

REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

CALIFORNIANA

F ANNEX
626



BOOK No.

ACCESSION

16.8 UN3B ¹

527160

NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THE LIBRARY

FORM 3427—5M—12-39



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
California State Library Califa/LSTA Grant

<http://archive.org/details/biographiesofcal01hink>

BIOGRAPHIES OF CALIFORNIA AUTHORS
AND
INDEXES OF CALIFORNIA LITERATURE

In Two Volumes

VOLUME ONE
A BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY
AND
COMPARATIVE STUDY OF BIOGRAPHICAL SOURCES

EDGAR J. HINKEL, M.A.

Editor

WILLIAM E. McCANN, M.A.

Assistant Editor

Published by
THE ALAMEDA COUNTY LIBRARY
Oakland, California

As a Report of
Official Project No. 65-1-08-2356
conducted under the auspices of the
WORK PROJECTS ADMINISTRATION

Oakland, California
1942

+16.8
un36 -

527160

YRIAROLJ OLIGU9 7.2

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Volume One

Biographies of California Authors

Foreword	i
Preface	ii
Statistical data	v
Symbols and explanatory notes	vi
Abbreviations	vii
Master Index of Authors	xii
Addenda (Biographies obtained too late for insertion in regular order)	xxxiii
Biographies of native-born authors and authors who resided ten years or longer in California	1-250
Indexes of native-born authors:	
Alphabetical index by name	251
Chronological index by date of birth	259
Alphabetical index by place of birth	265
Biographies of authors who resided less than ten years in California	272
Bibliography of sources arranged alphabetically	303
Bibliography of sources arranged by code numbers	332

Volume Two

Indexes of California Literature

Index of titles, Fiction, poetry, drama	1
Chronological Index	153

These two volumes of biographies and indexes bring to a close a reference work in eight volumes on California Literature that was begun six years ago. A "Bibliography of California Literature; Fiction, Poetry, Drama," in three volumes, was brought out in 1938, and "Criticism of California Literature, a Digest and Bibliography," also in three volumes, was released in 1940. These earlier publications were distributed as gifts to many libraries in the United States, and the same libraries will be offered sets of "Biographies of California Authors and Indexes of California Literature." It is a great satisfaction to me to announce the completion of this voluminous work which envisioned in 1936, now stands as a splendid tribute to its sponsor and to the Work Projects Administration. The number of enthusiastic letters that have been sent to me seem to show that the field of Californiana has been truly enriched by this contribution.

While I know and fully appreciate the hard work done by a loyal and capable staff, I feel that a special tribute is due to Mr. Edgar J. Hinkel who conceived this study of California literature in the beginning, worked out its many details and trained the personnel needed for its execution. It was through his efforts and the help of his assistant editor, Mr. William E. McCann, that a very difficult undertaking was brought to happy fulfillment.

The staffs of the following libraries deserve our thanks for their interest and encouragement as well as for their liberal assistance: California State Library; University of California Library; Berkeley Public Library; Bancroft Library, University of California; Oakland Public Library; Los Angeles Public Library; San Francisco Public Library.

The Work Projects Administration provided the funds for labor, and the office of the District Administration, and Mrs. Phyllis Kristich in particular, are to be commended for unflinching cooperation. A debt of gratitude is also due to the Board of Supervisors of Alameda County who each year appropriated the sponsor's contribution for operation of the project.

At the time of my retirement in November, 1941, the last of our eight volumes was nearing completion. It was the end of a long period of pleasant collaboration. May the years to come vindicate my sincere belief that the Alameda County Library has added a unique stimulus to research in the field of California letters.

Mary Barnby, Librarian (1910-1941).
Alameda County Library,
Oakland, California
February 26, 1942.

In 1936, under the sponsorship of the Alameda County Library, an ambitious program of research was outlined which was to embrace the entire field of California fiction, poetry and drama. The original program soon fell into the pattern of a trilogy. Part one of this trilogy, "Bibliography of California Fiction, Poetry, Drama" was published in three volumes in 1938. Part two, "Criticism of California Literature; a Digest and Bibliography," likewise in three volumes, appeared in 1940. Part three is embodied in the present volumes.

As work went forward on the first two parts of the trilogy the difficulty of obtaining accurate biographical data not only justified the original belief that a comparative study of biographical sources would be useful, but led to the conviction that such a study is essential for scholarly research in California letters. More than one practical purpose would be served by such a comparative study:

1. No exact standard of reliability has been established among works of this character, therefore, a comparative study of sources would be the surest guide for a student of biography.
2. Variations in statement of biographical detail (far more numerous than might be supposed), would be brought to light.
3. Collation of hundreds of sources would often result in more complete biographies than could be found in single sources.
4. Facts would appear regarding numerous minor authors whose biographies are generally neglected.
5. Reference librarians would be provided with an invaluable instrument for helping those engaged in California literary research.
6. Western literature would be enriched with a work devoted exclusively to California authors who have published fiction, poetry or drama.

These considerations, and the enthusiastic approval of librarians, encouraged the Alameda County Library to undertake this third part of the trilogy in June, 1940.

Through exhaustive research, a list of 365 biographical sources was compiled from the files of the California State Library, the libraries of the University of California, the Alameda County Library and the public libraries of the San Francisco bay region. To use these sources the immediate need was a complete catalogue of California authors whose biographies were to be compiled. No such catalogue was to be found except in the first part of the trilogy, "Bibliography of California Fiction, Poetry, Drama", and in the Supplement in part two of the trilogy, "Criticism of California Literature, a Digest and Bibliography." These two works supplied a list of 2,677 authors.

The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the war. It is a very interesting and informative document, and it is well worth reading. The second part of the report deals with the specific details of the war, and it is also very interesting and informative. The third part of the report deals with the future of the country, and it is also very interesting and informative.

The fourth part of the report deals with the future of the country, and it is also very interesting and informative. The fifth part of the report deals with the future of the country, and it is also very interesting and informative. The sixth part of the report deals with the future of the country, and it is also very interesting and informative.

The seventh part of the report deals with the future of the country, and it is also very interesting and informative. The eighth part of the report deals with the future of the country, and it is also very interesting and informative. The ninth part of the report deals with the future of the country, and it is also very interesting and informative.

The tenth part of the report deals with the future of the country, and it is also very interesting and informative. The eleventh part of the report deals with the future of the country, and it is also very interesting and informative. The twelfth part of the report deals with the future of the country, and it is also very interesting and informative.

The thirteenth part of the report deals with the future of the country, and it is also very interesting and informative. The fourteenth part of the report deals with the future of the country, and it is also very interesting and informative. The fifteenth part of the report deals with the future of the country, and it is also very interesting and informative.

The sixteenth part of the report deals with the future of the country, and it is also very interesting and informative. The seventeenth part of the report deals with the future of the country, and it is also very interesting and informative. The eighteenth part of the report deals with the future of the country, and it is also very interesting and informative.

The next problem was to determine procedures and to devise methods for research. A blank form was drafted (see copy following p 307) by extracting from all source books those biographical items generally regarded as essential and this form was filled in at libraries by research workers carefully instructed in its use. Completed forms were submitted to the chief filing clerk who kept a "control" file for each author. When this biographical research came to an end, the editorial staff began the enormous task of collating from 15,000 research forms information concerning 2677 authors.

The original research forms used in compiling the biographies listed in this work may be consulted at the Alameda County Library, Oakland, California.

Innumerable variations in almost every detail on the research form confronted the editors, but they faced a more baffling problem in attempting to reconcile details superficially similar but differing vaguely in certain particulars. In these instances supplementary research was the only recourse and this, together with the original research, kept a staff of twenty trained persons busy over a period of two years.

Authors whose biographies appear in this work are divided into two categories: 1. Native-born California authors and those who resided ten or more years in the State. The lives of this group are presented in every detail that was to be found in source books. 2. Authors who lived less than ten years in California or who never lived in the State but wrote fiction, poetry or drama about it. Information concerning this group is limited to a list of sources from which biographical data may be obtained and, for authors who have lived in California, the place and length of residence.

The second volume of the present work is devoted entirely to two indexes of California Literature: 1. A complete index of titles that appear in the "Bibliography of California Fiction, Poetry, Drama" (1938), and in the supplement in the "Criticism of California Literature; a Digest and Bibliography" (1940). 2. A chronological index listing the same titles under the year of publication. The earliest date that could be found was chosen--either the date listed by the Library of Congress or a date derived from the files of some California library. As far as can be learned, this is the first chronological index of California literature to be compiled. (See note preceding Chronological Index in v. 2)

The editors consulted librarians before deciding upon format and agreed with them about certain details such as mimeographing on only one side of the sheet and the minimum use of punctuation. The blank side of sheets will prove useful to librarians who wish to keep the volumes up to date.

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

The editors are glad of this opportunity to express their sincere appreciation of the conscientious efforts of twenty assistants who carried the burden of the work through endless details from first research to final publication. Bernice Bernard directed the routing and filing of forms; Emil Bunje, Ph. D., Norman Tyler, and Hero Rensch, M. A., were editorial assistants; Edith Benedict helped in final compilation, and James H. Shelton was mimeographer.

The editors shall remember with pleasure many hours of collaboration with Miss Mary Barnby, formerly Librarian of the Alameda County Library and sponsor's representative, who shared with them her time and the fruit of her long experience.

Edgar J. Hinkel
William E. McCann

Oakland, California
February 26, 1942

Volume I

BIOGRAPHIES OF CALIFORNIA AUTHORS

Authors Listed for Biographical Research	2,677
Authors' Biographies Compiled from Sources	2,065
Authors (Native Born and with Ten Years or Longer Residence) . .	1,148
Authors (Less Than Ten Years of Residence)	917
Biographical Sources Consulted	365
Research Forms for 2,677 Authors	15,000

Volume II

INDEXES OF CALIFORNIA LITERATURE

Titles in Index of Titles	6,976
Titles in Chronological Index	6,976
Authors in Each Index	2,677

(*) Asterisk signifies that the author was born in California.

Code symbols such as F36 P10 D16 S(D)3 following author's name. These refer to volume and page in "Bibliography of California Fiction, Poetry, Drama" (1938), and the supplement S, in "Criticism of California Literature, A Digest and Bibliography" (1940), where authors' complete works are to be found with descriptive lines and California locale.

[c] following author's name or pseudonym. This indicates correction of spelling or data added to what appears in "Bibliography of California Fiction, Poetry, Drama" and its supplement in "Criticism of California Literature, A Digest and Bibliography."

Numbers in brackets [24, 32, 47] after a statement of fact indicate sources of biographical data. To identify the sources so indicated, the reader should refer to the Bibliography of Sources (arranged numerically) and for complete bibliographical data to the Bibliography of Sources (arranged alphabetically). See Table of Contents.

b	born
n	(nom de plume) pseudonym
d	died
p	parents
m	married
c	children
e	education
f	fraternity (or sorority)
s	societies (and clubs)
a	awards
w	war record or military service
v	("vote") political affiliation or activity
t	("theological") religious denomination or activity
h	hobbies (and sports)
j	("journeys") foreign travel
o	occupations and avocations (occupations such as playwright, novelist, poet are not given under "o" as this information appears in the code following author's name. (See second explanatory note at top of page).
r	residence in California. It was not possible (except in very few instances) to determine the length of residence in each place. The dates given represent the entire time of residence given in the sources.

ABBREVIATIONS

vii

a	Awards	Brig	Brigadier
AA	Degree of Associate of Arts	Brig Gen	Brigadier General
AAAS	America Association for the	Bro	Brother
	advancement of Science	Bros	Brothers
AAUW	American Association of Univer-	BS	
	sity Women	(also SB or	
AB		ScB)	Bachelor of Science
(also BA)	Bachelor of Arts	Bull	Bulletin
Acad	Academy	Bus	Business
Adj	Adjutant	Bvt	Brevet
Adminstrn	Administration	c	Children
Adv	Advertising; advisory; advocate	C	Club
AEP	American Expeditionary Forces	ca	about or around (eg ca1870)
AF of L	American Federation of Labor	CA	Central America
Agr	Agriculture	Calif	California
AIEE	American Institute of Elect-	Can	Canada
	rical Engineers	Cand	Candidate
Ala	Alabama	Cantab	Of or pertaining to Cambridge
ALA	American Library Association		University, Eng.
Am	America; American	Capt	Captain
AM		Cath	Catholic
(also MA)	Master of Arts	CE	Civil Engineer
Ann	Annual	Ch	Church
AOUW	Ancient Order of United Work-	Chmn	Chairman
	men	Clin	Clinical
Apptd	Appointed	Co	Company; County
Apptmt	Appointment	Col	Colonel
ARC	American Red Cross	Colab	Collaborator
Ariz	Arizona	Coll	College
Ark	Arkansas	Colo	Colorado
Assn	Association	Com	Committee
Asso	Associate	Comdr	Commander
Asst	Assistant	Comm	Commission
Atty	Attorney	Commr	Commissioner
Aut	Author	Conf	Conference
Aug	August	Confed	Confederate
Aut	Authors	Congl	Congregational
Av	Avenue	Conclist	Congregationalist
b	Born	Conn	Connecticut
BL		Constl	Constitutional
(also .AB)	Bachelor of Arts	Constn	Constitution
Bapt	Baptist	Contr	Contributed
BC	British Columbia	Conv	Convention
BD	Bachelor of Divinity	Corpl	Corporal
Bd	Board	Corpn	Corporation
BEF	British Expeditionary Force	Corr	Correspondent
Bibliog	Bibliography; Bibliographical	Cos	Companies; Counties
BL		CPH	Certificate of Public Health
(or Litt		d	Dead; deceased
B)	Bachelor of Letters	DLR	Daughters of the American
Bldg	Building		Revolution
Br	Branch	dau	Daughter

DC	District of Columbia	Feb	February
DCL	Doctor of Civil Law	Feb	Federation
DD	Doctor of Divinity	Fgn	Foreign
Dec	December	Fin	Financial
Deg	Degree	Fla	Florida
Del	Delaware	Foundtn	Foundation
Delg	Delegate	FSC	Brothers of the Christian Schools
Dem	Democratic		
D	Eng (also ED) Doctor of Engineering	Ga	Georgia
Donom	Denominational	GAR	Grand Army of the Republic
Dep't	Deputy	Gen	General
Dept	Department	Geog	Geographic; geographical
Desc	Descendant	Gov	Governor
Dir	Director	Govt	Government
Dirs	Directors	gr	Graduate
Dist	District	gs	Grammar school
Div	Division	h	Hobbies (sports)
D Litt		hdqrs	Headquarters
(also LHD)	Doctor of Literature	HI	Hawaiian Islands
Dr	Doctor	hs	High School
Dram	Drama; Dramatic	Hist	Historical; historic;
DSc			History
(or ScD)	Doctor of Science	Hon	Honorary
DSC	Distinguished Service Cross	Hort	Horticultural
DSM	Distinguished Service Medal	Hosp	Hospital
DST	Doctor of Sacred Theology	hs	High School
DVM	Doctor of Veterinary Medicine	Ia	Iowa
E	East	Ida	Idaho
o	Education	Ill	Illinois
Econ	Economic	Illus	Illustrated
Ed	Editor	Inc	Incorporated
ED		Ind	Indiana
(also D		Ind Ty	Indian Territory
Eng)	Doctor of Engineering	Inf	Infantry
EDB	Bachelor of Education	Ins	Insurance
EDD	Doctor of Education	Insp	Inspector
Edit	Edition	Inst	Institute
EdM	Master of Education	Instr	Instructor
Ednl	Educational	Instrn	Instruction
Edtl	Editorial	Internat	International
EE	Electrical Engineer	Intro	Introduction
EE and MP	Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary	IOGT	International Order of Good Templars
Eng	England; English	IOOF	Independent Order of Odd Fellows
Engr	Engineer	j	Journeys (foreign travel)
es	Elementary School	Jan	January
Exec	Executive	JD	Doctor of Jurisprudence
Expdn	Expedition	Jr	Junior
Expn	Exposition	Jrnl	Journal
F	Fraternity (or Sorority)	Jrnls	Journals
FA	Field Artillery	Kan	Kansas



KC	Knights of Columbus	Mfg	Manufacturing
KP	Knight of Pythias	Mfr	Manufacturer
KT	Knight Templar	Mfrs	Manufacturers
Ky	Kentucky	MGM	Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer
La	Louisiana	Mgr	Manager
LA	Los Angeles, California	Mich	Michigan
Lang	Language	Mil	Military
Lbrn	Librarian	Eng	Managing
Lect	Lecturer	Minn	Minnesota
Legis	Legislature	Miss	Mississippi
LHD	Doctor of Letters of Humanity	ML (or LLH)	Master of Laws
LI	Long Island	MLA	Modern Language Association
Lib	Library	M Litt	Master of Literature
Lieut		Mo	Missouri
(or Lt)	Lieutenant	Mont	Montana
Lit	Literary; Literature	Mos	Months
Litt B		MP	Methodist Protestant
(or BL)	Bachelor of Letters	MS (or MSc)	Master of Science
Litt D	Doctor of Letters	Man	Manuscript
LLB	Bachelor of Laws	Mt	Mount
LLD	Doctor of Laws	Mtn	Mountain
LHM		Mus	Musical; museum
(or ML)	Master of Laws	Mus B	Bachelor of Music
LOM	Loyal Order of Moose	Mus D (or	
Lt.		Mus Doc)	Doctor of Music
(or Lieut)	Lieutenant	N	North
Lt Col	Lieutenant Colonel	n	(Nom de plume)
Lt Gen	Lieutenant General	Nat	National
Lt Gov	Lieutenant Governor	NE	New Brunswick
Ltd	Limited	NC	North Carolina
Luth	Lutheran	nd	No date
m	Married	ND	North Dakota
MA (or AM)	Master of Arts	NE	Northeast
Mag	Magazine	NFA	National Educational
Maj	Major		Association
Maj Gen	Major General	Neb	Nebraska
Mass	Massachusetts	Nev	Nevada
Math	Mathematics; mathematical	Newsp	Newspaper
MBA	Master of Business Adminis-	Newsps	Newspapers
	tration	NH	New Hampshire
MC	Medical Corps	NJ	New Jersey
Mcht	Merchant	NM	New Mexico
MD	Maryland	N	Northern
MD	Doctor of Medicine	Nov	November
Me	Maine	NS	Nova Scotia
ME	Mechanical Engineer; Methodist	np	No place (designated)
	Episcopal	NW	Northwest
Mech	Mechanical	NY	New York (state)
Mo Ch	Methodist Episcopal Church	NYC	New York (city)
Med	Medical	o	Occupation; occupations
Mem	Member	O	Ohio
Met	Metropolitan	Oct	October
Meth	Methodist	OES	Order of Eastern Star

ABBREVIATIONS

x

Ofel	Official	rec-sec	Recording Secretary
Okla	Oklahoma	Regt	Regiment
Cnt	Ontario	Rep	Republican; Represent- ative
ORC	Officers Reserve Corps		
Ore	Oregon	Rev	Reverend; Review
Orgd	Organized	RI	Rhode Island
Orgn	Organization	ROTC	Reserve Training Corps
CTC	Officers Training Corp	RR	Railroad
OTS	Officers Training School	Ry	Railway
p	Parents	s	Societies (Clubs and Organizations)
p gr	Post Graduate		
Pa	Pennsylvania	S	South
Pac	Pacific	SA	South America
PE	Protestant Episcopal	SAR	Sons of the American Revolution
PEN	Poets, Playwrights, Editors, Essayists and Novelists	SATC	Students' Army Training Corps
	(International Association)		
PhE	Philosophy, Bachelor of	SB (also	
PhD	Doctor of Philosophy	ES or ScB)	Bachelor of Science
PhG	Graduate in Pharmacy	SC	South Carolina
Phil	Philadelphia	ScB (also	
Philol	Philological	SB or BS)	Bachelor of Science
Phys	Physician	ScD (or D Sc)	Doctor of Science
PI	Philippino Islands	Sch	School
Polit	Political; politics	Schs	Schools
PPIE	Panama Pacific International	Sci	Science; scientific
	Exposition	Scis	Sciences
PQ	Province of Quebec	SD	South Dakota
PR	Porto Rico	SE	Southeast
Prep	Preparatory	Sec	Secretary
Pres	President	Sem	Seminary
Presbyn	Presbyterian	Sept	September
Presdl	Presidential	Sergt	Sergeant
Prin	Principal	ST	San Francisco, California
Prod	Produced (for production of Play)	SJ	Society of Jesus (Jesuit)
		SM	Master of Science
Prof	Professor; professional	So	Southern
Pros Atty	Prosecuting Attorney	Soc	Society
ps	Public Schools	Spl	Special
Pub	Public; publisher; publish- ing; published	Sr	Senior
		St	Saint; Street
Publ	Publication	STB	Bachelor of Sacred Theology
Pvt	Private		
Qm	Quartermaster	STD	Doctor of Sacred Theology
QMC	Quartermaster Corp		
QMRC	Quartermaster Reserve Corps	Supt	Superintendent
Quar	Quarterly	Supvr	Supervisor
Que	Quebec (Province)	SW	Southwest
r	Residence in California	t	Theology (Religious denomination.)
RC	Reserve Corps		
Rec	Recording	Tech	Technical; technology

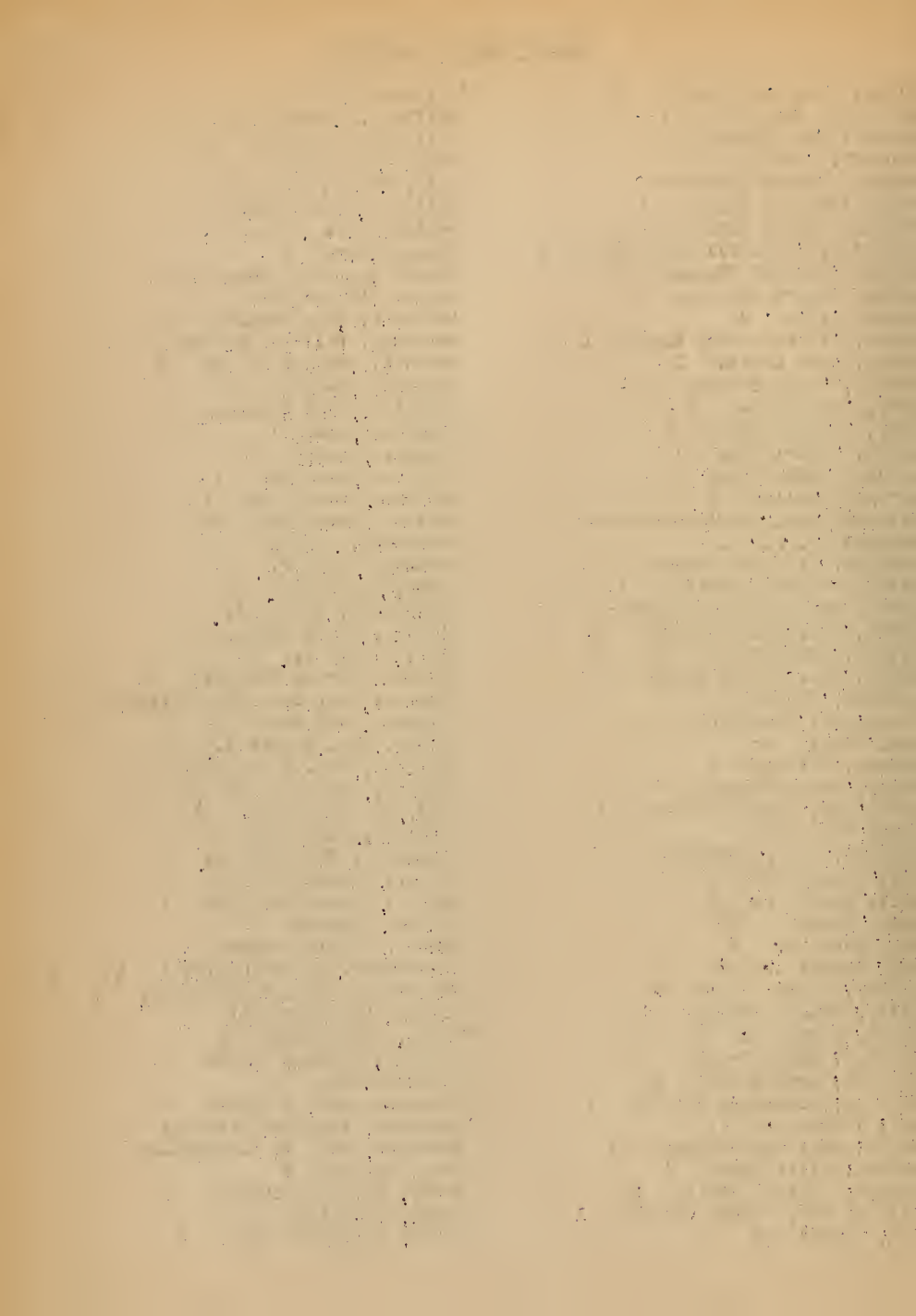
Tenn	Tennessee
Tex	Texas
TH (or HT)	Territory of Hawaii
Th D	Doctor of Theology
Th M	Master of Theology
Theol	Theological
Transl	Translation; translations
Treas	Treasurer
Ty	Territory
U	University
UA	United Artists (motion picture Corporation)
U Calif LA	University of California at Los Angeles
US	United States
USA	United States Army
USMC	United States Marine Corps
USN	United States Navy
U So Calif	University of Southern California
USNRF	United States Naval Reserve Force
USR	United States Reserves
v	Vote (political affiliation)
Va	Virginia
Vet	Veteran
vp	Vice President
Vt	Vermont
w	War record (or other military service)
W	West
Wash	Washington (state)
WCTU	Woman's Christian Temperance Union
Wis	Wisconsin
Wkly	Weekly
W Va	West Virginia
WWI	World War I
Who	Wyoming
YMCA	Young Men's Christian Assn
Yr	Year
Yrs	Years
YWCA	Young Womens Christian Assn
Zool	Zoology

There are two complete alphabetical arrangements of biographies (and a short addendum) in this work. A Master Index of Authors is therefore necessary to distinguish at a glance whether a given author appears in the first section, native born authors and authors with ten or more years of residence in California, or in the second section, authors with less than ten years residence or no residence in California. The numerals 1 or 2 after an author's name indicate that his biography will be found in the first or second section, respectively. The letter A after an author's name indicates that his biography appears in the addendum which precedes the first section of the work. To find the two sections and the addendum see the Table of Contents.

* * * * *

Abbott, Keene	2	Anderson, Melville Fest	1
*Abrams, Albert	1	Anderson, Olive Santa Louise	1
Ackley, Mary Ellen	1	Anderson, Scott	2
Adamic, Louis	1	Anderson, Sherwood	2
Adams, Bertram Martin	1	Andrews, Alice Lorraine	1
Adams, Emma Hildreth	1	Angel, Myron	1
Adams, Frank Ramsey	A	*Ansellotti, Marion Polk	1
Adams, Henry Austin	1	Angney, Mrs. Lydia Frances (Witham)	1
Adams, Samuel Hopkins	2	Anthony, Wilder	A
Agnes, Sister	1	Apple, Adrian R.	1
Aiken, Albert W.	2	Archer, Kate Fennie	2
*Aiken, Ednah Robinson	1	Archer, Ruty	2
Aimard, Gustave	2	*Armer, Laura (Adams)	1
Albee, George S	2	Armfield, Mrs. Anne Constance (Smedley)	2
Alden, Raymond MacDonald	1	Armstrong, Willimina L. (Co-au)	2
Alderson, William Atkinson	1	Arnold, Julian Biddulph	2
Aldrich, George Albert	1	Arnett, James, Jr.	2
Alexander, John Henderson	1	*Arnstein, Flora J.	1
*Alexander, Julius Myron	1	*Atherton, Mrs. Gertrude Franklin (Horn)	1
Alexander, Samuel John	1	Atkins, Albert James	1
Alger, Horatio, Jr.	2	*Atkins, Elizabeth Howard	1
Allardt, Charles Ferdinand	2	Augsburg, Paul Derosce	1
Allen, Charles Herman	1	Austin, Benjamin Fish	1
Allen, Emma Sarah (Gage)	1	Austin, Mrs. Mary (Hunter)	1
Allen, Frank Waller	1	Avery, Benjamin Parke	1
Allen, Maurice (Mauritius)	2	Ayer, Washington	1
Allender, George	2	Bachmann, Charles William (Dr.)	2
Alton, Maxine	1	Bachtell, Paul Bradshaw	1
Altrocchi, Mrs. Julia Cooley	1	*Bacon, Frank	1
Ambrose, Daniel T.	2	Bailey, Paul Dayton	2
*Ambrose, Mrs. Blanche Ashley	1	Baker, Dorothy (Dodds)	2
Ames, Chester Winthrop	2	Baker, Ernest Everhart	2
Ames, Joseph Bushnell	2	Baker, Howard Wilson	1
Amsden, Mrs. Dora	1	Baker, Sir Samuel White	2
Anderson, Florence Belle	2	Baker, William C.	2
Anderson, Garland	1	Baldy, Lizzie F.	1
Anderson, Ida Frances	A	Ballantyne, Robert Michael	2
Anderson, Jerome A.	1	Ballin, Hugo	1

- | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|---|
| Ballou, Mrs. Addie Lucia | 1 | *Belasco, David | 1 |
| Bamberger, Mrs. Helen R. | 2 | Belfrage, Cedric | 2 |
| *Bamford, Mary Ellen | 1 | Bell, James Madison | 2 |
| Bancroft, Griffing | 1 | Bell, Lucia Chase | 2 |
| Bandini, Albert Rosolino | 1 | Bell, William Mara | 2 |
| Bangs, Isabella Taylor | 1 | Bellah, James Warner | 2 |
| *Banning, George Hugh | 1 | Belling, Dr. John | 2 |
| Bannister, Nathaniel Harrington | 2 | Benet, Laura | 2 |
| Barker, Reginald Charles | 1 | Benet, Stephen Vincent | 2 |
| Barker, Robert Augustus | 1 | Benet, William Rose | 2 |
| Barnes, L. C. | 2 | Benjamin, Mary Cameron | 2 |
| Barnes, William Henry Linow | 1 | Benjamin, William Augustus | 1 |
| Barney, Anna Louise | 1 | Bennett, Dorothy Graham | 2 |
| Barnitz, Madie Emerson | 2 | Bonnett, Emerson | 2 |
| Barry, John Daniel | 1 | Bonnett, James William | 1 |
| Barry, Richard Hayes | 2 | *Bonnett, Raine | 1 |
| *Barson, Robert Gale | 1 | Benson, Stella | 2 |
| Barstow, Hollen Mead | 1 | Bontham, Josephine | 1 |
| *Bartlett, Lanier | 1 | Benton, Frank Weber | 1 |
| Bartlett, Mrs. Virginia Stivers | 1 | Benton, Joseph Augustine | 1 |
| Bartlett, W. P. | 1 | Bercovici, Konrad | 1 |
| Bartlett, William Chauncey | 1 | Bernard, Henry F. | 1 |
| Bartley, Nalbro Isaderah | 1 | Berry, Vernon E. | 2 |
| Barton, Ardelia Maria (Cotton) | 1 | Bozzerides, Albert J. | 1 |
| Barton, Mrs. Emma (Welles) | 2 | Bibbins, James Rowland | 2 |
| *Bartram, Gertrude May | 1 | Bien, Herman M. | 1 |
| Baruch, Mrs. Bertha Hirsch | 2 | Bierce, Ambrose Gwinnett | 1 |
| Bashford, Herbert | 1 | Bigelow, Mrs. Lucy Adda (Nichols) | 2 |
| Bates, Mrs. Glen Cora | 1 | Biggers, Earl Derr | 1 |
| Baum, Vicki A | | Bigham, Rev. Robert W. | 2 |
| Bausman, William | 1 | Billings, Mrs. Eliza Allen | 2 |
| Baxley, Isaac Rieman | 1 | Binkley, Christian Kreider | A |
| Beach, Mrs. Jessie Mc Lean | 1 | Bird, Remson du Bois | 1 |
| *Beach, Roy | 1 | Birdsall, Mary Jane | 1 |
| Beachley, (Mrs.) Elizabeth | 1 | Birkmaier, Elizabeth C. | 1 |
| Beal, Joseph Carlton | 2 | Birney, Hermann Hoffman | 2 |
| Beall, Marion E. | 2 | Bishop, Ernest Franklin | 1 |
| Beals, Carleton | 1 | Bishop, Farnham | 1 |
| Bean, Annie S. | 2 | Bishop, William Henry | 2 |
| Bean, Samuel W. | 2 | Blackledge, Katherine Treat | 1 |
| Beasley, Thomas Dykes | A | Blackmore, Richard Doddridge, | 2 |
| Beatty, James McGregor | 2 | Blades, Paul Harcourt | 1 |
| Beauce, Eugene A. | 1 | *Bland, Henry Meade | 1 |
| Beaumont, Donna Brooks | 1 | Blanden, Charles Granger | 2 |
| Beaumont, Gerald Paul | 1 | Blanding, Don | 1 |
| Bechdolt, Frederick Ritchie | 1 | Blasco-Ibanez, Vincente | 2 |
| Beck, Violet M. | 1 | *Blochman, Lawrence Goldtree | 1 |
| Becker, Mrs. May Lamberton | 2 | Boardman, Ruby de Longueville | 1 |
| Beckman, Nellie Sims | 1 | Boas, George | 2 |
| Bequer, Gustavo Adolfe | 2 | Boddy, Elias Manchester | 1 |
| Beichle, Mrs. Nollie (Craib) | 1 | *Bogue, Virgilia | 1 |
| Bein, Albert | 2 | Bohan, Elizabeth Baker | 1 |



- Bohnert, Joseph Louis 2
 *Boyce, Harold J. 1
 Bond, Mrs. Carrie (Jacobs) 1
 Bone, David William 2
 Bone, Scott Cardelle 1
 Bonnell, Ben Franklin 2
 Bonner, Geraldine 1
 *Bonnet, Theodore F. 1
 Booth, Charles Gordon 1
 Booth, Ernest 1
 Booth, Mary Lyman 2
 Booth, Samuel 1
 Borden, Mrs. Lucille (Papin) 2
 Bornemann, Mrs. Mary 2
 Borton, Mary Elizabeth 2
 *Boucher, Anthony 1
 Bours, Allen Lee 2
 Bouvier, Alexis 2
 Bowen, William Alvin 1
 Bowman, Earl Wayland 1
 Bowman, James F. 1
 Bowman, Othelia-Edna 2
 Boyce, Neith (Mrs. Hutchins Hapgood) 2
 Boyd, John Edward 1
 Boyns, Richard Edward 1
 Bradford, Georgia (Mortenson) 2
 *Brady, Loretta Ellen 1
 Branner, John Casper 1
 Brant, Le Roy V. 2
 Brazier, Eve 1
 Breeze, Rita (Green) 1
 Breton, Frederick Sadler, Lt. Col. 2
 *Brewer, William Augustus, Jr. 1
 Brier, Royce 1
 Brinig, Myron 2
 Brinistool, Earl Alonzo 1
 Brodeur, Arthur Gilchrist 1
 Bronson, Edgar Beecher 2
 Brooks, Fred Emerson 1
 Brooks, Keith Leroy 2
 Brooks, Noah 1
 Brown, Clara Spalding 2
 Brown, Ritter 2
 Brown, W. E. 1
 Brown, William Herbert 2
 Browne, George Waldo 2
 Browne, Lewis 1
 Browning, Charles Clifton 1
 *Browning, Eunice Beatrix 1
 Brownlee, Mrs. Louisa Alberta Griffin 2
 Brown-Lowers, David 2
 Bruce, Wallace 2
 *Bruguiero, Emilo Antoine 1
 Brun, Samuel Jacques 1
 *Bruner, Jane Woodworth 1
 Brush, Katharine 2
 Brusio, Judson Coffin 1
 Bryson, Lyman Lloyd 2
 Buchanan, Robert Jarvie 1
 *Buchanan, Mrs. Thompson 1
 *Buckley, Nancy 1
 Buell, Guy Alby 1
 Buell, Robert Kingory 2
 Bulkley, Mary Ezit 1
 Bullard, Frank Dearborn 1
 Bullock, Robert 2
 Bunin, Ivan Alexoiovich 2
 Bunje, Emil Theodore Hieronymus 1
 Burbank, Blanche Marie 1
 *Burbank, William Freeman 1
 Burch, Charles E. 1
 Burchard, George Horatio 2
 Burchell, Sidney Herbert 2
 Burden, Hazel 1
 Burdon, James Henry 2
 Burdette, Robert-J(ones) 1
 Burgess, Frank Gelett 1
 Burke, Thomas Francis C. S. P. 1
 *Burnett, Sarah Constantia 1
 Burnett, William Riley 1
 Burnham, Clara Louise 2
 Burroughs, Edgar Rice 1
 Burtchaeall, Mrs. Clara Grace (Dolliver) 1
 Burton, George Ward 1
 Burton, John (Edgar) 2
 Burton, Mrs. Maria Amparo (Ruiz) 2
 Buschlen, John Preston 2
 Bush, Grace Elizabeth 1
 Butler, Mrs. Jennie McBride 1
 Byers, Samuel Hawkins Marshall 1
 Byington, Chloee Castle 2
 Bynner, Witter 2
 *Caillieu, Relda Marie 1
 Cain, James Mallehan 2
 Caldwell, George Walter 1
 Caldwell, William Mackay 2
 Callaghan, Daniel Thomas 2
 Cameron, Margaret 1
 Camp, George King [c] 2
 Campbell, Fred A. 2
 *Campbell, John Bayard Taylor 1
 Campbell, Kenneth Hosmer 1
 Campbell, Luther Eugene 2
 Canfield, Chauncey de Loon 1

- Canfield, Mary Cass 2
 Canty, Charlotte 2
 *Carlson, O(arl) L(aurence) 1
 Carlyle, Richard Frederic 2
 Carmol, John Prosper A
 Carmichael, Sarah Elizabeth 2
 Carpenter, Edward Childs 2
 Carpenter, Fred Warner 1
 *Carpenter, Louis Grant 1
 Carpenter, Myrtle B. 2
 Carr, Harry 1
 Carr, Robert Vin 2
 Carr, Sarah Pratt 1
 Carrico, Glenn Allen 1
 Carruth, Charles Walter 2
 Carruth, William Herbert 1
 Carter, Charles Franklin 2
 *Carter, Leslie H. 1
 Cartwright, Harry A. 2
 Casebeer, Florence Churchill 2
 Casoy-Brown, A. M. 2
 *Casoy, Edmund Terence 1
 *Casoy, James Patrick 1
 Castelhun, Dorothy A
 Castorline, Edwin D. 2
 Castlehun, Friedrich Karl 2
 Castloman, Virginia Carter 2
 Catlin, Henry Guy 2
 Cauwet, Pierre 2
 Cavanah, Frances 2
 Caverly, Willis 2
 Cavondish, Mrs. Pauline Bradford
 (Mackio) 1
 Condars, Elaiso 2
 *Chalfin, Mattie Mabel 1
 *Chamberlain, Esther 1
 *Chamberlain, Lucia 1
 Chambers, (Elwyn) Whitman 2
 Champlin, Eva St. Clair 2
 *Chandler, Katherine Agnes 1
 Chapin, Helen Burwell 2
 Chapin, Lon F. 1
 Chapman, Samuel Ezra 1
 *Charles, Frances (Asa) 1
 Chaso, Joseph Smaton 1
 Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart Chatfield 1
 Cheney, Annie Elizabeth 1
 Cheney, John Vance 1
 Cheney, Warren 1
 Chester, George Randolph 2
 Chotwood, John 1
 Chevalier, Ragnhild Marguerite 1
 Chever, Edward E. 2
 Chevigny, Hector 2
 Childs, Mrs. Helen (Dornin) 2
 Childs, Minnie Calista 2
 Chittenden, William Lawrence 2
 Church, Thomas Dolliver 2
 Church, Mrs. Virginia Woodson (Tramo) 2
 Churchill, Eugenia (Mrs.) 2
 Churchill, Julia Patterson A
 Clapp, Frederick Mortimer 1
 Claro, Frank M. 2
 Clark, (Mrs.) Alice Albrotho 1
 Clark, Frederick Thickstun 2
 Clark, J. F. 2
 Clark, Sheldon Cornelius 2
 Clarke, Donald Henderson 2
 Clarke, Dwight Lancolot 1
 Clarke, Mrs. Sarah M. 2
 Clages, Edith Martin
 (Mrs. W. I. Clages) 1
 *Clages, Mary Bird 1
 Clemans, Bertha Johnanna 1
 Clemens, Samuel Langhorne 1
 Clements, Colin Campbell 1
 *Clift, Dennison Halley 1
 Clover, Samuel Travers 1
 Cobb, James Francis 2
 Coblenz, Stanton Arthur 1
 *Cody, Alexander John 1
 *Coghill, Stanley 1
 Cohen, Octavus Roy 2
 Coit, Henry Augustus 1
 *Colburn, Mrs. Erna Eunice Wait (Smith) 1
 Colburn, Marie Southwick 1
 Colo, Cornelius 1
 Coles, Abraham 2
 Collins, Mrs. Christine (Leete) 1
 Collins, Herbert Eugene 1
 Collins, James Hiram 1
 Collins, Robert Upton 1
 Colman, Roy Clarkson 2
 Comfort, Jane Levington 2
 Comfort, Will Levington 1
 Comstock, Sarah 1
 Conant, George 2
 Conant, Mrs. Isabella (Fiske) 2
 *Conklin, Elma Kendall 1
 Conloy, Frank Rudolph 2
 Connolly, James (Captain) 2
 Connor, Mrs. J. Terrey 2
 Conscience, Hendrik 2
 Cook, Fanny Bruce 2

1. The first step in the diagnosis of a disease is to obtain a history of the patient's illness. This should include a description of the symptoms, their duration, and any factors that may have contributed to their development. The patient should also be asked about any previous illnesses, injuries, or surgeries that may be relevant to the current condition.

2. The second step is to perform a physical examination. This involves a thorough inspection of the patient's body, including the head, neck, chest, abdomen, and extremities. The examiner should look for any signs of disease, such as swelling, redness, or abnormal sounds.

3. The third step is to order laboratory tests. These tests can help to confirm the diagnosis and determine the severity of the disease. Common tests include blood tests, urine tests, and X-rays.

4. The fourth step is to develop a treatment plan. This should be based on the patient's individual needs and the results of the laboratory tests. The plan should include a description of the treatment, the frequency of treatment, and any potential side effects.

5. The fifth step is to monitor the patient's progress. This involves regular follow-up visits to the doctor to assess the patient's response to treatment and to make any necessary adjustments to the plan.

6. The sixth step is to provide patient education. This involves teaching the patient about the disease, its symptoms, and how to prevent it. This can help the patient to take control of their health and to avoid complications.

7. The seventh step is to provide emotional support. Many patients with chronic diseases experience feelings of frustration, anxiety, and depression. The doctor should be sensitive to these feelings and provide support and encouragement as needed.

8. The eighth step is to coordinate care. This involves working with other healthcare providers, such as nurses, dietitians, and physical therapists, to ensure that the patient receives the best possible care.

9. The ninth step is to evaluate the patient's outcome. This involves assessing the patient's response to treatment and determining whether the goals of the treatment plan have been achieved.

10. The tenth step is to document the patient's care. This involves keeping a detailed record of the patient's history, physical examination, laboratory tests, treatment plan, and outcome. This record is essential for the doctor's ongoing care of the patient and for any future research that may be conducted.

11. The eleventh step is to stay up-to-date on the latest research. The medical field is constantly evolving, and the doctor should stay current on the latest findings in the field of medicine. This can be done by attending conferences, reading medical journals, and participating in continuing education programs.

12. The twelfth step is to maintain a good relationship with the patient. The doctor should be approachable, friendly, and willing to listen to the patient's concerns. This can help to build trust and ensure that the patient is comfortable with the doctor's care.

13. The thirteenth step is to be a team player. The doctor should work well with other healthcare providers and be willing to share information and resources. This can help to ensure that the patient receives the best possible care.

14. The fourteenth step is to be a good communicator. The doctor should be able to explain medical concepts in a way that is easy for the patient to understand. This can help the patient to make informed decisions about their care.

15. The fifteenth step is to be a good listener. The doctor should listen carefully to the patient's story and be willing to ask questions to clarify any uncertainties. This can help the doctor to make a more accurate diagnosis and develop a more effective treatment plan.

16. The sixteenth step is to be a good problem solver. The doctor should be able to identify the patient's problems and develop a plan to solve them. This can help the patient to overcome their difficulties and improve their quality of life.

17. The seventeenth step is to be a good role model. The doctor should demonstrate good medical ethics and a commitment to the patient's well-being. This can help to inspire the patient and encourage them to follow the doctor's advice.

18. The eighteenth step is to be a good teacher. The doctor should be willing to teach the patient about their disease and how to manage it. This can help the patient to take control of their health and to avoid complications.

19. The nineteenth step is to be a good collaborator. The doctor should work closely with the patient and other healthcare providers to develop a comprehensive care plan. This can help to ensure that the patient receives the best possible care.

20. The twentieth step is to be a good leader. The doctor should be able to lead the patient and other healthcare providers in the development and implementation of the care plan. This can help to ensure that the patient receives the best possible care.

- Cook, Rev. William 2
 Cooke, Mrs. Graco 1
 Cooke, Marjorie Benton 2
 Cooke, Reginald Bancroft 2
 Coolbrith, Ina Donna 1
 Cooley, Mrs. Alice Kingsbury 1
 Cooley, Stoughton 1
 Coolidge, Dana 1
 Coolidge, Herbert 1
 Cooney, Percival John 1
 *Cooper, Mrs. Edna (Poppe) 1
 Cooper, Mrs. May Gibbons 1
 Copeland, Leland Stanford 2
 Corde, (Mrs.) Eleanor 2
 Corelli, Marie 2
 Corle, Edwin 1
 Cornelius, Mrs. Eleanor Frances (Kelley) 1
 Cornell, (Sarah) Hughes 1
 Cosgriff, Robert James 1
 *Cothran, Edward A
 Cowan, John Franklin 1
 Cowgill, Frank Brooks 2
 Cowles, John Clifford 2
 Cowan, Lettie Bradford (M. D.) 1
 Cox, (Rev.) Joseph Bradford (M.D.) 2
 Cox, Palmer 1
 Coyne, Joseph Stirling 2
 Cozzens, Frederick Swartwout 2
 Cozzens, Samuel Woodworth 2
 Crabb, William Darwin 1
 Craig, Gavin William 1
 Cram, Mildred 2
 Crane; Clarkson 1
 Crane, William Dwight 1
 Craner, Lillian Elaine 2
 Croel, George 1
 Crevor, Anna Rozilla 1
 *Crocker, Charles Templeton 1
 Cronyn, George William 1
 Crocker, Herbert 2
 Crosby, Mrs. E. W. 2
 *Crothers, Elizabeth (Mills) 1
 *Croudace, Lenore Maude Mary 1
 Croy, Homer 2
 Cruger, Paul 2
 *Crum, Gertrude Bosworth 1
 Cubberloy, Mrs. Helen 1
 Cubellis, Mrs. Lucy (Binotti) 2
 Cuddy, Mrs. Lucy Alsanon 1
 Cull, Rev. John Augustino 1
 *Culp, William Maurice 1
 Culter, Mrs. Mary Nantz (McCrae) 1
 Cummings, Franklin 2
 Cummings, George Duncan 1
 Cummings, Mrs. Maria Sacramenta (Lopez) 2
 Cummins, Charlotte Nottingham 2
 Cummins, Maria Susanna 2
 Curran, John Joseph 1
 Curtis, Louis Foulk 1
 *Cushing, John Jonckos 1
 Cuthrell, Faith Baldwin 2
 *Cutler, Loland Whitman 1
 *Daft, Mrs. Frances Moyes 1
 Daggott, Mrs. Mary (Stewart) 1
 Daggott, Rollin Mallory 1
 Daguo, Robert Addison 1
 Daloy, Mrs. Edith 1
 *Dam, Francis Herbert 1
 Damon, Ethel Mosoley 2
 *Dana, Julian 1
 *Dane, George Ezra 1
 Danielowicz, Rosa 1
 Daniels, Charles 2
 Danna, Frederic 2
 D'Apéry, (Mrs.) Helen (Burrell) 1
 Danby, Ada Claire 2
 Darling, Esther Birdsall 1
 Darling, Maybeth 2
 Davios, Mary Carolyn 2
 Davis, Elizabeth Askew 2
 Davis, George Wesley 1
 Davis, Harold Lenoir 2
 Davis, Samuel (Post) 1
 Dawloss (Frank) Smith 2
 Dawson, Emma Frances 1
 Day, Holman Francis 1
 Dean, Sarah 1
 De Boer, Mrs. Annie M. Long 2
 De Castro, Adolpho Danziger 1
 Decker, Ida Smith 2
 Deering, Mrs. Mabel Clair (Craft) 1
 *De Fromery, Edna 1
 De Groot, Henry 1
 *De Guerre, Frank Harold 1
 De Jean, Louis Leon 1
 Dejeans, Elizabeth (Janes) 2
 De Kruij, Paul 2
 De Lamater, Mrs. Jacqueline Montague (Newton) 1
 De Laney, Paul 2
 Delano, Alenzo 1
 De La Rhue, Trevine 2

- | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|---|
| Delzelle, Luluboll | 2 | Duffus, Robert Luther | 1 |
| Demetrak, Charles | 2 | Dumas, Alexander | 2 |
| De Mille, Cecil Blount | 1 | *Dumont, Henry | 1 |
| De Mille, William Churchill | 1 | Dunham, Samuel Clarke | 2 |
| *Donis, Alberta Johnston | 1 | Dunn, Joseph Edgar Allan Elphinstone | 1 |
| Denison, Charles Hyde | A | Dunshee, Charlotte Fitch | 1 |
| Donnison, George Austin | A | Dunton, Wallace Archibald | 2 |
| De Puy, Edward Speace | 2 | *Du Soe, Robert Coleman | 1 |
| Derby, Capt. George Horatio | 1 | Duval, William Stuart | 2 |
| Dermody, Daniel Elmer | 1 | Dye, Eva Emery | 2 |
| Do Ryee, William | 2 | Dyer, George Bell | 1 |
| Dewey, Frederick H. | 2 | Eakman, Florence E. | 2 |
| Devamata, Sister | 1 | Easton, William Edgar | 1 |
| *Dickenson, May Freud | 1 | Eaton, Jeanette | 2 |
| Dickie, Francis | 2 | Eddy, C.E. | 2 |
| Dickinson, Hester | 1 | Edington, Arlo Channing | 1 |
| Dickson, Elizabeth Barbour | 1 | *Edington, Carmencita Eunicia Alicia | |
| Dillon, Arthur Orison | 1 | Ursula | 1 |
| Director, Cyr Vita | 2 | *Edson, Charles Farwell | 1 |
| Dix, Beulah Mario | 1 | *Edwards, David William | 1 |
| *Dixon, Lafayette Maynard | 1 | Edwards, Oliver Murray | 2 |
| Dixon, Thomas J., Jr. | 2 | Edwin, Sister Mary | 1 |
| *Dobie, Charles Caldwell | 1 | Eggleston, Mrs. Amy (Whittington) | 2 |
| Doble, George D. | 2 | Eichenberg, Eduard | 2 |
| *Dobson, Edward Isaac | 1 | Eichmann, Grace Greenwood (Shull) | 1 |
| Dodge, Howard Lewis | A | Eldridge, Frederick William | 1 |
| Dodge, Louis | 2 | *Elias, Solomon Philip | 1 |
| Dodge, Philip Henry | 2 | Ellerbe, Rose Lucille | 1 |
| Doissy, Louise Augustine Jane | 2 | Ellicott, John Morris | 2 |
| Donovan, Mrs. Charlotte (Lovokin) | 2 | Elliot, Stanton | 2 |
| Dooner, Pierton W. | 1 | Elliot, Ellen Coit | 1 |
| Doran, James | 1 | Elliot, Mrs. Maud (Howe) | 2 |
| *Doran, Louise Agnes | 1 | Ellis, Edward Sylvester | 2 |
| Dorrance, James French | 1 | Ellis, John Breckonridge | 2 |
| Dos Passos, John | 2 | Embury, Mrs. Emma Catherine (Manley) | 2 |
| Douglas, Amanda Minnie | 2 | Emerson, John | 1 |
| Douglas, Walter A. | 1 | Emerson, Willis George | 1 |
| Douglass, Royall | 2 | Endres, Emma R. | 2 |
| Dowling, William Thomas | 2 | Erbacher, Ludwig Alban | 2 |
| Dowse, Lucy Simmons | 2 | Etheredge, Cyrus W. | 2 |
| Doyle, Charles Anthony | 2 | Evans, Daniel Webster | 1 |
| Doyle, Charles William | 1 | *Evans, George Samuel | 1 |
| Doyle, Michael Joseph | | Evans, John Ganson | 2 |
| Drago, Harry Sinclair | 2 | Evans, Taliosin | 1 |
| Drake, Samuel Adams | 2 | *Everett, Elizabeth Abbey | 1 |
| Drury, Volls (Compiler) | 1 | *Everett, Laura Boll | 1 |
| Dryden, Henry Francis | 1 | Everson, William | 2 |
| Dryden, James L. | 1 | Ewing, Hugh Boyle | 2 |
| Du Bois, Constance Goddard | 2 | Eyster, Mrs. Nellie (Blessing) | 1 |
| Du Bose, Horace Mallard | 2 | Fairbanks, Mrs. Harriet (Wellman) | 1 |
| Du Bouillier, Jean | 1 | Fall, Nellie M. | 2 |
| Duff, J. L. | 2 | Fallon, David | 2 |

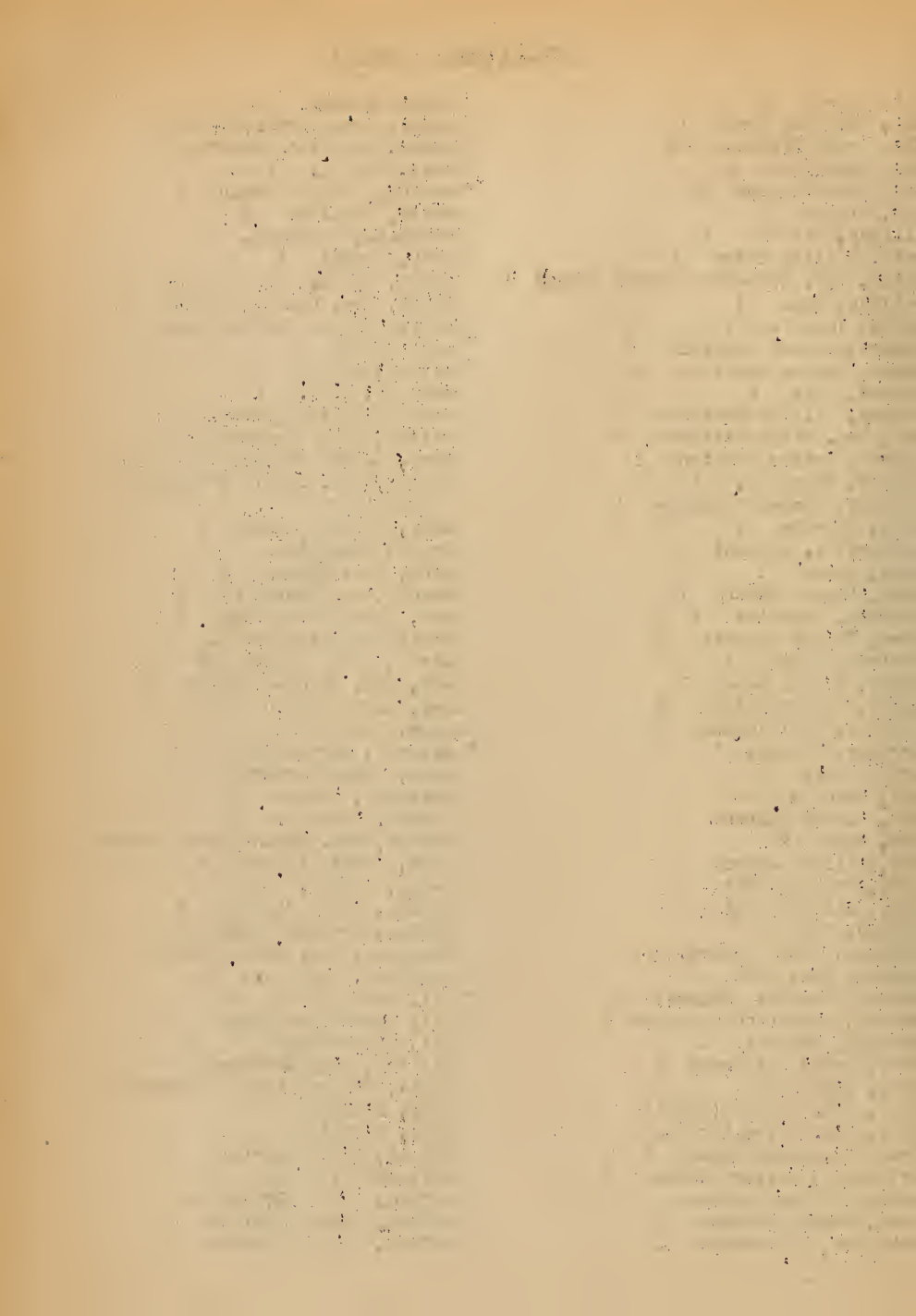
1. The first part of the report
2. The second part of the report
3. The third part of the report
4. The fourth part of the report
5. The fifth part of the report
6. The sixth part of the report
7. The seventh part of the report
8. The eighth part of the report
9. The ninth part of the report
10. The tenth part of the report
11. The eleventh part of the report
12. The twelfth part of the report
13. The thirteenth part of the report
14. The fourteenth part of the report
15. The fifteenth part of the report
16. The sixteenth part of the report
17. The seventeenth part of the report
18. The eighteenth part of the report
19. The nineteenth part of the report
20. The twentieth part of the report
21. The twenty-first part of the report
22. The twenty-second part of the report
23. The twenty-third part of the report
24. The twenty-fourth part of the report
25. The twenty-fifth part of the report
26. The twenty-sixth part of the report
27. The twenty-seventh part of the report
28. The twenty-eighth part of the report
29. The twenty-ninth part of the report
30. The thirtieth part of the report
31. The thirty-first part of the report
32. The thirty-second part of the report
33. The thirty-third part of the report
34. The thirty-fourth part of the report
35. The thirty-fifth part of the report
36. The thirty-sixth part of the report
37. The thirty-seventh part of the report
38. The thirty-eighth part of the report
39. The thirty-ninth part of the report
40. The fortieth part of the report
41. The forty-first part of the report
42. The forty-second part of the report
43. The forty-third part of the report
44. The forty-fourth part of the report
45. The forty-fifth part of the report
46. The forty-sixth part of the report
47. The forty-seventh part of the report
48. The forty-eighth part of the report
49. The forty-ninth part of the report
50. The fiftieth part of the report

1. The first part of the report
2. The second part of the report
3. The third part of the report
4. The fourth part of the report
5. The fifth part of the report
6. The sixth part of the report
7. The seventh part of the report
8. The eighth part of the report
9. The ninth part of the report
10. The tenth part of the report
11. The eleventh part of the report
12. The twelfth part of the report
13. The thirteenth part of the report
14. The fourteenth part of the report
15. The fifteenth part of the report
16. The sixteenth part of the report
17. The seventeenth part of the report
18. The eighteenth part of the report
19. The nineteenth part of the report
20. The twentieth part of the report
21. The twenty-first part of the report
22. The twenty-second part of the report
23. The twenty-third part of the report
24. The twenty-fourth part of the report
25. The twenty-fifth part of the report
26. The twenty-sixth part of the report
27. The twenty-seventh part of the report
28. The twenty-eighth part of the report
29. The twenty-ninth part of the report
30. The thirtieth part of the report
31. The thirty-first part of the report
32. The thirty-second part of the report
33. The thirty-third part of the report
34. The thirty-fourth part of the report
35. The thirty-fifth part of the report
36. The thirty-sixth part of the report
37. The thirty-seventh part of the report
38. The thirty-eighth part of the report
39. The thirty-ninth part of the report
40. The fortieth part of the report
41. The forty-first part of the report
42. The forty-second part of the report
43. The forty-third part of the report
44. The forty-fourth part of the report
45. The forty-fifth part of the report
46. The forty-sixth part of the report
47. The forty-seventh part of the report
48. The forty-eighth part of the report
49. The forty-ninth part of the report
50. The fiftieth part of the report

- Fanto, John Thomas 1
 Faro, John Thomas 1
 Farnham, Eliza Woodson (Burhans) 2
 Farquhar, Franklin Smith 1
 Farroll, James Thomas 2
 Fauble, Mrs. Clota Hatchol 2
 Faust, Frederick Schiller 1
 Faylor, George Alfred 2
 *Fee, Harry Thomas 1
 Fee, Mary Helen 1
 Fellows, Odell Truando 2
 Ferguson, Esther Baldwin 1
 Fernald, Chester Bailey 1
 *Ferre, Ella 1
 Ferril, Thomas Hornsby 2
 Ferris, Constance 1
 *Fossier, Michael 1
 *Fost, Mattie Lois 1
 Field, Benjamin Franklin 1
 Field, Charles Kollogg 1
 *Field, Edward Salisbury 1
 Field, Eugene 2
 *Field, Maria Antonia 1
 Field, Mrs. Mary Hannah Bacon 1
 Field, Rachel (Lyman) 2
 Field, Sara Bard 1
 Figuoria, Ramiroz Modardo 2
 Filcher, Joseph Adams 1
 Findlater, Jane 2
 Findlater, Mary 2
 *Findley, Francine 1
 Finn, Eugenia Townsond 1
 Finnoy, Guy Woodward 2
 *Fischer, Dr. Frank 1
 Fish, Mrs. Henrietta Alice 2
 Fisher, Mrs. Anne (Benson) 1
 Fisher, Frederick Vining 1
 Fisher, Mary 1
 *Fitch, Anna Mariska
 (Mrs. Thomas Fitch) 1
 Fitch, Bertha E. 2
 Fitch, Thomas (Tom Fitch) 1
 *Fitzell, Lincoln 1
 Fitzgerald, Marcella Agnes 2
 Fitz-Gerald, Nathan Ward 2
 Flag, Isaac 1
 Flanner, (Juno) Hildogardo 1
 *Flavin, Martin 1
 Floming, Andrew Magnus 1
 Floming, (Mrs.) Ida Capon 2
 Fletcher, Robert Howe 1
 Florence, William Jermyn 2
 Florino, Margaret Helen 2
 Flynt, Annie McIlhany 2
 Foley, James William, Jr. 1
 Footo, Ella Woodward 2
 Footo, Lucius Harwood 1
 Footo, Mrs. Mary (Hallock) 1
 Forbes, Harry Rebecca Piper
 (Smith) 1
 Forman, Henry James 2
 Foss, Sam Walter 2
 Foster, Agnes Greene 2
 Foster, Mrs. Caroline Halcombe 1
 Foster, Mrs. Ethol (Field) 2
 *Foster, Maximilian 1
 Foster, Michael 2
 Foster, Nancy Kier 2
 Foster, Robert Owen 2
 Fowler, Gene Lockwood 2
 Fowler, Jossie Marsen Duval 2
 Fox, Charles Albert 1
 Fox, Clara Mason 2
 Fox, Frances Margaret 2
 Fox, Janet Lyman 2
 Fox, John J. 2
 Frank, Henry 1
 Franken, Rose D Lowen 2
 Franklin, Annie 1
 Frazee, Isaac Jonkinson 2
 Frazier, Charles L. 2
 Frederick, John Townner 2
 Freeman, Robert 1
 French, Nora May 1
 Fristad, Mrs. Hazel Julia 1
 Fritchey, Alfred James 1
 *Frost, Robert Lee 1
 Frye, Charles Hammond 2
 Fuhrman, Karl 1
 Fullon, Harriot Louise 2
 Fullor, Arthur Franklin 1
 Furlong, Mrs. N. H. 2
 Gahn, Mrs. Anna Higbee 2
 Gains, Mrs. Nettie Viola Stewart 1
 Gall, Ellen M. 1
 Gallagher, Madolyn Mae 2
 Gally, James Wellosloy 1
 Ganson, Mrs. Eve 2
 Gardner, Erle Stanley 1
 Garland, Betta Augusta 2
 *Garlick, Mrs. Etha Rebecca 1
 *Garnott, Kennedy Porter 1
 *Garnott, Tey 1
 Garrett, Hal 1

- *Garthwaite, Jimmy 1
- Garvey, John F. 2
- Gassaway, Frank Harrison 1
- Gates (Mary) Eleanor 1
- Gates, Tracy Bouquet 2
- Gaut, Helen Lukens 1
- Gaw, Allison J. 1
- Gaw, Ethelene Tyson 1
- Gayley, Charles Mills 1
- Gaze, Harry 2
- Genereaux, Elizabeth Hooks 1
- *Gerberding, Mrs. Elizabeth Sears 1
- Gorstacker, Friedrich Wilhelm
Christian 2
- Gewlortz, Elias 1
- Ghorwal, Rishi Singh 2
- *Gibbs, Ralph Erwin 1
- Gibbs, Robert Adams 1
- Giles, Mrs. Addie 1
- *Giles, Rosena Abigail 1
- Gill, Tom 2
- Gillott, Isabella 2
- Gilman, Charlotte Anna (Perkins)
Watson 1
- Gilmore, Elizabeth McCabe 1
- Gilmour, Harrison 1
- *Glascock, Mary Willis 1
- Glass, John A. 2
- Glass, Kate Elizabeth (Perkins) 1
- *Glascock, Carl Burgess 1
- Glauch, Hermann 2
- Gloria, Guilherme S. 1
- Goddard, Fred R. 2
- Godfrey, Paul Corey 2
- Godoy, Jose Francisco 1
- Goethals, Gus L. 2
- Goff, George Paul 2
- Goldberg, H. M. 2
- Golden, Israel J. 2
- Goldstone, Richard 2
- Gomez De Avellaneda Y Arteaga
Gertrudis 2
- Gomez De La Serva, Ramon 2
- Gonzalez Julian S. 2
- Gooden, Arthur Henry 1
- Goodhue, Edward Solon 2
- Goodrich, Mary 1
- Goodrich, Samuel Griswold 2
- Goodwin, Charles Carroll 1
- *Goodwin, Mrs. Clarice Garland 1
- Gordon, Hanford Lennox 1
- Gordon, Helen Van Metre Van-Anderson 2
- Gordon, Homer King 1
- *Goureaud, Aimee Crocker 1
- Grabowski, Graf von Stanislaus
Stephen Albert 2
- Graham, Carroll 2
- Graham, Garrett 2
- Graham, Mrs. Margaret (Collier) 1
- Grapewin, Charles Ellsworth 2
- Graves, Aubrey Allan 2
- Gray, Isabel McReynolds 2
- Gray, William Cunningham 2
- *Grayson, Charles 1
- Gresthead, Mrs. Sarah Estelle 1
- Green, Edmund Frank 1
- Green, Mrs. Elvira J. 2
- Green, Evelyn Everett 2
- Green, Julia (Boynton) 1
- *Green, (Mrs.) Mary Lauretta
(De Poister) 1
- Green, Will S. 1
- Greenberg, Jack 2
- Greene, Charles Samuel 1
- *Greene, Clay Meredith 1
- Greenwood, May Snodron 1
- *Greer, Hazel McElhany 1
- Greer, Hilton Rose 2
- Greer, Laura M. Smith 2
- *Gregory, Jackson 1
- Gregory, Susan Myra 2
- Greig, Maysie 2
- Gresham, James Wilmer 1
- Grey, Zane 1
- Griffes, James Hartness 1
- Grisar, Emile 2
- Gross, Anton 2
- Gross, William Benjamin 2
- Gue, Belle Willey 1
- Guerard, Albert (Joseph) 1
- Guozenec, Alfred 2
- Guiberson, N. R. 2
- Gump, Louise 2
- *Gunnison, Charles Andrew 1
- Gunter, Archibald Clavering 1
- Gunter, Mrs. Archibald Clavering 2
- Guthrie, William Norman 2
- Gwynn, Alfred E. 2
- Haas, Charles Edmund 1
- Habberton, John 2
- Hafford, Ferris S. 1
- Haines, Alice Calhoun 1
- Haines, Donal Hamilton 2
- Hale, Edward Everett 2

- Hall, Angelo 2
 *Hall, Benjamin Fred 1
 Hall, Frank Richards 2
 Hall, Frederick 2
 Hall, James Norman 2
 Hall, Wilbur 1
 Halliday, Richard 1
 Hamby, William Henry 2
 Hamill, Mrs. Katherine Bernie (King) 2
 *Hamilton, Mona 1
 Hamlin, John H. 1
 Hammett, Samuel Dashiell 2
 Hammon, George Hamilton 1
 Hammond, John 2
 Hanbury, William Stafford 2
 Hand, Mrs. Minna Stenford, 2
 Hankins, Arthur Preston 1
 Hanshew, Thomas A. 2
 Harbaugh, Thomas Chalmers 2
 Harby, Rosalie 1
 Harcourt, T. Arundel 1
 Hardy, Irene 1
 Hardy, Lowell Edwin 1
 Harraden, Beatrice 2
 Harre, Thomas Everett 2
 Harriman, Alice 1
 Harris, Thomas Lake 1
 Harris, Walter Butler 2
 Harrison, Edith Cgden 2
 *Harrison, Rosalie 1
 Hart, Albert 2
 Hart, Fred H. 2
 *Hart, Jerome Alfred 1
 Hart, Moss 2
 Hart, William Surrey 1
 Harte, Francis Bret 1
 Harte, Lillian Bret 2
 *Hartley, Cope 1
 Hartmann, (Carl) Sadakichi 1
 Haskins, Lyde Todd 2
 *Haslett, Harriet (Holmes) 1
 Hassler, Ferdinand Augustus 1
 *Hastings, Cristel 1
 Hatch, David Patterson 1
 Hatch, Eric 2
 Hauck, Mrs. Louise (Flatt) 1
 Haven, Mrs. Alice (Bradley) 2
 *Havermale, Hazel Hains 1
 Havighurst, Walter (Edwin) 2
 Hawkins, Alice Tennessee 1
 Hawks, Nelson Crocker 1
 Hawthorne, Hildegard 1
 Haycox, Ernest 2
 Hayden, Mrs. Dorothea Hoaglin 1
 Hayden, Willetta Calvert 1
 Hayes, Jeff A. 2
 *Haywood, (John) Foster 1
 Hazard, Caroline 2
 Hazeldine, Norton F. 2
 Heath, Thomas 2
 Heaton, Guy E. 1
 Heaven, Mrs. Louise (Palmer) 1
 Heberd, James Charles Bacon 1
 *Hecht, Edith 1
 *Hellman, Sam 1
 Hemenway, M. D. 2
 *Hemphill, Vivie Hector 1
 Hendryx, James Beardsley 2
 Henry, George Jackson 2
 Hensley, Mrs. Sophia Margaretta (Almon) 2
 Henty, George Alfred 2
 Herbst, Josephine 2
 Herby, Nels Jensen 2
 Heredia, Jose Maria De 2
 Herr, Charlotte Bronte 2
 Herrington, Florence M. 1
 Hervey, Harry (Clay) 2
 Hess, Mrs. Frances Hardin 2
 Hess, Harry Warren 2
 Hesse, Alice 2
 *Hestwood, Harold Keith 1
 Howes, Agnes Denforth 1
 Heyerdahl, Vivian 2
 Hibbard, Angus S. 2
 Hibbard, Mrs. Helen Grace (Porter) 1
 Hicks, Thomas Willing 2
 Hiegel, Leon C. 2
 Higgins, David William 2
 Higgins, Francena Hill 2
 Higginson, Mrs. Ella (Rhoads) 2
 Hightower, Clyde W. 2
 *Hill, Frank Ernest 1
 *Hill, Maurice Schussler 1
 Hill, Wilford Roy 1
 Hilliard, John Northern 1
 Hinkle, Marion Ethel (Hamilton) 2
 Hisey, Lehmann 1
 Hitch, Alfred 2
 Hittell, John Schertzer 1
 Hoffenstein, Samuel 2
 Hoffmen, Albert Irving 2
 *Hoffman, Martha Levinia 1
 Hoffman, William Dawson 1



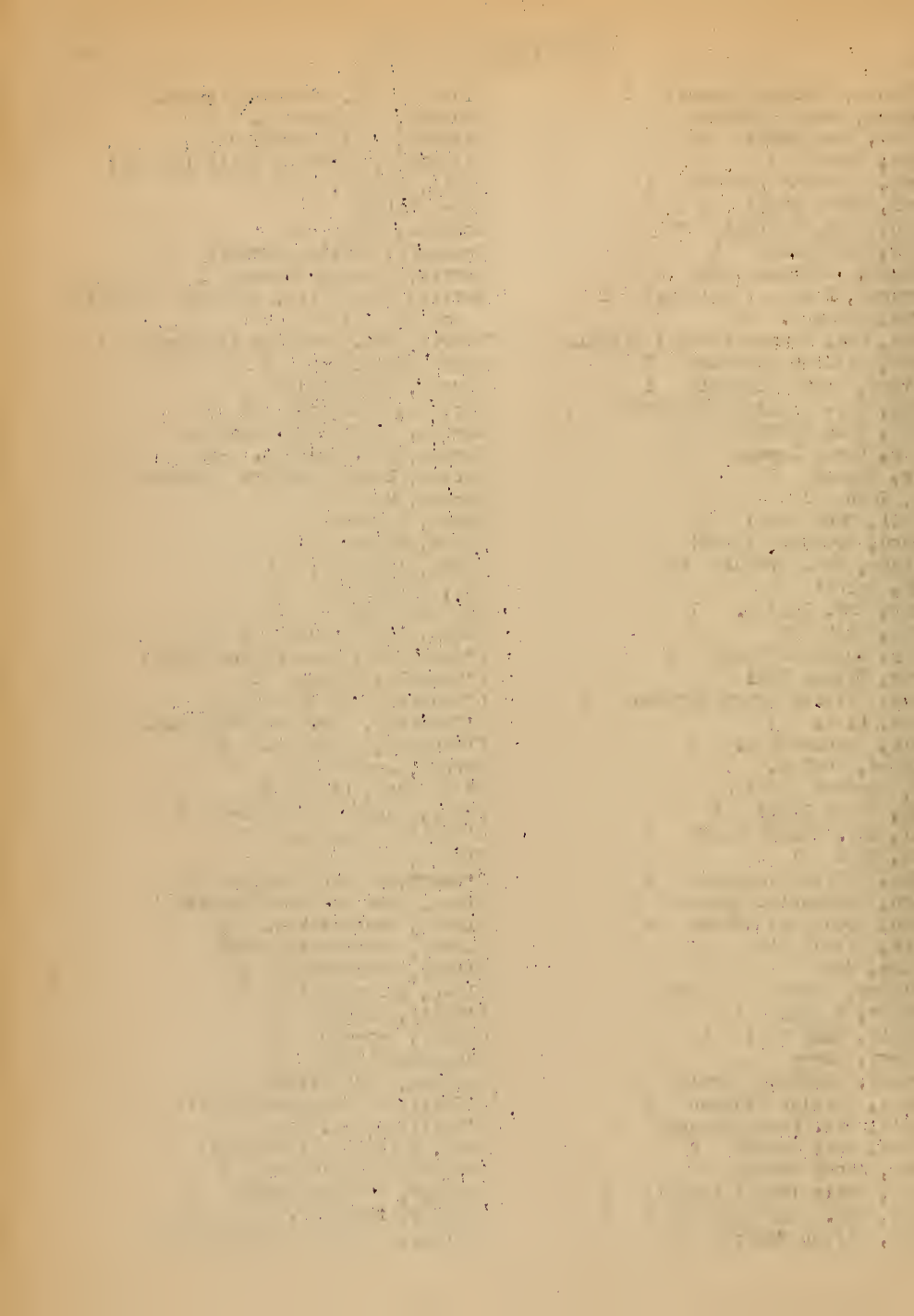
- | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---|
| Hogg, Augustus | 2 | Hunting, Henry Gardner | 2 |
| Holiday, Mrs. Alice May | 1 | Huntington, Willard Vincent | 1 |
| Holcomb, William Hartley | 2 | Hurd, Eliza Gilbert | 2 |
| Holder, Charles Frederick | 1 | Hurlbut, William James | 2 |
| Holland, Christopher F. | 1 | Hurst, Vida | 2 |
| Hollen, Aura May | 1 | Hutton, Mrs. Elizabeth Nicol | 2 |
| Holliday, Carl | 1 | Huxley, Aldous Leonard | 2 |
| Holloway, Elvira Haskins | 2 | Hyde, Mabel | 2 |
| Holme, Garnet | 2 | Hyland, Richard Frank | 1 |
| Holmes, Howard Carleton | 1 | Ilsley, Samuel Marshall | 1 |
| Hood, Robert Allison | 1 | Innes, Laurence Edward | 2 |
| Hook, George Derrington | 2 | Ireland, Laura Isabel | 2 |
| Hopkins, Mrs. Eliza Ann Woodruff | 2 | Irvine, Leigh Hadley | 1 |
| Hopkins, Herbert Muller | 2 | Irwin, Grace (Luce) | 1 |
| Hopper, James Marie | 1 | Irwin, Wallace Admah | 1 |
| Horner, Frederick | 2 | Irwin, William Henry | 1 |
| Hosmer, Margaret Swift | 2 | Isaman, (Mrs.) Sera (White) | 2 |
| Hosmer, Mrs. Marguerite (Kerr) | 1 | Isbell, Mary | 2 |
| *Hotelling, Richard M. | 1 | Jackson, Charles Matthias | 1 |
| Hough, Clara Sharpe | 2 | Jackson, Charles Tonney | 2 |
| Hough, Emerson | 2 | Jackson, Helen Maria (Fisk) Hunt | 2 |
| Houser, Lionel | 1 | Jacobsen, Norman | 2 |
| Hovey, Richard | 2 | *Jacoby, Rosalie S. | 1 |
| Howard, Alice Gertrude | 1 | Jaffa, Minnie Zuckerberg | 2 |
| Howard, Clifford | 1 | James, Elias Olan | 1 |
| Howard, Etta Pease | 2 | James, George Wharton | 1 |
| Howard, John Galen | 1 | *James, Roy Walter | 1 |
| Howard, Mrs. Katharine | 2 | James, William (Roderick) | 2 |
| Howard, Milford W. | 1 | Jarboe, Mary Halsey Thomas | 1 |
| Howard, Shafter | 2 | Jeffers, Robinson | 1 |
| *Howard, Sidney Coe | 1 | Jehu, John G. | 2 |
| Howe, Arthur Samuel | 2 | Jenison, Madge | 2 |
| Howe, John Dicks | 2 | Jenkins, William Fitzgerald | 2 |
| Howell, Harry D. | 1 | Jenney, Charles Elmer | 1 |
| Hoyt, Helen | 1 | Jerome, Mrs. Sarah Rosealbz | 2 |
| Hoyt, Vance Joseph | 1 | *Jessop, George Henry | 1 |
| *Hrubanik, Mrs. Laura | 1 | Jewell, Sister Mary Cleveland | 2 |
| Hubbell S. De Witt | 2 | Jillson, Mrs. Grace Meloy (Rogers) | 2 |
| Huber, Berthold Canvers | 2 | Johnson, Burges | 2 |
| Hudson, Mrs. Lillian (Rex) | 1 | Johnson, Mrs. Constance Fuller | |
| Hudson, William Henry | 2 | (Reeler) | 2 |
| Hueston, Mrs. Ethel (Powelson) | 2 | Johnson, Cyrus Caswell | 1 |
| Hufford, David Andrew | 1 | Johnson, Elizabeth Mountcastle | 1 |
| Hughes, Glenn Arthur | 1 | Johnson, Elizabeth Minthrop | 1 |
| Hughes, Rupert | 1 | Johnson, Francis | 2 |
| Hulloy, Lincoln | 2 | *Johnson, Gladys Etta | 1 |
| Hulme, Kathryn Caverly | 2 | Johnson, James Sydney | 2 |
| Hulme, Edward Maslin | 1 | Johnson, Maud Lalita | 1 |
| Hundley, Mrs. Annie | 2 | Johnson, Tressa Beatrice | 2 |
| Hunt, Emma E. | 2 | Jones, Byron McJray | 1 |
| Hunt, Laura Shollabarger | 1 | Jones, Edward Smyth | 2 |
| Hunt, Lillian Amber | 2 | Jones, Idwal | 1 |

- Jones, Julia Clinton 2
 Jones, Nina 2
 Jones, Theodore Eldon 1
 Jordan, Cello 2
 Jordan, David Starr 1
 Josaphare, Lionel 1
 Juillerat, Ida H 2
 Julio, Richard 2
 Jury, John George 1
 Kagawa, Bunichi 1
 Kendel, Aben 2
 Kanno, Takeshi 1
 Kaufman, George S. 2
 Kauffman, Reginald Wright 2
 Kautz, Augusta 2
 Kaye, L. Michael 2
 Keator, Maude C. 2
 Koeler, Charles Augustus 1
 Keeler, Ralph Olmstead 2
 Kelley, Edgar Stillman 1
 Kellogg, Charlotte Hoffman 1
 Kellogg, Mrs. Florence (Scripps) 1
 Kellogg, Ira Ariel 2
 Kellogg, Mary Frances 1
 Kelly, Allen 1
 Kemble, Edward Cleveland 1
 *Kemble, Edward Windsor 1
 Kendall, Sidney C. (Rev) 2
 Kennedy, Mrs. Anno 2
 Kennedy, Mary 2
 Kennedy, Thomas H. 1
 *Kenyon, Camilla Eugenia Lies 1
 *Kenyon, Charles Arthur 1
 Kercheval, Albert Fenner 1
 *Kern, Mrs. Corinne (Johnson) 2
 Kowen, Edward John Gage 1
 Kiefer, Mrs. Jennie 1
 Kimball, Charles F. 1
 Kimball, Mrs. Flora Marilla Morrill 1
 Kimmel, Stanley Preston 1
 King, Patrick Martin 2
 King, (Rev) Thomas Starr 2
 Kinne, Orlando W. 1
 Kinsmen, Owen W. 1
 Kint, John Walter 1
 Kip, Leonard 2
 Kirchhoff, Theodor 1
 Kirk, Ralph C. 1
 Kirkbride, Martha Simms 2
 Kiskaddon, Bruce 2
 Klein, Norman 2
 Klein, Philip 2
 Eletto, Charles Herman 2
 Eletto, Ernest 1
 Kloss, Phillips Gray 1
 Knapp, Adeline 1
 Knibbs, Henry Herbert 1
 Knight, Clifford 1
 Knight, Eric (Mowbray) 2
 Knipe, Mrs. Emilie (Benson) 2
 Knott, Rachel Thayer 2
 Knox, Jessie Juliet (Daily) 1
 Konsky, H. Von 1
 Kouns, Nathan Chapman 2
 Kranztor, Max 2
 Kreuse, William E. F. 1
 Krets, Florence Kellogg 2
 Kuder, Mrs. Flenske (Bane) 2
 Kummer, (Rev) Alfred 2
 Russell, Maurice Lincoln 1
 Kyle, Charles Wesley 1
 *Kyne, Peter Bernard 1
 Lamb, Harold Albert 1
 *Lambert, Mary 1
 Lambie, John 2
 *Lampson, Robin [i.e. Myrle Robbins
 Lemson] 1
 *Lemson, David Albert 1
 Lendi, Elisse 1
 Lane, Mrs. Rose (Wilder) 1
 L'Anson, Miles 2
 La Page, Gertrude 1
 Laroche, Abel 2
 Lasky, Bessie 1
 *Lassen, Mrs. May C. 1
 Lattimer, Thomas Carlyle 2
 Lawrence, Mrs. Clara Louise 2
 Layman, Frederick C. 2
 La Zansky, Dixie (Hunter) 2
 Lazarides, Lazares Anastassies 1
 Lea, Fannie Kesslip 2
 Lea, Homer 1
 Leary, Daniel Florence 2
 Le Clercq, Jacques Georges Clemenceau 2
 *Le Conte, Caroline Eaton 1
 Lee, Manfred Pennington 2
 Lee, Marie Nelson 2
 Leeman, Jean 2
 Leetch, Dorothy Lyman 2
 Lehman, Benjamin Harrison 1
 Lehman, Liza 2
 Lehner, Derrick Herman 1
 Leibereed, Edwin 1
 Le May, Alan 1

- Lemon, Don Mark 2
- *Lennon, Thomas J. 1
- *Lee, Brother (Zachary) 1
- *Le Prade, Ruth 1
- Levy, Melvin P. 2
- *Lewis, Flannery George 1
- Lewis, Harve Spencer 1
- Lewis, Janet 1
- Lewis, Mary Cwen 2
- *Lezinsky, David Lesser 1
- *Lichtenstein, Joy 1
- Lin, Katherine von der 2
- Lindau, Rudolph 2
- Linder, Edward 2
- Lindholm, Anna Chendler 2
- Lindsay, (Nicholas) 2
- Linen, James 1
- Linklater, Eric 2
- Lister, Henry Bertram 1
- Little, David F. 1
- Little, James Park 2
- Livingston, Florence Bingham 1
- Lloyd, Robert 1
- Lockington, William N. 2
- Logan, Mrs. F. A. 2
- *London, Jack [i.e. John Griffith London] 1
- Long, John Luther 2
- Long, Mrs. Mac Van Norman 2
- Longley, Snow 1
- Longworth, Maria Theresa 2
- *Loos, Anita 1
- Lopez, Ernest 2
- Lott, Melvina Adele 1
- Loughead, Mrs. Flora (Haines) Arponyi 1
- Love, William 2
- Lowe, George Noon 2
- Lowenberg, Bettie 1
- Lucas, Mrs. Allie I. 2
- Lull, Margaret Young 1
- Lummis, Charles Fletcher 1
- Luther, Mark Lee 1
- *Lydston, George Frank 1
- Lyle, Eugene P., Jr. 1
- Lyman, Helen 2
- Lyng, Mary Ella 1
- Lyon, Mrs. Alice E. 1
- Lyons, Amy V. 2
- Lyons, Forrest Hill 2
- Mabie, Louise Kennody 1
- Mabie, Mary Louise 2
- MacArthur, Walter 1
- McCabe, Hazel G. 2
- McCarthy, John Russell 1
- McClure, Robert Emerson 1
- McConville, Lee Bernard 1
- McCody, Horace 2
- McCrackin, Josephine (Joempner) Clifford 1
- McCully, Johnston 2
- McDaniel, Bruce William 1
- McDermott, Hugh Ferrar 2
- McDermott, Maud Reed 1
- MacDonald, Royal Percival 2
- MacDonald, Susanne Rike 2
- Mace, Frances Parker (Laughton) 1
- McEvoy, Joseph Patrick 2
- MacFarlane, Peter Clark 1
- McGaffey, Ernest 1
- *McGaw, Mrs. Blanche Evelyn Baldwin 1
- *McGinsey, Grover Cleveland 1
- McGonigle, Thomas John 2
- McGowan, Alice 1
- McGrew, G. W. 2
- McGroarthy, John Stevon 1
- McHenry, Mrs. Ellen Josephine (Matcalfe) 1
- McIntire, John Jackson 1
- McIntosh, Ada Nate 2
- McIntyre, Carlyle Chattan 2
- MacIsaac, Frederick John 1
- Mack, Dan 2
- MacKaye, Arthur Loring 1
- *McKee, Ruth Eleanor 1
- McKenney, Lillian Verna 2
- McKinney, Annie Booth 2
- McKoon, Samuel 2
- *McLafferty, James Henry 1
- McLaren, Norman Loyall 1
- McManis, Jesse Allon 2
- *McMichael, Mary Ainsie 1
- MacMillen, Jean Campbell 1
- *McNelly, Georgia Maud McNutt 1
- *McNemar, Mrs. Myrtle Leona 1
- McNeil, Henry Everett 2
- McRoskey, Racine 1
- Madison, Elizabeth Biddle Sylo 1
- MaHoney, Michael Joseph 1
- *Mainwaring, Daniel 1
- Maitland, Edward 2
- Mallette, Gertrude E. 2
- Maloney (Mrs.) Mary Teresa 2
- Menners, Guy 2
- Manning, Jacolyn Van Vliet 2

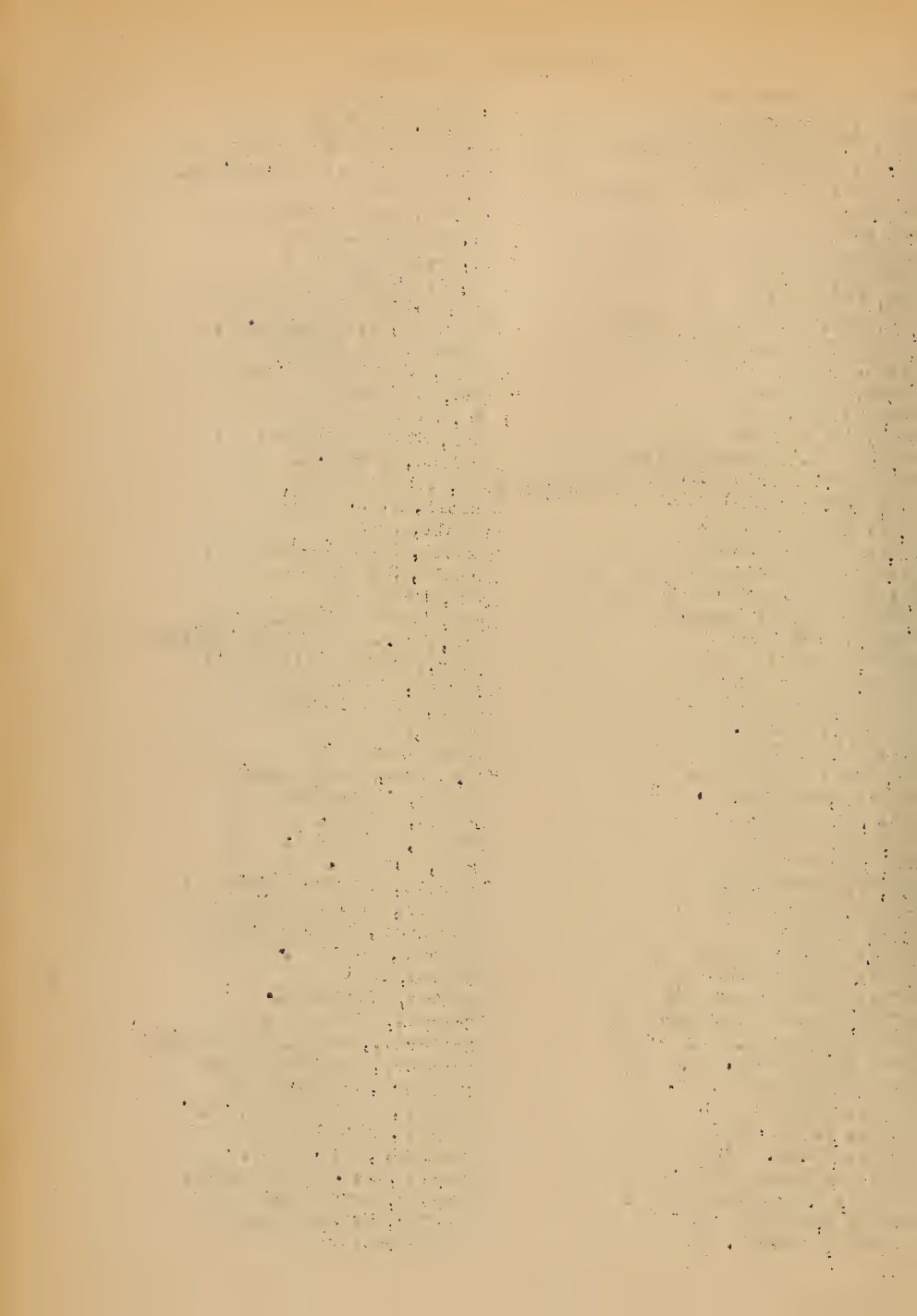
- Mansfield, Florence Newhouse 1
 Mansfield, George Campbell 1
 *Marion, Frances 1
 Markey, Corinne Harris 1
 Markey, Gene 1
 Markham, (Charles) Edwin 1
 Markham, Mrs. Elizabeth (Winchell) 2
 *Markham, Virgil 1
 *Marks, Percy 1
 Marmur, Jacland 1
 Marny, Louise 1
 Marquis, Don [i.e. Donald Robert Perry Marcuis] 2
 Marryat, Frederick (Captain) 2
 Marsh, George Turner 1
 Marshall, Bernard Gay 1
 Marshall, Cecilia Parker 2
 Marsters, Mrs. Cordelia Leonard Wilber 2
 Martin, Albert Harry 2
 Martin, Aurelius (Freeman) 1
 Martin, Mrs. Herbert Bonnie Leslie 2
 Martin, John Stuart 2
 Martin, Mrs. Mabel Wood 1
 Martin, Nell 2
 Martyn, Wyndham 1
 Mary Cornelia, Sister 1
 Mason, Arthur 2
 *Mason, Benjamin Franklin 1
 Mason, Mrs. Grace 1
 Mason, James Frederick 2
 Mason, Redfern 1
 Masten, Warren Jones 2
 Masters, Edgar Leo 2
 Mathews, Amanda 1
 Mathis, Juliette Estelle 1
 Matson, Norman Heghejm 1
 Matthew, Mary H. 1
 Matthews, Brander 2
 Matthews, David Sterrett 1
 Mavity, Mrs. Nancy Barr 1
 Maxwell, Hu 2
 May, Florence Land 2
 *Mayhew, Joyce 1
 Meagher, Maude Marion 1
 *Meadcraft, Russell Graham 1
 Meehan, John Edwin 2
 Meehan, Mrs. M. J. 2
 Meek, Sterner St. Paul 2
 Meherin, Eleanor 1
 *Mellor, Sidney 1
 Meloney, William Brown 2
 Menkon, Adah Isaacs 2
 Meredith, William John 1
 *Merle, Martin V. 1
 Morrick, Mollie 1
 Merrill, Arthur Truman 1
 Mersereau, John 1
 Merwin, Samuel 2
 Meserve, William N. 2
 *Meyer, George Homer 1
 Meyrick, Geraldine 2
 *Mozquide, Anne Blako 1
 *Nichelson, Miriam 1
 Miel, Charles L. 2
 *Nighols, Ella Stirling (Clark) 1
 Nighols, Henry Rust 1
 Nighols, Philip Verrill 2
 Miles, Allie Lowe 2
 Miles, Josephine Louise 1
 Millard, (Frank) Bailey 1
 Miller, Alice (Duor) 2
 Miller, Chester Goro 1
 Miller, Mrs. Elizabeth Gore 1
 Miller, Mrs. Emily Clark (Huntington) 2
 *Miller, Fennie De C. 1
 Miller, Joaquin [i.e. Cincinnatus Hiner] 1
 Miller, Katherine Browning 2
 Miller, Juanita 1
 Miller, Max (Carlton) 1
 Miller, Patsy Ruth 2
 Mills, William Hathorn 1
 Milno, Mrs. Francos Margaret (Tenor) 1
 Minnigerode, Meade 2
 Mitchell, Edmund 1
 Mitchell (Ernest) Pryce 2
 Mitchell, Norma 2
 *Mitchell, Ruth Comfort 1
 Mock, Lucy Byrd 2
 Molner, Louis 2
 Monnette, Orra Eugene 1
 Monroe, Harriet 2
 Montagu, Captain Montagu 2
 Montague, Joseph 2
 Montgomery, Mrs. Carrie F. Judd 1
 *Montgomery, Regina Cleary 1
 Moon, Claude E. 2
 Moon, Mrs. Lucina 2
 Moore, Frederick Ferdinand 1
 Moore, Joseph Jess 1
 Moore, Samuel William 1
 Moore, Mrs. Winnie (Fields) 2
 Morozu, M. 2

Morehouse, William Russell	1	Nichols, Mrs. Elizabeth (Berger)	1
Moreland, George Matthew	2	Nichols, Katherine S.	2
Morford, Mary Adams	2	Nichols, Walter Hammond	1
Morgen, Byron	1	Nicholson, Florence Emily (Beaver)	2
Morgan, Geoffrey Francis	1	Nield, John R.	1
Morgan, Graco Jones	1	Nios, Volker	2
Morgan, John Pierpont	2	Noguchi, Yone	1
Morris, Gouverneur	1	Nordhoff, Charles Bernard	1
Morrison, Caroline Wood	2	Norris, Charles Gilman	1
* Morrison, Lucile (Phillips)	1	Norris, Frank [i.e. Benjamin Franklin Norris]	1
Morrow, Alice M.	2	* Norris, Mrs. Kathleen (Thompson)	1
Morrow, Mrs. Honore (McCue) Willsie	2	North, Graco May	1
Morrow, William Chambers	1	Northo, James Neill	2
Mortimer, Frank Cogswell	1	Northup, John Wood	2
Morton, Mrs. Adeline Drinkwater	1	Norton, Brayton Saltonstall	1
Morton, John Maddison	2	Norton, Mrs. Julia A.	2
Mosher, Leroy Eugane	1	Norton, Lewis Adelbert (Colonel)	1
Moyer, Theone	2	Norton, Roy	2
Muir, John	1	Noyes, Alfred	2
Mukerji, Dhan Gopal	1	Numan, Thomas	1
Mulford, Prentice (Amos)	1	Nunes, Joseph A.	2
Mulligan, John Arthur	2	Nyo, Helena May	2
Mundy, Talbot	1	Nyland, Theo	2
Munger, Mrs. Dell H.	1	Oberg, John Ulrick	1
Munroe, Kirk	2	O'Galleghan, Mrs. Lavina Violet	2
Murray, Augustus Taber	1	O'Connell, Daniel	1
* Murray, Elinor Nell	1	O'Connor, John Edward	2
Murray, William Henry Harrison	2	O'Dogherty, Mrs. Eva Mary (Kelly)	2
Musick, L. W.	1	O'Donnell, Thomas A.	2
Myrtle, Frederick S.	1	Offord, Lenore Glen	1
* Nakagawa, Karl S.	1	O'Flaherty, Liam	2
Nash, Herbert Charles	1	Ogden, George Washington	1
Nason, Frank Lewis	2	O'Hanlon, James D.	2
Neall, Mrs. Hannah Lloyd	1	O'Hara, John	2
Neate, John	1	O'Leary, Edward Patrick	2
Neidig, William Jonathan	1	Older, Cora Miranda (Baggerly)	1
Nelson, Marguerite Rogine	2	Oliver, Frederick S.	2
Nelson, (Douglas) Robert	2	Oliver, Katherine Elspeth	1
Nesbit, Wilbur Dick	2	Oliver, Mary Ethol	1
Nethery, Edna	1	Olsen, Doloros Birk	2
Nettleton, Charles Philips	1	O'Neill, George	2
Neustadt, Eugene	1	Orozco, Serapio	2
Newbegin, Anna Boll	1	* Ostourno, Lloyd	1
Newberry, Perry	1	Oskison, John Milton	2
Newcomer, Alphonse Gerald	1	* O'Sullivan, Elizabeth Curtis	1
Newhall, Charles Stodman	1	O'Sullivan, St. John	1
* Newhall, Mrs. Laura Eugenia	1	Otis, Eliza Ann (Jetherby)	1
Newkirk, John Martin	2	Ott, Susanna Clayton	2
Newman, Fanny Hodges	1	Oursler, Charles Fulton	2
Newman, Louis Israel (Rebbi)	1	Outealt, Irving E.	2
Newman, Mrs. May (Montworth)	1	Overton, Wendolen (Wilkinson)	1
Newton, Alfred Edward	2		

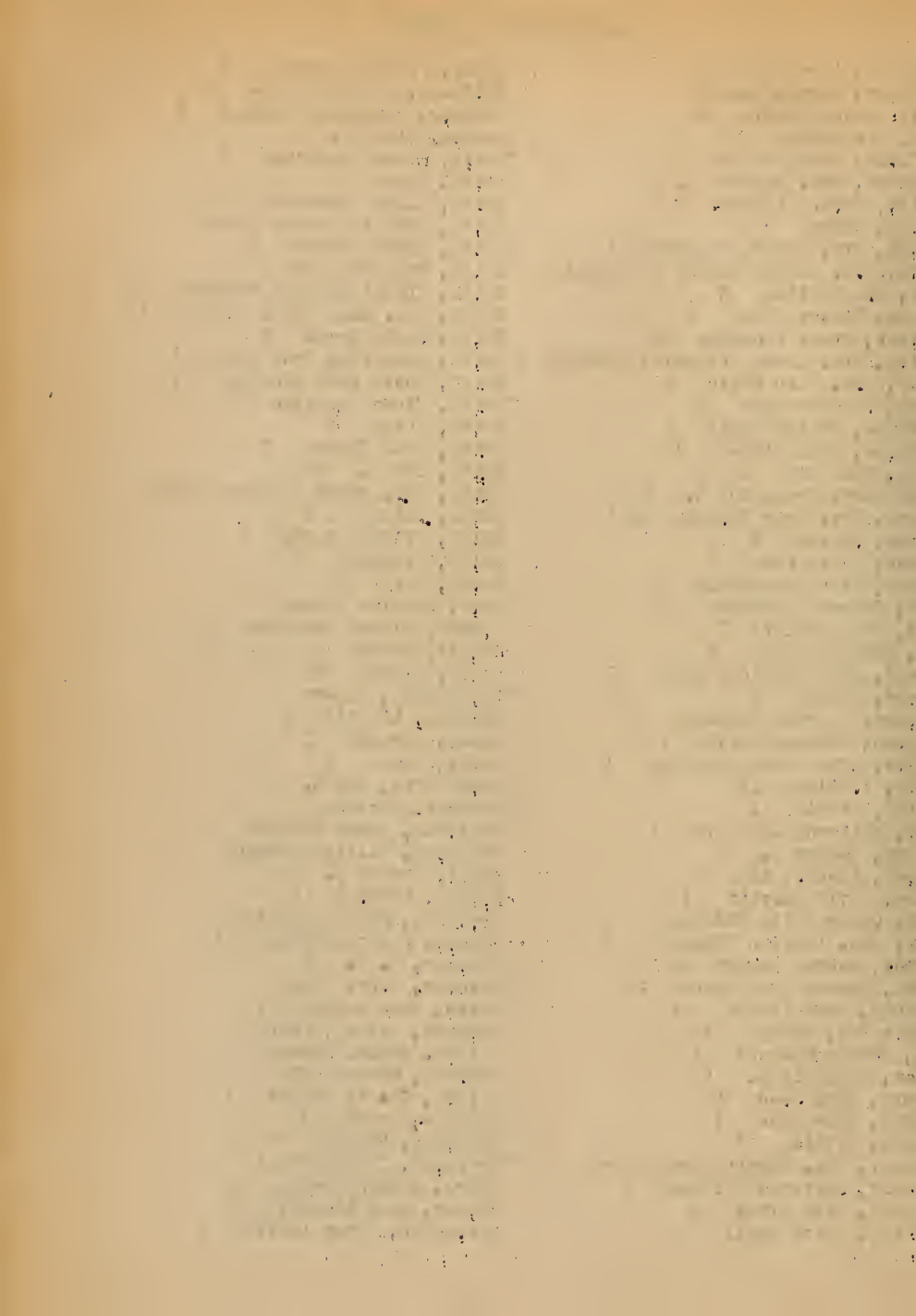


- *Olsen, Frank 1
 Pacheco, Mrs. Romualdo 1
 Packard, Frank Lucius 2
 Page, Emilia Amanda Simonton 1
 *Paget-Fredricks, Joseph Rous 1
 Palavicini, Paolo 1
 Palmer, Bessie Pryor 1
 Palmer, Mrs. Fanny (Durdy) 1
 Palmor, Stuart 2
 Palmer, Walter Butler 2
 Parburt, George Patrie 2
 Park, Charles Caldwell 1
 Parker, Albert Cadion 2
 *Parker, Cornelia Stratton 1
 Parkhurst, Mrs. Genevieve 2
 Parrish, George William 2
 Parrott, Amanda Emaretta 1
 *Parsons, Marion Randall 1
 Pascal, Ernest 1
 Petterson, A. W. 2
 Patterson, Justin Ernestus 1
 Patterson, Vernon Ray 1
 Pavellas, Constantinos Herpoding 1
 Payne, Edward Byron 1
 Pearle, Mrs. Mary 1
 Pease, C. M. A. 2
 *Pease, Howard 1
 Peattie, Mrs. Louise (Redfield) 2
 Peck, George Washington 2
 Peck, Mrs. Mamie Downard 2
 Peckham, Le Roy Bliss 2
 Peckham, Lizzie Cross 2
 Peffer, Susannah Tollock 2
 Peirce, Katherine Milner 2
 Peixotto, Eustace Medura 2
 Pemberton, T. Edgar 2
 *Pondleton, Robert Emmet 1
 Penman, Mrs. Satellite Jacques 2
 Pennoyer, Virginia E. 2
 Penny, Henrietta Crosby 2
 Percival, Olive May Graves 1
 Perkins, Charles Elliott 1
 Perkins, Florence 2
 Perkins, Mrs. Grace 2
 Perkins, Kenneth 1
 Perkins, Lucy (Titch) 2
 Perkins, Marion McDermott 2
 Perry, Mrs. Stella George (Storn) 2
 Petenovic, Nikola V. 2
 Petersiles, Carlyle 2
 Peterson, Alice Onions 1
 Potinak, Marko J. 2
 Petri, Lori 2
 *Phelps, Charles Henry 1
 Phillips, Alice Evelyn A
 Phillips, Charles Joseph MacConaghy 1
 Picard, George Henry 2
 Fichel, Irving 1
 Pickford, Mary 1
 Pierce, Grace Adole 1
 Pierson, Rita 2
 Finchon, Edgcomb 2
 Pinkerton, Robert Eugene 2
 Pinney, Mrs. Laura Ann (Young) 1
 Pitts, Mabel Tortor 1
 Pittsinger, Eliza A. 1
 Pixley, Frank M. 1
 Poland, F. C. 2
 Pollard, Percival 2
 Pollock, Edward A. 1
 *Pond, Elizabeth Keith 1
 Pontius, Catharine Dorr 2
 *Porter, Mrs. Esther (Church) 1
 Porter, Gene Stratton 2
 Porter, Rebecca Newman 1
 Porterfield, William Remstead 1
 Post, Charles Clement 2
 Poston, Charles Dibrail 2
 Powell, Mrs. Emily Browne 1
 Power, Caroline Marguerite 1
 *Powers, Frank E. 1
 Powers, Laura Bride 1
 Powis, Harry A. 2
 Pratt, Alice Edwards 1
 Pratt, Harry Moyes 1
 Pratt, Louise Merrill 1
 Preston, Ida Reid 1
 Prentiss, William Caswell 2
 Priestley, John Boynton 2
 Prior, Mrs. Portrix 2
 Probst, Mrs. Letha Journey 1
 Prokosch, Roderic 2
 Pryor, Sarah Agnes (Alec) 2
 Putnam, Mina Wilcox 2
 Quaranta, Giovanni 2
 Rafferty, Gordon Edward 2
 Raine, William MacLeod 2
 Raich, Marie Louise 2
 Hanson, Grace Greenleaf 2
 Ruecourt, Jules 2
 Rawson, Abel M. 2
 *Ray, Milton Smith 1
 Ray, S. Florence 2
 Rayburn, Carl Bryan 2

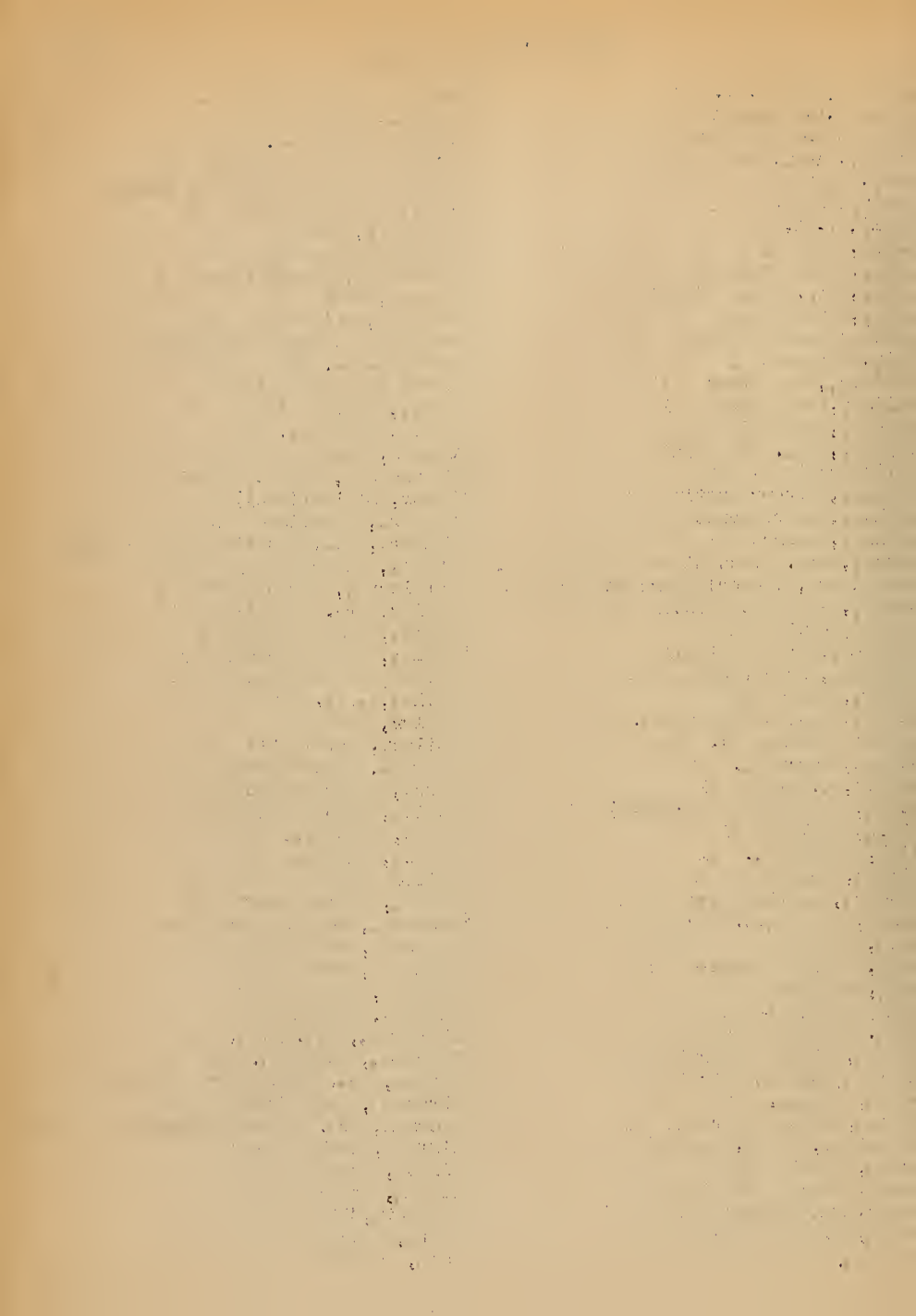
Raymond, Clifford Samuel 2	Roe, Vingio Eve 1
Raymond, Mrs. Evelyn (Hunt) 2	Rogers, J. Henry 2
Realf, (John) Richard (Colonel) 2	Rogers, Robert Cameron 1
*Redding, Joseph Deighn 1	*Rogers, Robert Cameron, Jr. 1.
Reed, Mrs. Anne Modora (Morrison) 1	*Roma, Caro 1
Reed, John 2	Rorty, James Hancock 2
Reed, Luther 1	Rosa, Emma Loomis 1
Reed, Verner Evola 2	Rose, Mary Ann 2
Reepmaker, Michael 2	Ross, Joseph 2
Reese, Lowell Otis 1	Rossi, Mercianus Filomono 1
Reese, Mrs. Sarah Amanda Simons 1	*Rothermell, Frederick C. 1
Reeve, Arthur Benjamin 2	Rounds, One Mahitta 2
Reid, M. Francis 2	Rowley, Ridgway George 1
Reimers, Johannes 1	*Royce, Josiah 1
Reinhold, Anna 1	Rudd, Joan 1
Remson, Ira Mallory 2	Ruoss, Stella Knight 1
Rennoll (Mrs.) Jennie (Smith) 2	Ruggloss, Emma E. 2
Renwick, Mrs. (Pamela) Helen (Goodwin) 2	Rupp, Albert 2
Requa, Mark Lawrence 1	Russoll, A. M. (Rev) 2
Rhodes, Eugene Manlove 1	Russell, John 1
Rhodes, William Henry 1	Russoll, John William 1
Rice, Wallace de Groot Cecil 2	Russell, Sydney King 1
Rich, Harold Thompson 2	Ryan, Don 1
Richards, Jarrott Thomas 1	Ryan, Lorne Marjorie 2
*Richards, John Evan 1	Ryan, Mrs. Sarah Ellis (Martin) 1
Richards, Robert 2	Ryder, Arthur William 1
Richardson, Daniel Sidney 1	*Ryerson, Florence 1
Richardson, James H. 2	Satin, Edwin Logrand 1
Richardson, Leon Josiah 1	Satsay, Nahum 1
Ricks, William Neuns 1	Sade, Henry 2
Riddshough, Geoffrey B. 2	*St. Johns, Adela Rogers 1
Rideout, Henry Milner 1	Salyer, Alfred Mark 2
Ridge, John Rollin 1	Sarmis, John H. 1
Riggs, Lynn 2	Sample, Philmer A. 2
Riley, William Wendell 1	Soms, Peter J. 1
Ringgold, George Hay 2	*Samuels, Maurice Victor 1
Ripley, Clements 2	Santlom, Mrs. Lola Marie 2
*Rising, La rence 1	Sanderson, Virginia Soms 1
Ritchie, Robert Melles 1	Sanford, George J. 1
Roberts, John Trevor 2	Santee, Levi 1
Roberts, Myrtle Glenn 2	Santos, Alphonso P. 2
Robertson, Louis Alexander 1	*Sarayan, William 1
Robertson, Peter B. 1	Satterlee, Anna Eliza (Hickox) 1
Robins, Edmund John, Jr. 1	Saunders, Charles Francis 1
Robins, Elizabeth 2	Saunders, John Monk 1
Robinson, Alfred 1	Savage, George Milton, Jr. 2
Robinson, D. C. 2	Savage, Richard Henry 1
Robinson, Walter Wallace A	Santelle, Mrs. Mary F. 2
Robison, R. Maymo 2	Sayers, Mrs. Frances Clarke 1
Rochester, Edith Grensted 2	Saylor, Harry Lincoln 2
Rockwood, Edgar L. 2	Saylor, Mrs. Emma Rosalyn
Roe, Edward Payson 2	(Sutemier) 1



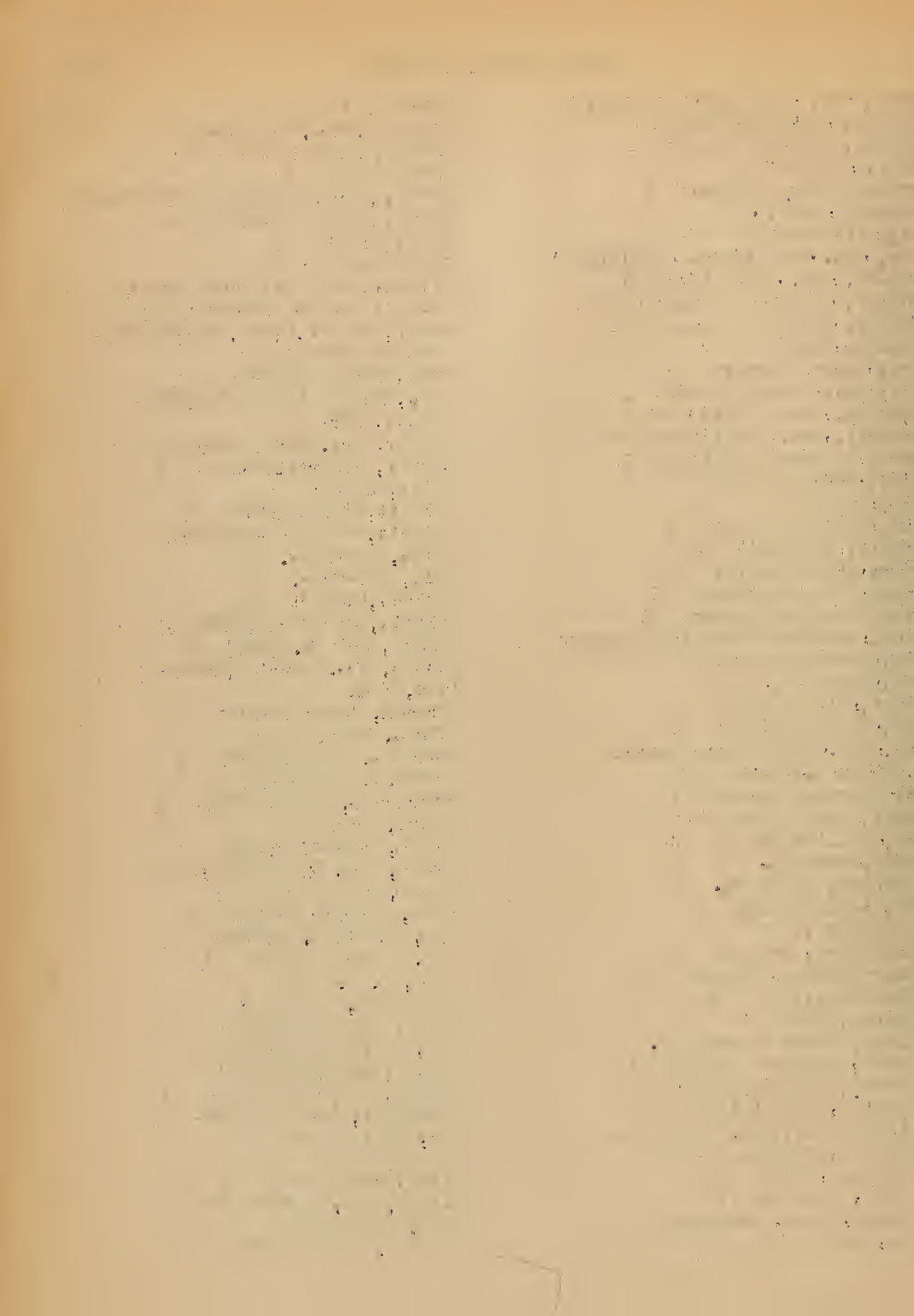
- Searterry, Alma Sioux 2
 *Scheffaur, Herran George 1
 Scher, Abraham Louis 2
 Scher, Dr. Bertha 2
 Schofield, Charles 2
 Schroeder, Mrs. Eugenie H. 2
 Schultz, James Willard 1
 Schuman, Harry 1
 Schutze, Mrs. Lenore Congden 1
 Scogin, Mrs. Samuel Martha (Caldwell) 2
 Scott, John Milton 2
 *Scripps, Robert Paine 1
 Searight, Frank Thompson 2
 Searing, Mrs. Laura Catherine (Redden) 1
 Senour, Mrs. Caro Smith 2
 Sergel, Willard John 2
 Severance, Josiah Gould 1
 Severance, Mark Sibley 1
 Sexton, Ella May 1
 Shackelford, Frederick H. 2
 Shannon, Mrs. Mary Bulalio (Fee) 2
 Shannon, Monica 1
 Sharman, Abbie Lyon 2
 Shearer, Flora MacDonald 1
 Shedd, George Clifford 1
 Shedd, John Cutler 1
 Shen, Tszeyin Chick 2
 Shepard, Clyde Sheldon (Rev) 1
 Shepard, Morgan 1
 Shepherd, Charles Reginald 1
 Sheridan, Solomon Neill 1
 Shields, Mrs. Clara McGeorge 1
 Shiels, J. Wilson A.A.
 Shimizu, Kashin 1
 *Shinn, Millicent Washburn 1
 Shipman, George R. 1
 Shippey, (Henry) Lee 1
 Shreve, David Merritt 1
 Shuck, Oscar Tully (Editor) 1
 Shuey, Mrs. Lillian (Hinman) 1
 Shuster, George Nauman 2
 Siegel, Herman Paul Franz 2
 Sieghold, Kate (Price) 2
 Sienkiewicz, Henryk 2
 Sill, Edward Rowland 1
 Silver, Benjamin H. 2
 Silvers, Earl Reed 2
 *Simpson, Lola Jean 1
 Simpson, William 1
 Sinclair, Mrs. Bertha Muzzy Cowan 1
 Sinclair, Bertrand William 2
 Sinclair, Mary Craig 1
 Sinclair, Upton Beall 1
 Siple, Jessie Beatrice 1
 Skidmore, Harriot Marie 1
 Skinner, Constance Lindsay 2
 Smados, Hiram N. 1
 *Small, Sidney Herschel 1
 Smith, Agnes 1
 Smith, Alice Prescott 1
 Smith, Arthur Douglas Howden 2
 *Smith, Clark Ashton 1
 Smith, Dama Margaret 1
 Smith, (Lady) Eleanor Furneaux 2
 Smith, Mrs. Emma Pow (Bauder) 1
 Smith, Emory Evans 1
 Smith, Katharine Grey Hogg 1
 Smith, Lucia Etta (Loring) 1
 *Smith, Minna Caroline 1
 Smith, Fuima 1
 Smith, Paul Jordan 1
 Smith, Sam J. 2
 *Smith, Mrs. Sarah Hathaway (Bixty) 1
 Smith, Jellaco 2
 Smith, William Rufus 2
 Smith, Finchell 2
 Smyth, Mary 2
 *Snow, Charles Horace 1
 Snyder, Alonzo Demoinies 2
 Soholt, Anican 2
 Solis, Martin 2
 *Sonnichsen, Albert 1
 *Sonntag, Lincoln 1
 Sosso, Loreazo 1
 Soule, Frank 1
 Southworth, May E. 2
 *Spadoni, Adriana 1
 Spalding, Phebe Estelle 1
 Spalding, William Andrew 1
 Spear, Thomas G. 1
 Speare, Dorothy 2
 Spearman, Frank Hamilton 1
 Spears, Raymond Smiley 1
 Spencer, B. Z. 2
 *Spencer, Fanny Bixby 1
 Spero, Anna Kalfus 1
 Spewack, Belle (Ochen)
 (Mrs. Samuel Spewack) 2
 Spewack, Samuel 2
 Spivey, Thomas Sawyer 2
 Sprague, Roger 1
 Springer, Norman 2
 *Springer, Thomas Grant 1
 Spurr, George Graham 2
 Squier, Emma Lindsay 1
 Stacpoole, Henry LeVere 2



- Stanford, Sir C. V. 2
Stanford, Ira Edmund 2
Stanford, Ernest Elwood 1
Sterkey, (Mrs.) May Chapman 1
Starr, Jimmy 2
Stedman, Marshall 1
Steall, J. D. 2
Steale, James King 1
Steale, James William 2
Steale, Mrs. Rowena Granice A
Steale, Rufus Miles 1
*Steffens, Joseph Lincoln 1
Stein, Gertrude 1
*Steinbeck, John Ernst 1
Stellman, Louis John 1
Stephani, Frederick 2
Stephens, Mrs. Ann Sophia
(Hinterbotham) 2
Stephens, Arthur Justin 2
Stephens, Henry Morse 1
Sterling, George 1
Stetson, Mrs. Grace Ellery Channing 1
Steunenberg, (Major) George Edward 2
Stevens, Glenhope Russell 2
Stevens, Louis 1
Stevenson, Arthur Lionel 1
Stevenson, Robert Louis 2
Stewart, Anita 2
Stewart, George Rippey, Jr. 1
Stewart, Humphrey J. 1
Stewart, Marcus A. 2
Stewart, N. Frank 1
Steyle, Mary Boule (McKrell) 1
Stiles, Paulino 1
*Still, Mentley F. 1
Stimson, John ard 2
Stoddard, Charles Warren 1
Stoker, Bram (i.e. Abraham) 2
*Stone, Irving 1
Stong, Philip Pufferfield 2
Storm, Theodore 2
*Story, Charles Louis 1
Stowe, Charles Edward 1
Stowell, William Averill 2
Strachan, Edna D. Higgins 1
Strang, Alan L. 2
Strauss, Joseph Beermann 1
*Strobridge, Idah (Mcacham) 1
*Strong, Austin 1
Strong, George Augustus 2
Strong, Mrs. Isobel (Osbourne) 1
*Strong, Helle De Lucc 1
Strunsky, Anna 1
*Stuart, Charles Duff 1
Stuart, Francis 2
Stuart, Hector A. 2
Sturges, Ernest Adolphus 1
Sturges, Mrs. Edith Maide (Lossing) 2
Styer, Harriet Wesson 2
*Sullivan, Virginia 1
Summer, Charles Allen 1
Sutherland, Howard Vigno 1
Sutton, Edith 2
Swenson, Neil Harmon 2
Sweeting, Estelle Margeret 1
Swift, C. B. 1
Swift, John Franklin 1
Swift, Morrison Isaac 2
Swift, Thomas P. 2
*Szymos, Harold 1
Szczepanski, Stephen Korwin 2
*Taber, Louise (Eddy) 1
Taggard, Genevieve 2
Taggart, Mrs. Katharine Eugenie Tryne 1
Talbot, Everett Guy 2
Tarkington, Newton Booth 2
Taylor, Mrs. Ada White 1
Taylor, James Bayard 2
*Taylor, David Wooster 1
Taylor, Edward Rebecca 1
Taylor, J. A. 2
Taylor, Mart 2
Teillet, Darwin L'Or 1
Terhune, Albert Payson 2
Terry, Howard Leslie 1
Texier, Edmond (Auguste) 2
Thorp, Newton J. 1
Thayer, Claudius 1
Thillon, Anna 2
Thomas, William Henry 2
*Thompson, Joseph Sexton 1
Thompson, Ruth 1
Thompson, Scott 2
Thomson, Charles Goff 1
Thomson, Estelle 1
Thorndyke, Mrs. E. P. 2
Thornton, George H. 2
Thorpe, Mrs. Rose Clara Hartwick 1
Thrasher, Sarah Murray 1
Tiernan, Mrs. Frances Christine (Fisher) 2
Tiffany, Esther Brown 2
Tildon, Freeman 2
Tipton, Frances 2
Tobenkin, Elias 2
Tobin, Agnes 1
Todd, Mary Ives 2



- Toland, Mrs. Mary Bertha McKenzie 1
 *Tompkins, Elizabeth Knight 1
 *Tompkins, Juliet Milber 1
 Tooker, Richard 2
 Torchiana, Henry Albert 1
 *Tothoroh, Don J. 1
 Tout, Otis Burgess 2
 Towle, Mrs. Mary Louise (Whelpley) 2
 *Townsend, Mrs. Annie Lake 1
 Townsend, Clarence Ponteneau 1
 Townsend, Edward M. Kerman 1
 Townsend, Juliana 1
 Tracy, Henry Chester 1
 Tracy, Mrs. Martha Desire 1
 Tregellas, John Trebois 2
 Truesdell, Mrs. Amelia Woodward 1
 Truman, Benjamin Cummings 1
 Tucker, Prentiss 2
 Tully, Jim 1
 *Tully, Richard Walton 1
 Turnbull, Margaret 2
 *Turner, Ethel (Duffy) 1
 Tuttle, Albur Coleman 1
 Ulrich, Charles Kenmore 1
 Ulrich, Henrietta Van Riesenkomppf 1
 *Unger, Gladys Buchanan 1
 Upham, Samuel C. 1
 *Upright, Blanche 1
 *Upton, Charles Elmer 1
 Upton, Mrs. Susan Conde Osgood 1
 Ure, Olivo Ellington 2
 *Urry, Clarence Thomas 1
 Vachell, Horace Annosloy 1
 Vaile, William Newell 2
 Valerga, Susan L. 2
 Van Bobber, Thomas E. 2
 Vance, Louis Joseph 2
 Van De Greff, 2
 Van Donburgh, Douglas 2
 Van Der Neillen, Albert 1
 Van Der Voor, Judy 2
 Van Doren, Mark 2
 Van Dyke, Henry Jackson Jr. 2
 Van Dyke, Theodore Strong 1
 Van Horn, Francis Joseph 1
 *Van Houtte, Albert Leon 1
 Van Lobon Sels, Mrs. Helen Adelaide 1
 Van Norden, Charles 1
 Van Vochten, Carl 2
 Van Wyck, William 1
 Van Zandt, Grace Goodspeed 2
 Varian, John 1
 Victor, Motta 2
 Vaughan, Mrs. Mary Ogdon 2
 Venture, Luigi Demato 2
 Verre, Jules 2
 Victor, Mrs. Frances Auretta Fuller 1
 Vivien, Thomas Jondrie 1
 Volst, Louis 2
 Volde, Venier 2
 Vollmer, Carl Gottfried Wilhelm 2
 Voorhis, Horace Jeremiah 1
 Vorse, Mary H. (Mrs. Mary Marvin Heaton Vorse) 2
 Wado, Horace Atkisson 1
 Wado, Reuben Alexander Slaven 1
 Wagner, Harr 1
 Wagner, Mrs. Madgo (Morris) 1
 Wagner, Robert Leicester 2
 Waits, Esther 2
 Walcott, Earle Ashley 1
 Walcott, Rebecca Josephine 1
 Waldo, Harold J. 1
 Wall, Milbur C. 2
 Wallace, Robert 2
 Walpole, Sir Hugh (Scymour) 2
 Walshe, John D. (Rev) 1
 Walter, Mrs. Carrie (Stevens) 1
 Ward, John 2
 Wernack, James Marshall 1
 Warren, Lansing 2
 Washburn, Charles Ames 1
 Washburn, Jean Bruce 2
 Waterhouse, Alfred James 1
 Waters, Frank 2
 Waters, Russell Judson 1
 Watson, Mrs. Elizabeth Low 1
 Watson, Thomas Mark 2
 Wayne, Charles Stokes 1
 Weyt, Jennie R. Jellison 1
 Weir, George Wallace 1
 Weir, W. R. 2
 Weatherwax, Clara 2
 Weaver, John Van Alstyn 2
 Webb, Charles Henry 1
 Webster, Henry Kitchell 2
 Webster, Jonathan Vinton 1
 Weddendorf, Lucile Bender 1
 Weir, William John 1
 Welcker, Adair 1
 Weller, Ella Fraser 2
 Wellman, Mrs. Esther (Turner) 2
 Welsh, Grace Alice 2
 Wendling, George Xavier 2



- Wentworth, Mrs. Marion Jean
(Craig) 1
- Wenzlaff, Gustav Gottlieb 2
- Wern, August Wilhelm 1
- West, Avodis Warren 1
- West, Mae 1
- West, Nathaniel 2
- Westermann, Bernard 2
- Weston, Garnett 2
- Wexford, Paul (John Hatch?) 1
- Whaley, Mrs. Marie Louise (Theiss) 2
- Whately, Roger 2
- Wheeler, Carl Irving 1
- Wherry, Edith Margaret 1
- Whinnery, James Everhart 1
- Whitaker, Herman 1
- Whitaker, Robert 1
- Whitcomb, Russell 2
- *White, Charles Harry 1
- White, Hinton 2
- White, Richard Edward 1
- White, Stewart Edward 1
- White, Mrs. Thaddeus C. 1
- White, William Francis 1
- Whitell, Evelyn 1
- Whiting, Robert Rudd 2
- Whitney, Hugh 2
- Whitson, Mrs. Emma J. (Turney) 1
- Whitson, John Harvey 2
- Whittaker, Frederick (Captain) 2
- Whittlesey, Ruth Taber 2
- Wickham, William G. 2
- Widney, Joseph Pomeroy 1
- Wiggin, Kate Douglas (Smith) 1
- Wight, Samuel F. 2
- Wilbur, Curtis Dwight 1
- Wilbur, Mrs. Helen Hannah (Clifford) 2
- Wilcox, Anson Brozee 1
- Wilde, Irene 1
- Wildman, Marien Verner 2
- Wildman, Rounsevelle 2
- Wiloy, Harley Rupert 1
- Wiloy, Hugh 1
- Wilhelm, Gale 1
- *Wilkinson, Bonaro 1
- Wilkinson, Mrs. Marguerite Ogden 2
- Wilks, Thomas Egerton 2
- Williard, Frank H. 2
- *Willard, John 1
- Willard, Madoline Deaderick 1
- *Williams, A. 1
- Williams, Cora M. 1
- Williams, Edith Jeannette 2
- Williams, Edward Huntington 1
- Williams, Frayne 2
- Williams, H. T. 2
- Williamson, Alice Muriel Livingston 2
- Williamson, Charles Norris 2
- Williamson, Henry 2
- Williamson, Thomas Ross 2
- Willis, Ella Maud (Bagley) 2
- *Willis, Frederick Milton 1
- Willis, Ray [i.e. Mollie Rayl] 2
- Willoughby, Florence (Barrett) 1
- *Willis, Helen Newington 1
- Wilson, Bingham Thoburn 1
- Wilson, Elizabeth Sargent 1
- *Wilson, Ethel Brodt 1
- Wilson, George Crawford 2
- Wilson, Harry Leon 1
- Wilson, Howard 2
- Wilson, John Fleming 1
- Wilson, Neill Compton 1
- *Wilson, Nell Griffith 1
- Winfrey, Guy Lester 1
- Winlow, Mrs. Clara Vostrovsky 1
- Winters, Yvor 1
- Wise, Henry Augustus 2
- Wise, Mrs. Lilian 2
- Wissman, Ada Potter 1
- Wister, Lelth Isabel 1
- Wister, Owen 2
- Wittner, Harry Charles 1
- Wodehouse, Pelham Grenville 2
- *Wolf, Emma 1
- Wood, Charles Erskine Scott 1
- Wood, Mrs. Mary Camilla (Foster) 1
- Wood, Peggy 2
- Wood, Robert Williams 2
- Woodman, J. M. (Rev) 1
- Woods, Charles Laugford 1
- Woods, Charles Coke 1
- Woods, Rev. Henry Kingsmill S. J. 1
- Woods, Virna 1
- Woolfolk, Josiah Pitts 2
- Woolley, Lell Hawley 2
- Worke, George 1
- Worth, Prudence Wilson 1
- Worthington, Elizabeth Strong 2
- Wright, Allen Kendrick 2
- Wright, Elizabeth Chamberlain 1
- Wright, Gilbert Hunger 1
- Wright, Harold Bell 1
- Wright, Jacob William 1

Wright, Willard Huntington 1
Wurdemann, Audrey May 2
Wylie, Philip 2
Wyncken, Leopold Ernest 2
Wyplenski, Stanislaw 2
Wythe, Joseph Henry 1
Yates, Mrs. Katherine Merrittee 2
Zimmormen, Hazel Louise 1
Zimmormen, William Albert 2

Data Compiled Too Late for Insertion in Regular Alphabetical
Order in the Body of the Book (Full Length Biographies)

ADAMS, FRANK RAMSAY S(F)1071 C4
b July 7 1883 Morrisen Ill [1A 102A
102C 364]
p George B Adams and Lucy E Ramsay
[1A 163G 364]
m Hazel Leslie Judd of Chicago July
23 1907 (d) [1A] Lorna D Margrave
[1A 163G 364] at NYC [364] Dec 1
1931 [1A] Dec 2 1931 [364]
c Lorna Dee second m [1A]
e Hyde Park hs Chicago gr 1900 [1A]
U Chicago 1900-04 gr [1A] Ph B
[102A 102C 163G]
f Delta Upsilon, Phi Sigma [1A]
s Am Legion Mason [1A] Aus League of
Am [1A 163G] Am Dramatics Am Soc
Au Composers and Pubs [163G]
p Mom Officers Training Camp 1917;
promoted 1st Lt Coast Art Corps;
service in France; 2nd Lt Field
Art 1918; service in France [1A]
o Worked on Chicago Tribune and asso
syndicated newssps [163G] begun as
a writer of musical comedies while
at coll [1A] collaborated with
Will H Hough on musical comedies
[1A 102A 102C 364] 1904-14; sce-
nario writer MGM Culver City 1932-
33; Paramount Picture Corp 1934-
36; Columbia Picture Corp 1937
[163G]; contr mags [102A 163G]
after 1913 [1A]
r 10 yrs to 1932 (after?) [364] 1933-
38 (after?) Hollywood [339]

ANDERSON, IDA FRANCES P6
b Nov 8 1866 Virginia City Nov [364]
p John Y Anderson and Louisa Hunter
[364]
c San Bernardino SF Berkeley [364]
c Local Soccs [364]
h Humano and audubon activities [364]
o ps teacher [364]
r 41 yrs to 1910 (after?) San Bernard-
ino Redlands SF Pasadena [364]

ANTHONY, WILDER F7 C11
b April 3 1883 Boston Mass [364]
p Edgar Waterman Anthony and Clara

Wilder [364]
m Adeline Garland at Waco Tex June 4
1913 [364]
o Contr mags [364]
r 10 yrs to 1927 (after?) Bon Lomand
Calif [364]

BAUM, VIGOR F407 S(F)1073 C61
b Jan 24 1888 [16] Jan 24 1896 [1A 15C
103D 160A] 1888 [103C] 1896 [103D]
Jan 1898 [102A 102C 162] Vienna
Austria [1A 15C 16 102A 102C 162 339]
dosc German [16] Austrian [15C]
Naturalized [16]
p Herman Baum [1A 15C 160A 162] Civil
servant [16] and Mathilde Donat
[1A 15C 160A]
m Divorced [16]; Richard Lert [1A 15C
102A 160A 162] Music dir of Berlin
State Opera [162] conductor [160A]
July 17 1916 [1A]
c Wolfgang [1A 15C] b March 4 1917;
Peter b Jan 14 1921 [15C]; 2 sons
[160A] by second husband [16]
e Vienna hs of music [102A 102C 103C
103D 160A 162] Padagogium Vienna
[162] Vienna Conservatory of Music
[15C] 1904-10 [1A]
s Screen Writer's Guild [15C]
w War nurse [16]
t Evangelical [162]
h Books music trees [167] swimming
playing with children, travelling,
dancing [15C 160A] interior decorat-
ing [15C]
j Came to US 1931 [1A] 1933 [16]
o Prof harpist [16] 1916 [1A] three
yrs in an orchestra; prof musical
hs Darmstadt; mag ed Berlin 1926
[16] ed 1926-33 [1A]; former ed Die
Dame [103D] first stories pub 1909;
first book pub 1914 [1A]; scenario
writer [160A] writer for motion
pictures 1932-41 [1A]
r 1932-38 (after?) [339] 1939 [15C]
1940-41 [1A] Santa Monica [15C 339]
Pacific Palisades [15C 103D 160A 339]

BEASLEY, THOMAS DYKES P18

- b June 23 1850 Eng [364]
- p Thomas Noble Beasley and Mary Dykes [364]
- m Margaret J McKellan at Berkeley Calif Sept 7 1907 [364]
- e Md [364]
- r 46 yrs to 1914 (after?) Alameda and elsewhere [364] SF [339]

BINKLEY, CHRISTIAN KREIDER P26 C117

- b Aug 6 1870 Millersville Pa [1Q 339 364]
- p Peter Frye Binkley and Catherine Kreider [1Q 364]
- m Mary Engle Barr [1Q 364] of Lititz Pa [1Q] at Lititz Pa [364] Oct 1894 [364]
- e Millersville State Normal sch [364] 1892 gr [1Q 364] Stanford U 1899 [1Q 364]
- o Teacher Eng lit Cogswell Poly Coll 1900-09 (after?) [1Q] contr mags [364]
- r 1898-1908 (after?) [339 364] 1907-09 (after?) [1Q] Palo Alto, Berkeley [364] SF [339 364] Mountain View [1Q]

CARMEL, JOHN PROSPER (pseud.)

- See: PHILLIPS, ALICE EVELYN [c]
- D88

CASTELHUN, DOROTHEA F57

- b Dec 30 1889 Newburyport Mass [1B 15C]
- p Karl Castelhun and Elise Brednich [1B 15C 163G]
- m W K Bassett [1B 163G] April 19 1926 [15C]
- c Oliver Castelhun Bassett [1B] b May 5 1927 [1B 15C]
- e hs Newburyport [163G] gr 1907 [1B] Radcliffe coll [15C 163G] 1909-12 [1B] Temple bus sch Washington DC 1912
- h Horseback riding [15C]
- o Reading ed for Encyclopedia Britannica NY 1914-17; copy writer H W Ayer adv agency Phil 1918-24; asso ed Pac Weekly [1B] contr mags [1B 163G] asso ed of Carmel Cymbal

- r 1923-24 Redlands Santa Barbara [339] 1936-38 [163G] 1939-40 (after?) [15] Carmel [1B 15C 163B 339]

CHURCHILL, JULIA PATTERSON P57

- b Dec 5 1941 Lockport NY [175]
- p Warren Patterson b Vt and Parnelia Pierce b Vt [175]
- m Jerome Churchill of NY and Calif Nov 14 1861 [175]
- c Jerome P; Jessie W; also one other son and two daus (d) [175]
- e Primary sch Ill; Waukegan Acad; Rockford Female Sem (now coll) [175]
- s Yreka Civic C (hon pres) Yreka Woman's C; Sons of Temperance (former officer); Pac Coast Woman's Press Assn; largest suffrage orgn in her co (former pres) [175]
- w During Civil war pres Woman's Union Aid Soc [175]
- v Republican; suffragist [175]
- h Writing verse; painting landscape [175]
- o Del to suffrage convs (2 Nat and 3 state; active in Woman's Congress at SF (twice pres for 1st Congl Dist); del to Women's Fed Convs (2 state and 1 Nat) biennial Conv SF (1912); civic and religious activities [175]
- r 1862-1915 (after?) Yreka [175]

*COTHRAN, E. E P67 C191

- b California (nd) [26]

DENISON, CHARLES HYDE P79 P235

- b 1921 Westerly RI desc New Eng, Puritan [326B]
- c Odd Fellows (helped organize 1847) Narragansett lodge Westerly RI in 1855 represented Grand Lodge of RI for 2 yrs in the Grand Lodge of the US; SF Microscopical Soc (cal 1879) RI Assoc of Calif [326B]
- v Native Am party; elected 1860 senator from Westerly RI; [326B]
- j Eng 1862-63 to follow after politics [326B]
- o To London Eng 1862-63 to represent RI at the Internat Exhibition as appointee of Gov Wm Sprague of RI [326B] Clerk and bookkeeper White

DENNISON, CHARLES HYDE--Cont'd

Rock Mfg Co of Westerly RI 15 yrs;
 last 10 yrs also partner of Jesse
 L Massin in mercantile bus;
 appointed by town of Stonington
 Conn 1867 to build bridge (revolv-
 ing iron) across Mystic River; at
 Mystic Bridge Conn served as
 Selectman; in 1868 Legis of Conn
 appointed him for term of 3 yrs to
 Bd of RR Commns and he was chosen
 Clerk of the Bd [326B] came to
 Calif as mgr of leading ins co
 1870; since then engaged in mfg
 and mining operations [326B]
 r 1870-82 (after?) SF [326B]

DENNISON, GEORGE AUSTIN D33

b Nov 20 1873 New Boston Ill [1A]
 p Albert E Dennison and Elizabeth
 H Roberts [1A]
 e Special studies under Leo Cooper
 SF and under William T Price NY
 as artist in enamels; was pupil
 of Florence Koehler London, Paris,
 Rome and C F Ingerson SF before
 1895 [1A]
 v Republican [1A]
 j London, Paris, Rome before 1895
 [1A] Paris 1924; London 1926 [1A]
 o Asst Sec Calif State Bd of Trade
 SF 1895-1903; Sec Calif Commn to
 St Louis Expn 1903-04; Lewis &
 Clark Expn Portland Ore 1904-06;
 Sec and Mgr Ocean Shore Land Co
 SF 1906-08; Sec Calif Commn to
 Alaska-Yukon-Pac Expn Seattle 1908-
 10; sec Fine Arts Jury 1909; mgr
 Cathedral Oaks Sch of Arts Alma
 Calif 1910-12; chief Dept of
 Horticulture PPIE SF 1913-15; mem
 Superior Jury Internatl Jury Awards
 1915; western mgr The Herter Looms
 of NY 1916-18; with C F Ingerson
 created designed and constructed
 "The Samarkand" Santa Barbara
 Calif; invited to exhibit sculp-
 tured enamels in the Musee des
 Arts Decoratifs, Paris Feb-Mar 1924;

created with C F Ingerson in London.
 1926 Ark of the Covenant for Temple
 Emanu-el SF [1A]
 r 1895-1941 Alma Calif [1A]

DODGE, HOWARD LOUIS [c] F94

b Feb 9 1870 Kentville Nova Scotia [364]
 p Sidney Dodge and Lydia Redden [364]
 m Florence M Patten at LA 1904 [364]
 e Self educated [364]
 r 16 yrs to 1920 (after?) Long Beach
 [364]

PHILIPPS, ALICE EVELYN [c] D83

n John Prosper Carmel [364]
 b May 19 1874 Sydney Australia [364]
 p Gerard Philipps and Sarah Lydia
 Morris [364]
 e With Governess and Miss Hooper's
 Ladies' Coll Sydney Australia [364]
 o Contr mags; 1908-17 lib dept
 Physics U Calif [364]
 r 34 yrs Berkeley [364]

ROBINSON, WALTER WALLACE P265

b Aug 16 1893 Harrisburg Pa [364]
 p Henry W Robinson and Bessie Edna
 bounds [364]
 m Blanche A Brantley at San Bernardino
 July 31 1917
 e San Bernardino hs; spl courses
 Pittsburg Pa coll [364]
 o Writer [364]
 r 12 yrs Highland and San Bernardino
 Calif [364]

"SHIELDS, J. WILSON D10 D99

b (nc) SF [365]
 d 1930 [229E]
 s Bohemian C (SF) Dir 1903; vp 1905
 [58B]
 r SF [58D 229E]

1. The first part of the report
describes the general situation
of the country and the
state of the economy.
It also mentions the
state of the army and
the navy.
(10)

2. The second part of the report
describes the state of the
economy and the state of the
army and the navy.
It also mentions the
state of the country and
the general situation.
(11)

3. The third part of the report
describes the state of the
economy and the state of the
army and the navy.
It also mentions the
state of the country and
the general situation.
(12)

4. The fourth part of the report
describes the state of the
economy and the state of the
army and the navy.
It also mentions the
state of the country and
the general situation.
(13)

5. The fifth part of the report
describes the state of the
economy and the state of the
army and the navy.
It also mentions the
state of the country and
the general situation.
(14)

6. The sixth part of the report
describes the state of the
economy and the state of the
army and the navy.
It also mentions the
state of the country and
the general situation.
(15)

7. The seventh part of the report
describes the state of the
economy and the state of the
army and the navy.
It also mentions the
state of the country and
the general situation.
(16)

STEELE, ROWENA GRANICE F128 F341

n Vacune

b (nd) Goshen NY [364]

d Feb 1900 (age at death 78 yrs)

[364] Feb 7 1901 Merced [364]

m Robert J Steele, came to Calif

in 1849 a pioneer ed; Mexican

War Vet serving in Miss. Rgt.

[364]

s State office of Good Templars

[364]

o Pub first newsp in Merced Co

Merced-Columbia Snelling;

lecturer on temperance; au first

novel pub in SF in 1857

r Calif spring '49 overland via

horseback; 36 yrs to 1900 Merced

[364]

A CALIFORNIAN (pseud.) P1

See: SMITH, NUTINA P287

A. M. N. (pseud.)

See: *BREWER, WHEATON HALE P33

A NATIVE (pseud.) F5

See: *MEYER, GEORGE HOMER F240

A. R. B. (pseud.)

See: RANDINI, ALBERT ROSOLINO

P13 P365 D4

*ABRAMS, ALBERT F1

b Dec 8 1863 SF [1J 2 25A 33C 40G 124E]

Dec 1864 [163C] Desc Jewish [40G]

d Jan 13 1924 SF [25A 33C 40G 124E]

p Marcus Abrams [1J 2 25A 40G 364] b SF

1872 [40G] banker [25A 40G] mfr [25A] and

Rachel Leavey [1J 2] Rachael [364]

Leavy [25A 364] Levy [40G]

m Joanne Roth [1J 40G 364] of SF [1J

25A 40G] at SF [364] Nov 25 1897 [1J

40G] Nov 27 1897 [364] a [40G];

Blanche Schwabacher Sept 28 1915 [1J

25A 40G] of SF [40G]

o SF gs hs; Med Coll of Pac 1881; Cooper

Med Coll SF 1883 MD; Heidelberg,

Worlin, Vienna, Paris, London 1881-83

[40G] U Heidelberg 1882 MD [1J 2 25A

33C 124B 183] Portland U 1892 AM

[1J 33C]

s Am Med Assn; Calif State Med Soc [33C]

vp 1889 [1J] 1894-95 [40G] Fellow

Royal Microscopical Soc (London) [25A

33C 40G] Pres Am Soc Psycho-Physical

Research; Hon Pres Am Assn Spondylo-

therapy [1J 40G] Pres SF Medico-

Chirurgical Soc 1893 [40G]; Fellow

Royal Med Soc [163C] Aus C (London)

[1J 40G 163C] Argonaut C (SF) [1J 40G]

a Hon AM, U Portland, Ore 1894; LL D,

Oscalosa Coll, Ia 1913 [40G] LL D,

U Portland [1J]

j Germany, Austria, Franco, Eng 1881-83

[1J 40G 183]

o Prof Pathology Cooper Med Coll 1893-

98 [1J 25A 33C 124E 183] Dir med clin-

ic 1893-98 [2 25A] Consulting phys SF

hosps; Nat Hosp Consumptivus Denver,

Colo [25A] Developed theory of diagno-

sis and treatment by "Oscilloclast"

[25A 33C 40G] Founded new med system

"Spondylotherapy" 1910 [1J 25A 33C]

Founded Coll of Electronic Medicine

SF; bequeathed bulk of fortune for

its support [25A] Discoverer of Abrams

Reflexes and Electronic Reactions [1J

2 33C] Pres 1904-24 Manual Poly-

clinic SF [1J 40G 183C]

r SF [1J 25A 183C 364]

ACKLEY, MARY ELLEN F1

b Jan 9 1842 Mo [339 364]

p Samuel Gatton Hadley and Mary A _____

[364]

m Warren Ackley at Sacramento, Calif

June 2 1857 [364]

e Sacramento, Calif [364]

v Republican [364]

r 1852 came to Calif by covered wagon

[364] 1852-1929 (after?) SF [339 364]

Sacramento [364]

*ADAMIC, LOUIS F1 C1

b March 23 1899 Blato, Yugoslavia [1A

12 14C 21] Naturalized 1918 [1A 189B]

p Anton Adamic and Ana _____ [1A 14C 21]

m Stella Sanders [1A 14C 21] of NY [1A

21] at NYC [14C] June 15 1951 [1A]

e Gymnasium Ljubljana, Yugoslavia [1A]

1910-13 student [21] Studied Eng with

a dictionary NY [12] U Calif [21]

s Aus League of Am; Am Civil Liberties

Union; Am Polit Sci Assn; Com for

Cultural Freedom [1A 21] Common

Council for Am Unity (dir) [1A]

a Guggenheim Fellowship 1932 [12 23

189B] 1932-33 [1A 14C] Rockefeller

Foundtn Grant to study immigrants [12]

1937 [1A] Carnegie Corp'n 1939-40 [1A]

"Dynamite" one of AIA 50 best books

1931 [14C] "Native's Return" Book-of-

the-Month C Feb 1934 [12 14C]

w USA inWWI [1A 21] Sergt 1917-30 [14C]

Panama Canal Zone and Franco 1917-20

[12]

h Walking, conversing [14C]

j Left native Yugoslavia age 14 [21]

Reached US 1913 [1A 189B] Revisited

Yugoslavia 1932 [12 21] Italy 1932 [12]

o Mailer's asst Slovenian newsp NYC 1914;

later editl asst and translator of news

material; odd jobs in NY and NJ be-

fore 1917; odd jobs about US 1920-21;

ssilor, laborer, factory worker, re-

porter LA early 1920's; dock worker

San Pedro, Calif 1923-28 [12]

ADAMIC, LOUIS--Cont'd

- Dug ditches, loaded freight, welded metals, wove textiles, swept floors, waited on tables [21] Lit career began 1928 when Hencken accepted article for Am Mer [12] Contr mags [14]
- r 1922-31 (after?) LA, San Pedro [339]

ADAMS, BERTRAM MARTIN F2 P1 C4

- n Bill Adams
- b Feb 24 1879 [1B] Eng [1B 24C] An parents [1B]
- p Francis Adams [1B] NY lawyer; once in French Fgn Legion; d NYC [24C] and Charlotte & Lee [1B] d Eng in his infancy [24C]
- m Dorothy V Byrde of Lausanne, Switzerland Dec 19 1902 [1B] Lucy Lockwood Hazard June 11 1936 [1B] at Dutch Flat, Calif [364]
- e Brought up by a spinster of stern disposition [24C] pvt edn early yrs; Weymouth Coll, Eng [1B]
- w In charge of causal camp "Y" at Fremont, Calif 1918 [1B]
- h Reading Jack London, favorite au [24C]
- j As sailor voyaged seven seas; four winter passages around Cape Horn [24C]
- o Left coll for sea; house painter, teamster, gardener, janitor, wood-chopper, milkor, policeman, fruit tree specialist [1B] Began writing as contr to Outlook 1921; stories and verse appearing in other mags [12]
- r 1923-38 (after?) Oakland, Dutch Flat, Modesto [339] Walnut Creek [1B]

ADAMS, BILL (pseud.) F2 P1 C4

See: ADAMS, BERTRAM MARTIN F2 P1 C4

ADAMS, EMMA HILDRETH F2

- b Feb 18 1827 Perry, NY [339 364]
- p Cyrus M Drake and Sylvia Huostis (or Huertis?) [364]
- m Herman S Adams at Columbus, O Oct 10 1852 [364]
- e Baldwin U Berce, O [364]
- r 23 yrs (nd) LA, Oakland, SF, Redondo [339 364]

ADAMS, HENRY AUSTIN F405

- b Sept 20 1861 Santiago, Cuba [1F 322 339] Desc Eng stock; in LA since 1883 [322]

d 1931 Coronada, Calif [339]

- p William Newton Adams [1F 322] b Va; prominent in sugar bus in Cuba and later in NY [322] and Maria del Carmen Lichelena [1F 322] Desc noted Venezuelan family from Spain in 16th cent [322]
- m Flora C Butler of Brooklyn NY 1883 [1F] Gertrude Julia Desch of Baltimore [1F 322] June 1903 [1F]
- c Frederick Land, Margaret (Mrs. Thomas N Falconer), Dorothy (Mrs. Jacob German), John Henry Newman [1F] Percival Henry (second m) [1F 322]
- o Pvt tutors and schs NY [322] Stewart Hall Baltimore; Polytechnic Inst Brooklyn [1F] Trinity Coll Hartford 1884 LA [322] 1885 LA [1F] General Thool Sem NYC 1882 STB [1F 322]
- t Episcopalian [322]
- o Began contr mags 1903 [1F] 2 yrs first asst to rector Old Trinity Ch NYC; rector St Paul's Cathedral Buffalo; Ch of Redeemer Park Av NY; lecturer [322]
- r 1907-26 San Diego [322] 1893-1931 [339] Coronado [322 339] San Diego [322]

AGER, CAROLUS (pseud.) F3 P1 D1 C5

See: FIELD, CHARLES KELLOGG
F110 F436 P97 D39 C243

AGNES, SISTER P1

- r Many yrs (nd) Rio Vista [339]

AGRICOLA (pseud.)

See: MILLER, JOAQUIN

F242 F421 S(F)1094 P207 D76 C600

*AIKEN, EDNAH (ROBINSON) F3 C5

- b Sept 7 1872 SF [1B 364]
- p Cornelius Preston Robinson and Ida Cornelia Jarboe [1B 15B 364] Jarboe [15C]
- m Charles Sedgwick Aiken [1B 15B 15C 364] Aug 14 1905 SF [364] d [1B]
- c Douglas Sedgwick b 1906 [1B 15B 15C]
- o Miss West's Sch SF [15C] U Calif [1B 15B 15C]
- s MEN [1B 15B 15C] League Am Penwomen [1B 15C] (Santa Clara, Calif br pres) [15B] SF Woman's City C [1B 15B 15C] Charter mem Spinners [364] Sequoia

*AIKEN, EDNAH (ROBINSON)--Cont'd

- [1B] (founder) [15B 15C 364] Women's Press SF [1B] SF Western Women's C [15B 15C]
- v Democrat [15B 15C]
- t Episcopalian [15B 15C]
- o US Dept Labor (Edn) 1919-20 [1B] Bureau Citizenship Dept Labor Calif, Ariz and Nev [15B 15C] SF Bulletin, Oakland Herald, Western Jnl Edn, Sunset Mag [15B 15C] Contr mags, newsps [1B]
- r Napa [364] SF [1B 15]

ALDEN, RAYMOND McDONALD P2 C7

- b March 30 1873 New Hartford, NY [1-I 2 339 364]
- d Sept 27 1924 [1H 2 339 364] Phil [2 364]
- p Gustavus R Alden (Rev Dr) [1-I 2 364] Presby minister [2] and Isabella MacDonald [1-I 2 364] "Pansy," au juvenile fiction [2]
- m Barbara G Hitt May 24 1904 [1-I 2 364] of Alhambra, Calif [1-I 2] at Alhambra, Calif [364]
- c Five (second m) [2]
- o Early edn influenced by mother [2]; Rollins Coll Fla [1-I 2] U Pa 1894 AB; [1-I 2 231] Valdictorian [2] Harvard 1896 AM [1-I] U Pa 1898 Ph D [1-I 2 231]
- f Beta Theta Pi [1-I]
- s MLA Am [1-I 364] Am Philol Assn Am; Assn U Prof's; Dir Drama League of Am from its founding to 1914; Univ C SF [1-I]
- a Third prize \$1000 Collier's short story contest 1905 [1-I] Phi Beta Kappa [1-I 364] Litt D Rollins Coll 1910 [1-I]
- o Instr Eng Columbian U (now George Washington U) 1894-1905 [1-I] Asst in Eng Harvard 1896-97 [1-I 2] Sr Fellow in Eng U Pa 1898-99 [1-I 2] Instr U Pa 1899-1901 [1-I 2] Asst prof Eng 1901-09 Stanford U [1-I] Asso prof 1909-11 [1-I 2] Prof Eng U of Ill 1911-14 [1-I] Prof Eng Stanford U 1919-24 [1-I 2] Contr ednl jrnls and lit periodicals [1-I] Outstanding Shakespeare scholar [231] Philologist [2] Au textbooks in Eng Lit [231] (1) 1901-06 (after?) [364]

(2) 1901-24 [1-I 2 231] Palo Alto [2 231 339 364]

ALDERSON, WILLIAM ATKINSON P2

- b Oct 1 1856 St Charles, Mo [339 364]
- p Benjamin A Alderson and Mary Lisle Baker [364]
- m Mabel Haines at Baxter Springs, Kan Oct 23 1880 [364] Maude Vinson at LA July 1 1907 [364]
- o Schs at St Charles, Mo; W Nottingham Acad Port Deposit, Md; Lafayette Coll Easton, Pa [364]
- o Law Kansas City, Mo 1878-94. First Asst City Counselor Kansas City, Mo 1895-90. Law St Louis, Mo 1895-1900 [364]
- r 1900-38 (after?) L. [339]

ALDRICH, GEORGE ALBERT S(F)1071 P2

- n Bert [364] Rich Gald
- b Feb 24 1863 Honolulu, TH [339 364]
- p William Arnold Aldrich and Elizabeth Mary Holt [364]
- o Stevens Inst Tech NJ [364]
- r 48 yrs to 1916 (after?) Benicia, Oakland, SF [364] 1868-1916 (after?) L., SF [339]

ALEXANDER, JOHN HENDERSON P3

- b Sept 25 1826 Greene Co, Tenn [339]
- d Nov 26 1893 San Jose, Calif [339]
- r 1849-50; 1852-59; 1880-93 San Jose [339]

*ALEXANDER, JULIUS MYRON P3

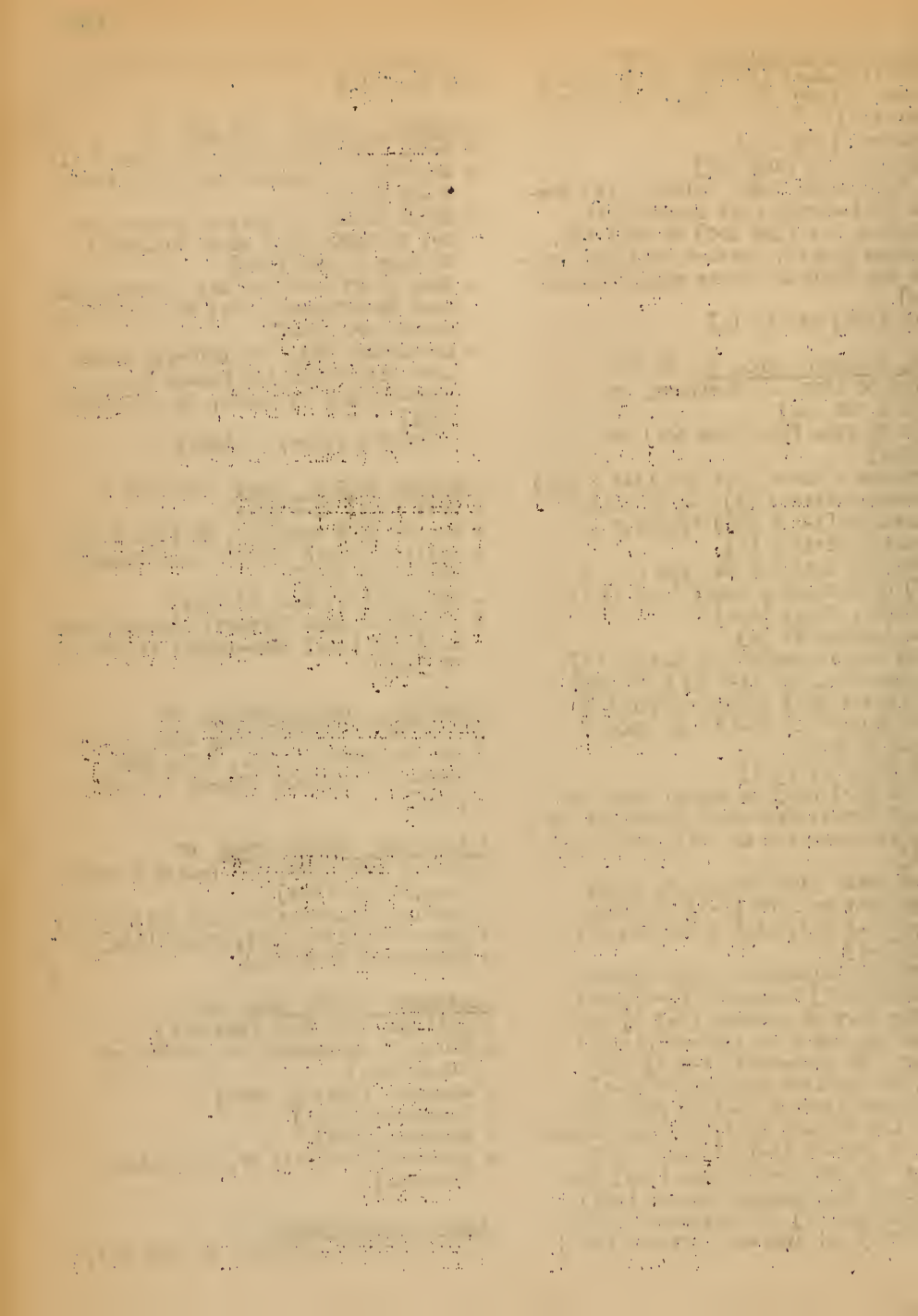
- b Oct 14 1857 [339 364] (near) Healdsburg, Calif [364]
- p Charles Alexander and A H Smith [364]
- o Napa Collegiate Inst, Calif [364]
- r Healdsburg [339 364]

ALEXANDER, SAMUEL JOHN P4 C7

- b (nd) Memphis, Tenn [339 364]
- p Rouben F Alexander and Martha Ann Aiken [364]
- o Memphis, Tenn; SF [364]
- v Republican [364]
- o Gardener [364]
- r 1877-1912 (after?) SF, San Mateo [339 364]

ALLEN, CHARLES HERMAN P4

- b Feb 11 1828 Mansfield, Pa [339 364]



ALLEN, CHARLES HERMAN--Cont'd

- d Sept 11 1904 [339 364] San Jose, Calif [364]
- p Almon Allen and Mary Bates [364]
- m Abigail Phelps at Portland, NY June 29 1854 [364]
- c Schs in NY [364]
- o Head of first normal sch in Wis; Pres San Jose State Normal Sch 16 yrs or more; Dep Postmaster at time of death; contr newsp, ednl jrnls [364]

ALLEN, EMIL S'RAH (GAGE) F4

- b Nov 14 1859 Mt Vernon, Ind [339 364]
- p H D Gage (Rev) [364] [mother not given]
- m James Monroe Allen at Modesto, Calif July 13 1882 [364]
- c Three sons [364]
- c Schs in Marysville and Modesto, Calif [364]
- s Calif Writers; Berkeley (Calif) Short Story [364]
- o Taught sch 4 yrs Yuba City, Calif [364]
- r 1882-1914 (after?) Marysville, Modesto, San Jose, Berkeley [339 364] East Auburn [364]

ALLEN, FRANK MILLER F405 C7

- b Sept 30 1878 Hilton (Trimble Co) Ky [LE 163C 339]
- p Frank Gibbs Allen and Nancy Laddux [LE]
- m Anne Mary Hock [LE 163C] of Savannah, Ga May 30 1908 [LE]
- c Transylvania U Ky 1902 AB [LE] Ky U [163C] Coll of the Bible, Lexington, Ky Summer Sch U Chicago [LE]
- f Sigma Upsilon, Kappa Sigma [LE]
- s City C; Midway C [LE]
- o News work Louisville, Ky; Kansas City, Mo [LE] Ordained Disciple of Christ ministry 1904; Pastor Odessa, Mo 1904-08; Paris Mo, 1908-14 [LE] First Ch Springfield, Ill, 1914-17 [LE] Resigned from Disciples Ch 1919 [LE] Prof of psychology and lecturer in lit Springfield (Ill) Coll of Music and Allied Arts 1917-21 [LE] Lecturer; edtl writer [163C]
- r 1919-38 (after?) Long Beach, L. A. [339]

ALLEN, SYDNEY (pseud.) D1 C8

- Sec: HARRISON, (CARL) SAKIKICHI
- 3(F)1086 P133 P369 D53 D137 C374

ALFON, LEXINE F4

- b May 1890 [28 163C] May 3 1894 [1021]
- Williams, Kan [28 1021 163C]
- p John J Trompeter [28 1021 163C] and Rose Lee Williams [28 163C]
- m William L Allen [28 1021 163C]
- c Sacred Heart Convent St Louis, Mo [28] St. Joseph, Mo [1021 163C] Washington U St Louis, Mo [28 1021 163C]
- t Roman Catholic [28 163C]
- h Antiques, athletics, rare books [1021]
- o Stage 18 yrs [28 163] Stage and cinema critic [28 163C] Contr mags; au Maudeville and screen plays [1021]
- r Many yrs (nd) Hollywood [339]

ALTRACCHI, MRS. JULIA COOLEY P4 C8

- b July 4 1893 Seymour, Conn [11 15B 15C 163C 339 364]
- p Earlen Ward Cooley [11 15B 15C 163C 364] and Nellie Wooster [11 15B 15C 364] Helen Wooster [163C]
- m Rudolph Altracchi Aug 26 1920 [11 15B 15C 163C 364] at Chicago, Ill [364]
- c John Cooley Nov 23 1928, Paul Hornsby June 8 1931 [11 15B]
- c Chicago, Ill hs [11 163C 364] Vassar Coll 1914 AB [11 15B 15C 163C 364] Perugia, Italy 1926 [15B 15C]
- s PEN [11 15C 163C] Aus League [11] Poetry Soc of Ill; Soc Midland Aus [11 15B 15C 163C 364] Calif Hist Soc [11 15B 15C 163C] Calif Writers C [11 163C] dir 1924-35 [15B 15C] Town and Gown Berkeley, Calif [15B 15C 163C]
- a Phi Beta Kappa [15B 15C] Friends of Our Native Landscape prize for outdoor masque 1915 [11] Commonwealth C of Calif silver medal for "Snow Covered Wagons" 1936 [11 23 163C] First prize Robert Browning Contest Calif Writers Guild 1937 [11 163C]
- t Methodist [15B 15C]
- h Travel [15B 15C] Collecting old mss and autographs [15B 15C]
- j Italy 1926 [15C]
- o Began verse writing at age 6; Book

ALTROCCI, MRS. JULIA COOLEY--Cont'd
 pub age 11 [1A] Lecturer and translator [1A 163G] Lecturer [15C 364] Extension Div U Calif [364] Contr mags [1A 163G]
 r 1928-38 Berkeley [339] 1938-39 [163G] 1939-40 [15C] 1940-41 [1A] Berkeley [1A 15C 163G 339]

"AMASA" (pseud.) F5 P5 D1 C9

See: DELANO, ALONZO

F90 P78 D32 D85 C211

*AMBROSE, BLANCHE ASHLEY S(F)1071
 b Aug 12 1896 [339 364] Greenwood Township (El Dorado Co) Calif [15B 15C 339 364]
 p Louis Ashley and Lucy Burr La Fleure [364]
 m George Ashley Ambrose Sept 4 1920 [15B 15C 364] of Sacramento, Calif [15C]
 c Melissa b 1923 [15C]
 e Sacramento, Calif gs hs [15B 15C]
 s Calif Writers C [15C 364] vp 1936-37; past sec Sacramento br [15B] Nat League Am Pen Women [15B 15C 364] Am Legion Auxiliary [15B 15C] Eugene Field Soc (hon) [15C] No Calif Dachshund C [15B 15C]
 a Prize story Julia Ellsworth Ford Foundn V [15B 15C]
 t Protestant [15C]
 h "To get out in the country" [15C] Gardening, music [15B 15C]
 r El Dorado Co [339 364] Stockton, Sacramento [15B 15C 339 364]

"AMIE" (pseud.)

See: PAGE, EMILIA ALANDA SIMONTON
 P231 C725

"AMOS BUTTERFIELD" (pseud.)

See: DERBY, GEORGE HORATIO
 F411 C213

AMSDEN, MRS. DORA P5

b 1858 Eng [339]
 r 1900-27 (after?) SF, Santa Barbara [339]

ANDERSON, GARLAND D2 S(D)1071

b Feb 18 1886 Wichita, Kan [339 364]
 p Louis Answer _____ and Naomi Bowman [364]

e Sacramento, Calif; SF [364]
 r 1893-25 (after?) SF [339 364]

ANDERSON, JEROME A. P6

b 1847 Randolph Co, Ind; Desc Scotch [343]
 d Dec 26 1903 [339]
 p W G Anderson b N Cacolina d Kan; sch teacher [343] [mother not given]
 e Early edn Kan; Sem, Neosho Falls, Kan; Medicine with Dr. J W Driscoll Neosho Falls, Kan 1868-71; Med Coll Cincinnati O 1871-72; Dept of Medicine U Calif 1872-73 1D [343]
 s State Med Soc Calif; Co Med Soc SF; Fellow SF Obstetrical and Gynecological Soc; Alumni Assn Med Dept U Calif (ex-pros); Golden Gate Br Theosophical Soc (pres) [343]
 o Taught sch while med student; began med practice SF 1873. Ed New Californian [343]
 r 1872 came to Calif [343] 1872-1903 SF [339 343] Berkeley [339]

ANDERSON, MELVILLE BEST

P6 S(P)1071 C9
 b March 28 1851 Kalamazoo, Mich [1E 124N 177. 178 339]
 d June 22 1933 La Jolla, Calif [124N 339]
 p Edward C Anderson (Rev) and Helen Best [1E]
 m Charlena Van Vleck of Appleton, Wis 1875 [1E]
 c Balfour (d) Gertrude (d) Malcolm (d) Robert [1E]
 e Cornell 1870-72 [1E 124N 177.] U Gottingen 1875-76 [1E 124N 177. 178] Paris 1876-77 [1E 177. 178] U Paris [124N] Butler U (Ind) 1877 1M [1E]
 o Prof modern langs Butler U 1877-80 [124N] Eng Lit Knox Coll (Ill) 1881-86 [1E 124N] Lit and Hist Purdue U (Ind) 1886-87; Eng Lang and Lit State U Iowa 1887-91; head Eng Dept Stanford 1891-1910; retired as Emeritus Prof [1E 124N]
 r 1891-1933 Menlo Park, La Jolla [339]

ANDERSON, OLIVE SANTA LOUISE F5

n Olive San Louis; Sola
 b 1842 [7B] 1852 or 1853 [364] Canton, O [339 364] Lexington, O [7B]

ANDERSON, OLIVE SANTA LOUISE--Cont'd
d June 5 1886 accidentally drowned Sacra-
mento River, Calif [364]

- p _____ Anderson, surgeon O regt, Civil
War [364]
[mother not given]
o Canton, O ps [364] U Mich 1875 gr
[7B] with honors [364]
o Teacher [364] Prof Santa Barbara
Coll, Calif [7B]
r 1875-86 Santa Barbara, SF, San
Rafacl [339 364]

ANDERSON, WALTER B. (pseud.)
[Used in England only]
See: SCHULTZ, JAMES WILLARD
F315 C787

"ANDREW HEDERBROOKE" (pseud.)
See: SILL, EDWARD ROWLAND P283 C795

ANDREWS, ALICE LORRAINE P7
o U Calif 1912 gr [331]
r Many yrs (nd) Berkeley [331 339]

ANGEL, MYRON S(F)1071 C10
b Dec 1 1827 Onconta, NY [364]
d June 27 1911 [364]
p William Angel and Eunice Fairchild
[364]
m Charlotte L Paddock at Sacramento,
Calif Sept 1875, d March 1886 [364]
Carrie Groen Flagler at Niles, Calif
Nov 13 1889 [364]
o ps; Hartwick Sem and Mil Acad [364]
v Democrat until 1861; Republican
thereafter [364]
r 1849-1911 SF, Bidwell Bar, Eldorado
Co, Sacramento, LA, Oakland, San
Luis Obispo [364]

*ANGELOTTI, MURION POLK [c] F6 C10
b Nov 12 1887 [339 364] San Rafael,
Calif [LA 99A 163G 339 364] Desc
Italian; Now Eng [343]
p Frank M Angellotti [LA 99A 163G 343
364] lawyer; judge of Superior Court
of Marin Co, Calif [343] and Emma
C Cearley [63G 343]
o SF pvt sch [LA 99A 163G] Miss Muir-
son Sch SF [364]
s Francisca C (SF) [LA 163G]
w Vol canton worker ARC 1918-19 [LA
99A] St Germain des Fosses, Chalons-

sur-Marne, Chaligny, with Evacuation
Hosp 13 during St Michel offensive
and with Army of Occupation in
Germany WWI [1A]
o Contr mags [LA 99A 163G]
r San Rafael [LA 99A 163G 339 364] SF
[LA 99A 364]

ANGLEY, LYDIA FRANCES (WITHAM) [c] P7
b Sept 15 Denmark Mo [364]
p Eli Witham [364] [mother not given]
n W L Angney [364]
o Mo Schs [364]
r Many yrs (nd) Gilroy [339 364]

ANTONIA, MARIL (pseud.) P8
See: *FIELD, MARIL ANTONIA P98

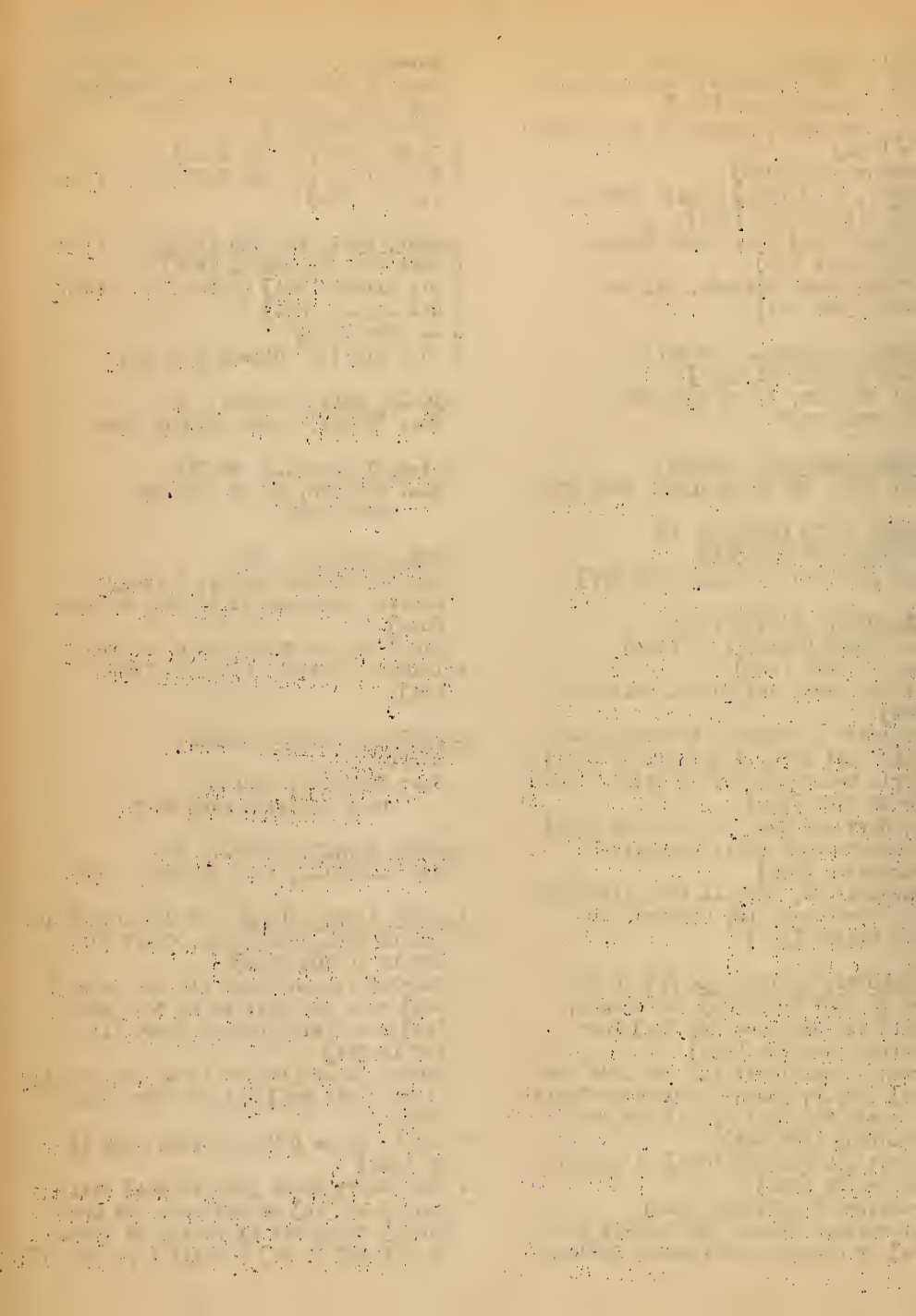
AP-I-KUNI (pseud.) F8 C11
See: SCHULTZ, JAMES WILLARD
F315 C787

APPLE, ADRIAN R. F8
b June 3 1895 Shelby Co, O [364]
m Bessie L English at LA July 3 1924
[364]
o Merri Co and Shelby Co O ps [364]
r 1918-32 (after?) Glendale [339
364]

APPLETON, WILLIAM (pseud.)
S(F)1072 D2
See: STERLING, GEORGE
P292 S(P)1104 D103 C867

ARGYLE, HARVEY (pseud.) F8
See: MCINTIRE, JOHN JACKSON F236

*ARTER, LAUREL (JAMES) F8 S(F)1072 C11
b Jan 12 1874 Sacramento, Calif [12
15C 16 46 104A 364]
p Charles Wilson Adams [12 15C 16 46
364] came to Calif by ox team 1859
[16] and Maria Abigail Henry [12
15C 16 364]
m Sidney Armer [12 15C 16 46 104A 364]
at SF [104A 364] July 27 1902 [15C
364]
o Austin Adams b May 26 1903 [15C 16
46 104A]
o John Swett CS SF [15C 46 364] until
age of 16 [16] ps pvt schs and home
[104A] Calif Sch of Design SF 1893-
99 [12 15C 16 46] U Calif 1 yr [12 16]



*ARMER, LAURA (LADIES)--Cont'd

- a Newberry Medal for "Waterless Mountain" [12 15C 16 23] Longmans Green Co second juvenile prize for "Waterless Mountain" [46] Honors photography PPIE 1915; Alaska-Yukon Expn Seattle 1909 "Camera Craft" [15]
 o Copied 100 sand paintings now in Anthropological Mus Santa Fe [12]
 Study of art and tribal customs of Navajos [12 16] Painter [12 16 46]
 r Sacramento, Berkeley, SF [16 364]

ARMSTRONG, HALLEY (psud.) P8

See: GILES, MRS. ADDIE P115

*ARNSTEIN, FLORA J. P8

- b Aug 10 1885 SF [339 364]
 p Jacob Jackson Jacobi and Edith Brandenstein [364]
 m Laurence Arnstein at SF April 17 1910 [364]
 o SF schs [364]
 r SF, Berkeley [339 364]

ARTHUR, H. PRESTON (psud.)

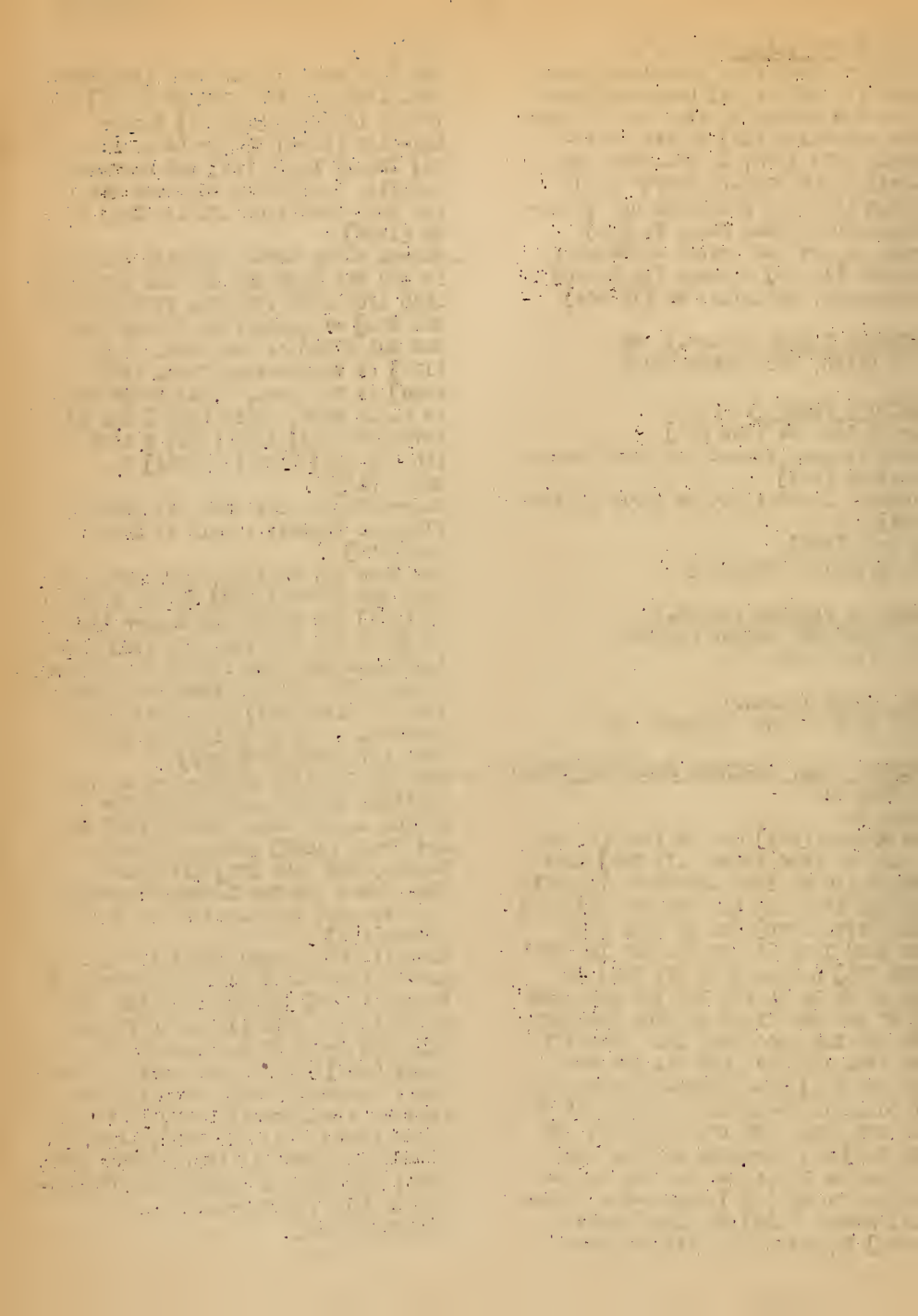
See: HANKINS, ARTHUR PRESTON
 F146 C295

ARVIN, HENRY (psud.)

See: COIT, HENRY AUGUSTUS D25

*ATHERTON, MRS. GERTRUDE FRANKLIN (HORN)

- F9 F420 C12
 n Frank Lin
 b Oct 30 1857 [364] Oct 30 1857 [1A 10 12 15C 21 25Bd 97 99A 171 339] 1857 [5B 18 41C 57 103C 103D 108 114B 131 135 153 170B 183 214 231 238 344 361] 1858 [177A 177B] Oct 30 1859 [25A 40G 322] 1859 [5A 37 118 123 145 170A 260B 273] Rincon Hill [21 364] SF [1A 5A 5B 10 12 13B 13C 15C 25A 25Bd 26 37 40G 60B 71 97 99A 108 114B 123 135 137 145 160A 163G 170A 170B 171 175 177A 177B 178 183 214 238 260B 322 339 361] Desc great-grand niece of Benjamin Franklin [5A 5B 12 37 89 108 153 160A 163G 170A 170B 171 183 322 361] Her forbears drifted from Holland to France to New Eng to New Orleans to SF [192] German-Eng (colonial stock) [40G] New Eng ancestry [25Bd] Daughter of Calif pioneers [322]
 p Thomas L Horn [1A 99A 153 160A 163G 170A 170B 171 175 177A 177B 364] Thomas Lodowick [15C 21] Thomas Ludowick [25Bd] Thomas Linan [15C 21] Thomas Lyman [10] and Gertrude Franklin [1A 15C 21 25A 25Bd 40G 99A 160A 163G 170B 171 175 364] b SF [170B]
 m George Henry Bowen Atherton [1A 10 12 15C 25A 25Bd 40G 99A 131 153 160A 163G 170A 170B 175 177A 177B 192 214 364] of Menlo Park, Calif [1A 40G 99A 170B] of San Jose, Calif [175] of Valparaiso, Chile [25A 25Bd] at San Jose, Calif [25Bd 364] at Menlo Park, Calif [160A] Feb 14 1876 [15C 364] 1882 [214] d 1887 [10 153 99A] 1838 [40G 25A] in Chile [12]
 c George Goni b Oct 1876 (d) Mariel Florence Russell b July 14 1882 [15C, 175]
 e Pvt schs SF, Oakland; Lexington, Ky [15C 135 183 201 214] Clarke Inst SF [364] Pvt gs hs and tutors [1A 5A 5B 10 25A 99A 131 160A 175] Sayre Inst Lexington, Ky 1874 [21 25A 25Bd 26 40B 108 153 160A 163G 170A 170B 175 177A 177B 364] St Mary's Hall Benicia, Calif [25A 108 153 160A 163G 177A 177B 25Bd 364]
 s Hon non Institut Littéraire et Artistique de France [12 15C] Nat League Am Pon Women (chrm) [12] SF Art Comm [103D] Ladies Atholom London, Eng [171 175] Life non Am Hist Assn; Aus Soc London; Touring C de Franco; Hon non several SF clubs [175]
 a Medaille d'Honneur; Medaille de la Reconnaissance; Legion of Honor, France [25Bd] Chevalier Legion of honor France 1925 [1A 5B 10 97 99A 131 153] Cross of the Legion of Honor [201] Italian decoration (gold medal) Academy Internationale di Lettere e Scienze [12 15C] LL D, U Calif 1937 [1A 12 15C 160A] Litt, D Mills Coll 1935 [1A 12 15C 103C 103D 160A] 1932 silver medal Calif Commonwealth Club for "Adventures of a Novelist" [23]



*ATHERTON, MRS. GERTRUDE FRANKLIN--Cont'd

- w 1916-18 active in war work [12 21
- 153] An head Le Bien-otro du Blesso (welfare of the wounded) [25Bd 170A]
- Liberty Bond sales [43]
- v Democrat [15C] Suffrage leader [322]
- j Eng and the continent [1L 5A 10 21
- 25A 25Bd 29B 40G 41C 123 135 170A
- 170B 175 238 322 360 361 West Indies
- [175] World travel ca1888 and after
- [12]
- o Bd of Trustees SF Art Comm [12] Dir
- SF Pub Lib [15C 103C] Contr SF Large-
- ment [192] and other mags [89]
- r SF [1L 15C 103C 103D 16CA 163G 322]
- Cornel Valley [71] Oakland [339]
- Belvedere [364] Menlo Park [10 339
- 364]

ATKINS, ALBERT JAMES P351-

- b 1868 [339]
- r SF many yrs (nd) [339]

*ATKINS, ELIZABETH ALLISON HOWARD

- (BERG) [c] F13
- b March 20 1887 sheep ranch, Calaveras
- Co, Calif [339 364]
- p Benjamin Howard and Louise Allison
- [364]
- n Ernest Atkins at SF Aug 22 1907;
- Mont Borg at Oakland, Calif Oct 6
- 1920 [364]
- o Oakland, Calif ps; Honolulu, HI [364]
- o Contr mags [364]
- r Calaveras Co [339] Oakland, Alameda,
- Hill Valley [364]

AUGSBURG, PAUL DERESCO [c] F13 C37

- b July 25 1897 Salt Lake City, Utah
- [163G 339]
- o U Calif [163G]
- o Former newsp man in Chicago, New
- Orleans, SF, LA; contr mags [163G]
- r Many yrs (nd) Berkeley [339] SF
- [163G]

AUSTIN, BENJAMIN FISH F14

- n Benjamin Mitsun
- b Sept 21 1850 Brighton, Ont, Can [1L
- 339]
- p Benjamin Franklin Austin and Mary
- Ann McGuire [1L]
- n Amanda Connell of Prescott, Ont
- June 16 1881 [1L]

- o Albert Coll 1877 BL 1881 BD; Victor-
- ia U 1892 DD [1L]
- o Ordained MB Ministry 1872; Prin
- Alm Coll Ont 1891-97 (resigned);
- Pastor Plymouth Spiritual Ch Ro-
- chester NY 1906-13; Central Spirit-
- ualist Ch LA 1913; pub ing Ronson;
- lecturer [1L]
- r 1913-38 (after?) L [339]

AUSTIN, MRS. MARY (HUMMER)

- F14 P9 Ds C37
- n Gordon St irs
- b Sept 9 1868 [1D 10 12 110 124-0
- 128 131 163C 163G 178 238 242C 322
- 339 364] Carlinville, Ill [1D 5A
- 10 12 18 60B 71 110 115 124-0 128
- 131 145 153 170A 170B 178 238 242C
- 322 339 364] Desc Am pioneer stock
- [10 12 153] On mother's side from
- French chemist Daguerre [170]
- d Aug 13 1934 [124-0] Santa Fe, New
- Mexico [12 124-0 364] Aug 14 1934
- [12 163C 163G 364]
- p George Hunter [1D 115 153 163G 170B]
- (Capt) [364] b Eng [115] Worked on
- Miss River boat; Capt in Civil War;
- city magistrate; lawyer [115] and
- Sevilla Graham [1D 153 163C 364]
- Susanne Graham [115]
- n Stafford W Austin [1D 10 12 71 110
- 124-0 131 153 163C 170B 364] Govt
- ofcl in Owens Valley, Calif [12]
- of Bakersfield, Calif [1D 71 110
- 131 163C] at Mountain View, Calif
- [115] at Bakersfield, Calif [364]
- May 19, 1891 [1D 10 71 110 163C
- 364] Divorced [18 115]
- o 1 child [10 12 18]
- o Carlinville, Ill gs; Normal Sch
- Bloomington, Ill [115] Blackburn U
- 1898 BS [1D 5A 10 103C 110 115
- 124-0 128 131 153 163C 170B 178
- 201 242C 322 364] 1888 AB [12 71]
- BD [103C]
- s Nat Arts C NYC [1D 171]
- a D Litt; LL D [103C]
- v Woman's suffrage [12 89 242C]
- t Methodist [115]
- h Gardening, cooking [10] Revival of
- Spanish colonial arts [10 12]
- j Italy, France, Eng [1D 10 12 71 89
- 115 124-0 238 241 322]
- o Publicist [12 170C] Teacher [115]

AUSTIN, MRS. MARY (HUNTER)--Cont'd

- 1700 2420] Teacher Normal Sch L. [12 153] contr mags [1D 12 1630 170A 1700 2420] Lecturer [12 110 115 170A 1700] Essayist [5A 97 126 128 137 1630 198 322] Authority on Indian lore [5A 18 38B 132 145 199 2420] 17 yrs in Mojave Desert studying Indians [124-0 178 183] Active interest in Social problems [12 2420]
- r To Calif 1888 [38B 2420 364] 1888-1934 [339] Mojave Desert [29B 89 124-0] Edge of Mojave Desert after marriage [10 12 322] and in vicinity 17 yrs [361] girlhood [5A 38B 145] 1912-18 [124-0] cal900 and after [12] cal903 and after [71] Carmel [10 1700 322 339] Brkersfield [339 364] Owens Valley [43] Independence [339 364] Lone Pine [1700 339 364] Tojon Pass, Berkeley [339]

EVERY, BENJAMIN P. RICE P10 C50

- b Nov 11 1828 [2 8 25A 364] 1829 [7B 41A 107A 237] NYC [2 7B 8 25A 41A 107A 364] Desc New Eng stock [8] Mass stock [2]
- d Nov 8 1875 Peking, China [2 8 25A 107A 364]
- p Samuel Putnam Avery Sr [2 8 25A] hotel keeper [2 8] Leather heft [2] and Hannah Ann Parks [2 8 25A 364]
- m Mary A. Fuller [8 364] of Mich [8] at Marysville, Calif [364] Nov 27 1861 [8 364]
- v Republican [8 25A]
- o Owned and ed N San Juan Hydraulic Press 1850's [2 8 25A 364] Ed and pub first Rep newsp of SF [364] Establish Marysville Appeal early 1860's [8 364] Co-founder North Brooks [2] Ed Overland 1872-74 [107A 1872 [7B] 1873-74 [364] before 1874 [8] 1874 [2] Ed Bulletin 1863-73 [2 364] Ed Californian [27] Minor in Calif [2 7B 25A 322] Bank-note engraver [2] until age 19 NYC [8] Drug store clerk 1849-56 SF [8] Storekeeper before 1856 SF [8] As newsp pub helped carry Calif for Lincoln 1860 [25A] Elected Calif State Printer 1861 [2 8 25A] 1861-62 [364] Orgd SF Art Assn 1872 [25A] Appointed US Minister to China 1872

- [7B] 1874 [2 8 25A 364] 1875 [322] r Pioneer of 1849 [107A] 1849-74 [107A 339] SF [8 107A 339] 1849-56 [8] N San Juan [8 25A 339] 1856-61 [8] Marysville [8 25A 339]

AYER, WASHINGTON P10 P232 P238

- b June 18 1823 Haverhill, Mass [326 364] Desc New Eng-Scotch-Eng [326]
- d Feb 15 1899 [364]
- p John Ayer [364] Jr [326] b New Eng [326] and Susannah Emerson [326 364] b New Eng [326]
- m H Augusta Willard of Cambridge, Mass at SF Sept 12 1867 [364]
- c Mabel Adams [364]
- e Olive Parks Sch; Benjamin Greenleaf's Acad Bradford, Mass [326] Haverhill Mass [364]; Prop studies under Drs J M Grosvenor and William Cogswell Bradford, Mass [326] Harvard Med Sch 1847 gr [326 364]
- s Am Med Soc; SF Med Benevolent Soc; Pres Med Soc State of Calif; Soc Calif Pioneers [326] vp [364]; Odd Fellow; 32nd deg Mason [326 364] Union League C [364]
- a Knight Comdr Court of Honor from Supreme Council in Washington D C 1873 Scottish Rite Masonry [326]
- v Republican [364]
- o Phys Lawrence, Mass; Vernon, Mokelumne Hill, Volcano, SF (Calif) (1854) [326] Gold minor Nev Co and on Yuba River, Calif in pioneer days [326 364] Hotel keeper Union Hotel Sacramento, Calif 1850 [326] Mem Veteran Fire Assn and Vigilance Com [364] Bd of Edn SF 1863-68 [326 364] Prof Hygiene U Calif [364]
- r 1849 came to Calif [326] 1849-99 [364] Vernon, Mokelumne Hill, Volcano, Bonicin, along the Yuba River [326] Sacramento [326 364] SF [326 339 364]

BAHTELL, PAUL BRADSHAW P12

- b Jan 5 1890 Denver, Colo [339 364]
- p Norris B Bechtell and Monda T Williams [364]
- e LA hs; U So Calif [364]
- o Farming Antelope Valley; 3 yrs reporter and ed; 11 mos pub and ed Antelope Valley Ledger-Gazette [364]
- r 1903-18 (after?) LA [339 364] Sacramento [364]

*BACON, FRANK F16 D4 C51

- b Jan 16 1864 Marysville, Calif [1J 2 25A 124C 183 322 339]
- d Nov 19 1922 Chicago, Ill [2 25A 33A 124C 322 339]
- p Lydell Bacon [25A] Lyddell [1J] Lyddell [2] and Jane Lehellia McGrew [25A]
- m Jessie Weidman [33A] Jennie [1J 2 25A] of San Jose, Calif July 25 1885 [1J 25A] June 27 [2]
- c Bessie, Lloyd [25A]
- e Dist Sch Sutter Co, Calif [322] San Jose, Calif ps [1J 33A] San Jose, Calif gs till age 14 [2 124C] San Jose, Calif gs hs [25A]
- s Players C; Friars C; Greenroom C [1J 25A 33A] Actors Equity Assn (second vo) [33A] Masonic Lodge [1J 25A] Lambs C [1J 25A]
- v Republican [1J] Cand for Calif legis [2 322]
- t Protestant [1J]
- o Shepherd [2 33A] at age 14 [124C] on his father's ranch 3 yrs [25A] as boy Sutter Co [322] Photographer [2 33A 322] 4 yrs San Jose, Calif [25A] Adv solicitor [2 322] Steff mom San Jose Mercury [33A] Founded Mountain View Register 1888 [25A] Pub Papa Reporter [25A] Founded weekly newsp Mayfield Calif [25A] Actor; first stage appearance San Jose 1890 [2 25A 183 322] Mgr own stock co Portland, Ore [2] Frank Bacon Stock Co [322] Stock actor 17 yrs Alcazar Theatre SF [124C] Men Liberty Co Oakland [322] NYC stage after 1906 [2 322] toured small towns with minstrels [322] Vaudeville actor 14 yrs [33A 124C] greatest success in "Li htnin'" at age 54 [124C]

r San Jose SF Oakland [339] Marysville [1J 225A 124C 183 322 339]

BAKER, HOWARD WILSON JR. F17 C52

- b April 5 1905 Phil, Pa [146 339 364]
- p Howard Wilson Baker and Bertha Stanley [364]
- m Dorothy Dodds at Paris Sept 2 1930 [364]
- o Whittier Coll [146 364] Stanford U Paris [364] [128 146] Sorbonne U [128]
- o Farmer and news reporter [146] Teacher [128] Eng Teacher U Calif 1934 [128 364]
- r 1920-29 (after?) Lindsay, Whittier, Palo Alto [339 364] 1934 Berkeley [128]

BALDY, LIZZIE F. F12

- r Many yrs (nd) Placerville, Coloma, Sly Fork [339]

BELLEV, CHARLES (pseud.)

- F17 S(P) 1072 363
- See: *SNOW, CHARLES HORACE
- F331 S(F) 1103 C832

BALLIN, HUGO F17

- b March 7 1879 NY [1A 99A 165 339]
- r Julius Ballin and Tillie Rothschild [1A 99A 165]
- m Mabel Croft 1909 [1A 99A]
- o Art student Rome and Florence, Italy and NYC [1A 99A 103C 165]
- s Bel Air Bay C (Calif) [1A 165] Mural Painters of Am; NY Architectural League [165] Nat Acad of Design [103C 165] Nat Inst Art and Letters
- a Scholarship Art Students' League [1A 99A 165] Prix de Rome [165] Shaw Purchase Prize Soc of Am Artists 1905 [1A 99A 165] Thomas B Clarke Prize 1906 [1A 99A] Architectural League Medal 1906 and 1907 [1A 99A] 1908 [165] Medal Buenos Ayres Internat Exrn [1A] 1907 [99A] 1910 [165] 2nd Hallgarten Prize Nat Acad of Design NY 1907 [165] Isidor Gold Medal 1907 [1A 99A 165] Newport Water Color Prize [165] Anthony Dyer Prize RI [1A 99A]
- o Artist [1A 99A 105C 165C] Writer and prod of motion pictures [165] Specialist in mural painting [1A 99A]

BALLIN, HUGO F17 Cont'd
 r 1920-38 (after?) [339] 1939-41
 [1A] LA [339] Pac Palisades [1A
 165 339] Hollywood [99A]

BALLOU, MRS. ADDIE LUCIA P13
 b April 29 1837 Chagrin Falls, Idaho
 [339]
 d Aug 11 1916 SF [339]
 r 1837-1916 SF [339]

*BAMFORD, MARY ELLEN F18
 b Dec 10 1857 Healdsburg, Calif
 [175 339 364]
 p William Bamford (Dr) and Cornelia
 Elizabeth Rand [1F 175 364]
 e Oakland, Calif gs hs [175 364]
 a \$250 prize for serial "Out of the
 Triangle" 1898 [1F]
 v Prohibitionist [175]
 o Dist sec of lit for So Pac Dist
 Woman's Am Bapt Home and Fgn Mis-
 sionary Soc's [1F 175] 4 yrs asst
 in Oakland (Calif) Free Pub Lib
 [175] Contr Youth's Companion,
 Cook's Sunday Sch pubs and pubs
 of different denom bds [175]
 r Healdsburg, Santa Rosa, Ione, Oak-
 land [364]

BANCROFT, GRIFFING F19 C54
 b Jan 21 1879 New Haven, Conn [339 364]
 p Hubert Howe Bancroft [364] famous
 Calif Historian [27] and Matilda C
 Griffing [364]
 m Margaret Wood at LA Sept 2 1917 [364]
 e Phillips Exeter 1895; Harvard 1899
 [364]
 r 1884-1917 (after?) [339 364] Contra
 Costa Co, SF, San Diego [364]

BANDINI, ALBERT ROSOLINO P13 P365 D4
 n A.R.B. [364]
 b Oct 22 1882 Florence, Italy [339
 364]
 p Luigi Bandini and Maria Antonini
 [364]
 e Florence, Italy [364]
 s Calif Bar Assn [364]
 a Knight of the Order of St. George
 (papal) [364]
 o (Rev) [364]
 r 15 yrs to 1929 (after?) [364] 1930-
 38 (after?) [339] SF, Crockett
 [339] Cotati [339 364]

BANGS, ISABELLA TAYLOR P13
 r Many yrs (n.d.) Modesto [339]

*BANNING, GEORGE HUGH F20 P13 D5
 b March 14 1895 LA [339 364]
 p Hancock Banning and Ann Ophelia
 Smith [364]
 m Gladys Armstrong at Berkeley, Calif
 1920 [364]
 e U Calif 1919 gr [331]
 o Postmaster [331]
 r LA, Berkeley, S Pasadena [364]

BARGATE, JOHN (pseud.)
 See *GERBERDING, MRS. ELIZABETH
 (SEARS) F122 P115 C267

BARKER, REGINALD CHARLES F2C F431
 n Lee Harrington [163F 163G]
 b May 15 1881 [1F 163F 163G] Brigh-
 ton, Sussex, Eng [1F 339] Natur-
 alized [163F 163G] 1923 [1F]
 p Reginald Barker and Mimmie Magnese
 [163F 163G]
 m Edith Maude Granger Aug 11 1911
 [1F 163F 163G] of Boise Ida [1F]
 c Rudyard Charles (d), Thor, Kenneth
 [1F]
 e Pvt sch Eng [1F 163F 163G]
 s Olympia Yeht; Boise Writers [1F]
 Hollywood Professional C; Aus C
 [163F 163G]
 v Republican [1F]
 t Protestant [163G]
 j Eng to 1900, then US [1F]
 o Sailor, cowboy, miner, trenner,
 lumberman [1F] Contr Mags [1F 163F
 163G]
 r 12 yrs [339] 1930 (after?) Hollywood
 [1F] 1933-35 [163F] 1936-38 (after?)
 [163G]

BARKER, ROBERT AUGUSTUS P14
 b Aug 19 1851 Manchester, Eng [339]
 r 1888-1914 (after?) Berkeley, Oak-
 land SF [339]

BARNES, WILLIAM HENRY LINOW D5
 b Feb 1836 West Point, NY [339 364]
 d July 22 1902 SF [339]
 p James Barnes (Brig Gen USA) and
 Charlotta Adams [364]
 m Mary M Gould at NYC 1861 [364]
 o Yale [364]

BARNES, WILLIAM HENRY LINO 7--Cont'd

- s Bohemian C (pres 1883) [35A]
- a Decorated for his defense of Evening Post [333]
- w Served in Civil War [58A]
- o Atty [58 333]
- r 1864-1902 SF [364]

BARNEY, ANNA LOUISE P14 D5 D123 D135

- b March 29 1883 [150] Gouverneur, NY [150 339 364]
- p Bradley L Barney [150 364] and Mary Elizabeth Horring [150]
- e U Calif 1907 BL [150 331] ML 1908 [150] Columbia U 1916 MA [150]
- f Alph Psi Omega; Kappa Delta Pi [150 364]
- s AAUP; NEA; Calif State Employees Assn; League of Am Pen Women; Schoolwomen's C [150] Soc of Mayflower Descs [364]
- a Phi Beta Kappa [364]
- v Republican [150]
- t Episcopalian [150]
- h Theatrical productions, clay modeling, swimming [150]
- o Head Eng Dept Hanford, Calif hs; Dean of Women State Normal Sch Livingston, Ala [150] Dean of Women State Coll Chico, Calif [150 331 364]
- r 1890-1928 (absence of 4 yrs) [364] 1929-38 (after?) [339] 1939-40 (after?) [150] Berkeley [339] Hanford [364] Chico [150 339 364]

BARRY, JOHN DANIEL F21 D5 C54 163E

- b Dec 31 1866 Boston, Mass [1A 163G 339]
- e Boston Latin Sch [163E 163G Harvard 1888 AB [1A 163 163F]
- s Olympic C [163E 163G]
- o Daily essayist SF Bulletin 1910-18; SF Call 1918-26; SF News since 1926 [1A] Lecturer on social and lit topics; contr mags [1A]
- r Since 1910 SF [339]

BARR, MANN CLARK (psoud.)

See: MAIVITY, NANCY BARR
F233 S(F) 1094 P197 C593

*BARSON, ROBERT GALE F21

- b April 2 1883 Santa Cruz, Calif [339 364]

- b Fred Barson and Mary E Archibald [364]
- e Santa Cruz, Calif ps [364]
- r Santa Cruz [339]

BASTOW, HOLLIS LEAD P14

- b Aug 27 1855 Mattapoisett, Mass [339]
- r 1878-1938 (after?) Napa Co, LA [339]

*BARTLETT, LANIER F22 C54

- b Nov 23 1879 Oakland, Calif [163G 339 364]
- p William Springer Bartlett and Frankline Caroline Gray [163G 364]
- m Virginie Stivers Nov 6 1920 [163G 364] at Alameda, Calif [364]
- e ps; Mt Tamalpais Acad, Marin Co, Calif [364]
- s Sons of the Revolution and Colonial Wars Soc; Am Legion [364]
- o Former ed Pac Outlook; screen play writer; contr mags; archaeological work with C F Lummis and Dr Frederick Hodge [163G] Reporter LA Times 4 yrs [364]
- r LA Oakland, San Rafael [339] Tustin [364]

BARTLETT, MRS VIRGINIA STIVERS F22

- b Jan 2 1894 Langdon, ND [339 364]
- p Edwin Rawson Stivers and Irene Ovington Trowbridge [364]
- m Lanier Bartlett at Alameda, Calif Nov 6 1920 [364]
- e Alaska and Calif ps; U So Calif [364]
- s Alumni Assn U So Calif [364]
- o Former Historian LA Chapter United Daus of the Confederacy [364]
- r 1905-33 (after?) LA [339 364] Alhambra [364]

BARTLETT, L.P. F406

- b Sept 19 1885 [163E 364] N New Portland, Me [364]
- b James T Bartlett and Abbie McLaughlin [163E 364]
- e Wineland NJ hs [364]

BARTLETT, L. J. --Cont'd

- o Ed Livermore, Calif Herald 1877-96 [163E]
- r 1874-1927 (after?) SF, Porterville [364] 1931- Green Acres [163E]

BARTLETT, WILLIAM CHAUNCEY F13

- b Dec 30 1819 [364] Eddem, Conn [339 364]
- d Dec 8 1907 [339 364] Oakland, Calif [339]
- p William Bartlett and Temperance Dickinson [364]
- m Amelia Rounds at Urbana O [364]
- s Berkeley C [364]
- e LL D [364]
- o Staff SF Bulletin (27) Asst ed Overland 1871 [27] Federal Supvr Forest Reservations 4 yrs; trustee Deaf and Dumb Asylum Calif 10 yrs; Mills College 7 yrs [364] Lecturer U Calif (Survey of Calif Lit) 1875 [27]
- r 1861-1907 Oakland, Santa Cruz [339 364]

BARTLEY, NALERO ISADORA F22 C55

- b Nov 10 1888 Buffalo, NY [1 15C 339 364]
- p William Hamilton Bartley and Zayda Angie Brandt [1 15C 170B 364]
- m Horace Lerch [153 170B]; Martin Lee Clark of Niagara Falls, NY April 25, 1933 [14]
- c Jack b July 12 1915 (first m) [15C]
- e Buffalo, NY hs [14 364]
- s Aus League; Calif Writers 2; 20 Calif Press C [364]
- v Republican [15C]
- t Episcopal [15C]
- h Walking, chess, cooking [15C]
- o Reporter Buffalo Morning Express 1907-09; free lance writer; contr mags [14]
- r 1919-33 (after?) Berkeley [339 364] Palo Alto [364]

BARTON, ARDELIA MARIA (COTTON)

- 15 L(?) 1073
- b 1843 Nobleboro, Me [339]
- p Henry Page Cotton and Emeline Seiders [364]
- m Benjamin F Barton at SF 1872 [364]

e Me [364]

- r 1871-1909 (after?) SF, Alameda [364 369]

* BARTRAM, GERTRUDE MAY F16

- b July 28 1880 Selma, Calif [364]
- p Morris J Love and Ade E McClanahan [364]
- m F H Bartram at Fresno, Calif April 18 1909 [364]
- r Selma, Fresno [364]

B:SHFORD, HERBERT F24 F16 D3 C60

- b Marcy 4 1871 Sioux City, Ia [1G 25A 124-I 163C 339 364]
- d July 13 1928 Piedmont, Calif [25A 43 124-I 339 364]
- p Frank Walker Beshford [1G 163C 364] Lawyer; maj in Civil War [25A] and vice Deas [1G 25A 163C 364]
- m Kinzie Cole [1G 25A 163C 364] Dau of Senator J A Cole of Tacoma, Wash [1G] at Seattle, Wash [364] Dec 20 1891 [25A 364]
- c Alice Perry [17]
- c Tacoma, Wash ps and vvt schs [17 25A 364]
- s Aus C (London) [1G]
- o Librn Pub Lib Tacoma, Wash; State Librn of Wash 189 -1901 [17 25A 124-I] Ed Literary Post 1902-04 [25A] Lit ed SF Bulletin [25A] Edtl writer Sat Eve Post [25A] Au essays, biographies [163C] Contr mags [163C 265] Edtl staff SF Bulletin 1909-19 [17 124-I]
- r 1901 came to Calif [25A] 4 yrs to 1903 (after?) [364] Monrovia, Oakland [364] 1903-26 Piedmont, SF [339]

B:TES, ELIZABETH (pseud.) F25 C61

- See: *GIBBERDING, MRS ELIZABETH (see RG) F122 F115 C267

B:TES, MRS CLEN CORA F18

- [GLENCOR 364]
- b Feb 22 1870 [339 364] New Philadelphia, O [364]
- r J H Hummel and Rosaline Herney [364]
- m H V Bates at L Nov 27 1908 [364]

BATES, MRS GLEN CORA--Cont'd

e Kan schs [364]
r 1908-1917 (after?) LA, San Diego
[339 364] Sacramento [339]

BATTELLE, ADAM FAIRBANKS (pseud.)

P16

See: EVERETT, LAURA BELL P92

BAUSMAN, WILLIAM P17 D6

o Ed Union; one of the "Poets of
the Pacific" [322]
r Calif many yrs beginning early
1860's [339]

BAXLEY, ISAAC RIEMAN P17 D6

b March 28 1850 Baltimore, Md
[339 364]
d Aug 30 1920 [339 364] Montecito,
Calif [339]
p Henry Willis Baxley and Mary
Virginia Rieman [364]
m Ellen Cooper at Santa Barbara,
Calif Dec 4 1907 [364]
e Loyola Coll Baltimore, Md [364]
r 1875-1920 Montecito, Santa Barbara
[339 364]

BEACH, MRS JESSIE McLEAN P18

b Aug 22 1841 Picton Co, MD [364]
p Donal McLean and Cathrine Ross
[364]
m Abraham Beach of Upper Lake, Calif
July 4 1866 [364]
e Picton Co, MD ps [364]
r 45 yrs to 1906 (after?) [364]
[place not given]

BEACH, LIZA BET (pseud.)

See: BEACHLEY, (MRS) ELIZABETH P25

BEACH, ROY S(F) 1073

b Oct 21 1874 N San Juan (New Co)
Calif [364]
p Chas Beach and Jennie M. Modehouse
[364]
m Lillian G Wagner at Jackson, Calif
June 11 1934 [364]
e Stevens Point Normal, Wis [364]
r N San Juan, Placerville [339 364]

BEACHLEY, (MRS) ELIZABETH P25

n Liza Bet Beach; Tess London
[163C 163E]
b Sept 13 1883 Berlin, Pa [163C

163E 339]

p Henry Harrison Smith and
Margaret Elizabeth Humbert
[163C 163E]
m Silas A Beachley [163C 163E]
June 2 1907 [163E]
e Calif State Normal Sch; Food
Coll Frederick, Md [163C 163E]
s League of Am Pen Women; Bungalow
Lit Soc (San Diego, Calif)
[163C 163E]
r 1920-38 (after?) Coronado [339]

BEALS, C RILEY P26 C62

b Nov 13 1893 Medicine Lodge, Kan
[1A 14B 16 25 Bd 163G 339]
p Leon Eli Beals and Elvina Sybille
Blickensderfer [1A 14B 25Bd 163G]
m Lillian Rhine at Mexico City,
Mexico 1919; divorced 1926 [25Bd];
Elizabeth Wright Daniels at Coyoc-
can, Mexico 1931 [16] Blanca Rosa
y Arguedas [1A 14B 163G] of Lima,
Peru [14B] Sept 5 1934 [1A]
e Pasadena, Calif hs 1911 gr [1A
25Bd 163G] U Calif 1916 BA cum
laude; Columbia U 1917 MA [1A
16 25Bd] MB [14B] U Madrid 1920;
U Rome 1922; U Mexico 1923 [1A
25Bd 163D 163G] Guggenheim Fellow
1931-32 [14B]
r Ti Gemma Mu [1A 25Bd 163G]
s Fellow Am Geog Soc 1930 [25Bd
163G] Foreign Corr C (Mexico City)
[163G] Foreign Press C (Mexico
City); Sponsor Nat Gallery of the
Am Indian; hon mem Eugene Field
Soc [1]
a "Mexican Maze" chosen by Book
League of "m; one of fifty best
books chosen by Am Lib Assn [14B]
h Horseback riding [14B 16 25Bd]
Travel [14B 16] Spanish lit, Ren-
aissance painting [25Bd]
j Mexico and C 1923-29; Europe
extensively 1929 [16] C 1926-
28; Europe and N Africa 1929;
Cuba 1932; Peru 1934 [25Bd] Spain,
Italy [1]
o Dir Eng rep Inst Mexico City
1919; Prin m hs Mexico City 1919-
20; Instr personal staff Pres
Carranza 1920; Lecturer NY Bd Edn

BEALS, CARLETON--Cont'd

1924; Asso Ed Mexican Folkways
1925-37; Ed Latin-Am Press Syn-
dicate 1933-34 [1A] Mem. dv Bd
Living Age 1933-35; Pres ed td
Latin-Am Digest 1934-36; Contr
ed Common Sense 1933-37; Modern
Monthly 1935-37 Current History
1939 [1A]
r 1895-1916 [16] 1917-38 (after?)
[339] 1939 [163G] 1940-41 [1A]
Berkeley [1A 16 103D 163F 339]
Pasadena [16]

BEAUCE, EUGENE A. F19

b Jan 8 1868 [364] Jan 18 1868
[339] New Orleans, La [339 364]
p Alexander Beauce and Caroline
Andres [364]
m Edna Alice _____ at SF Oct 6
1895 [364]
e St Ignatius Coll SF [364]
o Contr mags [364]
r 43 yrs to 1920 (after?) SF [364]

BEAUMONT, DONNA BROOKS F26

n John G Claxton
r Many yrs (nd) [339]

BEAUMONT, GERALD PAUL F26 C63

b May 5 1884 London, Eng [339 364]
Desc of Am parents [364]
d June 26 1926 Hollywood, Calif
[339 364]
p Nina Birdsall [364] [father not
given]
m May Richardson at Oakland, Calif
Feb 21 1916 [364]
e Santa Clara U (Calif) [364]
o 10 yrs news work; 3 yrs pub-
licity for So Pac RR [364]
r 1902-26 SF, Oakland, Alameda
[339 364] San Jose, Hollywood
[339]

BECHDOLT, FREDERICK RITCHIE F27

S(F) 1073 C64
b July 27 1874 Mercersburg, Pa
[1A 71 339 364]
p Adolph Frederick Bechdolt and
Jean Kathrine Ritchie [1A 364]
m Adele Fortier Hale Dec 9 1908
[1A] July 1910 [364] at SF [364]

e U N Dakota 1892-93 student [1A]
U Wash 1896 BA [1A 71 364]
s Family SF [1A]
v Democrat [1A]
j Alaska [71]
o Newsman 1899- [1A] in 48 yrs
Engr [71] Contr mags [71 364]
r 1904-19 LA, SF, Mill Valley [364]
1904-1938 (after?) Carmel [339]
1940- [1A]

BECK, VIOLET M. F19

e U Calif 1908 [331]
o Artist; teacher San Diego city
schs [331]
r 1908-38 (after?) Berkeley, San
Diego [339]

BECKMAN, NELLIE SIMS F27 C65

b (nd) Jacksonville, Ill [175 322
339 364] Desc of Gov Lane of Va;
cousin of Admiral Sims [322]
d Nov 2 1936 Oakland, Calif [364]
o Austin Sims and Mary A Alred [175]
m William Beckman at Sacramento,
Calif [175 364]
e Jacksonville, Ill ps [175] Ill
Woman's Coll Jacksonville, Ill
[175 322 364]
s Tuesday Lit C (Sacramento, Calif);
charter mem and first pres [175
322 364]; hon vp Golden Gate Br
of League of Am Pen Women; Calif
C; Eng Speaking Union [322] Sac-
ramento, Calif Ladies' Mus Assn
[322 364] SF Center of League of
Women Voters [322]
o Developed first children's play-
ground, McKinley Park Sacramento,
Calif. Endowed Mrs. William Beck-
man Chair of Eng Lang and Lit at
U Calif. Developed circulating
lib for women's clubs at Sacra-
mento, a service later taken over
by the State lib. While in Europe
her news letters for the Sacramento
Bee brought attention to her as a
writer [322] Contr mags and newsp
[175]

r Came to Calif after coll gr; many
yrs to 1926 (after?) [322] SF [322
339] Sacramento [175 322 339 364]

BEIGLE, W.G. FALIE (OR IB) P20

- b Sept 7 1861 Sorel, Can [339 364]
 b 1916 Sacramento, Calif [339]
 p William Craib and Jean Smith [364]
 m (name not given) at SF April 23 1871 [364]
 e vs [364]
 r 1857-1907 (after?) Oakland [364] 1857-1916 Berkeley, Sacramento, SF [339]

BELASCO, DAVID P28 D7 B(D) 1073 C63

- b July 25 1853 [143 168 197 258] 1853 [30 113 135 509] July 25, 1854 [1F 33J 124L] 1854 [108 214] 1355 [231] July 25 1858 [40H] 1858 [410] July 25 1859 [25 163B 163C 173 242B 242C 310 322 339] 1859 [5A 59 60B 109 154 183 239] 1862 [177A 177B] SF [5 30 53J 40H 178 230 242B 242C 310 322 339] Desc ancient Portuguese extraction [310] Eng Jews [30] Jewish [231] 234 242C]
 d 1930 [135] May 14 1931 [1F 33J 124L 242C 339] May 15 1931 [143] NYC [33J 124L 143 339]
 p Abraham Belasco [1F 163.] Humphrey Belasco [25A 40H 163B 163C] and Reina Martin [1F 163B 163C 168A] Reno [25A 40H]
 m Cecelia Loverich [1F 163A 238] Cecelia [163C] or SF [1F 163C] 1873 [238] d [1F]
 e Early ed given by a Catholic priest, Vancouver, BC [25A 310] Roman Catholic monastery Vancouver BC [33J] Lincolns SF, left 1871 [30] Lincoln Coll SF gr 1875 [25A 40H 178 242B 310] Early ed at a monastery at Victoria, Tex [242C] Pvt tutors SF [163B]
 s Lambs; Players [1F 163B 163C] Friars [1F]
 j Vancouver, BC [310]
 o Acted in "East Lynn," as infant, 1862 [238] debut at age 11 Victoria, BC [33J] juveniles at early age [242C] Jail boy Met Theatre SF 1873 [166] Acted in over 170 parts [242C] Ran away from sch, joined circus, played

- 200 stage roles before age 27. Poured with elder Sothorn [33J] Stage mgr Baldwin Theatre SF 1876 [168A] 1878 [25] at age 19 [33J 231] at age 20 [322] Stage mgr Grand Opera House Met Theatre SF [1F 23 168] Asst stage mgr Virginia City, (Rev) [310] Pvt sec for Dion Boucicault [33J 125] Mgr Lyceum Theatre NY for Daniel Froham 1885 [2 242B] 1886 [168A] at age 29 [252C] Mgr Madison Sq Theater NY 1890-97 [1F] 1892-34 [124L 168A] Lighting expert then mgr 1892-99 [231] Ind producer NY 1890 [168] Opened Belasco Theater, formerly Republic, Sept 1902 [238] owned and directed [242B] until death [1F] Changed stayyessent to Belasco Theatre 1917 [238] owned and directed [242B] until death [1F] Owner of theatres in NY, Washington DC, Phil, Boston [310] Mgr famous actors, actresses [1F 59 177J]
 r Departed from Calif 1880 [25 40H 242B] 1882 [168A 197 231 310] 1888 [242C 359]

BELLES, JULE (pseud.)

See: LORAIN, ROBERT PAINE P277

BENEDICT, HESTER A. (pseud.) P20

See: L. DICKINSON, HESTER
 . BENEDIOT (BALDWIN) P80

BENJAMIN, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS P22

- b July 26 1865 St Louis, Mo [339 364]
 m Monley . Benjamin and Helena Mahone [364]
 m Louise Drennbauer at NY July 4 1908 [364]
 e St Louis, Mo [364]
 o His criticism; songs [364]
 r 1911-21 (after?) Santa Fe, Tomona [339 364]

BENNETT, JIMMY WILLIAM P29 P348 C79

- b Oct 15 1891 Mitchell, Ind [1F 163C 281 339]
 p Benjamin Franklin Bennett and Ellen Munson [1A 163J]
 m Dorothy Graham July 23 1924 [1A 163G] or NYC [1A]

BENNETT, JAMES WILLIAM--Cont'd

- e Stanford U AB [183G 291] 1918 [1A]
- f Kappa Alpha; Sigma Delta Chi [1A 163G]
- w Food Administrn legal dept WII [1A 163G]
- j E China, Malay States, Java, Burma, Tahiti, Australia, Ceylon and French Somaliland [291] S Seas, Malaysia, India, China, Indies [163G]
- o Legal dept US Food Administrn Washington, DC 1918; vice consul Shanghai 1919-19; Sydney, Australia 1919. Lecturer on short-story writing St John's U Shanghai 1922-23. Contr mags (Am and Eng) [1A]
- r 1916-38 (after?) Palo Alto [339] 1940-41 (1A) Long Beach [1. 339]

*BENNETT, RAINE P22 D3 C80

- b Oct 23 1891 LA [339 364]
- p John Edward Bennett and Emma Jane Gore [364]
- m Olive Marie Curtin at LA Nov 7 1929 [364]
- e St Mathew's Mil Sch; Santa Clara U; Stanford U [364]
- s Bohemian C; Am Arts Foundn NY (1925 founder) [364] So Calif Automobile C [364] Western Arts Assn (SF, founder) [364] Writers C (Hollywood, Calif) [364]
- o Ed The Pasp; special writer SF Chronicle; pub Bohemia (art mag) SF; pub The Pac Rice Courier SF. Known on air as "Poet of the air". Lecturer on Calif landmarks for So Calif Automobile C. Contr mags [364]
- r Palo Alto, LA, SF, Menlo Park, San Mateo, Berkeley [339 364] 1933 San Jose, Hollywood [364]

BENTHAM, JOSEPHINE F30 C83

- b April 28 1901 Boston, Mass [339 364]
- p H G Bentham and Rodina Morrison [364]
- m (divorced) [364]
- e Bishop's Sch La Jolla, Calif [364]
- o Contr mags [364]
- r 1904-1928 (after?) SF [339 364]

BENTON, FRANK DESSER P22

- b Joekerr [364]
- b May 8 1885 [339 364] Sheffield, Ill [364]
- p Felix Hall Benton and Mary Ann Besch [364]
- e Clarks Acad St Louis, Mo [364]
- o Ed The Criterion; The Weekly-Freak (humor); contr newspa [364]
- r 1900-15 San Diego, LA [364] 1916-38 (after?) Jetts, Wilmington [339]

BENTON, JOSEPH AUGUSTINE P23

- b May 7 1818 Guilford, Conn [73 109 339 364]
- d April 8 1892 [109 339 364] Oakland, Calif [339 364]
- p Daniel Benton and Tenny Ladyard Eliot [364]
- m Frances A Sargent Sacramento, Calif July 7 1863 [364]
- e Yale 1842 AB [73 109 364] Yale Div Sch 1846 gr [73 109 364]
- e Yale 1870 [364]
- t DD Congregationalist [109 320 364]
- o Ordained Congl minister Sacramento, Calif 1851; Pastor First Congl Ch Sacramento Calif 1849-63 [364] Pastor Second Congl Ch SF 1864-69. One of founders of Coll of Calif (afterwards U Calif; prof Congl Theol Sem, Oakland, 1869-92 [109]
- r 1849-92 Sacramento, SF, Oakland [364]

BERCOVICI, KONRAD F30 C84

- b June 22 1882 [1A 163G 165 339] Braile, Roumania [160A 165]
- p Jacket Bercoviici [1A 10 163G] and Mirel Sternberg [165]
- m Naomi Librescu [1A 10 163G] Lebrescu [160A] Roumanian Jewess [147] at Paris [165] 1902 [163G] 1904 [165]
- c Myronion, Gordon, Reds, Mirel [1A 165]
- e Pvt [1A 5B 10 103D 163G 165 183] Tutored in music by father [147] Paris [160A]
- s Aus NY [160A]
- j Greece, Turkey, Palestine, Egypt, Persia India [10] came to Us 1916 [1 165]
- h Farning [165]

BERCOVICH, KONRAD--Cont'd

- o Organist at Grace Episcopal Ch. NY
(ca 1916) [10] Contr. mags [1 1937
135] Iron worker [147] Teacher
[160] Journ list NY World 1917-
20; NY Eve Post 1920-21 [160] In-
vestigator for charity orgn NY
[147] Lecturer [147]
r 1918-35 (after?) Carmel [339] 1938
(after?) [165] Hollywood [165 339]

BERT, HENRY T. P24

- r Many yrs (nd) San Jose [339]

BERT (pseud.)

- See: ALDRICH, GEORGE ALBERT
S(T) 1071 P2

BEST, SIGNE ELLISON P24

- b Aug 30 1890 Manistee, Mich
[339 364]
p O Ellison and Emma Stenholm [364]
m Chas M Best at Seattle, Wash
Nov 11, 1909 [364]
e Superior State Normal, Superior,
Wis [364]
r Many yrs (nd) Santa Cruz [339]
6 yrs to 1929 (after?) [364]
Santa Ana [339 364]

BEZZERIDES, ALBERT I. S(T) 1074 C41

- b Aug 9 1909 Samsun, Turkey [339]
e U Calif non-gr class of 1931 [331]
r 1909-1938 (after?) Fresno, Berk-
eley, LA. Hollywood [339] 1939-1941
[365]

"BID ELL, PATRICIA" (pseud.)

- See: O'SULLIVAN, ELIZABETH CURTIS
(Mrs. Donis O'Sullivan)
P275 P229 C722

BIEH, HERMAN. P32 P25 P365 D3

- b 1831 Germany [339]
d 1895 Vicksburg, Miss [339]
r 1856-80 (after?) SF [339]

BIERCE, ABRAHAM Minnett P32 P25 C92

- n Mrs J Milton Bowers; Dod Grile;
William Herman; J Milton Bloluch
[339] Little Johnny; Embri the
Farsee [355]
b 1838 [37 154 298B] June 24 1842
[1M 2 8 25A 242 322 339] 1842
[19410 42 48 59 60B 113 113 135
137 139 177 177B 184 201 231 238
239 255 259 260B 273 299 302 344]
Horse Cc e Creek Mills Co Ohio [2
231 339] Horse Creek [27] Neiggs
Co, Ohio [25A 42 242C 255 322]
Desc Conn New Eng stock [8 139]
d 1913; disappeared across Mexican
border at Laredo, Tex into Chihau-
hua [27] Jan 1914 [18] 1914 [2 8
37 42 48 60B 113 137 154 177B 231
239 260B 273 299B 302 344] 1916
[255] Disappeared in Mexico [8 42
92B 139 139 242C 255 302 339] for
Dept reported to George Sterling
that Villa had shot Bierce in Mexico
early in 1914 [42] Killed in battle
of Ojinaga, Mexico [18]
p Marcus Aurelius Bierce [1M 2 8 25A
55 242C] b Conn [8] Farmer with
little money but good lib [242C]
and Laura Sherwood [1M 2 8 25A 242C]
m Mary Ellen Day [1 8] Mollie Day
[27] of SF Dec 25 1871 [1M 2] at
SF [8] Separated 1891 [8 27] Divor-
ced 1904 [8]
c Day (d) 1889, Leigh (d) 1901 [8]
Lost both sons by tragic deaths
[27] dau [8]
e In dist sch [25] Read widely in
father's lib [242C] Ly Mil Inst
1859. Some ednl assistance from
his uncle Lucius Bierce [8]
s Charter mem Bohemian C SF 1872, sec
in 1876 [43 53]
r Enlisted outbreak of Civil War 1861
[194 238; [242C] Lt vol co [322]
9th Ind Inf [2 231] Scout Ind regt
[42] Pvt and officer [247] Line
officer [177B] Served 4 yrs Union
Army (25A) Became master of mil
strategy [322] Topographical engr
[194] Staff officer Gen Hazan's
brigade at Chickamauga and during
Sherman's march to sea; mem Col
McConnell's staff 1864; Col T S
Fost's staff Nov 1864; in battle
at Shiloh, Tenesaw Mtn, Franklin
Ky, Nashville [194] Severely wounded
twice [242C] Severely wounded in
head Tenesaw Mtn [55] June 1864
[1 4] invalided 3 mos [194] in-
valided out 1865 [239] Served with
distinction [2 8 231 255] Brevetted

BIERCE, JEROME WILNETT--Cont'd

- maj for distinguished services [S 25A 183 242C 299 322]
- t Hated the Puritanic religion of his father's family; had no religion [S] His religion was his own [55] Posed as Satanic atheist [27]
- j Eng 1871 [27] 1872 [1M 59 177A 177B 183 238] 1872-74 [298B] 1872-76 [25A] France and Eng [42 194] Mexico (see under death)
- o Worked on father's farm as youth; ran away; road work with mules; worked in brickyard 18 hrs a day [42] Bricklayer and printer [238] US Treas agent in S after Civil War [42] Minor official US Treas Dept, Selma, Ala late 1865 [194] Custodian of captured and abandoned property Selma, Ala; resigned 1866 [2] Inspection tour W army posts with Gen J B Hazen [2] Engr attache with Gen J B Hazen's ex'dn inspectin mil posts Dakotas and Montana 1866 [194] Worked in US Treas Dept SF [27] in SF mint [2] Night watchman SF [8] Cartoonist [8] Journalist in Calif after Civil War [92B] writing for newssps: The Californian, Overland, SF News Letter [27] Wrote Town Crier det for SF News Letter [355] Began writing fiction 1871; first story in Overland [8] Contr "Grizzly Papers" to Overland [355] Contr Argonaut after Civil War [231] His "Prettler" dept was in the Argonaut 1876-86 [8] Contr Wasp and the Argonaut [242C] 1876-87 [231] Ed Wasp 1880-86 [8] Ed Argonaut and the Wasp, SF [25A 298B] 1877-84 [1M 20B 183] Contr Fun, Eng [37 231 322] with sketches and short stories 1872-74 [242C] 1872-76 [2 55 238] Asso ed [298B] Wrote for Hood's Comic Ann [2 133] Connected with several London newssps 1874 [194] Contr to Figaro With James Mortimer founded The Lantern, London 1874, in interest of Empress Eugenie [194 322] in behalf of friends of exiled ex-empress Eugenie [2 242C] Conducted "Prettler" column SF Examiner [183 231 242C 322] 1887-96 [8] Journalistic work SF after 1876 for 25 yrs [242C] Miner briefly, Deadwood, SD, after return from London

- [55 242C 322] Gen mgr mine Black Hills SD 1880 [194] Sent to Washington, DC 1980 b Hearst [2 55 242C] to fight Funding Bill of Central Pac [242C] Conducted det for Cosmopolitan 1897 [3 133 231 242C] Washington DC corr for NY Am [242C] resigned 1909 [8] Closing yrs writer Washington DC [298B]
- r 1868 came to Calif [27 55 59 194] 1866-71 [8] 1866-72 [25A 177A 177F 183 231 238 242B 298B] 1876-96 [8] 1876-97 [231 238] 1876-96 [25A] 1913 [825A]

BIERCE, JOHN (pseud.) 725 S(7)1074 D8
See: STELLING, GEORGE
1292 S(7)1104 D103 C867

- BIGGERS, EARL DERR F33 D123 C113
b Aug 24 1894 [168A] Aug 26 1894 [1E 16 124N 339 364] Warren, O [1E 16 30 33L 60B 124N 168A 163E 163G 183 339 364]
- d 1932 [163E] April 5 1933 Pasadena, Calif [16 124N 339 364]
- p Robert J Biggers [1E 168A 163E 168G 364] and Emma E Derr [1E 16 168A 364] Anne E [163E 163G]
- m Eleanor Ladd [1E 16 163E 168A 364] of Medford, Mass [1E 16] at Medford, Mass [364] Sent 14 1912 [1E 163E 364]
- c Robert Ladd [1E 16]
- e Warren, O hs [163E 163G] Harvard 1907 [1E 16 30 33L 124N 163E 163G 364]
- o Ed Lempoon [168A] First ed of humorous column then dram critic on Boston Traveler 1908-11 [1E 124N 183] 1907-11 [33L] Newspaper Cleveland and Boston 190 -12 [364] Hollywood scenarist [124N] Contr mags [1E 163E 364]
- r 1923-33 Pasadena [339 364]

BIRD, REYSEN DU BOIS F26
b Jan 3 1896 NYC [1A 99A 339]
p Edward Bird and Mary B Dunham [1A 99A]
m Helen McClure of Springfield, Ill May 6 1914 [1 99A]
e Lafayette Coll 1909 AB, 1919 DD; Princeton Theol Sem 1912 BD; studied at U Berlin 1913 [1A 99A]

BIRD, REBEN DU BOIS--Cont'd

- f Delta Upsilon [LA 99A]
 s Am Acad Polit and Social Science
 (pres Pac SF Center 1929-30) Calif
 Assn of Adult Edn (pres 1932-37);
 Calif C (LA); Sunset C (LA) [LA]
 Bohemian C (SF); Rotary C (Pasadena)
 [99A]
 e Phi Beta Kappa [LA] LLD 1937 Pomona
 Coll and Albany Coll [LA]
 v Republican [LA 99A]
 t Presbyterian [LA 99A]
 o Instr Princeton Theol Sem 1913-15
 Prof Ch History SF Theol Sem 1915-
 21 [LA 99A] Dir LA Chamber of Com-
 merce Pres
 L' Ch Fed Trustee SF Theol Sem
 Trustee SV Mus Dir Hollywood Bowl
 Pres Assn of Colls and Univs of Pac
 SV 1933-34; v Assn 'm Colls Chmn
 L Philharmonic Soc 1933-34 Chmn
 state adv com Nat Youth Adminstrn
 1935-38 [LA] Pres Occidental Coll
 LA 1921-1940 [LA 99A]
 r 1915-33 (after?) [339] 1915-41 [1]
 LA [LA 99A 339]

BIRDSALL, MARY JANE [c] F26

- b May 6 1856 Boone Co Ill [364]
 p Sterling Ackler Birdsall and Jeanette
 Giffen [364]
 e Rockford, Ill hs; pvt teachers; corres-
 pondence courses [364]
 s Women's Press Assn Chicago, Ill
 [364] Santa Paula (Calif) Ebell C
 (one of founders) [364]
 o Newsp work; hs teacher; asso pastor
 in Chicago; various ch offices;
 librn in Calif [364]
 r 1905-20 (after?) L, Santa Paula,
 Pomona [364]

BIRKMEIER, ELIZABETH G. F35 C117

- b (nd) Baltimore, Md [26 339]
 Desc Am colonial stock [26]
 r 1852 arrived Calif [26] 1852-1938
 (after?) Alameda, SF [339]

BISHOP, ERNEST FRANKLIN F35 D134

- b July 15 1891 Superior, Neb [339]
 r Calif most of life (nd) [339]

BISHOP, FARNHAM F36 C117

- b Jan 17 1896 NYC [1G 339 364]

- d Feb 16 1930 [1F 339] San Rafael, Calif
 [339]
 v Joseph Bucklin Bishop and Harriet
 Hartwell [1G 339]
 m Miriam Supplee [1G 364] of Berkeley,
 Calif [1G] at Berkeley, Calif [364]
 Feb 18 1918 [364] Feb 19 1918 [1G]
 c William Brewster, Joseph Bucklin [1G]
 e Morse and Rogers Sch NY [364] Harvard
 1908 BA; 1910 MA; U Calif gr student
 [1G]
 s Harvard C (SF br) [1G]
 w Enlisted Feb 1 1918, hon discharged as
 Second Lt, QMC Dec 10 1918 [1G]
 v Republican [1G]
 t Unitarian [1G]
 o Teacher Eng composition, Modesto, Calif
 Jr Coll 1923-24 [1G] Teacher Eng and
 hist San Rafael, Calif, Mil Acad
 beginning 1927 [1G] Lecturer on fiction
 writing [1G] Contr mags [1G 364]
 r 1916-23 (after?) 364 1927-30 [339]
 Berkeley, Modesto [364] San Rafael
 [1G 339]

BIXBY, FANNY (pseud.)

- See: STENDER, FANNY BIXBY
 F290 F374 D101

BLACKLEDGE, KATHERINE TREAT F36

- b "fifty past" (in 1916) [364] James-
 ville, Wis [339 364] Direct desc of
 Elbridge Gerry, signer of Decl ration
 of Independence, and of others promi-
 nent in US hist [364]
 p Theodore Trest (Dr) and Eliza Jane
 Newell [364]
 m James Blackledge at Yokohama, Japan
 Sept 24 1883 [364]
 e Western Coll Oxford, O; State Normal
 Oskosh, Wis [364]
 j Europe [364]
 o Newsp work; teacher several yrs [4]
 r 1836-1916 (after?) ST, LA, Santa
 Monica, San Rafael [339 364] Sr Luis
 Obispo, Sonora [364]

BLADES, PAUL HARCOURT F37 C119

- b Aug 14 1860 Watauga, Ill [339 364]
 v Franklin Blades and Jennie King [364]
 m Mary J Stoll (Stall?) at LA Sept 19
 1908 [364]
 e U Wash; Columbia U [364]
 o Newsp bus 10 yrs LA and San Diego,
 Calif [364]

BLADES, PAUL HARCOURT--Cont'd

r 1987-1913 (after?) L [339 364]

*BLAND, HENRY MEADE P27 S(D)1074 C119

b April 21 1863 Fairfield, Calif
[1F 339 364]

d April 29 1931 San Jose, Calif [339 364]

p Henry James Bland and Annot Lyle Steele [1F 364]

m Annie Mebel Haskell [1F 364] of Bangor, Me [1F at Alameda, Calif [364] July 25 1888 [1F 364] d April 4 1927 [1F]

c Henry Morton, Annot Mildred (Mrs. Aloysius L McCormack), Harold (d) [1F]

e U Pac 1387 B, 1889 AM, 1890 Ed [1F] Stanford 1895 AM in Eng Philology [1F] U Calif 1898-99 gr study [1F]

s NSG' (expres); Lions C (hon mem) [1F] Pac Short Story C' (pres) [364]

a Given title "Laurel Crowned Poet" by Calif Assembly 1929 [1F]

v Republican [1F]

t Methodist [1F]

o Lit ed Town and Country Jrm [364] Frings and hs Calif 1883-94 [1F 364] Part time prof of edn U Pac 1898-99 [1F] Prof Eng Lit San Jose State Teachers Coll 1899-1931 [1F 364] Summer sessions U Calif 2 yrs [1F] Mem com of 70 for revision of Calif sch law, 1900 [1F 364] Mem Bd of Edn Santa Clara Co, Calif 12 yrs [1F 364] Trustee U Pac 4 yrs [1F 364] Pres Edwin Markham Home Assn [1F] Mem Calif Council of Edn [364] Contr mags [364]

r San Jose, Fairfield, Berkeley [339] South Butte (Sutter Co) [364]

BLANDING, DON P29 S(F,P)1074 C120
[i.e. Donald Benson Blanding]

b Nov 7 1894 Kingfisher, Okla [1A 14B 163G 339 364]

p Hugh Ross Blanding and Ida Kimble [1A 14B 163G 364]

e Lewton, Okla hs 1908-12 [163G 364] Art Inst Chicago 1913-15 [1A 14B 163G]

w Pvt Second Inf USA [1A 14B] Second Lt AEF, W.I. [1A] Fourth OTC 1917 [14B]

v Republican [14B]

t Episcopalian [1A 14B 163G]

h Mtn climbing; collecting Chinese, Japanese and Indian curios [14B] Collecting fish in metal, porcelain, stone, etc. [163G]

j Hawaii [14B]

o Contr mags [163G 364] Lecturer [14B] Artist; illustrator of own books and articles [163G 364] With Honolulu Star-Bulletin; with Frazier Adv Co Honolulu, HI [14B]

r 10 yrs to 1935 (after?) [364] 1925-35 (after?) [339] 1939 [163G] 1940-41 [1A] Carmel [1A 163G] Hollywood [339 364] L [339]

*BLOCHMAN, LAWRENCE GOLDTREE F37 C120

b Feb 17 1900 San Diego, Calif [14C 163G]

p Lucien A Blochman and Haidee Goldtree [14C 163G]

m Marguerite Maillard 1926 [14C 163G]

e U Calif AB [163G] 1921 [14C 331]

f Zeta Beta Tau; Pi Delta Epsilon; Golden Bear; Winged Helmet [14C]

o Staff writer Japan adv Tokyo; Far Eastern Rev, Shanghai; S China Morning Post Hongkong; The Englishman (Calcutta) 1921-23 [14C] City ed San Diego Sun 1924; ed Riviere Supplement Chicago Tribune 1924-5; edtl writer Paris Times 1925-7 [14C] Scenario writer Universal Studios 1933-34 [14C] Contr mags [163G]

r San Diego [14C 163G] SF [331]

BLOF, TOM [c] (pseud.) F37

See: SIMPSON, WILLIAM F323

BOARDMAN, RUBY DE LONGUEVILLE P29 C121

b 1897? [339]

r Many yrs (nd) Berkeley [339]

BODDY, ELIAS MANCHESTER F37

b Nov 1 1891 Lake Tapps, Wash [1A 14B 163F 339]

p Benjamin Boddy and Susan Dennis Morgan [1A 14B 163F]

m Berenice Mead Klotz Jan 1 1918 [1A 14B 163F] of Winnetka, Ill [1A 14B]

c Robert Manchester, Calvin Jay [1A 14B]

e Wash State Coll, Pullman, Wash [14F 163F] 1911-12 [1A] U Mont [14B 163F]

BODDY, ELIAS MANCHESTER--Cont'd

- 1913-14 [1A]
 f Phi Sigma Kappa [1A 14B 163F] Sigma
 Delta Chi [1A 14B]
 s Conservation Assn of So Calif [14B
 163F] ex-treas [1A]; Breakfast C
 [163F] Am Soc of Newsp Eds [1A]
 Travelers Aid Soc [14B 163F] Calif
 C [1A 14B] Athletic C [1A 14B 163F]
 Writers of Hollywood [163F] Army
 and Navy [1A] Masons; Elks; LA Com-
 mercial Bd [14B] Pac Coast C [163F]
 Council on Internet Relations [163F]
 w Lt Inf USA, WWI [1A 14B] Disabled in
 Argonne Forest Oct 8 1918 [1A]
 v Democrat [1A 14B]
 h Horseback riding, fishing [14B]
 o Dir of sales Encyclopedia Britannica
 NYC and New Eng 1916-18 [1A 14B] Mgr
 of distribution Current Hist and Mid-
 Week Pictorial 1920 [1A 14B] Organi-
 zer Mexican Yr Book Pub Co 1920 [1A
 14B] Dir of sales printing and binding
 LA Times Mirror Press 1922-23
 [1A] Pub and ed Huntington Park Sig-
 nal and LA Illus Daily News [1A]
 Asso ed L D Powell Co (book pubs)
 [1A] Acquired LA Evening Post-Record
 Jan 1 1935 [1A]
 r 1916-38 (after?) [339] 1939-41 La
 Canada [1A] Alta Canyade [14B 339]
 163F

*BOGUE, VIRGILIA [c] F37

- b Sept 20 1886 Auburn, Calif [339 364]
 p Virgil Gay Bogue and Sybil Russell
 [364]
 e SF, NY, Italy [364]
 j Europe [364]
 r Auburn [339 364] SF [339]

BOHAN, ELIZABETH BAKER F38 C121

- b Aug 18 1849 Birmingham, Eng [163C
 163G 364]
 p Joseph Baker and Martha Boddington
 [163C 163G 175 364]
 m Michael Bohan Sept 2 1872 [163C
 163G 364] at Milwaukee, Wis [364]
 c Arthur Baker, Edmonde Russell, Martha
 Boddington, Florence Claire [175]
 e Pub and bvt schs Milwaukee, Wis [175
 364]
 s So Calif Press C [175] So Calif Woman's

- Press C [163C 163G] Calif Badger C
 [163C 163G 175] Woman's City C
 [163C 163G] Echo Park Mother's C
 [163C 163G] Wis Press C [163C 163G]
 v Woman's Suffrage; Progressive [175]
 h Drawing and painting in all mediums
 [175]
 o Worker for penal improvement [364]
 Lecturer for civic and penal reforms;
 for municipal farms for indigents
 [175] Contr mags [163C 175 364]
 Staff writer West Coast Mag [175]
 Painter [163C 163G]
 r 19 yrs (or longer?) [339 364] 1914-15
 (after?) [175] 1927-28 (after?) [163C]
 1936-39 (after?) [163G] LA [175 163C
 163G 339 364]

*BOLCE, HAROLD J. D12

- b Feb 7 1868 near Hayward, Calif
 [1P 339]
 p William Joseph Bolce and Katherine
 [1P]
 m Irma Beth Cline of SF 1895 [1P]; Ger-
 trude Force (dau of Maj I F Force)
 of Rochester, NY [1P]
 e Oakland hs spl student; U Calif spl
 student [1P]
 s Am Sociological Soc [1P]
 j Africa, Japan [1P]
 o Edtl staff SF Examiner, SF Chronicle,
 Oakland Tribune, Oakland Enquirer,
 Spokane Statesman; various NY newsps
 1898-99; corr Africa; Washington corr
 Sat Eve Post 1900-03; corr Japan,
 Russo-Japanese War. Spl investigator
 Pac trade for US govt 1904. Studied
 Am univs and colls for Cosmopolitan
 articles 1907-09. Oriental corr
 Book-lovers Mag 1914. Statistician
 US Treas; mgr press clipping bureau
 US Treas [1P]
 r SF, Oakland [339] Hayward [1P 339]

BOND, MRS. CARRIE (JACOBS) F345 C121

- b Aug 11 1862 [1A 15C 25Be 68 160A 339]
 Aug 12 1862 [171] Aug 11 1863 [175]
 Janesville, Wis [1A 15C 25Be 68 108
 160A 163G 171 175 339]
 p Hannibal Cyrus Jacobs [1A 15C 25Be
 68 163G] Physician and musician
 [25Be] and Emmogene Davis [171]
 Mary Emogene Davis [15C 25Be 68]
 Emma Davis [1A 175]

BOND, MRS. CARRIE (JACOBS)--Cont'd

- m Edward J Smith [25Be] F J Smith [15C] at Racine, Wis [25Be] 1878 [15C] Divorced Dec 25 1890 [25Be]; Dr. Frank Lewis Bond [LA 15C 25Be 108 163G 175] of Iron River, Mich [LA 108] 1882 [15C] June 1887 [LA] June 10 1888 [25Be] d 1895 [LA 108]
- c Fred Jacobs Smith b July 23 1882 (d) [LA 15C]
- e Pub and pvt schs Janesville, Wis [15C] pvt music teachers Janesville, Wis [163G]
- f Kappa Beta Gamma (hon mem) [LA 15C 25Be 171] Phi Beta [15C] Mu Phi Epsilon [15C] Kappa Beta Gamma [175]
- s League of Am Pen Women (hon mem) [15C 171] Woman's Athletic C (hon mem); Hollywood Woman's C (hon mem); Women's Mus C (Chicago, hon mem) [15C 160A] Women's Press (Chicago, hon mem) [LA 15C 171 175] B and P W (nathon mem) [15C] Am Assn Pen Women [LA 25Be 175] Euterpe Opera C (LA) [25Be 171] Hollywood Opera C [25Be 171] Women's Athletic C (LA); Hollywood Women's C [25Be 160A 171] Rubenstein C (NY) [25Be] Hon mem Sorosis C (SF) [160A 164] Musicians C of Chicago; Women's Assn of Commerce (Chicago) [160A] Ma Man C; LA Gamut C; LA Matinee Musicale; Glendale Music C [171] Clubs associated with Gen Fed of Woman's Clubs; hon mem Amateur Musical C; Marshalltown Women's C [175] Clubs named in her honor in various cities [25Be]
- a Achievement award Chicago Century of Progress 1934 [15C 25Be] Hon music dog U So Calif [15C 25Be] Janesville, Wis has marked her birthplace and home [15C]
- v Republican [15C]
- t Episcopalian [LA 175]
- h Motoring [160A 175] Building houses, home-making, music [15C]
- o Began at Chicago long career as composer after husband's death in 1895. Began to pub independently 1900 [25Be]; Pres Carrie Jacobs-Bond and Son, Pubs [LA 171] Orgd in Chicago 1906 [25Be] During 1905-30 [15C]; established Bond Shop Hollywood 1900

- [25Be] composed over 400 songs, of which 250 pub [25Be] Program entertainer singing own songs, reading own sketches and verse [108] Contr syndicated articles many newsprs [163G]
- r Ca 1887 [68] 1910-38 [25Be] 1938 [163G] 1940-41 [LA] Hollywood [LA 68 15C 160A 171] LA [25Be] Grossmont [339]

BONE, SCOTT CARLELLE F38

- b Feb 15 1860 Shelby Co, Ind. [1D 25A 99A 339]
- d Jan 27 1936 [1D 25A 339] Santa Barbara, Calif [25A]
- p Alfred Bone and Louisa Deacon [1D]
- m Mary Worth [1D 25A 99A] of Anderson, Md [25A 99A] June 15 1887 [1D 25A 99A]
- c Paul Myers, Roger Morse, Mildred (Mrs John F Starr), Scott Worth, Carroll Alfred, Robert Douglas, Marguerite (Mrs Alfred B Wilcox [1D 25A 99A]
- e bs and ns of Ind [1D 25A 99A]
- s Life mem Am Red Cross, B.P.O.E., Gridiron C (pres 1910); Net Press C (Washington D.C.); Yecht and Country C (Tampa, Fla) [1D 25A 99A] Rainier Press C (Seattle) [25A 99A]
- a Decoration of the Order of the Sacred Treasure (Japan) [1D 25A 99A]
- t Mom Disciples of Christ [1D 25A]
- o From time of leaving school assisted father as deputy postmaster at Shelbyville, Ind until 1881 [25A] Successively reporter and ed The Sentinel; Times; and News of Indianapolis, Ind 1881-89 [25A] With Washington, DC Post first as news ed, then mng ed 1889-1905; ed and prin owner of The Washington Herald Oct 8 1906 to Jan 17 1911; ed in chief Seattle Post-Intelligencer 1911-1918 [1D] Chmn Alaska Bureau Seattle Chamber of Commerce 1914-15 [1D 25A 99A 183] Dol at large Rep Nat Conv 1916 [25A 99A] Div Publicity Rep Nat Com 1919-20 [1D 25A] Gov of Alaska 1921-25 [1D 99A]

BONE, SCOTT CARDELL--Cont'd

a Au polit sketches and hist of Alaska [1D]
 r cal 1926-36 [1D] Beverly Hills [99]
 339] Santa Barbara [1D 339]

BONNER, GERALDINE F33 C122 F149 3296

n Hard Pan
 b 1870 Staten Island, NY [1F 124K 178 339]
 d July 17 1930 [1E 124K 163C] NYC [124F 339]
 p John Bonner [1F 163C 364] Ed of Argonaut, SF [124K] Ed NY Herald and Mirror's [322] and Mary Georgina Sewell [1F 163C]
 c NY and Calif [364] Supervised by father [1F]
 s Aus League [163C]
 o Foreign and dramatic SF Argonaut [1F 124K 178] 1887-91 [1F 71], Contr mags [71 364]
 r 1892 came to Calif [1F 124K] 15 or 16 yrs to 1906 (after?) [364] SF [364, 339, 1F 124K] Carmel [71]

*BONNET, THEODORE F. D13 C124

b Sept 25 1865 SF [339 364]
 a Aug 5 1920 [339 364] SF [339]
 p B Bonnet and Marie Davino [364]
 m Helen Morrill Smith at Auburn, Calif March 21 1902 [364]
 o St Marys Coll Oakland, Calif [364]
 c Ed Town Talk SF beginning 1898 [364]
 r SF [339 364]

BOOTH, CHARLES GORDON F40 S(F)1075 C124

b Feb 12 1896 [1A 14A 339 364] Manchester, Eng [1A 14A 339 364]
 p William Booth and Emily Ada Hill [1A 14A 163G 364]
 m Lillian Lind of Twin Falls, Ida Sept 25 1937 [1A]
 e Manchester Eng gs [1A 163G] Toronto and Winnipeg Can ps [1A 163G 364]
 s The Padres (San Diego) [14A]
 w Pvt Can 203rd Battalion 1916-17 [14A] Enlisted [1F]
 o Contr mags [1A 163G 364]
 r 4 yrs to 1922 (after?) [364] 1936-39 [163G] 1940-41 [1A] 1922-39 (after?) [339] San Diego [1A 163G 339 364] El Cajon [14A]

BOOTH, ERNEST S(F)1075 C125

b 1899 [339]
 r Many yrs (nd) Oakland Folsom Prison [339]

BOOTH, SAMUEL F30 232 P236

b Sept 9 1831 Bury, Lancashire, Eng [364]
 n Jonathon Booth and Betty Korshaw [364]
 m Joanne Ryan at Lawrence, Mass April 29 1857 [364]
 c 'Never had any schooling' [364]
 o Ed Mission Journal. Worked in woolen factory in Eng, Mass, and Calif till age 45; 5 yrs in SF custom house and 5 yrs in SF mint. Grand trees A.O.U. [364]
 r 44 yrs to 1906 (after?) [364]

*BOUCHER, ANTHONY S(F)1075 C127

b Aug 21 1911 Oakland, Calif [14C]
 p James Taylor Boucher and Mary Ellen White Parker [14C]
 m Mary Rhyllis Price May 19 1938 [14C]
 e U Sc Calif LA 1932 BA [14C] U Calif 1934 MA [14C]
 s Nat Collegiate Players [14C]
 e Phi Beta Kappa [14C]
 v Democrat [14C]
 r Catholic [14C]
 h Hiking, theatre-going [14C]
 o Drem ed LA United Progressive News 1935-37 [14C]
 r Oakland, LA [14C]

BOEN, WILLIAM ALVIN F41 C127

b May 15 1877 Baltimore, Md [1F 339]
 p Jesse N Bowen and Mary Amanda Hall [1F]
 m Grace Lee Dunen of Baltimore, Md July 31 1902 [1F]
 c Dorothy, William, John, Margery Ann [1F]
 o U Md 1898 LL B [1F]
 s Am, Calif and LA Bar Assns; Univ C [1F]
 v Republican [1F]
 o Began practicing law in Baltimore, Md 1898; continued practice in LA beginning 1904 [1F]
 r 1904-38 (after?) [339] LA [1F 339]

BOYER, R M (pseud.) F41 S(F)1075 C128

See: SINGLIR, MRS. BERTHA MURRAY

COVIAN F323 C803

BOWERS, MRS. J MILTON (pseud.)

F42 F31 C128

See: BIERCE, AMBROSE GWINNETT

F32 F25 C92

BOWMAN, ERL MAYLAND F42

n Remblin' Kid [364]

t March 13 1875 Benton Co, Mo

[339 364]

p Francis Marion Bowman and Sidney Ann Priestley [364]

m Elva Eldora Moss at Nevada, Mo

Sept 23 1896 [364]

c ps [364]

w Dir publicity for War drives, Ida [364]

c Mem 13th Session Ida State Senate

1914-16 [364] Contr mags and newspa [364]

r 1920 came to Calif; LA [364] Laguna

Beach [339 364] 1920-38 (after?)

[339]

BOYAN, JAMES F. F31 C128

b (nd)

d Apr 30 1883 [381] 1884 [332]

Early 1880's [322] SF (?) [333]

s Bohemian C (an organizer) 1872

[381]

c Edtl staff SF Chronicle 1860's

and early 1870's [43] many yrs

until death, 1884 [333] SF Ex-

aminer early 1870's [43]

r 1860's and 1870's [43] many yrs

until death in 1884 [333] SF

[43 333 381]

BOYD, JOHN EDWARD F42 F32

n Jay Bird Evergreen [355 364]

t April 30 1843 Center Moriches, NY

[339 364]

d Jan 26 1912 Berkeley, Calif [339

364]

p John T Boyd and Mary Louisa Hill

[364]

m Sarah H Sutlif at Gloverville, NY

July 4 1869 [364]

e Pub schs and US Navy [364]

r 34yrs to 1906 (after?) [364] 1872-

1912 [339] Berkeley [339 364]

BOYNS, RICHARD EDWARD F43

b June 19 1857 St Justin-in-Ponwith,

Cornwall, Eng [339 364]

p Richard Boyns and Margaretta Chenhalls [364]

e Cambridge 1880 BA; called to the bar, Middle Temple, 1883 [364]

c Atty at law, Supreme Court, Calif

1888; contr newspa and mags [364]

r 1889-1919 (after?) [339 364] SF,

Talmage [364]

*BRADY, LORETTA ELLEN F43

b June 6 1892 [364] SF [339 364]

p William J Brady and Mary Ann Buckley [364]

e Pub and prt schs Calif; Wash U [364]

c Vol social service in orphan asylums and hosps; story teller [364]

rSF [339 364]

BRAINERD, THOMAS H. (pseud.) F43

See: JARBOE, MARY H. F184

BRAND, MAX (pseud.)

F43 S(F)1075 F32 F13 C128

See: TRUST, FREDERICK SCHILLER

F107 F412 S(F)1082 F94 D39 C235

BRANNER, JOHN C STER F43 C128

b July 4 1850 New Market, Tenn [1K

2 13B 13 C 33A 161B 339 364] Desc

early settlers in Shenandoah Val-

ley, Va [2]

d March 1 1922 [1J 2 ssA 161B 339]

Stanford U, Calif [2 33A]

p Michael T Branner [1K 2] W T [364]

and Elsie Baker [1K 2] Wiley Baker

[364]

m Susan D Kennedy [1K 2 161B 364] of

Oneida, NY [1J 2] at Oneida, NY

[364] June 22 1883 [1K 364]

c Two sons, and daughter [161B]

e ps Jefferson Co, Tenn; Marysville

Coll near Knoxville, Tenn; entered

1866, remained 2 yrs [2] Cornell U

1874 BS [1K 13B 13C] 33A U ind 1885

PhD [1K 33A]

s Fellow Geol Soc of Am [1K 33A] Pres

1904 [1K] Fellow Geol Soc of London

[1K 33A 161B] Societe Geologique de

France [1K 161B] Nat Acad of Scis

[1K 33A 161B] pres [161B]; Seismo-

logical Soc of Am [1K 33A] pres 1907

BRANNER, JOHN CASPER--Cont'd

- [33A]; Am Philos Soc [161B]
 a IL D U Ark 1897; Marysville Coll 1909;
 U Calif 1915 [1K] Sc D U Chicago 1916
 [1K]
 j Brazil 1875-77 1878-79 [1K] SA 1880-
 81 [1K] Brazil 1882-83 [1K 13B 13C]
 1899, 1907-99, 1911 [1K];
 o Mem Imperial Geol Comm Brazil [33A]
 1875-77 [1K 161B] Asst engr and in-
 terrreter S Cyriaco Mining Co, Minas
 Geraes, Brazil 1878-79 [1K 33A] Spl
 botanist in SA 1890-81 [1K 33A]
 Agent US Dept of Agr, Brazil 1882-
 83 [1K 2 13B 13C 33A 161B] Geol Sur-
 vey of Pa 1883-85 [1K 161B] Tror
 Geol, U Ind 1885-91 [1K 2 161B] State
 Geologist, Ark 1897-93 [1K 161B 183]
 Prof Geol, Stanford U beginning 1891
 [161B] Dir Branner-Agassiz Exdn to
 Brazil 1899 [1K 13B 13C 161B 183]
 Acting pres Stanford U 1898-99; vs
 Stanford 1899-1913; pres 1913-15;
 pres emeritus 1916-22 [1K 2 33A 161B]
 Geologist US Geol Survey until 1906
 [161B] [1K 33A] Mem Calif Earthquake
 Comm 1906-07 [1L] Spl Asst Geol Sur-
 vey of Brazil 1907-08 [1K] Sci ex-
 plorations in Brazil 1911 [1K 124C]
 Asso Ed Jrnal of Geol [1K]
 r 1891-1922 [2 13B 13C 161B] 1892-1922
 1K 2 33A 124C 161B 183] Stanford U
 [2 33A 161B] [1K 13B 13C]

BRAZIER, EVE F33

- r 1922-39 (after?) Berkeley [339]

BREEZE, RITA (GREEN) F33

- b Feb 17 1879 Chillicothe, Mo
 [163E 339]
 o William Allen Green and Mary Jane
 Minor [163E]
 m Dean Breeze [163E]
 e LA ps The Marlborough [163E]
 s Sc Calif Women's Press C [163E]
 t Episcopalian [163E]
 o Contr newsrs, mags [163E]
 r 1892-1924 (after?) L', SF [339]
 1931-32 (after?) West Hollywood
 [163E]

BRET, THE BOHEMIAN (pseud.)

See: HARTE, FRANCIS BRET

F152 P129a S(F)108c D62 C238

BREWER, WHEATON HALE F33

- n A.M.N.; Tutor Finium [364]
 b March 15 1897 SF [14A 339 364]
 o Rev Wm A Brower [14A 364] clergy-
 men [14A] and Ellen Douglas
 Wheaton [14A 364]
 m Frances Duffield Binrose [14A];
 Eleanor Burnham at Berkeley, [364]
 May 20 1920 [364]
 c Elizabeth, Robert, Wheaton Hale Jr
 [14A]
 e St Mathews Mil Sch [364] U Calif
 1919 AB [14A 331]
 f Kappa Sigma; Phi Delta Kappa; Sigma
 Delta Epsilon; Golden Bear; Eng-
 lish C [14A]
 s Past dir Junior Chamber of Commerce
 SF; Bohemian C; Olympic C; Advent-
 ure Campfire of AM; U Calif C of
 SF (mem bd of covs.) [14A]
 w Second Lt Inf; Adj Demobilization
 camp Camp Kearney Calif 1917-19
 [14A]
 v Republican [14A]
 h Trout fishing, mountaineering, camp-
 ing rugby football, tennis, acting,
 stamp collecting, book collecting,
 writing [14A]
 o Accountant exec for ME Harlan Adv
 Co SF [14A 331]
 r SF, Berkeley, Hillborough, Fresno
 [339 364]

*BREWER, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, JR. F34

- n Howland Hoad [364]
 b Aug 26 1900 SF [339 364]
 p (Rev.) William A Brewer and Ellen
 Douglas [364]
 o St Mathews Mil Sch; Palo Alto hs;
 U Calif 1920 BA [331 364]
 f Kappa Epsilon; Phi Lambda Upsilon;
 Golden Bear Vinced Helmet; U Calif
 C [364]
 s Martin Eden C (Oakland, Calif;
 Am Legion [364]
 o Adv bus [331] Contr newsrs, mags
 [364]
 r Burlingame, Dunsmuir, Berkeley,
 Santa Barbara [339 364] Lake Tahoe
 [364] SF [339]

BRICK, JEFFERSON (pseud.)

See: HARTE, FRANCIS BRET

F152 S(F)108c P129a D62 C238

BRIER, ROYCE F44 S(F)1075 G129
 b April 18 1898 [364] River Falls,
 Wis [339 364]
 p Judson Warren Brier and Marion
 Royce [364]
 m Monica Doonan at Seattle, Wash
 Oct 14 1926 [364]
 o U Wash [364]
 s Pulitzer Prize for reporting 1934
 [364]
 o Newsmen: contr mags [364]
 r 1925-1932 SF, Pasadena [364] 192F-39
 [339] 1933-41 [365]

BRININSTOOL, EARL ALONZO F34 G132
 b Oct 11 1870 Warsaw, NY [1A 6 123
 163F 339 364]
 p Jacob James Brininstool and Ellen
 Blossom [1A 6 163F 364]
 m Estelle R Owen Sept 12 1893 [1A 364]
 of Warsaw, NY [1A] at Warsaw, NY
 [364]
 c Merrill O, Ellene B [1A]
 e ps [1A] Warsaw, NY hs [364] Bus Coll
 [1A 6]
 s Charter mem Am Mil Hist Foundn [1A]
 o Contr newsrs, mags [128 163F 364]
 Edtl staff LA Times 1900-02 [1A] Contr
 LA Times, Express, Examiner, Herald
 [6] Spl writer LA Record 1903 [1A] Col-
 umnist LA Express 1905-14 [1A] Newsmag
 work 1910-15 [128] Free-lance writer
 since 1915 [1A] Helped to locate
 battlegrounds of Indian wars [163F]
 r 12 yrs to 1907 [364] 1894-1932 (after?)
 [339] 1933-41 [1A] LA [1A 28 339 364]
 Hollywood [339 163F]

BRODEUR, ARTHUR GILCHRIST F432
 b Sept 18 1838 Franklin, Mass [1A]
 p Clarence Arthur Brodeur and Mary
 Cornelia Lette [1A]
 m Claude Holand Aug 31 1912 [1A]
 e Harvard 1896 AB; 1911 AM; 1916 Ph D
 [1A]
 s Philol Assn of Pac Coast; MLA of Am;
 Soc for Advancement of Scandinavian
 Study; Am-Scandinavian Foundn;
 Athenian-Mile C; Adventure Campfire
 C [1A]
 v Democrat [1A]
 o Translator of Scandinavian classics
 1916; Instr in Eng U Calif 1916-
 18; asst prof Eng 1918-22; asso prof

Eng 1922-30 prof Eng 1930-41 [1A]
 r 1916-41 Berkeley [1A]

BRONCO HILL (pseud.)
 Soc: GORDON, HANFORD LENTOX F119

BRONTROSE, (pseud.)
 Soc: ROBERTSON, LOUIS ALEXANDER
 F264 D9 D91 761

BROOKS, FRED ELMERSON P35
 b Dec 5 1848 [163A 364] Dec 5 1850
 [1J 33B] Waverly, NY [1J 33B 98
 163A 339 364]
 d May 31 1923 [339 364] June 1 1923
 [1-I 33B] Berkeley, Calif [33B 339
 364]
 p William Brooks and Matilda C Stone
 [1J 98 364]
 m Mary Emma Tregidgo Dec 1 1864 [1J
 364] at Tombstone, Ariz [364] d Jan
 18 1907 [1J 364]; Emma John Holmes
 [1J 163A] March 29 1912 [163A]
 Marcy 28 1913 [1J]
 e Waverly hs [163A] Oswego Acad, NY
 [364] Madison (now Colgate) U 1873
 AB [1J 33B 98 364] Colgate Coll AM
 [163A]
 s Lotos C (NY) [98 163A] Press C
 (SF) [163A] Union League (SF) [163A]
 o Lyceum lect platform [1J 33B 364]
 Frequent recitals of poems especially
 for Civil War ceremonies [364]
 Wrote movie plays and librettos of
 comic operas [1J] Contr verse to
 mags [1J]
 r 1873-1890 [364] 1910-1923 [1J 33B
 339] SF [339 364] Oakland [364]
 Berkeley [98 163A]

BROCKS, NOAH F44 P36 G133
 n Castine; John Riverside [317]
 b Oct 24 1830 [1S 2 8 13B 13C 25A
 104A 339] Oct 30 1830 [40A 10F 107A
 178] Castine, Me [1S 2 7R 8 13B 13C
 25F 40A 104A 105 107A 178 193 317
 339] Desc New Eng colonial [25A]
 d Aug 16 1903 Pasadena, Calif [2 8 13B
 13C 104A 339] LA [178]
 p Barker Brooks [2 8] Master ship build-
 er [104A] and Margaret Perkins [2 8]
 of old Mass family [2]
 m Caroline Fellows [1S 2 8 104A] of
 Salem, Mass [1S 2 104A] At Salem, Mass

BROOKS, NOAH--Cont'd

- [8] 1856 [18 2 8] d 1862 [16]
 c Dau d cal 1860 [2 104A]
 o Castine, Me ps [2 8 25A 104A] Castine, Me hs before 1848 [8] Educated for artistic career [40] 183] Studied painting Boston 1848 [8] cal 1848-50 [104A]
 s Founder Aus C (NYC) [2 8 25A 251] Century C; New Eng Soc [2 25A] Lotus C [2]
 v Republican [8 25A 104]
 t Congregationalist [2 25A 104A]
 j Egypt, Turkey, Holy Land 1894-95 [2 25A]
 o Began newsp work Boston 1850 [18] Mss staff Boston Atlas [25] 1850-55 [104A]; bus asso with John G Brooks in Ill et age 25 [2] Bus asso with Benjamin P Avery in Ill 1855 [104A] Briefly active Man free state movement [2 104] Merchant farmer western states [105] 4th Benjamin P Avery founded and pub Marysville, Calif Appeal 1859 [16] owner and ed with Avery [2 104A] 1860-62 [8]; Washington, DC corr Sacramento Union [2] during Civil War [105] after 1860 [104A] 1862 [25] 40A] 1862-65 [18 8]; Naval officer port of SF 1865-66 [18 25A 40] 1865-67 [104A] asst ed by Pres Johnson [2] Mng ed Alta Calif 1866-70 [8] 1866-71 [18] 1867-72 [104A]; contr Overland from start 1868; asst ed [27] editl writer for Overland [2] Staff NY Tribune 1871-75 [18 25A 40A 105 183] night ed 1872-76 [104A] Staff NY Times 1875-84 [18 25A 40A 105] became ed 1876 [183] editl writer 1876-84 [104A] ed Newark, NJ Daily Advertiser 1884 [105 183] mng ed 1884-94 [18 138 139 104] Contr mags [73 105 245] Retired from journalism 1894 to devote time to writing
 r 1854 came to Calif [183] 1856-62; 1865-71 [18 2] Marysville [18 8 25A 40A 104A 105 339] SF [8 25A 40A 104A 339] Pasadena [2 138 104A 339]

*BROTHER LEO, F. S. C. D124

See; *LEO, BROTHER ZACHARY, F. S. C.
 (Francis Joseph Meahan)

BROWN, J. E. P36

- b (nd) Rochester, NY [339]
 r Many yrs (nd) SF L/ [339]

BROWNE, LEWIS S(J)1076 P135

- b June 24 1867 London Eng [1A 14A 16 163G] Desc Jewish [16]
 o Harry Ibrahim Browne [14A] Abraham [163T] and Stessa Fiaste [1A] Stissa [14A 163T]
 o Optician and jeweler [16]
 m Myna Eisner Lissner [1A 14A 163G] An artist [1A] of LA 1930 [1A]
 o gs and secondary schs London [16 163G] U Cincinnati 1919 BA [1A 14A 163G] 1920 [16] Hebrew Union Coll Rabbinical Sem Cincinnati, O 1914-20 [1A 14A 16] Yale Gr Sch 1920-23 [1A 163G] 1920-22 [1A]
 s Berditchever Chevra Kadisha (past grand bar Moshashkin); War Registers' League [14] Unlifters C (Santa Monica, Calif) [163G] Trade Union; Aus League of Am (14A 163G) Am Civil Liberties Union; Friends of India Freedom; Nat Assn for Advancement of Colored People; Zionist Organization; League for Defense of Polit Prisoners [14]
 a Graphic Arts 1927 (for his illustrations in "This Believing World" [14A])
 h Reading; collecting idols (14A 163G)
 v Socialist [16]
 t Judaism [16]
 j Europe, Asia, N Africa 1924, 1926, 1931-33 1935 [163T] Palestine 1925 Russia 1926 [16]
 o Rabbi Temple Israel, Waterbury, Conn 1920-23 [1A 14A] 1920-24 [16] Rabbi Free Synagogue of Newark, NJ (in asso with Rabbi Stephen S Wise) 1924-26 [1A 14A 16] Organizer and pres Newark Labor Coll 1925 [1A] Resigned rabbinate 1926 devoting time to writing and lecturing [1A 14A] Visiting prof summers Pa State Coll 1928, U Calif L/ 1932, 1933; U Hawaii 1937, 1939 (1A) Extension div lecturer Hist of Civilization U Calif 1934-39; Columbia U 1939 [1A] Contr hist and biog articles to mags (163G) Biog historian [18] Radio commentator [1A] r 1929-33 (after?) [16] 1935 [14A]

BROWNE, LEWIS--Cont'd

1936-39 [1633] 1940-41 [1] Santa
Monica [1A 14A 163G]

BROWNING, CHARLES CLIFTON [c] P37

b May 25 1861 Denver, Ill [1 339]
d Deceased [1]
p Enoch Clifton Browning and Sophio
Louisa Pennock [1A]
m Helen E Tillapaugh of Denver, Ill
Aug 26 1885 [1A]
c Helen Wilberta [1A]
e U Mo 1883 MD [1A]
v Republican [1A]
s AMA; AM Climatological and Clin
Assn; LA Clin and Pat Soc; Nat
Tuberculosis Assn (hon); Calif
Tuberculosis Assn (ex-pres); LA
Co Med Assn (ex-pres); Trueman Soc
(ex-pres) [1A]
o Began practice of med at Denver,
Ill 1883. With NY City Asylum for
Insane 1888-91. Prof Emeritus Coll
Med Evangelists and U So Calif
Coll of Dentistry. Fellow Am Coll
Phys [1A]
r 1891-1938 (after?) LA Sacramento
[339] 1891 came to Calif [1] San
Jacinto [1]

*BROWNING, EUNICE BEATRIX P37 0133

b May 8 1897 Sacramento, Cal [1 339
364] Desc "Same Browning family as
the English poet Robert Browning"
[364]
p Charles Browning Jr and Annie Belle
Todd [364]
e Sacramento, Calif gs and hs [364]
Sacramento Jr Coll 2 yrs [364]
s Saturday C; Music Teachers Assn [364]
o Piano teacher [364]
r Sacramento [339 364]

*BRUGUIERE, EMILE ANTOINE P33

b Feb 1 1876 SF [68]
d 1900 [58D 229E]
p Emil A Bruguiere and Josephine Sather
[68]
c Student of music with Lorenzo Smith,
SF; Oscar Weil, SF; Jacobie, Ger-
many [68]
s Bohemian C [58D 229E]
j Germany [68]
o Au of operas and many songs [68]

r SF [68]

BRUN, SAMUEL JACQUES F46 0133

b Feb 7 1857 St Gilles, Franco [339
364]
p Samuel Brun and Felise Velly [364]
m Hanna W Otis at Sherwood, NY
Aug 22 1882 [364]
e France [364]
r 1857-1907 (after?) San Jose, Palo
Alto [339 364]

*BRUNER, JANE WOODWORTH F47

b ca 1850 Calif [339]
d (192-) Long Beach, Calif [339]
r SF, Long Beach, Dowling [339]

BRUSIE, JUDSON COFFIN [c] S(D)1076

b March 28 1864 Lenoire, Ind [364]
d June 10 1908 [364]
p Luther Brusie and Margaret Coffin
[364]
m Martha A Adams at Leno, Calif July
6 1886 [364]
o J Poe [364]
r 30 yrs to 1906 (after?) Leno, Sacra-
mento SF [364]

BRUCE, FELIX G. (pseud.)

See: MATTHEW J. ALFRED JAMES
P322 0928

BUCHANAN, ROBERT J RYLE P38 0134

n Simcox [364]
b Aug 22 1859 Hamilton, Ont, Can [339
364]
p Isaac Buchanan [364] (mother not given)
e Galt, Ont [364]
r 10 or more yrs to 1917 (after?) Berk-
eley [339 364]

*BUCHANAN, MRS THOMPSON F47 0134

r Joan Lowell
b Nov 23 1902 Berkeley, Calif [1C
339 364]
n Capt Nicholas Wagner [1C 364] and
Emma Lowell Trask [1C]
m Thompson Buchanan [1C 364] of Louis-
ville, Ky [1C] at Detroit, Mich
[364] Oct 16 1927 [1C 364] divorced
[1C]
e Educated by father at sea [1C 364]
Berkeley, Calif hs [1C 364] Bun-
son Sch for Pvt Sees, SF [1C]

*BUCHANAN, MRS. THOMPSON--Coat'd
 s League of Am Pen Women; Actors
 Equity Assn [10]
 t Protestant [10]
 j Around the world in 48-ft schooner
 [10]
 o In moving pictures 2 yrs [10 364]
 Leading lady on stage in NY and
 NJ [10 364] Owner and mgr chicken
 and fruit farm near New Hope, Pa
 [10] Feature news writer, Boston
 Record 1932-33 [10] Contr mags
 [364]
 r Berkoley, Hollywood, LA [364]

*BUCKLEY, NANCY P38 C135
 b (nd) SF [364]
 b Denis Buckley and Elizabeth Linohen
 [364]
 o Sacred Heart Convent, SF [364]
 U Calif [48]
 s SF br League Am Pen Women; Calif
 Writers C [364]
 a Blenden Lyric Poetry Prize [364]
 o News work, SF [48]
 r SF, Berkoley [339]

BUELL, GUY ALBY P351a
 r Many yrs (nd) SF [339]

BULKLEY, MARY EZIT P39 C135
 b Nov 12 1856 NYC [339 364]
 p Philomen C Bulkley [364] P C Bulk-
 ley [175] and Mary Moody [175 364]
 o St Louis, Mo gs and hs [364] Sch
 of Fine Arts NY; Met Sch of Art;
 Cooper Union Strikeman's Bindery
 [175]
 s Artists Guild; Player's C; Mod-
 nosday C; Town C; Neighborhood
 Assn (settlement); Civic League;
 Chmn Com on Industrial Condition
 of Central Council of Social Agen-
 cies; Chmn propaganda comm of
 Mo Equal Suffrage League [175]
 v Women's Suffrage [175 364]
 o Bookbinder [175 364] Worker in
 silver and semi-precious stones
 [364]
 r 1921-32 (after?) [364] 1921-38
 (after?) [339] SF, Carmel [339
 364]

BULLARD, FRANK DEARBORN P39 C136

b Dec 27 1860 Lincoln Centor, Mo
 [99B 339]
 b William Bradford Bullard and Lydia
 B Dearborn [99B]
 m Rose Talbot of LA May 3 1888 [99B];
 Tink 1917 [99B]
 c Helen [99B]
 o Colby 1881 AB; 1894 AM; U Calif Med
 Dept LA 1938 Md; Studioid Göttingen,
 Berlin, Vienne [99B]
 s AMA; Mod Soc State of Calif; Am
 Acad of Med; LA Co Med Assn (ex-pres);
 So Calif Med Assn (ex-pres); LA
 Clinic and Path Soc (ex-soc); So
 Calif Anesthetists Soc (ex-pres)
 Univ Scribes [99B]
 a Phi Beta Kappa [99B]
 t Unitarian [99B]
 o Mod practice LA beginning 1888;
 Instr U Calif LA mod dept; consult-
 ant ophthalmologist US Aviation Bd,
 LA; lecturer biblical criticism
 Unitarian Ch [99B]
 r 1872-1938 (after?) [339] LA [99B
 339]

BUNJE, EMIL THEODORE HIERONYMUS [c] D124

n Frank Soren; Lo Fu [365]
 b Jan 26 1889 [339 365] At sea under
 US flag in British waters of US
 parents [339 365] Desc Dutch-Danish-
 Eng. Desc of Capt van Bunje who
 fought under Admiral van Tromp;
 also of the three brothers van Bunje
 who were hung by Napoleon for re-
 fusing to give up their ships for a
 proposed invasion of Eng. Mother's
 family desc from old Dutch settlers
 of NY [365]
 p Emil Theodore Bunje b Aug 23 1852
 NY d Timor Dutch E Indies Feb 19
 1915. Capt in Mercantile Marine Co;
 Promoter, explorer, inventor of
 patent moorings; and Anne Dorothea
 van Moller b June 7 1871 Brooklyn,
 NY d Hongkong Feb 22 1937; teacher of
 music [365]
 m Eleanor Walker-Smith of Greatnack,
 Long Island, NY at NYC Feb 2 1919;
 dram reader [365]
 c Gala b July 6 1920, Boris b Aug 23
 1921 (both adopted)
 o NY and Santa Monica Calif ps; ovt hs
 NYC Queen's Coll Oxford, Eng A dog;

BUNJE, EMIL THEODORE HIERONYMUS--Cont'd

- Realgymnasium Landshut, Germany,
gr; German Mil Coll Hirschberg, Ger-
many gr; U Breslau, Germany, semester;
U Heidelberg Germany one semester; U
Iash 1928 BA; U Calif 1929 MA; 1934
Ph D [365]
s Sperber C (Hamburg); Canton C (Canton);
Rowing and Yachting C (Canton); Inst
Engrs and Shipbuilders; Hongkong
Football C; Corinthian Yacht C; Hong-
kong Jockey C; Chinese C; Victoria
Recreation C (Hongkong); Faculty
Dram C; German C (Berkeley, Calif;
Assn of Univ Profs [365]
a 500 Morrison Award for outstanding
work in mathematics; 250 Belibias
Award for research in Shakespeares;
Phi Beta Kappa [365]
w Spl service with Allies in WWII 1915-
19. Under fire twice; special missions
into interior of Asia [365]
p Democrat [365]
t High Ch of Eng [365]
h Yachting, hockey, tennis, soccer,
cricket, fishing, rowing, traveling,
swimming, hunting [365]
j Europe in youth, nearly all of Asia,
S Africa, N Africa, So Indian
Ocean, Mauritius [365]
o Teacher of Eng, Latin, French in
Germany during young manhood. Mgr
Imports and exports in NY and of
China firms to 1915 [365] Mgr, dir
and jr partner in steamship line;
real estate 1929-36; instr German
U Calif; Lecturer in Philology; Pvt
mess ed and pub [365]
r 1889-99; 1926 -38 (after?) [339]
1938-41 [365] LA, Berkeley [339]

BURBANK, BLANCHE MARIE [c] P40

- b Oct 9 1861 West Troy, NY [339 364]
p John Gill Buswell and Margaret
Louise Hamilton [364]
m William F Burbank at Hyde Park,
Mass Mar 15 1893 [364]
e Normal Coll Albany, NY [364]
o Newswoman [364]
r 1886-1907 (after?) L, Oakland, San
Jose [339 364]

*BURBANK, WILLIAM FREEMAN D14 D134

- b Sept 19 1860 SF [339 364]
d Feb 19 1916 SF [339 364]

- p Caleb Burbank and Charlotte Free-
man [364]
m Blanche M Walkerly at Hyde Park,
Mass Mar 15 1893 [364]
e SF and Oakland, Calif as hs; U
Calif [364]
r SF, Oakland, LA, San Jose [339
364]

BURCH, CHARLES E. P40

- b Sept 27 1873 Jasper Co Mo [339
364]
p John V Burch and Nancy E _____
[364]
m Arramonte Kin at Memphis, Tenn
Mar 27 1903 [364]
e Mil sch and hs Mo [364]
o Atty [364]
r 1912-29 (after?) San Diego [339
364]

BURDEN, ELMER P40

- b July 30 1895 St Louis, Mo [339
364]
p James G Bowman and Cora V Kreemer
[364]
m Geo S Burden at LA Aug 31 1918 [364]
e Oakland and LA, Calif ps [364]
r 1906-31 (after?) LA, Oakland [339]

BURDETTE, ROBERT JONES P41 C136

- b July 30 1844 [1N 2 8 13A 13B
25: 40A 105 107: 109 178 364]
Greensboro, Pa [1N 2 8 21: 107
114B 178 214 364] Desc Huguenot,
and Welsh-German [25A] Welsh-
French Huguenot [25]
d Nov 19 1914 [1N 2 8 25A 109 178]
Pasadena, Calif [25A 178]
p Frederick Edwin Burdette [2 8 25A
364] and Sophie Eberhart [2 8 25A]
m Caroline Scudling Garrett [364]
Carrie S [2 8 25A] of Teoria, Ill
[25: 364] March 4 1870 [2 8 25: 364]
at Teoria, Ill [25A 364] d [364];
Clara Bradley Baker [25A 364] of E
Bloomfield, NY at Pasadena, Calif
[25: 364] March 28 1898 [364] March
25 1899 [1N 2 8 25]
c Robert (first m) [25A]
e Cumminsville, O gs [8] Teoria, Ill
hs [40A 114B 364] 1861 gr [25:];
Cooper Inst NY to study art for few
months after Civil War [25A]

BURDETTE, ROBERT JONES--Cont'd

f Phi Kappa Psi [1N 25A]
 s Archeological Inst Am; m Social Sci Asso [1N 25A] Celtic C (pres 1911) Univ C [1N]
 e DD Kalamazoo Coll Mich 1908 [25A 176] 1908 [364] LL D Occidental Coll Calif 1913 [1N 25A 178]
 w Served throughout Civil War 1861-65 [25A] Pvt Co C 47th Ill Vol Inf 1862-65 [1N 40A 178 214 364] In siege Vicksburg [8] First battle Vicksburg May 1863 [2] Red River expdn [25A] Wounded while landing arms for Cuban insurgents from blockade runner 1869 [2]
 t Baptist [1N 25A 108 109 114B 177B 178 364]
 j Cuba 1869 [2]
 o Teacher Teoria, Ill 1865 [8] 1866 [2]; US ry mail clerk [2 8] Staff several newsps Teoria, Ill [1N] 1869-74 [8] Staff mem, later ed, Teoria Transcript [25A] 1869 [183] Night ed 1869 [178]; joint ed Teoria Rev 1870-72 [25A] founder [8]; Began long career as humorist with contrs to Burlington, Ia Hawkeye 1872 [242A] Ed 1873 [109] Asso ed [1N 40A 108 178 183 214 242A] 1874 [107A]; City ed, sol reporter 1872-76; mng ed 1876-83 [25A]. Staff mem Phil Press [25A] Staff mem Brooklyn Eagle [1N 108 109 178 183] Began as lecturer 1876 [1N 108 109 177B 178] Began 1877 [214] 30 yrs on lecture platform [25A] Licensed Baptist minister 1887 [1N 108 109 114B 177B 178] Ordained 1903 [1N 178 364] Pastor Baptist Chapel, Gladwyne, Pa [183] Baptist minister Bryn Mawr, Pa 1886 [25A] Sunday pastor Trsbyn Ch Pasadena, Calif 1890 [2] 1899 [25A]; Pastor Temple Baptist Ch, LA [242A] 1903-09 [1N 178] Pastor Emeritus July 1909 [1N 178] Staff mem L Times [25A] Contb ed 1900 [178] Until death [1N] City commr Pasadena, Calif [1N 25A 178]
 r 1898-1914 [2] 1899-1914 [25A] LA [108 109 177B 178] Pasadena [1A 25A 178 364]

n "Edmund Charleoy"; "Richard Redforth"; "Lewis Holt"; "James F. Merioneth, 2nd" [43]
 b Jan 30 1866 Boston, Mass [1A 5A 5B 25A 43 60B 109 145 160B 163G 183 322 339 364] Desc New Eng Colonial [25A 43]
 p Thomas Harvey Burgess [1A 25A 163G 364] and Caroline Matilda Brooks Tupper [25A] Caroline Brooks [1A 364]
 m Estelle Loomis [1A 160B] June 18 1914 [163G]
 e English hs Boston, Mass [25A 163G 364] Mass Inst of Tech 1897 BS [1A 5B 25A 108 160B 177A 322 364]
 s Bohemian C [1A 25A 58D 160B 163G 364] Players (NY) [1A 25A 160B 163G] m.c. (Paris) [1]
 j 13 yrs in Paris [160B] 1898 London [177A 177B] Eng 1 yr [25A] In France during WWI (non-military) [43]
 o At age 14 ed, pub, printer, contr The Olympian, a mag 2 inches square [180 322] Draftsman So Pac RR [322] 3 yrs [25A] 1887-90 [1A 177A 177B] Civil engr for RR, Calif 1897-90 [160B] Instr topographical drawing U Calif 1891-94 [1A 103C 103D 108 160B 177A 177B 322] 1901 [25A] Instr U Calif 1901-04 [364] Designer 1894-95 [1A 103C 103D 108 177A 177B 322] until 1895 [160B]; illustrator [1A 25A 103C 103D 108 163G 177A 177B 322] Contr mags [1A 108 160B 163G 183] to NYC mags 1897-98 [177A 177B] Asso ed The Wave, SF [1A 25A 163G 322] 1894 [103C 103D 108] 1894-95 [5B] ed [201]; ed The Lark, SF [55 60B 108 183] 2 yrs [322] 1895-97 [1A 5B 25A 41C 160B 163G 364] pub 2 yrs from May 1895 [43]; asso ed Ridgway's 1906 [1A 25A 103C 103D 163G 177A 322] Staff London Sketch 1 yr [25A] Lecturer [1A Founded boys' C; first in Am [163G]
 r 1887-97 [1A 160B 177A 339] 1900-04 [25A 339] over 15 yrs to 1906 [364] SF [1A 25A 41C 43 108 160B 163G 339 364]

BURGESS, THOMAS FRANCIS [c] F345
 b Nov 11 1871 NYC [364]

BURGESS, FRANK GELETT

F48 F408 F429a F41 D15 C166

BURKE, THOMAS FRANCIS--Cont'd

- p Patrick Burke and Mary Catherine Regan [365]
 e NYC ps 1878-85; St Francis Xavier's, NYC, 1885-92 BA; Cath U Am Washing-ton, DC 1892-98 SSB and SPL [365]
 w Charge of house for soldiers and sailors Chicago, Ill 1917-19 [365]
 t Catholic [365]
 j Europe 1911 1921 1922 1926 1928 1937 [365]
 o Missionary priest in USA and Can 1898-1913; dir Newman C, U Toronto 1913-15; rector St Mary's Ch Chicago Ill 1915-19; Sup Gen, Paulist Fathers, NY 1919-24; missionary 1924-28; rector St Mary's Ch, SF 1928-34; dir Newman C, U Calif, Berkeley 1936-41; 1921 Superior Gen of Paulist Fathers secured for Americans in Rome Italy the Ch of Santa Susanne. In SF served on several bds of arbitration for settle-ment of strikes; served for 1 yr as chmn of the State adjustment % of the NRA in No Calif [365]
 r 1928-41 SF, Berkeley [364]

BURKE, TOM (pseud.)

Soc: SAVAGE, RICHARD HENRY
 P310 P275 P373 P785

- *BURNETT, SARAH CONSTANTINE [c] 1942
 b June 18 1866 [364] SF [339 364]
 p John May Burnett and Ellen Casey [364]
 e St Rose Acad, SF [364]
 s Women's Auxiliary; Soc of Calif Pioneers; Inc Coolbrith Circle; Pac Coast Women's Press Assn; re-ligious and charitable organs [364]
 o Teacher SF pub schs (retired 1928) [364]
 r SF [339 364]

BURNETT, WILLIAM RILEY

F48 S(F)1076 G139

- b Nov 25 1899 Springfield, O [1A 14C 16 339]
 p Theodore Addison Burnett and Emily Undike Colwell Morgan [1A 14C 163G]
 m Marjorie Louise Bartow [1A 14C 163G] of Columbus, O [16] at Columbus, O [14C] 1920 [14C]
 e Springfield and Dayton, O gs [16] East hs Columbus, O 1914-17 [1A]

- Miami Mil Inst [163G] Germantown, O 1917-19 [1] degree 1919 [16]; Coll of Journalism, O State U (attended one semester) [16] 1919-20 [1A 14C 163G]
 s The Players C (NY.); The Writers C (Hollywood) [1A 14C 163G]
 e O Henry Memorial Award 1929 [163G] 1930 [14C 16] Three book club selec-tions: "Little Caesar" (Lit Guild); "Iron Man" and "Dark Hazard" (Book-of-the-Month) [1A]
 v Democrat [1A 14C]
 t Episcopalian [1A 14C]
 h Breeding and racing pure-bred grey-hounds; ping-pong, badminton [14C] music, ocean-b thing, vaudeville, cats, prize fights, biography, wire-haired fox terriers [16]
 o Statistician Dept of Industrial Rela-tions State of O 1921-27 [1A 14C 16] Scenarios for motion pictures [14C 16 163G] Contr mags [163G]
 r 1923-34 (after) [339] 1939 [163G] 1940-41 Glendale [1A 14C 16 163G] 339] Hollywood [16]

BURROUGHS, EDGAR RICE. F49.G145

- b Sept 1 1875 Chicago, Ill [1A 25Bd 40G 160A 339 364] Dose Eng; New Eng colonial [25Bd]
 p George Tyler Burroughs (Waj) and Mary Evelyn Ziegler [1A 25Bd 40G 160A]
 m Emma Centennia Hulbert [1A 25Bd 40G 160A 364] of Chicago, Ill [1A 25Bd 40G 160A] at Chicago [364] Jan 31 1900 [1A 25Bd 40G 364]; Florence Gilbert [1A 160A] of Hollywood [160A] April 4 1935 [1A]
 c Joan, Hulbert, John Coleman (first m) [1A 25Bd 160A]
 e Pvt tutors [160A] Harvard sch, Chicago [1A 25Bd 160A] Phillips Acad, Andover, Mass [1A 25Bd 40G 160A 364] Michigan Mil Acad, Orchard Lake, Mich [1A 25Bd 40G 160A 364] West Point, NY non-gr [40G]
 s Loyal Legion [1A 25Bd 160A 364] Un-lifters [364] LA Athletic C [1A 25Bd 167 364] Hollywood Country C [25Bd 167] Press C (Chicago, life mem) [364] El Camellero Country C [25Bd] Bus League of Wm; Bus Guild; Inc Soc of Wm, Playwrights and Composers

BURROUGHS, EDGAR RICE--Cont'd

- [160A] Mito Paper C (Chicago) [364]
 w Maj 1st Battalion 2nd Inf Reserve
 Militia Sept 14 1918-Jan 2 1919
 [1A 25Bd 160A] Asst Commandant,
 Cavalry Inst, Mich Mil Acad 1895-96
 [1A 25Bd 40G] Served with 7th US
 Cavalry Ft Grant, Ariz short time
 [1A 25Bd 40G 160A]
 h Horses, aviation, motoring [160A]
 athletics, horseback riding [25Bd]
 o Treas Am Battery Co, Chicago 1899-
 1903 [1A 25Bd 160A] Dept Mgr Sears
 Roebuck Co 1906-08 [1A 25Bd 40G
 160A] Dept mgr A W Shaw Co, subs
 of "System", 1912-13 [1A 25Bd 160A]
 Cowboy in Ida [1A] in Kansas [40G];
 gold miner in Ore [1A 25Bd 160A]
 and Ida [40G]; store-keeper Ida
 [1A 25Bd] Policeman in Salt Lake
 City [1A 25Bd 40G 160A] Book
 agent Chicago [40G] Pres Edgar Rice
 Burroughs Inc [160A]
 r 1913-14; 1916-17; 1918-21 (after?)
 [364] 1922-38 (after?) [339] 1933-
 41 [1A] Coronado, San Diego, La,
 Van Nuys [364] Reseda [160A 167A]
 Terzana [1A 160A 339]

BURTCHAELL, MRS. CLARA GRACE (DOLLIVER) c
P42

- n Clara Clyde (before 12 yrs) [364]
 b Sept 1 (nd) [364] Milwaukee, Wis
 [322 364]
 d Nov 11 1940 Oakland, Calif [364]
 p Thomas Dolliver and Ann Coxeter [322
 364]
 m Samuel Burchaell Sept 2 1891 [322
 364] at SF [364]
 c Clarence Samuel, Dorothy [322]
 e Donnan gs SF gr; Girls' hs SF gr [322]
 s Berkeley, Calif br of Nat ssn of Am
 Pen Women [322 364] Ebell C (Oakland,
 Calif) [322 364]
 j Europe, Orient [322]
 o Teacher [364] Contr mags [322]
 r 66 yrs to 1925 (after?) SF, Oakland
 [364] 1858 came to Calif [322]

BURTON, GEORGE WARD P42

- b July 18 1838 [339 364] (near) Dublin,
 Ireland [364]
 p Richard Burton and Anne Ward [364]
 m Twice [364]

- e Racine Coll [364]
 r 45 yrs to 1910 (after?) LA [339 364]

BUSH, GRACE ELIZABETH P43

- b April 1875 [163G] April 25 1895
 [6 16 38 364] Ludington, Mich [6
 68 163G 364]
 p Charles Warren Pickell [6 68 163G
 364] and Lola M Parkis [6 163G] Zola
 M [68 364]
 m Guy F Bush at Detroit, Mich Nov 25
 1910 [364]
 e Nat Park Sem, Forest Glen, Md 81
 [163G] Music with Mary Carr Moore Lf;
 Alberto Jonas, Detroit; Weger Swayne,
 Paris [63] Mich Conservatory of Music
 [163G] Detroit Conservatory of Music
 [163G]
 s Ebell C Lf; So Calif Women's Press
 C [6 163G] Nat League Am Pen Women
 [6]
 e Awarded two prizes [6]
 j Paris, France [169]
 o Musician [6 163G] Composer for voice
 and piano [6 68] Contr mags and
 newsrs [6 163G] anthologies [6]
 r 12 yrs to 1926 (after?) [364] 1913-
 34 (after?) [63] 1935-36 [163G]
 1936-39 (after?) [163G] Lf [6 68
 163G 364]

BUTLER, MRS. JENNIE MCBRIDE P43

- b Mar 21 1864 Bolvidore, Ill [339
 364]
 p William McBride and Sarah Park [364]
 m E. A. Butler (Dr) at El Paso, Tex
 May 28 1893 [364]
 e NY and Colorado schs [364]
 r 1896-1930 (after?) San Diego [339
 364]

BY GORRY (pseud.)

See: CAMPBELL, KENNETH HOMER [48]

BYERS, SAMUEL H. WINS MARSHALL P43 C148

- b July 23 1833 ulski, Pa [1E 73 99A
 163G 163E 179 339]
 d May 24 1933 [124N 339] LA Calif [1E]
 p James M Byers [1E 99 163G 163E] and
 Farnela Marshall [1E 163G 163E 364]
 m Margaret Gilmour [1E 99 163G] of
 Pontiac, Mich [1E 99.] at Galesburg,
 Ill [364] June 14 1869 [163G 163E 364]

BYERS, SAMUEL HAWKINS MARSHALL--Cont'd

- c Lawrence, Helen [1E 99A]
- e Oskaloosa, Ia ps [364] Studied law
[1E] Left legal studies in 1860 to
enlist in Union Army [124N]
- s City C; Proximo C; Scribblers C;
Verse Writers C [163C 163F]
- a State U of Ia (hon deg) Es Coll
(hon deg) Grinnell Coll (hon deg)
[1E 99A 163C]
- w Enlisted Pvt 5th La Inf 1861 [1E] 4
yrs Union Army [1-E 99A 178] Through
Civil War [163C 163E] Wounded Champ-
ion Hills; captured at Chattanooga;
14 mos at Libby and other prisons
[1E] Prisoner, Columbia, SC [7B
107A] Escaped; served on Sherman's
staff [1E] in Carolinas [163C 163E];
promoted adj; carried first news
of Carolina victories to Gen Grant
and Pres Lincoln; brevetted m.j.
while in mil prison wrote Sherman's
March to the Sea [1E]
- v Republican [99a]
- t Congregational [99A]
- j Switzerland Italy 1883-1903 [1E
99A]
- o US consul Zurich, Switzerland [1E
41A] 1887-84 [124N] 1889-94
[7B 107A 178]; later Consul-gen
Switzerland [1E 124N 178 364]
Consul-gen Italy [1E 41A 124N] 1885
[7B 107A] Recalled by Pres Cleve-
land 1887 [124N] Contr mags [1E
124N 163C 163E 364]
- r 5 winters to 1917 (after?) [364]
1918-33 [339] 1927-28 [163C] 1928-
29 [99.] 1931-32 [163E] 1932-33
[1E] LA [1E 99A 163C 339 364]

"BY-LINE" (pseud.)

See: FAIRBES, ALICE CALHOUN B143

*CAILLEAU, RELOA MARIE P46

- b Feb 1 1909 SF [364]
- p Armand Cailleau and Rose Adler [364]
- e Girls' HS SF [364] U Calif 1930 gr [331]
- o Teacher of piano; accompanist [364]
- r Berkeley [339] SF [331 364]

CALDWELL, GEORGE WALTER P46

- b Sept 12 1866 Lincoln, Vt [339 364]
- p James Caldwell and Mary Jane Burnham [364]
- m Annette L Moir at LA Jan 30 1926 [364]
- e U Denver [364]
- o Contr med jrnls; med practice [364]
- r 28 yrs to 1938 (after?) Hollywood [364] Oakland, SF [339]

CAMERON, MARGARET

- F205 F439 D17 D67 C150
- b Dec 1 1867 [175] Dec 21 1867 Ottawa, Ill [1C 15C 163G 175 339 364]
- p Alexander T Cameron and Nancy Anna Nelson [1C 15C 163G 175 364]
- m Harrison Cass Lewis Sept 16 1903 [1C 15C 163G 175 364] of NY [1C] at NY [175 364] d Feb 5 1926 [1C 163G]; Maxwell Alexander Kilvert [1C 15C] June 12 1929 [1C 15C 163G]
- o Santa Barbara, Calif ps and pvt tutors [163G 175 364] 1876-84 [1C] Later pvt teachers SF [1C 15C 364] and Oakland [1C 15C] Sch of Design; studied music SF [175]
- s Women's Cosmopolitan C NYC [364] Town Hall [1C 163G] MacDowell C (NYC) [175 364] Pres Hughes C (Oakland) [364] Spinners C (SF) [364] (vp) Chaminade C SF [364] Lyceum C (London) [175 364]
- o Piano teacher and accompanist many yrs SF and Oakland, Calif [1C 15C 175 364] Contr mags [1C 163G]
- r 27 yrs to 1915 (after?) Santa Barbara, SF, Oakland [364]

*CAMPBELL, JOHN BAYARD TAYLOR F54

- b April 19 1880 [1A 163F 339 364] SF [1A 163F] Oakland, Calif [339 364]
- p Alexander Campbell [1A 163F 322 364]
- b Island of Jamaica [322] Judge 12th Dist Court of Calif 1860; 1879 mem of constl conv [364] and Ruth Ellen Taylor [1A 163F 322 364] b O [322] d SF

- Sept 25 1923 (age 83) [322] founder of Ebell and Friday Morning Clubs LA [322]
- m Florence Fish [1A 163F 322 364] of Tucson, Ariz [1A] at Tucson, Ariz [364] Oct 4 1909 [1A 322 364] Oct 4 1910 [163F]
- c John Bayard Taylor Jr, Alexander [1A 322]
- e LA hs; U Calif [163F 364] 1898-99 [1A]
- s Writers (Hollywood) Casa Del Mar Beach (LA) [1A]
- o Reporter SF Chronicle [1A] 1899-1906; ed Tucson (Ariz) Citizen 1906-10 [364] 1907-11 [1A]; War corr Mexico 1910 [163F] City ed LA Herald 1911-16 [1A] News ed LA Evening Herald 1916-33 [1A] Mng ed LA Evening Herald and Express 1933 [1A]
- r SF [1A 163F] LA [364] Oakland [339 364]

CAMPBELL, KENNETH HOSMER P48

- n By Gorry [364]
- b Oct 14 1864 Clay Center, Kan [339 364]
- d Oct 26 1921 Sacramento, Calif [339 364]
- p John P Campbell and Ellen L Hosmer [364]
- m Edith I McDonough at Sacramento, Calif May 4 1915 [364]
- e Kan U [364]
- o Contr mags [364]
- r 1907-21 Sacramento [339 364]

CANFIELD, CHAUNCEY DE LEON F54 C152

- n Chauncey [355 364]
- b Jan 7 1843 Litchfield, Conn [339 364]
- d Nov 20 1909 [229E 339 364] SF [339 364]
- p Chauncey Taylor Canfield and Anis Beach [364]
- m Geromita Pedraga at NYC Sept 6 1881 [364]
- e NYC ps [364]
- s Bohemian C (SF) [229E]
- o Lawyer [56] pub Eureka Leader Eureka Co, Nev 1870-79; staff Chicago Tribune 1884-87 [364]
- r 1853-1909 SF Mariposa (and elsewhere) [364] 1858-1909 SF [339]

*CARLSEN, C (ARL) L (AURENCE)

F55 S(F)1077 C152

*CARLSEN, C (ARL) L (AURENCE) --Cont'd

- F55 S(F)1077 C152
 b Feb 19 1880 Alameda, Calif [339 364]
 p C F Carlsen and _____ Bendicte [364]
 m Iva Cutler at Alameda, Calif 1904 [364]
 e Alameda, Calif ps; U Calif [364]
 r Alameda, Santa Barbara, Sonora, Lodi, Tulare, SF, Berkeley, Oakland [364]

CARLTON, CARRIE (pseud.)

P49 P366 S(F)1077 C152

See: WRIGHT, ELIZABETH CHAMBERLAIN
 S(F)1109 P340 C982

CARPENTER, FRED WARNER P50

- b Dec 2 1873 [1A] Sauk Center, Minn [1A 339]
 p Ira M Carpenter and Eva A Wright [1A]
 e Lake Co, Calif ps; Lakeport (Calif) Acad; law course U Minn [1A]
 f Delta Chi [1A]
 v Republican [1A]
 t Episcopalian [1A]
 j Rome, Morocco, Siam [1A]
 o Admitted to bar Minn and Calif 1898; stenographer to Charles S Wheeler of Bishop and Wheeler SF (lawyers) 1898-1900; stenographer in PI to William H Taft; became Taft's pvt sec when inaugurated as gov 1901; to Rome with Gov Taft 1902 in connection with friars' lands controversy; to Washington DC as pvt sec to Taft who was made Sec of War 1904; with Taft to PI 1905, 1907; resigned from War Dept July 10 1908; sec to Pres Taft March 5 1909-May 26 1910; EE and MP to Morocco May 1910-Sept 1912; to Siam Sept 12 1912-Dec 1913 [1A]
 r 1898-1900; 1914-34 (after?) 1940-41 [1A] San Anselmo [1A 339] Lakeport, SF [339]

*CARPENTER, L (LUIS) GRANT F55 D18

- b Feb 21 1865 Potter Valley, Calif [339]
 d April 20 1936 Hollywood, Calif [339]
 r SF, Hollywood, Ukiah, San Rafael, Potter Valley [339]

CARR, HARRY F55

- b March 27 1877 Tipton, Ia [1D 339 364]
 d Jan 10 1936 [1D 364] LA [339 364]
 p Henry Clay Carr and Louise Low [1D

364]

- m Alice Eaton [1D 364] of Detroit, Mich [1D] at LA [364] June 30 1902 [364]
 c Donald Eaton, Patricia Josephine (Mrs Walter Everett Harris) [1D]
 e LA ps [364]
 s League for Preservation of San Juan Bautista Mission, Calif (vp) [1D]
 w War corr LA Times [1D]
 v Republican [1D]
 t Episcopalian [1D]
 o LA Times beginning 1897, war and Washington corr and ed; mem bd dirs and contr daily column, the Lencor (1935) formerly excc, writer, supvr movie stories for D W Griffith, Cecil B DeMille, Mack Sennott, Jessa Lasky, Erich von Stroheim, etc. [1D]
 r 45 yrs to 1932 (after?) [364] 1897-1936 [339] LA [339 364]

CARR, SARAH PRATT F56 D19 C153

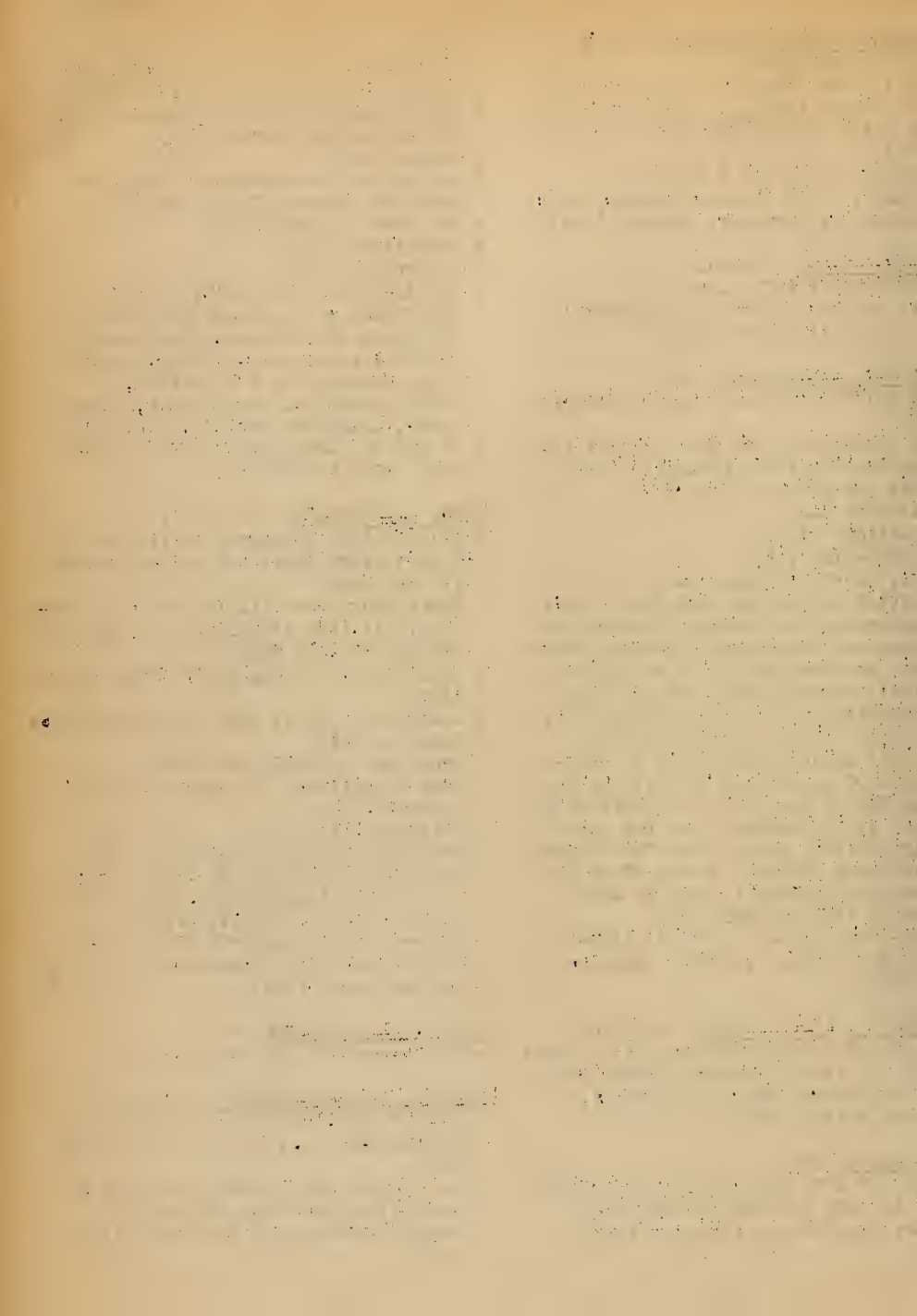
- b July 17 1850 Froopert, Me [1L 339 364]
 p Robert Henry Pratt and Louisa Merrill [1L 175 364]
 m Byron Oscar Carr [1L 175 364] of Galesburg, Ill [1L] at Carlin, Nev [175 364] Feb 15 1872 [1L 364]
 c Mary Louisa, George Pratt, Wray Torrey [175]
 e Sacramento and at home [364] Sacramento Calif hs [1L]
 s Pres Dept of Calif WRC [364]
 v Once Republican, now Democrat; Woman's suffrage [175]
 t Unitarian [175]
 o Ordained Unitarian missionary [364] Unitarian missionary in Calif 6 yrs; for a short time in Wash [175] Contr mags; lecturer [364] (after?)
 r 35 yrs to 1907 (after?) [364] 1852-1933 (after?) SF, Sacramento [339 364] LA, San Diego [339]

CARRICO, GLENN ALLEN P50

- r Many years (nd) San Jose [339]

CARRUTH, WILLIAM HERBERT P52 C153

- b April 5 1859 [1-I 25A 163C 178 339]
 o Osawatimie, Kan [1-I 25A 158 163C 178 339]
 d Dec 15 1924 [1H 178 339] Stanford U, Calif [158] Mayfield, Calif [339]
 p James H Carruth and Jane Grant [1-I 163C]



CARRUTH, WILLIAM HERBERT P52 C153

- m Frances Schlegel [1-I 25A] of Lawrence, Kan [1-I] of Boston, Mass [25A] June 10 1882 [1-I 25A] d 1908 [1-I 25A]; Katharine K Norton [163C] of Tescott, Kan [1-I] 1910 [1-I 163C]
- c Constance (first m) [25A]
- c U Kan [163C 178] 1880 gr [1-I 25A] 1883 AM [1-I] Harvard 1889 AM; 1893 Ph D [1-I 25A] Munich and Berlin [25A 163C]
- s Aus C NYC [1-I 25A 163C] MLA of Am [1-I] (former pres central div) [25A] Nat Unitarian Layman's League [25A] pres 1909 [1-I] Unitarian C [163C] Am Dialect Soc [1-I] Poetry Soc of Am [163C] Adv Council Am Spelling Reform Assn [1-I]
- a Phi Beta Kappa [1-I]
- t Unitarian [1-I]
- o U Kan asst prof 1880-82; prof modern langs 1882-87; prof German lang and lit and vp 1887-1913 [1-I] Prof Comparative lit and head of Eng Dept Stanford U 1913-24 [1-I 178 285] Contr philol and lit publs [1-I 163C 178 285] Translator [1-I 285]
- r 1913-24 Mayfield, Palo Alto [339]

CARTER, LESLIE H D19 D124 D135

- b July 27 1892 Oakdale, Calif [339]
- r Oakdale, SF, Millbrae Highlands [339]

CARTWRIGHT, ADAM (pseud.) F56

Sec: COOLLY, STOUGHTON F72

*CASEY, EDMUND TERENCE F57

- b Sept 30 1895 [364] SF [339 364]
- p Patrick J Casey and Catharine Murphy [364]
- e SF ps [364]
- w Vol Naval Reserve 2 yrs WWI [364]
- o Contr mags [364]
- r SF, Sausalito [339]

*CASEY, JAMES PATRICK F57 S(F)1077

- b May 17 1893 SF [339 364]
- p Patrick J Casey and Catharine Murphy [364]
- e SF ps [364]
- s Aus League of Am [364]
- v Ensign USNRF WWI 2 yrs [364]
- o Contr mags [364]
- r SF [339 364]

CASTINE (pseud.) P53 C153

See BROOKS, NOEL F44 P36 C133

C. VERNISH, MRS PAULINE BRAWFORD (BLACKIE)

- F57 F170 F221 C153
- b 1873 [175] July 5 1874 [15C 364] July 6 1874 [1F 178 339] Fairfield, Conn [1F 15C 163F 163G 175 178 339 364]
- d Jan 14 1931 NYC [339]
- p Andrew Mackie (Rev) [1F 15C 163F 163G 175 364] and Sarah Donnistoun [1F 163F 163G] Sara [15C 175]
- m Herbert Mueller Hopkins [163F 163G 364] Muller [1F 15C 175] Au and clergyman [175] of NYC [1F] at Toledo, O [175 364] Aug 2 1899 [1F 15C 163F 163G 175] Aug 24 1899 [364] d 1910 [178] Jan 14 1911 [1F]
- c Cecil Horbert Mackie (first m) [1F 15C 163F 163G 175] b May 22 1905 [15C]
- e Toledo, O gs and hs [1F 15C 163F 163G 175 364]
- a Washington Bicentennial prize DAF [163F 163G]
- v Democrat [15C]
- t Protestant [15C]
- h Gardening, painting [15C]
- o Began lit work in 1896 [175 178] Contr mags [1F 15C 163F 163G] Ed of outside reading matter for children for NY Ed of Edn [15C]
- r Many yrs cal 1905 Berkeley [339]

"CANTON" (pseud.) F58 P53 C153

See: RHODES, WILLIAM HENRY F293
F258 P258 C753

*CHALFIN, MARTIE LABEL P53

- b Oct 15 1877 [339 364] LA [68 163C 339 364]
- d Dec 9 1928 [339 364] Dec 19 1928 [163C] Beverly Hills (?) Calif [339]
- p Abram Seth Chalfin [163C 364] Abrams Chalfin [68] and Sarah Amelia Armor [163C 364]
- a ps [364] LL hs [163C] Studied music with Madame Bishop and Madame Edwards [68] U So Calif [163C 364]
- s Calif Women's Press C [364]
- o Composer [68] Taught piano [364] Contr mags [163C]
- r LL, Beverly Hills [339]

*CHAMBERLAIN, ESTHER F58 C154

- b (nd) Calif [322 339]
- d Early in 1907 [322] 1908 [339]
- o One of the first women to make a profession of supplying illu adv matter [322] Colab with her sister Lucia in writing fiction [322]
- r [Places in Calif not given in sources]

*CHAMBERLAIN, LUCIA F58 C154

- b (nd) Calif [522 339] Jose Calif pioneers [322]
- o Colab with sister Esther in writing fiction until latter's death in 1907, then continued writing alone; contr mags [322]
- r [Places in Calif not given in sources]

*CHANDLER, KATHERINE AGNES F59

- n William Sylvester; -Agnes Comerford
- b 1876 [359] SF [1F 339 364]
- d June 24 1930 [339 364]
- p William Sylvester and Katherine Comerford [1F 364]
- o SF ps; San Jose Normal [364] Stanford U 1900 AB [1F 364]
- s AAUW; Women's City C (SF); Calif Spring Blossom and Wild Flower Assn; founder, pres 1927-29; Chmn comm to establish Garden of Shakespeare's Flowers Golden Gate Park SF 1927-29; Stanford Women's C [1F]
- Phi Beta Kappa [1F]
- v Democrat [1F]
- t Catholic [1F]
- o Proprietor and mgr Deer Park Springs Lake Tahoe, Calif 1908-26; dir Flower shows SF 1928-30 [1F] Contr mags [364]
- r SF, Pacific Grove [364]

CHANNING, GRACE ELLERY (psoud.)

- See: STETSON, MRS. GRACE ELLERY
- CHANNING F343 F444 P295 C874

CHAPIN, ION F P54

- b March 19 1862 Grundy Co, Ill [166.1]
- o Denison, Ia hs 1878 [166.1]
- s Community Chest; (Pasadena, Calif) [166.1]
- o Pub Ida Grove (Ia) Era 1880-89; ed and pub Rock Rapids (Ia) Review 1889-93; bought half interest in Pasadena (Calif) News 1899; sold

- same 1910; repurchased 1916; consol with Pasadena Star; asso ed and mgr Pasadena (Calif) Star-News 1916 [166.1]
- r 1897-1938 (after?) Pasadena, SF [339]

CHAPMAN, SAMUEL ETNA F59

- b Aug 6 1847 Cleveland, O [339 364]
- p Henry Chapman and Mary Elizabeth Honeyvolt [364]
- m Florence Adell Boger at Clyde, O March 23 1874 [364]
- o Baldwin U, O; Cleveland Homoeopathic Coll 1874 gr [364]
- w 124th O Vol Inf 1862-65 P364]
- r 29 yrs (longer?) Forest Hill, Napa, Watsonville, Oakland [339 364]

CHARLES, A. (psoud.)

- See: *GURNISON, CHARLES ANDREW
- F139 L25

CHARLES, FANNIE (psoud.) F59 C156

- See: *CHARLES, FRANCES ASA F59 C156

*CHARLES, FRANCES ASA F59 C156

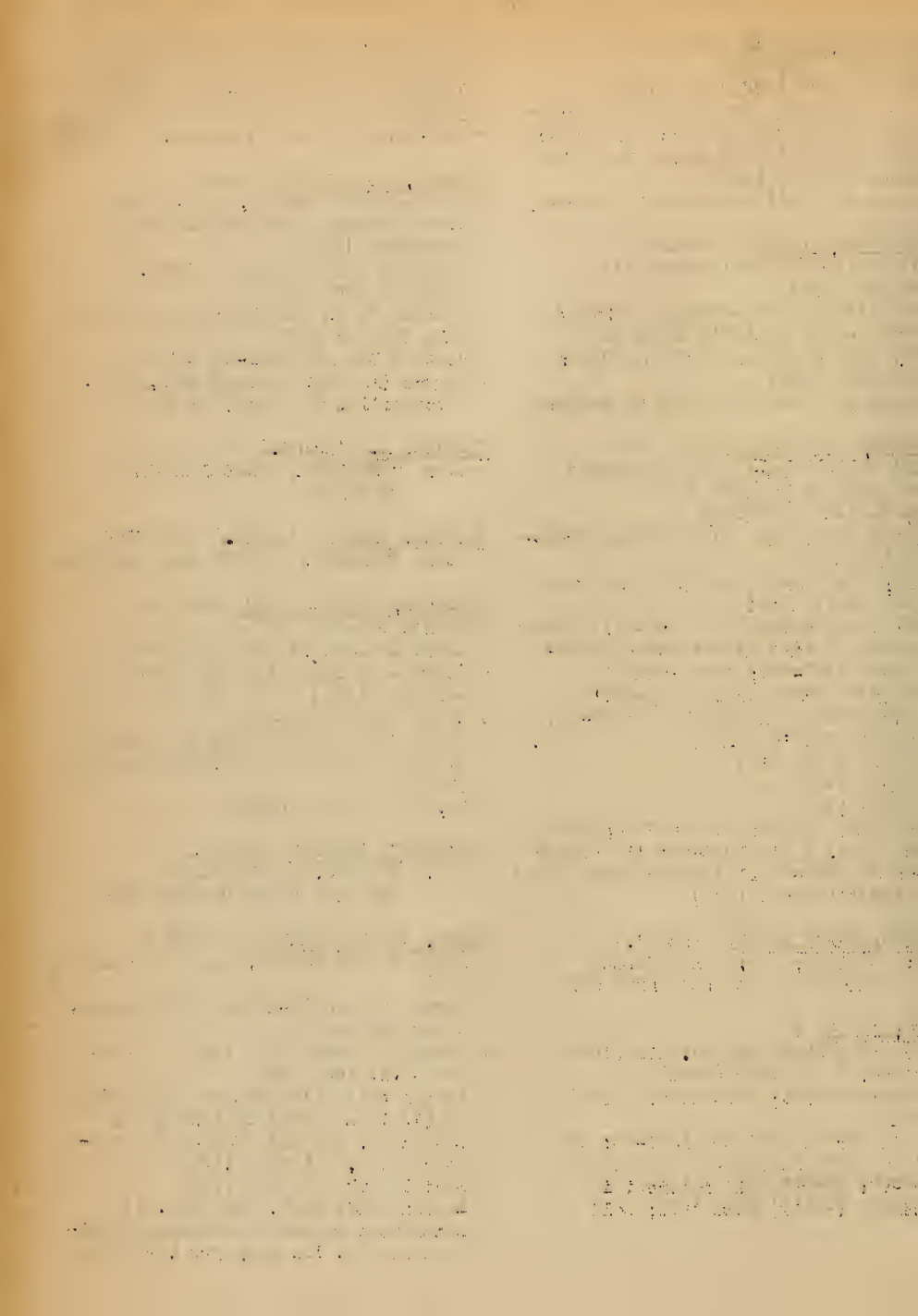
- n Fannie Charles
- b April 10 1872 [1K 364] SF [364]
- p Henry A Charles [1K] and Martha Gene Robinson [364]
- o SF gs and hs [1K 364]
- o Wrote first book at age 16; employed by So Pac RR SF 4 yrs [1K] Contr mags [364]
- r SF, San Leandro [364]

*CHARLROY, EDMUND (psoud.)

- See: BURGESS, FRANK GELETT
- F48 F408 F429a P41 D15 C136

CHASE, JOSEPH SELETON F60 C156

- b April 8 1864 London, Eng [1J 163A 339 364]
- d March 29 1925 [1-I 339 364] Banning, Calif [339 364]
- p Samuel C Chase (pub) [1J] and Jane Evans [1J 163A 364]
- m Isabel White [1J 163A 364] of Utica NY [1J 163A] April 17 1917 [364]
- o London es, Eng [1J 163A 364] Haverstock Hill, N London [1J]
- b Social work in Calif [1J]
- j London until 1890, then US [1J]
- o Settlement resident Bethlehem Institutional Ch, La, many yrs [1J] Contr



CHASE, JOSEPH SEAFORTH--Cont'd

mags [364]

- r 1891-1923 LA, Palm Springs, Banning [339]

CHATFIELD-TAYLOR, HOBART CHATFIELD P60

- b March 24 1865 Chicago, Ill [1A 25A 25Bc 99A 160A 163G 178 183 339] Am Colonial [25A] New Eng colonial [25Bc]
 p Henry Hobart Taylor and Adelaida Chatfield [1A 25A 25Bc 99A 160A 163G 364]
 m Rosa Cartwell [1A 25A 25Bc 99A 160A 163G] dau of late US Senator Charles Benjamin Cartwell of Ill [160A] at Lake Forest, Ill [25A] June 19 1890 [1A 25A 25Bc 99A 163G] d April 5 1918 [1A] Estelle (Barbour) Stillman [1A 25Bc 160A] of NY [160A] at Detroit [99A] June 23 1920 [1A 25Bc 99A]

- c Adelaida, Wayne, Otis, Robert [25Bc 160A]

- e Pvt schs in France [160A] Cornell U 1886 BS [1A 25A 25Bc 99A 160A 177A 177B 178 364] Studied law [160A]

- f Kappa Alpha [1A 99A 163G]

- s Pros Soc of Midland Mus [25Bc 103C 103D 163G] Hon pres [1A 99A] Nat Inst Arts and Letters [1A 25Bc 99A 103C 103D 160A 163G] Onwentsun C (pros) [25A] Fellow Royal Geog Soc of Eng [1A 25Bc 99A 163G] Am Hist Soc [25Bc] Mus C (London) [25Bc 99A 160A 163G] SAR [25Bc] Chicago C [99A] Orleans C (London) [1A 160A] Union C (NY); Century C (NY) [1A 99A 160A 165G] Coffee House (NY) [1A] Met C (Washington DC) [1A 99A 160A] Travelers C (Paris) [1A 160A] NH Soc of the Cincinnati [1A 25Bc 99A 160A 163G] Soc Colonial Wars [1A 25Bc 99A 163G] Players C (NY) [99A 163G] Cliff Dwellers (Chicago) [1A 99A 163G] University C (Chicago) [1A 99A 163G] Santa Barbara C [1A]

- a Litt D Lake Forest Coll, Ill 1913 [1A 25Bc] Chevalier Legion of Honor [1A 99A 163G 177A 177B] Officier de l' Instruction Publique, France [1A 99A 160A 163G 177A 177B] Chevalier Order of Saints Maurice and Lazarus [1A 99A 160A 163G] Chevalier Order of the Crown, Italy [1A 99A 160A 163G] Chevalier Order of Isabella the

Catholic, Spain [1A 99A 160A 163G 177A 177B] Officer Order of the Crown, Belgium [1A 99A 160A 163G] Chevalier Order of St James, Portugal [1A 99A 160A 163G 177A 177B] Officer Order of the Bust of the Liberator, Venezuela [1A 99A 160A 163G]

- h Foreign travel [160A]

- j Europe 1890-92 [125A 25Bc]

- o Consul for Spain at Chicago 1892-94 [1A 99A 163G 177A 177B 178 183] Ed America 1888-90 [1A 99A 177A 177B] Founder and co-ed 1888-92 [25Bc 160A] Foreign corr Chicago Daily News 1891-92 [160A] 1890-92 [25Bc] Travel sketches, essays, biography [163G]
 r 1915-1938 (after?) [339] 1939 [163G] 1940-41 [1A] Montecito [364] Santa Barbara [1A 99A 160A 103C 103D 163G 364]

CHANCEY (pseud.)

Soc: CHAMFIELD, CHANCEY DE LEON
 P54 C152

CHEESQUATTILNEY (pseud.) P54 C156

Soc: RIDGE, JOHN ROLLIN P262 C757

CHENEY, ANNIE ELIZABETH P54

- b Nov 7 1847 [339 364] 1848 [48] Worcester, Mass [339 364]
 d April 26 1916 [339 364] LA (?) [339]
 p Franklin Skinner and Eliza Greenwood [364]
 m William A Cheney at New Haven, Conn. Nov 7 1871 [364]
 e Wilbraham Acad and evt sch [364]
 r 1876-1916 [339] 41 yrs (to 1917) (after?) [364] LA [339 364]

CHENEY, JOHN VINCE P61 P55 C157

- b Dec 24 1848 [322] Soc 29 1848 [1J 2 8 15B 13C 25A 33A 88 105 107A 124C 339 364] Groveland, NY [7B 8 15 33A 50 260B 299 339 364] New England stock [2 25A]
 d May 1 1922 [1-I 2 33A 124C 178 322 339 364] San Diego, Calif [33A 124C 339 364]
 p Simon Perso Cheney [1J 2 8 25A 41A 322 364] widely known singer and son of famous Eng preacher [322] and Christiana Vance [1J 2 8 25A 364] pianist and singer [8]
 m Abby Perkins 1876 [1J 2 8] divorced

CHENEY, JOHN WILCOE--Cont'd

- 1882 [8] 1902 [2] Sara Louise Chamberlain [364] Mrs Sara Barker Chamberlain [1J] Sara Barker Chamberlain [2] Sarah Barker Chamberlain [8] of Chicago [1J] at Denver, Colo [364] July 11 1903 [1J]
- o Dorset, Vt gs [25A 322] Genesee Acad Genesee, NY 1865 gr [33A 124C 364] Temple Hill Acad Genesee, NY 1865 gr [2 25A 105] Burr and Burton Sem Manchester, Vt [2 364] Studied law Woodstock, Vt 1871-74 [2 13B 13C 25A] Haverhill, Mass 1874-75 [13B 13C 25A] Admitted to bar [2 13C]
- s National Inst Arts and Letters [1J 33A]
- a Prize by NY Sun for answer to Markham's "Man With the Hoe" [48 253]
- o Asst printer Genesee, NY age 19 [1J] Asst prin Genesee Acad Genesee, NY 1867 [26 33A 165] Asst prin Dorset, Vt Acad [322] Asst prin Temple Hill Acad Genesee, NY [25A] Practiced law NYC 1875-76 [1J 25A 33A 124C 13C] Lbrn Pub Lib Sacramento, Calif 1876-83 [8] Lbrn Free Pub Lib, SF 1887-94 [1J 2 13B 13C 25A 26 33A 105 178 183] Newberry Lib, Chicago 1891-1909 [1J 2 8 13B 13C 25A 33A 178 183 322] Church organist [2] Contr mags [2 75 8 322] Lit work in SF from 1876 [322]
- r 1876-94 [13B 13C 322 339 364] 1909-22 [339] SF [13C 25A 26 178 339 364] San Diego [1J 322 339 364] Oakland [364] Sacramento [8 339 364]

CHENEY, WARREN F61 P56 C158

- b Sept 3 1858 Canandaigua, NY [1K 322 339 364]
- d March 27 1921 [1J 322 339] Berkeley, Calif [339]
- p William Fitch Cheney (Dr) [1K 98 364] and Frances Elizabeth Sheldon [1K 98 364]
- m Lucrotia May Shepard [364] May L Shepard [1K] May L Shoppard [98] of Berkeley, Calif [1K 98] at Berkeley, Calif [364] April 29 1883 [364] May 1883 [1K]
- e U Calif 1878 Ph B [1K 98 322 364] Hastings Law sch 1891 LLR [1K 98 322]
- v Progressive [1K 322]
- h Japanese gardens [322]

- j Balkan Peninsula 1885-84 [1K 322] 11-254, Orient [322]
- o 23; publicist [322] Mining engr; lawyer [364] Polit leader [322] Real estate dealer 1894-1921 [1K 98 322] Ed Mining Press SF 1879 [1K 98 322] Contr SF Chronicle in Balkans 1883-84 [1K 322] Asst ed and part owner Overland 1882-83 [98] Ed and owner [1K 322]; Asst ed and part owner The Californian 1881-82 [1K 322] Charge of Calif ednl exhibit Chicago expn 1893 [1K 322] Helped develop Berkeley, (Calif) as a city [322] Contr mags [1K 322]
- r 38 yrs (to 1906) (after?) Chico, Berkeley [364] 1907-21 [339]

CHENWOOD, JOHN F62

- n J O Wood [355 364] Portlander [364]
- b April 28 1859 Elizabeth, NJ [1-0 339 364]
- d June 28 1923 SF [339]
- p Robert Chenwood (Rev) and Annie P Parks [1-0 364]
- e St Paul's sch Concord, NH [364] Princeton 1882 AB; 1885 AM [1-0] Columbia 1881 LTB [10 364]
- v Independent [1-0]
- t Episcopalian [1-0]
- c Law practice SF 1885- [1-0] Contr mags [364] Dir Asso Charities SF [1-0]
- r 21 yrs (to 1906) (after?) Oakland [364] 1885-1923 [339] SF [339 364]

CHEV. LIEB, RAGNILD CARQUERITE F62

- b Oct 18 1902 Lakewood, NJ [339 364]
- p Emilo Chevalier and Therese Ragnen [364]
- o Stanford U AB and MA [364] U Calif gr student [331]
- a Phi Beta Kappa [364]
- o Instr Mills Coll [364]
- r 6 yrs (to 1931) (after?) Santa Barbara Berkeley, Palo Alto [364] 1932-38 (after?) [339]

CHYSELETHEUS (pseud.)

Sec: HARRIS, THOMAS LITE
P129 P346 C297

CLAPP, FREDERICK MORTIMER P58 C160

- b July 26 1879 NYC [1A 6 132C 163G 339]
- p Washington A Clapp [1A 6 163G] and Mary Carroll [1A 6 163G]

CLAPP, FREDERICK MORTIMER--Cont'd

- n Maid Caroline Edo July 7 1908 [14 183G]
 o Pvt tutor [183C] Coll City of NY 1896-98 [14 6 183C] Yale U 1901 B.A.; 1910 MA [14 6 183C 183G] U Sorbonne
 Docteur es Lettres [6 183C] U Iau-sanno [14] studied Oriental art in Asia, Europe [183G]
 f Phi Gamma Delta [183C]
 s Coll Art Assn; Assn of Art Mus Dirs; Socio dell' Accademia di San Luca (Rome); Century C [14]
 a LLD U Pittsburgh 1933 [14] Larned fel-low Yale 1901-02 [14 183C] LLD U Pa [6]
 w First Lt Signal Corps, Aviation Sect, USA 1917 [14] Lt Adj 22nd Aero Squadron MAY 1918 [14 183C] to front with 211th Royal Naval Air Squadron; raid officer and adj 17th Aero Squadron WWI [14]
 j Lived and traveled in Europe many yrs [14]
 o Instr Greek, Coll City of NY 1904-06 [14 183G] Lecturer Elizabethan drama and Russian lit, extension div U Calif 1906-08 [14] Lecturer hist of art, summers, U Calif 1909, 1914 [14] Harvard [183G] Head dept fine arts U Pittsburgh 1926-27 collecting over 15,000 volumes on art and more than 50,000 photographs [14] Adviser to the Trick Collection 1931-32; organizing Air 1933-35; Air 1936-41 [14] Au "Studies in the Hist of Art" [14]
 r 1906-14 and at intervals since 1914) Berkeley [339]

CLARK, MRS ALICE ALPERMUS (ROBERTSON)

- P63 P298 P435
 n E David
 b 1871 [339]
 d 1936 (?) [339]
 r 1888-1929 (after?) SF, LA [339]

*CLARKE, DWIGHT LANCELOT D21

- b Nov 2 1885 Berkeley, Calif [339 364]
 p James Lancelot Clarke and Myrtie E Williams [364]
 o SF ps [364] U Calif [364] gr 1907 [331]
 o Banker; contr mags [364] vp Security

- bk and trust co [351]
 r Berkeley, SF [339 364] P Kersfield [351]

CLAXTON, JOHN G (psoud.) P64

- S63: BEAUFONT, DONNA BROCKE D26

CLAYES, EDITH MERRILL P59 D21

- r 1894-1938 (after?) Berkeley, Burlingame, SF [336]

*CLAYES, MARY BIRD P59

- b (nd) Stockton, Calif [98 322] Colonial stock of RI [322]
 p Henry Martin Clayes [322] Harry soldier in Civil War [322] and Aehsch Dorrance [98 322]
 e Donnan sch SF; Girls hs SF; Lowell hs SF; Nat Cathedral sch Mt St Alban, Washington DC; studied Hebrew with Rabbi Jacob Voorsanger SF [322] Calif 1892 LB [98 331 322]
 s Greek C (organizer) Berkeley, Calif [98] Poetry Soc (Eng); Berkeley League Am Pon Women; founded Jr. Auxiliary League of Am Pon Women (Berkeley); Calif Writers C; Town and Gown C (Berkeley); Coll Women's C (Berkeley); Sierra Chapter DAK; Colonial Dames of Am; Alumni Assn U Calif; a founder of U Calif Berkeley YWCA; sec and treas Classical Assn of Mo Calif; Berkeley HS Teachers' Assn [322] Charter mem Stockholders' Assn; State Teachers' Assn; NEA; Calif br Coll Alumnae; Assn Romanic Langs Teachers [98]
 o Teacher Greek and Latin many yrs Berkeley, Calif hs [98 322] Soc to Dean U Calif gr sch and advisor to teachers U Calif summer sessions 1910-13 [98] Contr mags and newops [322]
 r Stockton, Berkeley [98 329 339]

CLERMANS, BERTHA JOHANNES P60 P266 D22

- b Dec 9 1874 Urbana, O [339 364]
 p Lowell Turner Clemans and Sarah Catharine Moor [364]
 o Pub schs and pvt tutors; Hanna Coll [364]
 r 30 yrs to 1914 (after?) [364] 1894-1914 (after?) [339] LA [339 364]

CLERMANS, SAMUEL LANGHORNE

- P64 S(5)1077 C161

CLEMENTS, SAMUEL LANGHORN--Cont'd

[Although having less than 10 yrs residence, this is included because of his important contr to the development of Calif lit]

n Mark Twain

t Nov 30 1835 Florida, Mo [1P 2 8 13A 13B 133 19 22A 37 40A 50 57 59 83 88 90 97 101A 109 113 144 154 161A 178 181 197 206 214 242A 242C 273 298A 298C 302 322 339 364] Desc V stock [8 11 18 137 206]

d April 21 1910 [2 8 13B 13C 19 37 57 83 90 97 104A 109 113 144 161A 178 197 242A 298C 322 339 364] Redding, Conn [13B 13C 19 50 57 90 97 101A 178 192 197 242A 339 364] "Strawfield", Redding, Conn [2 8 14A 322]

f John Marshall Clements [1P 2 8 22A 53 273 312 364] b Va [8] d Hannibal, Mo 1847 [8 19 22A 90 113 231 242A 242C] lawyer [8 90 239 302] landowner of Va [8] storekeeper [239 302] country recht, Tenn [242A 242C] and Juno Lampton [1P 2 8 113 364] Elizabeth Lampton [22A] An earldom in Eng br of her family [2]

n Olivia L Langdon [1P 2 8 19 22A 66 72 90 92B 101 104A 113 145 161A 181 186 206 239 242A 242C 298A 298C 307 309] of Elmira, NY [1P 22A 66 72 90 101 113 161A 202 206 298A 298C 309] at Elmira, NY [2] Buffalo, NY [183] Feb 2 1870 [66 206 298A 298C] d Florence, Italy June 5 1904 [1P]

c Susie [8] Suzy [27] Susy [104] b ca 1835-96 [8] before 1897 [2] d 1896 [239] Jean [2 8 104A] b 1909 [2 8] Clara [8] one son d in infancy [8 307] Four drus [19 242A] 3 d before he did [242A]

j Village sch Hannibal, Mo [1P 2 8 40A 57 59 104A 105 107A 108 145 177A 177B 238 309] before 1847 [8] 1839-53 [2] till age 12 [185 186 309] till father d 1847 [57]

s Bohemian C (hon nom) [58A] 1873 [43] An Acad Arts and Letters [1P 108] Players C; Lotcs C [1P]

a MA Yale 1888 [1P 2 8 206 298C] Litt D 1901 [1P 206 298C] LL D V Mo 1902 [1P 59] Litt D Oxford 1907 [1P 2 8 54 57 108 113 154 161A 178 206 239

242A 242C 298C 306 312 322] elected in Hall of Fame 1920 [108]

v Enlisted Confed cavalry outbreak Civil War [309] Second Lt extemporized co Hannibal, Mo 1861 [66 239 312] June 1861 [57] 2 weeks Confed Army [8 27 57 183 192 206] brief and amusing experience [135 322]

v Democrat [315B] Anti-slavery [27]

t A Deist (sch of Paine and Ingersoll) God added to the iron conscience of backwoods Calvinism [185 186] An ethical and materialist determinist influenced by Ingersoll [11]

j TH 1864 [8 144] 1865-66 [298A] 1866 [13A 40A 105 178 204 239] Holy Land 1867 [27 66 114A 135 176 183 206 207 231 309] Greece [312] Egypt 1867 [178 179 214 338] Australia [107A 113 176 208 245] New Zealand [107A] India [107A 176 208] S Africa [107A] Europe 1867 [13A 13B 27 53 309 338] 1880 [19 186 197 242C] 1889 [214] 1890 and after [107A] most of time 1891-1900 [197] often 1871-87 [185] Italy 1867 [83 183] 1891 [242C] Florence [1P 8 92B] 1891 [19] Germany [113 298C] Berlin 1891 [19] France [113 298C] 1867 [83 183] Paris [273] Austria [208 298C] Vienna [92B] Switzerland [243] Eng [1P 13 161A 239 298C] London [1P 92B] 1872-73 [27] 1890's [245] 1907 [57] World tour 1867 [144 197] 1895 [57] 1895-96 [8 19 107A 214]

r 1864-66; April 1868 [364] SF [8 11 27 54 307 339 364]

CLEMENTS, COLIN CAMPBELL

F65 F433 D22 C168

b Feb 25 1894 Omaha, Neb [1A 14A 102A 163G 339 364]

p William George Clements and Ada von Swannbeck [1A 14A 163G 364]

n Florence Willard Hyerson [1A 14A 163G 364] at Beverly Hills, Calif [14A 364] Sept 24 1927 [14A 163G 364]

c Hal Hyerson (adopted) [14A]

o U Mont [14A 163G 364] U Wash [14A 102A 163G 364] AB 1917 [1A] Carnegie Inst of Tech 1918 [1A 102A 163G 364] gr work [14A]; Harvard [102A 136G 364] gr work [14A] 47 workshop, Harvard 1922-23 [1A]

f Sigma upsilon; Sigma Chi [1A 14A]

CLEMENTS, COLIN CLIPPELL--Cont'd

- s Aus League of Am [11]
 a Near E Relief Model [11-111] Citation by Gen Gouraud for service with French [111]
 w Student Mil OTS 1917; in USA 1918 [11] Served USA with British in Syria; [111] with French in Mesopotamia [111] participated in 62-day siege of Urfa [111]
 t Episcopalian [11 111]
 h Raising dachshunds; 18th Cent furniture, gardening, [111]
 j Abroad 1919-21 [11] [see war service]
 o Playactor, actor, stage mgr Portmanteau Theatre NY 1918 [11] Master in Eng Laurenceville Sch 1921-22 [11] Contr mags [185G 364] Motion picture stories for Christie, MGM, Columbia Universal [102A]
 r 1925-38 (after?) [339] 1931 [185G] 1940-41 Canoga Park [11] Beverly Hills [11A 183B 187A 339 364] Santa Barbara [339,364]

*CLIFT, DENISON HILLEY P65 D24 C188

- b May 2 1885 [1C 339 364] 1885 [99A] May 2 1892 [102A] May 2 1893 [102C] SF [1C 99A 339]
 p Nathaniel Clift [1C 99A] and Esther Elizabeth Castoll [1C] b Chicago Ill [99A]
 m Lillian Gardner Sturgiss Aug 1C 1907 [1C 99A]
 c Edwin Sturgiss (d) Cathorino Esther [1C 99A]
 o Stanford U 1907 AB [1C 99A 102A 102C]
 s Lead Fiction Picture Arts and Scis [1C] Univ C (LA); Beach C (Santa Monica, Calif) [1C] Hollywood Athletic C [1C 99A]
 v Republican [1C 99A]
 j World tour 1921 [102C]
 o Ed Overland Monthly 1907 [1C 102A 102C] and other publs [102C] Adv export SF 1908-17 [1C 102A 102C] Motion picture dir since 1908 [99A] Scenarios for Paramount, Fox, Cecil B De Mille, Metro-Goldwyn Mayor since 1917 [1C 102C] Scenarist and dir Paramount, Inco, Fox 1918-32 [102A] Dir Ideal Films and British Internat London [102A]
 r 1936 SF, Beverly Hills, Palo Alto

[339]

CLOVER, SAMUEL TR VRS P66

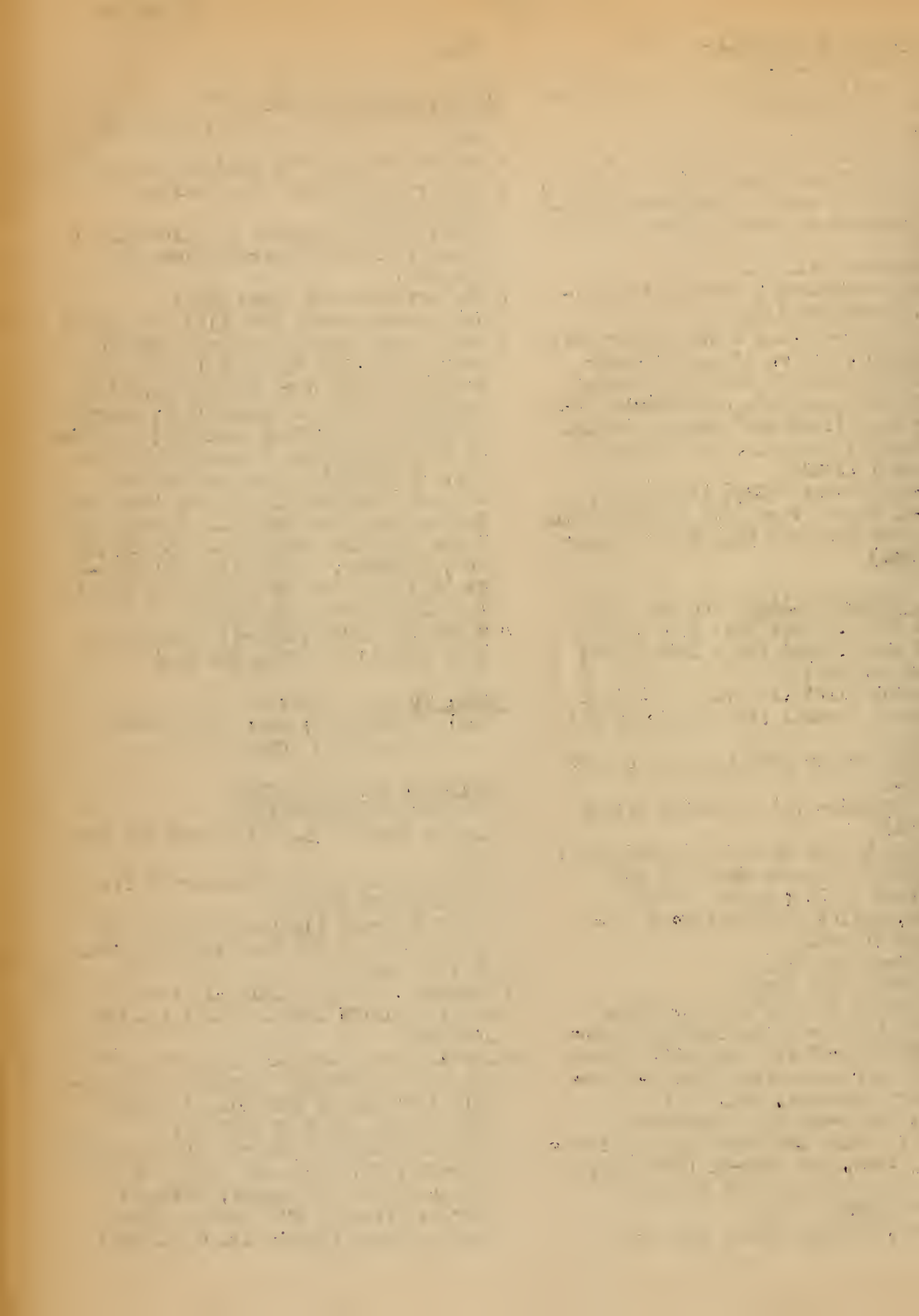
- b Aug 13 1859 London, Eng [1D 99A 339 364]
 b May 28 1934 [1C 339 364] LA [339 364]
 p John James Clover and Esther Ann Grayson [364]
 m Nathl Hitt of Oregon, Ill [1D 99A] at Oregon, Ill [364] April 3 1894 [1D 99A 364]
 o Eng pvt schs and acads [364]
 j Trip around world 1890 [1D] 1890 [285]
 o Began newsp career with trip around world 1890 [1D] On newsp in Dakota 5 yrs [1D] Staff corr Chicago Herald on Choyenne Indian uprising 1890; Messiah outbreak among Sioux 1891 [1D] Reporter with vigilantes through Johnson Cc war, Wyo 1892 [1D] Eng ed Chicago Evening Post 1894 [1D] 7 yrs [364] Ed LA Express 4 yrs [364] LA Evening News 2 yrs [364] Ed and pub LA Graphic [1D 364] Richmond, Va Evening Jrl 1916-22 [1D] Pres and ed LA Saturday Night 1922 [1D] Contr mags [364]
 r 8 yrs (to 1909) (after?) [364] 1895-1934 [339] LA [1D 99A 339 364]

CLYDE, CLARA (pseud.)

See: Burtchacoll, Mrs. Clara Grace (Dolliver) P42

*COBLENTZ, STANTON ARTHUR

- P67 P80 S(2)1077 C169
 b Aug 24 1896 SF [1A 6 11A 163G 165 339 364]
 p Myer Coblentz and Mattie Arndt [1A 6 11A 165G 165 364]
 m Flora Bachrach [1A 11A 163G 165 364] of NYC [11] at NYC [11A 165 364] June 23 1922 [165]
 o Stockton, Calif hs 1913 [1A 165G] U Calif AB 1917; 1919 AB [1A 6 11A 105 163G 331]
 s Aus League of Am [1A 6 11A 163G 165]
 a Winner Ponce Poetry contest, SF Chronicle 1916 [1A 6] 1924 [1A 6] Donald Parson Essay contest 1937 [6]
 o Staff SF Examiner 1919-20 [1A 11A 163G] 1919-22 [165] Reviewer (books) NY Times; NY Sun; NY Herald; Internat Book Rev [1A 11A 165] Bookman [11A 165] Ed Wings 1933-41 [1A 6 11A 165]



*COBLENTZ, STANTON ARTHUR--Cont'd

- Compiler and ed anthologies of poems [6] and sci fiction essays [165G]
- Contr mags [6]
- r SF, Stockton [339] Mill Valley [1A]

*CODY, ALEXANDER JOHN P61

- b Aug 6 1886 Auburn, Calif [339 364]
- p Thomas Monroe Cody and Anna F Lippsett [364]
- o St Louis U [364]
- a Litt D U Santa, Calif [364]
- o Dept Eng Univ SF; contr mags [364]
- r SF, LA, Sacramento [364] Auburn [339 364]

*COGHILL, STANLEY P62 C169

- b Nov 30 1877 SF [339 364]
- d Dec 2 1905 [339 364] Oakland, Calif [339]
- p Thomas B Coghill and Catherine E Stanley [364]
- o Oakland hs; U Calif [364]
- r SF, Oakland, Berkeley [339 364]

*COIT, HENRY AUGUSTUS D25

- a Henry Irvin [364]
- b Dec 5 1875 Phil, Pa [339 364]
- p Edward M Coit and Caroline M Moore [364]
- m Kathryn Howard at LL Sept 21 1912 [364]
- o Pvt tutors; Phil and St Louis schs [364]
- o Contr mags [364]
- r 15 yrs (to 1912) (attor?) LL [364]

*COLBURN, MRS FRONIA EUNICE MITCHELL (SMITH)
P67 C170

- b Aug 19 1859 Woodland, Calif [339 364]
- p James Lafayette Smith and Susan Kelly Harris [364]
- m Frederick Henry Colburn at S. Oct 31 1900 [364]
- o Ps and pvt tutors [364]
- r SF, Woodland [339 364] Santa Rosa [339]

*COLBURN, MARIE SCUMMICK P62

- b Oct 12 1825 Vassalboro, ME [339]
- d Nov 16 1913 Oakland, Calif [339]
- r 1870-1913 Oakland [339]

COLE, CORNELIUS T68 P62

- b Sept 17 1822 Lodi, Seneca Co, NY [1-I 184E 322 326 336 339] Desc Eng-Dutch of NJ and NY [326]
- d Nov 3 1924 [1-I 184E 322 339] LA [124E 339] Hollywood, Calif [322]
- p David Cole [1-I 326] b NJ [326] Prosperous pioneer farmer [322] and Rachel Townsend [1-I 326]
- m Olive Colegrove [1-I 322 326 336] of Trumburg, Tompkins Co, NY [1-I 322 326 336] Jan 6 1853 [1-I 322 326 336] d 1918 (age 84) [322]
- c Seward b March 13 1856; Schuyler, George T, Emma, Lucretia, 2 other daus [322]
- o Dist sch western NY [322] Schs of Seneca Co, NY [326] Geneva Coll (1 yr [322] Ovid Lead Seneca, NY [322 326 336] Genesee Wesleyan Sem, Lima, NY [322 326 336] Wesleyan U Conn 1847 (a [322 336] MA 1847 [1-I] Studied law, office of Seward, Blitchford and Morgan [326] admitted to bar 1848 [1-I 184E]
- s Soc Calif Pioneers [1-I 326] Calif Land Cois [326]
- a LL D Wesleyan U 1922 [322] LL D U So Calif 1922 [322]
- v Hon Rep Nat Conv 1856-60 [1-I] First Californ [1-I] helped found Rep party Calif 1856 [124E 326] 1863 elected to Congress; served 30th Congress 1863-65 [322 326 336] Elected US Senator 1866 [336] served till 1873 [124E 322 326] Leader in keeping Calif a free state [124E]
- o Ex-senator and Congressman [1-I] Ed, with James McClatchy, Sacramento Daily and Weekly Times [322] 1856 [326 336] Dist atty Sacramento, Calif 1859-62 [1-I] 1856-61 [336] 1858- [326] Taught sch [336] a few mos 1847; [322] Surveying [336] Mined in El Dorado Co, Calif [336] summer of 1849 [326] Prospector Sacramento Valley, Calif [124E] Law partnership with James Pratt; SF; returned to Sacramento after CS fire of 1851 and practiced there [326] Sacramento 10 yrs to 1863 [322] SF 1873 [326] Santa Cruz, Calif [336] LL beginning 1861. Helped develop Hollywood,

COLE, CORNELIUS--Cont'd

- c Calif [322]
- r Overland to Calif; arrived July 1849 [336] reached Sutters Fort, Sacramento to July 24 [322 326] Left NY 1849 with first 40 pioneers to reach Sacramento Valley [184E] Left Lodi, NY Feb 12 1849 [326] 1849-1924 [339] Hollywood [322] Santa Cruz [336] Sacramento [322 326 339] LA [1-I 322 339] SF [322 326 336 339]

COLLINS, MRS CHRISTINE (LEETE) P63

- b July 1 1849 Clinton, Conn [339]
- d May 25 1912 Larkspur, Calif [339]
- r 1856-1912 Larkspur, SF [339]

COLLINS, HERBERT EUGENE P63

- t June 12 1878 Toronto Can [364]
- p Joseph P Collins and Marcia Ann Widdi-field [364]
- c Toronto U.B.U.; So Calif MA [364]
- s Past pres Presbyn Men's Brotherhood; Lions C; Toast Master's C [364]
- t Presbyterian [364]
- c Instr of Franch, Modesto Jr Coll (Calif) 1935 [364]
- r 10 yrs to 1935 (after?) Whittier Modesto, Long Beach, LA [364]

COLLINS, JAMES HIRSH P409

- n John Kappelbock [163G]
- b Nov 3 1872 Detroit, Mich [1E 163G 339]
- p William Harrison Collins and Mary Kappelbock [1A 163G]
- n Lillian Gertrude Keyes of Montreal, Quebec 1903 d [1A]; Elizabeth McCauley [1A 163G] of Washington, DC 1918 [1A]
- c Esther (Mrs. Wilfred H. Monnell); Lillian Mary (first marriage) [1A]
- c To age 14 ps [1A 163G]
- w Vol with US Food Adminstrn; com of Pub Information 1917 [1A] Emergency Fleet Corps; asst to Edward N Har-loy of US Shipping Bd 1918 [1A]
- j Europe 1907, 1910; SA 1919 [1A]
- c Printer's trade and journeyman; asse with circus; Europe as corr Sat Eve Post 1907, 1910; corr Phil Pub Lodger in St Bernths 1919; ed So Calif Bus 1930-39 [1A 163G] Contr mags [1A 163G]

- r 1920-38 (after?) [339] 1939 [163G] 1940-41 [1A] Hollywood [1A 163G 339]

COLLINS, ROBERT UPTON F68 P63 S(P)1078

- n Constant Road
- b Feb 24 1846 Belfast Mo [339 364]
- p Ibrook Eddy Collins and Anna Gypsum Doyle [364]
- n Amelia Block at SF July 1881 [364]
- c Belfast Mo ps; Boston Normal [364]
- o Corr Soc New Constn party 1878-79 [364] Soc Anti-monopoly party 1880-81 [364] Soc various mining cos begin-ning 1895 [364] Contr mags [364]
- r 1865-1908 (after?) [364] SF [339 364] 1865-1938 (after?) [339]

COMERFORD, AGNES (pseud.) F68

- Soc: *CHANDLER, KATHERINE AGNES F59

COMFORT, WILL LEVINGTON F68 C171

- b Jan 17 1878 Kalamezoc, Mich [1E 25A 33K 124M 163C 163E 339 364]
- d Nov 2 1932 [1E 33K 124M 163C 163E 339 364]
- p Wilas H Comfort and Jane Levington [1E 163C 163E 364]
- n Ada Duffio Mulholland [364] Mrs Adith Duffio-Mulholland [1E 25A] Adith Duffio Mulholland [163C 163E] of Detroit [1E] at Detroit [364] Sept 30 1900 [1E 25A 163C 163E 364]
- c Jane Levington, John Duffio, Tom Tyrone [1E 25A]
- c Detroit ps and hs [1E 25A 33K 163C 167E 364] Altion Coll, Mich [25A 124M]
- w 5th US Cavalry Spanish-Am War 1898 [1E 25A 33K 109 124M] War corr in PI and China for Detroit Jrnl Newsr Syndicate 1899 [1E 33K 183] Russian-Japanese war for Pittsburgh Dispatch Newsr Syndi-cate 1904 [1E 33K]
- h Horseback riding, teaching children [25A]
- j Cuba 1898; PI 1899; Russia and Japan 1904 [25A]
- c Newsr corr [163C] Founder Glass Hivo (mag) [163E] Contr mags [124M]
- r 5 yrs to 1922 (after?) [364] 1923-32 [339] LA [1E 163C 339 364]

COMICDORZ (pseud.)

- Soc: JONES, THEODORE ELDEN F187

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

COMSTOCK, SARAH F409 S(F) 1078 C178
 b (nd) Athens, Pa [LA 150 175 339 364]
 p Walter Comstock and Louise Shipman
 Saltmarsh [LA 150 175 364]
 o Pvt sch Kansas City, Mo [175] Stan-
 ford AB [LA 150 175 364]
 s Aus League of Am; Town Hall C [LA 150]
 Mem Woman Suffrage Party; Capt 25th
 Assembly Dist [175] Pen and Brush C
 NY [175 364]
 v Woman's Suffrage [175]
 h Travel in Am [150] walking, photog-
 raphy, cooking [178]
 o Staff writer on SF Call 1899-1903
 [175 364] Ed Woman's news page in
 Colliers 1909-11 [175] Free lance mag
 writer in NYC since 1903; short sto-
 ries, articles Harpers, Century, Out-
 look, No Am Rev, World's Work, Good
 Housekeeping, Ladies' Home Jrl [LA]
 Formerly dept ed Woman Today for
 Colliers [LA]
 r 1892-1930 (after?) LA, SF [364] Palo
 Alto [339 364]

*CONKLIN, ELMA KENDALL P63
 b (nd) San Jose, Calif [98]
 p Israel Putnam and Hannah Parker [98]
 m Norman Edward Conklin [98]
 e San Jose Normal Sch (Calif) gr [98]
 s Calif Writers' C; Casa Guidi Circle;
 Berkeley, Calif Short Story C [98]
 o Mem Bd Edn Inyo Co, Calif 1888-1901
 [98]
 r Inyo Co, San Jose [98]

COOKE, GRACE MCGOWAN F71 C1:9
 b Sept 11 1862 [364] Sept 11 1863 [10
 17 178 183] Grand Rapids, C [10 17
 178 183 339 364]
 p John Encill McGowan [10 17] John
 Encill [175 364] and Malvina Johnson
 [10] Marie Johnson [175] Maria
 Johnson [17] Maria Malvine Johnson
 [364]
 m William Cooke [10 17 159 175 365] cf
 Chattanooga, Tenn [10 17 159] at
 Chattanooga, Tenn [175 364] Feb 17
 1877 [10 17]
 c Helen, Katherine [1V 171 175]
 o At home [10 17 175 364]
 s First pros Tenn Woman's Press C [17
 159] 1897-98 [10 178 183]
 o Teacher early life [171] Contr mags

[10 364] 1908 came to Calif [71 171]
 r 1908-38 (after?) [339] Carmel [10 71
 171 175 339]

COOLBRITH, INA DONNA F421 P64 C180
 n Ina; Meg Merrilies [27]
 b March 10 1841 [10 27 339] March 10
 1842 [2] 1843 [124-I 183] cal 1845 [25A
 40] Nauvoo, Ill [27 339] near Spring-
 field, Ill [2 7B 105 178] Springfield,
 Ill [169 322] Desc New Eng parentage
 [1J 2 25A 400 175]
 d Feb 29 1928 [10 2 124-I] Berkeley,
 Calif [2 124-I 339]
 p Don Carlos Smith, youngest brother of
 Prophet Joseph Smith; pres of the quo-
 rum of high priests and Brig Gen of
 the Nauvoo Legion of the Mormons (d
 1841); and Agnes M Coolbrith, young
 Mormon convert from Mo; cared for by
 Prophet Joseph Smith's mother [27]
 m Robert B Carsley at LA Sept 9 1858
 [27] divorced Dec 30 1861 [27]
 e LA ps [1J 2 27 400 121-I]
 s Hon mem Bohemian C (SF) [58A 175] only
 woman mem [1J 322]; once pres Pac
 Coast Woman's Press Assn [1J 178 322]
 Pres Congress of Aus and Journalists
 at PPFE, 1915 [1J 178 322] Soc Women
 Journalists [1J 400 175] Hon mem Calif
 Writers C [1J 400 70 178] Hon mem
 Athenian and Ebell Cs (Oakland, Calif)
 [1J 175] Browning and Century C (SF)
 [400 178] Sequoia C (SF) [175] Calif
 Lit Soc [27] Arts and Crafts (Carmel,
 Calif) [1J 400 178] Poetry Soc of Am
 [1J 400] Floral C (SF) [1J 400 175]
 Pac Short Story C (San Jose, Calif)
 [1J 400 175 178]
 a Poet laureate of Calif 1915-28 [1J 2
 27 48 124-I 183 238 247] Apptd by
 Calif gov and legis 1915 [1J 2 285 322]
 v Republican Woman's suffrage [175]
 o Teacher ps SF [400] several yrs [175];
 Contr mags [105 169 175 285] Eng Teach-
 or Prof Mibiello's sch of langs [27]
 Librn Mercantile Lib SF [238 322] 1897-
 99 [1J 400 124-I 183] Oakland, Calif
 Pub Lib 1874-93 [1J 400 124-I 175 163
 238] Bohemian C Lib 1899-1902 [1J 400
 124-I 175 183 322] Contr Overland [175
 238] Californian; Poetry of the Pac
 [27]
 r Entered Calif summer 1861 on the sad-

COOLBRITH, LIA DONNA--Cont'd

d/o of James P Bockwourth, the first white child to cross the Sierra Nev over the Bockwourth Pass. The family came across continent from St Louis [27] as a young girl [1J 7B 178 183 338 322] in early 50's [175] Plumas Co few weeks; Marysville one winter; short stay in SF, then moved to So Calif; attended classes in first schoolhouse in LA; spent her teens and early twenties in LA; returned to SF [27] Berkeley [339] Plumas Co [25A] SF [25A 40C 70 105 299 322 359] Oakland [25A 40C 105] 1874-94 [322] LA [40C 105 299 359]

COOLEY, MRS ALICE KINGSBURY

F410 P65 C184

n Alice Kingsburg [317]
b Dec 31 1839 (?) [364] Dec 31 1840 [339] Bristol, Eng [364]
d Nov 3 1910 Alameda, Calif [364]
p David H James (Dr.) and Harriet Bird [364]
m H D Kingsbury; H Cooley [364]
c Twelve children [322]
o Covington, Ky and Cincinnati, O [364]
o Actress in SF [322] Contr mags [364]
r 20 yrs to 1906 (after?) [364] SF [322]

COOLEY, STOUGHTON F72

n Adam Cartwright
b April 23 1861 Savanna, Ill [1D 99A 339 364]
d May 31 1934 [1C 339]
p Stoughton Cooley [1D 99A] and Clarissa C Mays [1D 99A 364]
m Nellie Wilson July 9 1835 [1D 99A 364] of Maywood, Ill [1D 99A] at Chicago, Ill [364] d 1902 [1D 99A]
o Ruth (s) Norma [1D 99A]
o Savanna ps [1D 364]
s City o (LA) "X" C (LA); Aus League of Am [1D 99A 364]
o Accounting dept Chicago and North Western Ry 1894-1907; with DC Heath Co 1909-10 [1D 99A] On Miss steamboat in cotton trade, out of New Orleans 1910-12 [1D 99A] Edtl writer and spl articles, Chicago Record-Herald (later Chicago Herald) 1912-18 [1D 99A 364] Co-ed The Public

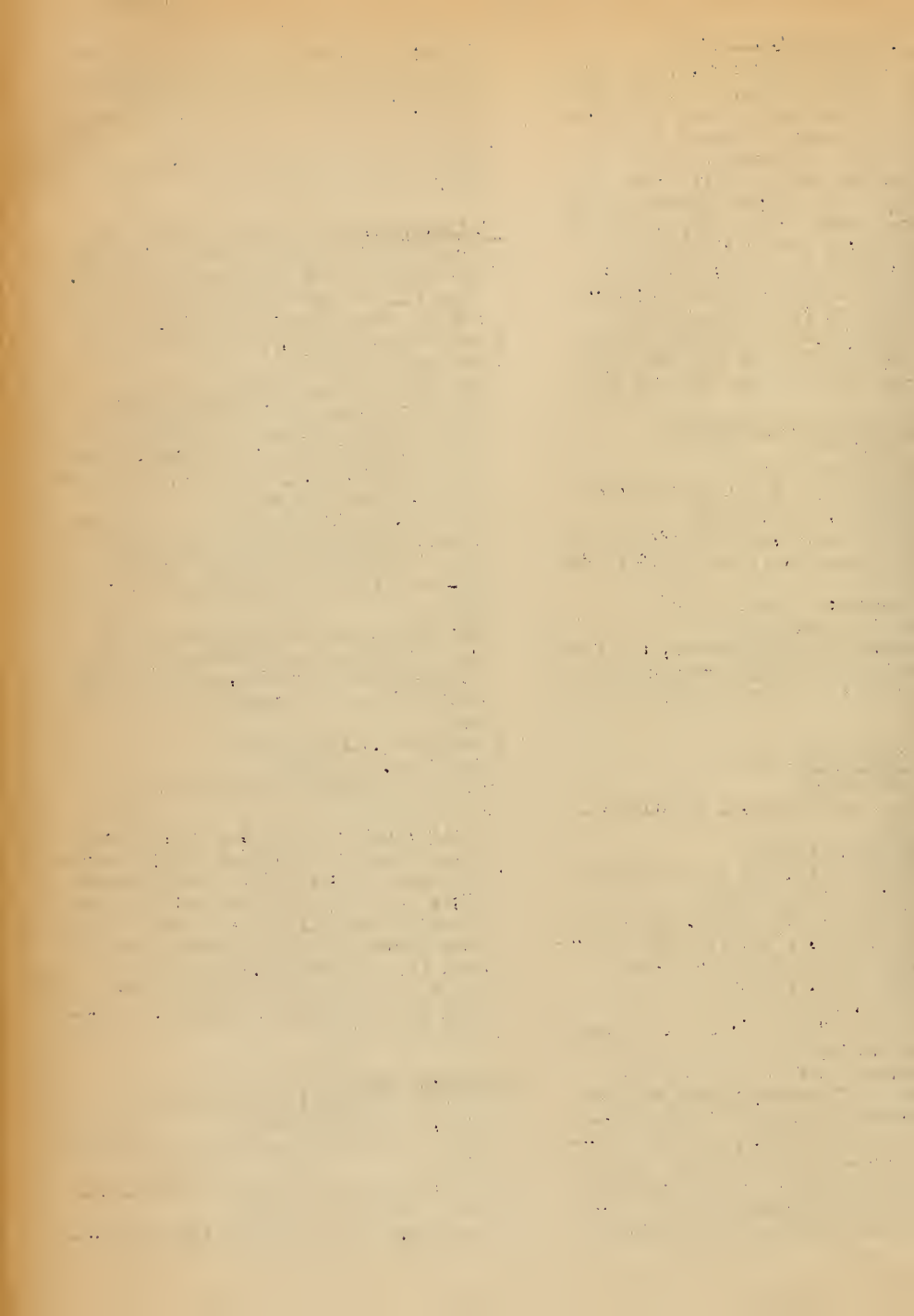
1913-18; ed Taxation, NY 1920 [1A 99A 364] Ed Tax Facts LA [1D 99A 364] Soc Tax Relief Assn of Calif [1D 99A] Active in social and economic reform [1D]
r 1921 came to Calif [364] 1921-34 [339] LA [1D 99A 339 364]

COOLIDGE, DANE F73 F410 S(F)1078 C184

b March 24 1873 [364] March 24 1873 [1A 31A 33S 99A 124U 163G 242G 322] Watick, Mass [1A 33S 98 99A 124U 163G 242G 322 325 339 364] Desc New Eng [322]
d Aug 8 1940 Berkeley, Calif [33S 124U 339 364] SF [242G]
p Francis Coolidge [322] and Sophia Whittamore [1A 98 99A 163G 322 364]
m Mary E B Roberts [1A 99A 13G] Mary Roberts Smith [364] of Kingsbury, Ind [322] at Berkeley, Calif [364] July 30 1906 [1A 99A 163G 364]
o Riverside, Calif ps [163G] hs 1894 gr [322] Stanford U 1898 gr [1A 33S 98 99A 124U 242G 322 325 364] Harvard U 1898-99 [1A 33S 98 99A 124U 242G 322 325]
s Aus League [1A 99A 163G 322 325] Am Soc of Mammalogists [1A 99A 163G 322 325] Faculty o (Berkeley, Calif) [99A 322 325] Calif Writers o [1A 99A 163G 322]
v Republican [1A 99A 339]
t Unitarian [1A 99A]
j France and Italy for US Nat Museum 1900 [322]
o Field collector mammals, birds, reptiles [99A] for Stanford U 1895; British Museum 1896; US Biological Survey 1897; US Zoological Park 1898; US Nat Museum 1898-99 [1A 98 99A 325] Indian lore expert [124U 335] cowboy lore expert [21L] Contr mags [1A 99A 364]
r 28 yrs to 1906 (after?) [364] 1878-1940 [339] Riverside, Palo Alto, Berkeley [339 364]

COOLIDGE, HERBERT F75

b Nov 30 1874 [339] Nov 30 1875 [1A] Watick, Mass [1A 339]
p Francis Coolidge and Sophia Whittamore [1A]
m Harriet Henrietta Brown of Palo Alto, Calif June 28 1904 [1A]
o Riverside, Calif hs 1 yr [1A] Spl stu-



COLLIDGE, HERBERT--Cont'd

dent sociology and economics Stanford
U 1899-1904 [1M]
s Quadrangle C; Eng C (Stanford U) [1M]
v Progressive [1M]
t Congregationalist [1M]
c Sec YMCA Stanford 1903-04. Home mis-
sionary Pitt River Indians Shasta Co,
Calif 1904-06. Calif State Bd of
Health 1907-11 [1M]
r 1877-1938 (after?) Palo Alto [339]

COONEY, PERCIVAL JOHN P75

b May 19 1871 [1E] May 19 1875 [339
364] May 1876 [163G] Peterboro, Can
[1E 339 364]
d March 17 1932 [1D 339] LA [339]
p John Ward Cooney and Mary Ann O'Calli-
aghan [1E 163G 364]
m Emma Wilhemena Koppner [1E] Wilhel-
mina [163G] of Butte, Mont [1E] at
Butte, Mont [364] Sept 16 1904 [1E]
Nov 16 1904 [364]
c Byron Arthur, John P [1E]
e Cnt, Can ps [364] Arnprior, Can hs
[163G] Ottawa U, Can 1 yr [1E 163G
364] Pratt Inst Brooklyn 1902-03 [1E
163G]
s Hist Soc So Calif; Celtic C (LA) [1E]
Bd of dir Hist Soc of So Calif; Cel-
tic C [364]
v Democrat [1E 163G]
j Can [1E]
o Teacher pub schs; newsp work Butte,
Mont 1897-1902 [1E 364] Ed and mgr
Telegram Deadwood, SD 1904-08. Dir
Manual Arts pub schs Ont, Calif
1908-10; So Pasadena, 1910-12; LA
1912-16; dir Manual Arts and visual
educn hs Imperial City, Calif 1917-19;
Perris, Calif 1919-20. Dram critic
and med advisory bureau Palmer Photo-
play Corpn LA 1921; scenario dept Am
Film Co Santa Barbara 1917 [1E]
r 6 yrs to 1915 (after?) [364] 1908-
32 Ontario, So Pasadena, Imperial
City [1E] El Monte [163G] LA [339
364]

*COOPER, MRS EDNA (POPPE) P66

b Dec 25 1899 [339] Glen Ellen, Calif
[339 364]
d March 31 1918 Santa Rosa, Calif [339]
p Charles J Poppe and Caroline Martena
[364]

m H B Cooper at Santa Rosa, Calif Feb
20 1915 [364]
e Glen Ellen Gs and Sonoma hs Calif
[364]
r Glen Ellen [339 364]

COOPER, MRS MAY CIBBONS P66

r Many yrs (nd) Oakland [339]

CORLE, EDWIN F76 S(F)1079 C190

b May 7 1906 Wildwood, NJ [14A 163G
339 364]
p Samuel Edwin Corle and Mario C Dover
[14A 163G 364]
m Helen Freeman Dec 2 1932 [14A 163G
364] at Baja California, Mex [14A
364]
e U Calif LA 1928 AB [14A 163G 364]
Yale attended [163G 364]
a Silver Medal Commonwealth C Calif for
"People on the Earth" [23]
c Contr mags [14A 163G 364]
r 1920-25 Hollywood [364] 1926-38
(after?) [339] 1939 (after?) [163G]
Culver City, Calif [14C 339]

CORNELIUS, ELEANOR FRANCES (KELLEY)

P66
n E.F.C.
b July 4 1859 [339] July 4 1869 [163F
163G] Smithfield, RI [339] Providence,
RI [163F 163G]
p James Harvey Kelley and Joannette
Gindor [163F 163G]
o Adrian, Mich ps; Grand Rapids Sch of
Expression [163G] Lewis Training Sch
[163G] Palmer Photoplay Sch [163G]
s So Calif Women's Press; Monday C
(San Luis Obispo); Scribblers C;
Ladies Literary C (Grand Rapids,
Mich) [163G]
o Contr mags [163G]
r Many years Atascadero, Morro Bay [339]
1933-35 [163F] 1936-39 (after?) [163G]

CORNELL, HUGHES (pseud.)

Sec; CORNELL, (CARL) HUGHES
F76 P67 P366 C191

CORNELL, (CARL) HUGHES

F76 P67 P366 C191
n Hughes Cornell; Sarah Hughes Grovo
[355 364]
b Nov 11 1862 Fairhaven, Ill [339 364]

CORNELL, (SARAH) HUGHES--Cont'd

- p James A Hughes and Annie E Haines [364]
 n Jesse J Cornell at Los Gatos, Calif Feb 14 1903 [364]
 e At home; Cooper Med Coll [364]
 s San Jose (Calif) Women's C [364]
 o Phys until 1919; teacher; contr mags [364]
 r 1876-1924 (after?) [364] 1876-1938 (after?) [339] SF, LL [339 364]
 Many places in the State [364]

COSCEWITZ, ROBERT JAMES P76

- b June 25 1898 Baker, Ore [339 364]
 p Adda Elizabeth Kinsey [364] [father not given]
 m Estella Lea Taylor at San Diego, Calif Dec 10 1923 [364]
 c U Ore [364]
 r 7 yrs to 1929 (after?) [364] 1922-38 (after?) [339] Hollywood [339 364]

COWAN, JOHN FRANKLIN P77

- b April 3 1854 [10] Griffinshire, NY [10 339]
 p John Cowan and Mary Catharine Strong [10]
 m Rebecca C McCloskey of Grafton, W Va April 26 1882 [10]
 c Mrs Elinore Stone, Pierpont, Francis C [10]
 e Adrian Theol Sem 1881 DD [10]
 f Sigma Alpha Epsilon [10]
 s World's Christian Endeavor Union (vp); Trustee United Soc of Christian Endeavor; Aus League of Am; San Diego Writers C (pros) [10]
 a LLD Adrian Coll 1933 [10]
 w Army YMCA work San Diego, Calif 1918-19 [10]
 o Ordained MP ministry 1877; pastor Morgantown, Grafton and Fairmont, W Va 1881-84; ed periodicals MP Ch 1884-1898; asso ed Christian Endeavor World Boston 1898-1908; pastor Union Ch Kohala, HI 1908-17; ed (10 yrs) of LP Year Book; founder Friendly Classes, etc; pub The Kohala Midget 1908-16; contr religious mags [10]
 r 1918-38 (after?) San Diego [10 339]

COWMAN, LETTIE B P346

r 1919-38 (after?) LA [339]

COE, PALMER P78 P68 C192

- n Su Dorin [364]
 b April 28 1840 [1-I 8 25A 104A 124E 161B 178 322 364] Cranby, Quebec, Can [1-I 7B 8 25A 50 104A 107A 108 124E 161B 177A 178 183 322 364] Desc Scottish [8 104A] Scotch-Irish [25A]
 d July 24 1924 [1-I 8 104A 124E 178] Cranby, Que, Can [104A 124E]
 p Michael Cox [161B] British soldier in War of 1812 [104A] and Sarah Miller [1-I 8 25A]
 o Granby Acad Cranby, Que 1858 Quo [1-I 25A 104A 108 177A] Studied Art SF 1 yr [322] before 1875 [104A]
 s Graphic C (SF) [104A 364] Masonic C [25A 364]
 w Nat Guard 1st Reg SF 6 yrs [364]
 t Episcopalian [25A]
 h Rifle target shooting, fishing, cycling [161B]
 j Europe extensively [104A] Can [183]
 o Artist [1-I 124E 177A] Illustrator [8 104A 183] Clerk 1863 and after [8] Carpenter [25A] RR contractor [161B] Contr mags [124E 322] Contr Golden Era and Alta Californian [1-I] 1863-75 [104A 108 322]
 r to Calif via Isthmus of Panama [364] 1863 [161B 183 364] 1863-75 SF [1-I 25A 104A 108 124E 177A 339]

CRABB, WILLIAM DARWIN P68 C192

- b Sept 5 1849 Amity, O [339 364]
 p Henderson Crabb and Mary Beach [364]
 m H A Decker at Ill [364]
 e O Wesleyan U [364]
 w Civil War [364]
 o Contr mags; teacher; minister [364]
 r 40 yrs to 1920 (after?) SF and elsewhere [339 364]

CRAIG, GAVIN WILLIAM P68

- b June 27 1878 Scotia, Neb [364]
 p Gavin Ralston Craig and Emma Morse [364]
 m Berdens Brownsberger of La April 1903 [364]
 c Florida, Gavin [364]
 o Brownsberger Commercial Coll LA 1900 [r [364] U So Calif 1901 LL B; 1902 LL M [364]

CRAIG, GAVIN WILLIAM--Cont'd

- f Order of the Coif, Phi Delta Phi, Tau Kappa Alpha [99A]
- s Mason (32nd deg Shriner) Odd Fellow; Masonic C, Breakfast C (LA); Home C [99A]
- v Republican [99A]
- t Presbyterian [99A]
- o Law practice LA 1901-04 [99A] Office Dist Atty LA beginning 1904; Judge Superior Court LA Co 1911-20; Asso Justice 2nd Dist Court of Appeals Calif beginning 1920 [99-] LA law text on water rights and irrigation law in Western States [99A]
- r 1900 (earlier?) -1929 (after?) [99A] LA, Monterey [339] Chambers [99A]

CRAIG, EDESTER (pseud.)

- See: MEREDETH, WILLIAM JOHN
- P204 C597

CRAIGER, GEORGE W (pseud.) P78 C192

- See: *STROBRIDGE, IDA MELBAUM
- P347 C839

CRANE, CLARKSON P79 C193

- b Sept 20 1894 [364] Chicago, Ill [122 339 364]
- p Harold C Crane and Elizabeth Clarkson [364]
- e U Calif 1916 gr [122 331 364]
- w AEF 1917-18 [122]
- j Europe [364]
- o Contr mags [364]
- r 12 yrs to 1925 (after?) Berkeley, Carmel [339 364] SF [364]

CRANE, WILLIAM DWIGHT P69

- b Nov 6 1892 NYC [339 364]
- p George Francis Crane and Katharine Pynchon Oliver [364]
- m Katharine Putnam at Phil, Pa March 29 1919 [364]
- c Harvard [364]
- o Founder Crane Country Day Sch Santa Barbara, Calif [364] Instr Eng lang and lit Calif Inst Tech [364]
- r 1919-32 (after?) Pasadena [339 364] Santa Barbara [364]

CREEL, GEORGE P42cc P70 C194

- b Dec 1 1876 Blackburn, Lafayette Co, Mo [LA 99A 339 364]

- p Henry Clay Creel and Virginia Facklor [LA 99A 364]
- m Blanche Bates [LA 99A 364] of Ossining, NY [LA 99A] at Ossining, NY [364] Nov 28 1912 [LA 99A 364]
- c Frances Virginia, George Bates [LA 99A]
- o ps [LA 99A 183 364]
- s Democrat C [99A] Playors C (NY) [LA 99A 364] Coffee House C (NY) [364] Family C [99A] Pres Aus Longue Fund [LA] Dutch Treat C (NY) [LA] Olympic C (SF) [99A 364] Bohemian C SF [LA 229E 364] Univ C (Washington DC) [LA]
- v Democrat [LA]
- o Ed Kansas City Ind 1899-1909 [LA 99A 167A 183] Denver Post 1909-10 [LA 99A 167A 183] Rocky Mountain News 1911-15 [LA 99A 167] Chmn Com on Pub Information April 14 1917-March 1919 [LA] by appt of Pres Wilson [99A 183]; Chmn SF Regional Labor Bd 1933; Chmn Nat Advisory Bd Works Progress Adminstrn 1935 [LA] Apptd US Commr Golden Gate Internat Expn by Pres Roosevelt 1939 [LA]

- r 3 yrs to 1929 (after?) [364] 1926-38 (after?) [339] SF, Los Gatos [339 364] 1939-41 [LA]

CREVER, ANNA ROGILLA P70 S(P)1079 C194

- b June 2 1866 Great Falls, Md [15C 339 364]
- p Frederick E Crever and Rachel Ann Hendrix [15C 364]
- o Williamsport Dickinson Sem [364] 1886 gr [15C] Irving Coll [15C 364]
- s League of Am Pen Women [364] San Jose Poetry C Calif [364]
- a Edwin Markham award for lyrics; Internat Poetry Contest prize for lyrics; twice winner of Pen Women Poetry contest [15C]
- v Republican [15C]
- t Methodist [15C]
- o Teacher [15C] of creative writing [364] Contr mags [364]
- r 25 yrs to 1926 (after?) [364] 1901-26 (after?) [339] San Jose [339 364]

*CROCKER, CHARLES TEMPLETON D27

- b Sept 2 1884 SF [339 364]
- p Charles Frederick Crocker and Jennie M Boston [364]

*CROCKER, CHARLES TEMPLETON--Cont'd

- m Helene Irwin at SF Feb 28 1911 [364]
- e Yale [364]
- s Pac Union C, Bohemian C, Univ C, Commonwealth C, Commercial C, Olympic C, SF Golf and Country C, Burlingame Country C [994]
- o Dir Crocker First Nat Bk Crocker First Federal Trust and other corpsns [994]
- r San Mateo, SF [994 364] Burlingame [339]

CROCKETT, DAVY (pseud.)

See: NORTON, LEWIS ADELBERT P225

CRONYN, GEORGE WILLIAM

- F79 F434 P70 P367 D27 C194
- b July 12 1888 Anderson, Ind [1G 339 364]
- p William Cronyn and Carrie B Chittenden [1G 364]
- m Allura Millor March 15 1914 [1G 364] of Mt Hood, Ore [1G] at Mt Hood, Ore [364]
- c Kathleen, Marshall, George, Naissa [1G]
- e NYC hs [364] Harvard 1909-11 [1G 364] Columbia U 1906-08; 1916 BA; 1917 MA [1G 364] Cornell U 1912 [1G]
- o In charge art dept Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Soc Pleasantville, NY 1912-13 [1G] Rancher Hood River, Ore 1913-14. Stage mgr, scene designer Little Theatre Co Indianapolis, Ind 1915-16. Teacher Eng DeWitt Clinton Sch NYC 1916-17 [1G] Oakland, Calif Tech hs [364] Prof Eng and drama U Mont 1924-25 [1G] With Willy Pogany Studio 1927; exhibited paintings Portland, Ore Art Museum 1914; John Herron Art Inst Indianapolis 1915; SF PPIE 1915; Internat Exhibition of Scenic Design NY 1926 [1G]
- r 3 yrs to 1921 (after?) [364] 1918-27 (after?) [339] LA, Oakland, Berkeley [339 364]

*CROTHERS, ELIZABETH (MILLS) P70 C195

- b Jan 20 1882 Sacramento, Calif [339]
- d Aug 18 1920 Stanford U, Palo Alto, Calif [339]
- r Sacramento, SF, Berkeley, Stanford U [339]

*CROUDACE, LENORE MAUDE MARY [c]

- P71 D27 D136
- b March 8 18__ SF [339 364]
- p Frederick William Croudace and Irene Alice Hamilton [364]
- o U Calif [364]
- s Mem of 40 polit, social and lit clubs [364]
- v Democrat, Woman's Suffrage [364]
- r SF [339 364] Berkeley [339]

*CRUM, GERTRUDE BOSWORTH F429c C195

- b (nd) SF [339]
- r Many yrs to 1938 (after?) Piedmont, San Rafael, Grass Valley SF [339]

CUBEERLEY, MRS HELEN F79

- n Francis Van Uxem
- b (nd) Richmond, Ind [339]
- r 1915-38 (after?) Oakland, Berkeley, Palo Alto [339]

CUDDY, LUCY ALSANSON D28 D126 D136

- p John Michael _____ and Susan Margaret Counts [163C 163E]
- m John J Cuddy [163C 163E]
- e San Jose (Calif) State Teachers Coll; spl work U Calif; spl work Iowa State U; spl work Stanford U; Edith Noyes Sch of Expression [163C 163E]
- s Sevon Arts [163C] Penwoman; PEN [163E]
- o Formerly Dir Children's Theatre SF; formerly head of Drama Dept SF State Teachers Coll; formerly head of Dept, Children Players' Guild Sch SF; dir Children's Radio Theatre SF [163E]
- r Many yrs to 1932 (after?) SF [163E]

CULL, JOHN AUGUSTINE F80

- t Congregationalist [365]
- o Minister [339]
- r Many yrs to 1941 Alameda and elsewhere [365]

*CULP, WILLIAM MAURICE D28

- b Jan 15 1891 Escondido, Calif [339 364]
- p G M Culp and Rose McGookin [364]
- m Virginia E Gibson at SF June 11 1924 [364]
- e U Calif AB, MA [364]
- o Contr mags; ed jrnls [364]
- r LA, Alameda, SF [364] Berkeley [339] Escondido [339 364]

1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930

1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960

1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990

1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020

2021
2022
2023
2024
2025
2026
2027
2028
2029
2030
2031
2032
2033
2034
2035
2036
2037
2038
2039
2040
2041
2042
2043
2044
2045
2046
2047
2048
2049
2050

2051
2052
2053
2054
2055
2056
2057
2058
2059
2060
2061
2062
2063
2064
2065
2066
2067
2068
2069
2070
2071
2072
2073
2074
2075
2076
2077
2078
2079
2080

2081
2082
2083
2084
2085
2086
2087
2088
2089
2090
2091
2092
2093
2094
2095
2096
2097
2098
2099
2100
2101
2102
2103
2104
2105
2106
2107
2108
2109
2110

2111
2112
2113
2114
2115
2116
2117
2118
2119
2120
2121
2122
2123
2124
2125
2126
2127
2128
2129
2130
2131
2132
2133
2134
2135
2136
2137
2138
2139
2140

1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930

1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960

1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990

1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020

2021
2022
2023
2024
2025
2026
2027
2028
2029
2030
2031
2032
2033
2034
2035
2036
2037
2038
2039
2040
2041
2042
2043
2044
2045
2046
2047
2048
2049
2050

2051
2052
2053
2054
2055
2056
2057
2058
2059
2060
2061
2062
2063
2064
2065
2066
2067
2068
2069
2070
2071
2072
2073
2074
2075
2076
2077
2078
2079
2080

2081
2082
2083
2084
2085
2086
2087
2088
2089
2090
2091
2092
2093
2094
2095
2096
2097
2098
2099
2100
2101
2102
2103
2104
2105
2106
2107
2108
2109
2110

2111
2112
2113
2114
2115
2116
2117
2118
2119
2120
2121
2122
2123
2124
2125
2126
2127
2128
2129
2130
2131
2132
2133
2134
2135
2136
2137
2138
2139
2140

CUTLER, MRS MARY NANTZ (McCRAE) F80
 b April 12 1856 New Albany, Ind [1D c
 163G 339 364]
 p Rev John McCrae and Catherine E
 Shields [1D 6 163G 364]
 m Bradford M Cutler [1D 163G 364] of
 Putnam Co, Ill [1D] at Kan [364]
 Oct 19 1882 [1D 163G 364]
 c Edith Marian, Arthur Eugene (d),
 Mabel Mildred, Mrs Leila Evelyn
 Perry [1D]
 e Western Coll for Women Oxford, O
 [1D 364] gr 1877 [6 163G]
 t Presbyterian [1D 6]
 v Republican [6]
 o Began writing 1894 [1D] Asso with
 San Jose, LA and San Diego normal
 schs, Occidental and Pomona Colls
 and U Calif [163G] Cntr newssps and
 mags [6 163G 167A 364] Teacher,
 social worker, newsp reporter [6]
 r 1904-15 (after?) [364] 1904-38
 (after?) [339] San Jose, Los Gatos,
 San Diego, Pomona [339 364] 1939
 Orange [163G]

CUMMING, DUNCAN (pseud.?) F80 D29 C195
 See: CUMMINGS, GEORGE DUNCAN
 F81 D29 C195

CUMMINGS, GEORGE DUNCAN [c] F81 D29 C195
 n Duncan Cumming (?)
 b 1860 Nova Scotia, Can [339] Guystoro,
 Nova Scotia [364]
 p John Cummings and Lauraine Marjorie
 McMaster [364]
 e Nova Scotia, Can ps [364]
 c Pub country paper in No Calif [364]
 r 20 yrs to 1921 (after?) [364] Los
 Altos [339 364] Napa [339]

CUPPAN, JOHN JOSEPH F81
 t March 27 1856 Elmira, NY [339 364]
 p John B Curran and Bridget Rooney
 [364]
 m Mary Wallace at Sawyers Bar, Siski-
 you Co, Calif May 3 1877 [364]
 e Oakland, (Calif) SF ps [364]
 o Contr mags; mining 25 yrs; street
 car work one yr [364]
 r 45 yrs to 1907 (after?) [364] 1862-
 1907 (after?) Sawyer's Bar [339]
 Yreka, San Jose [339 364]

CURTIS, LOUIS F (CULK) P72
 n Foulk
 b June 10 1852 Pella, Marion Co, Ia [339
 364]
 p Israel Coleman and Lucy Mildred Hol-
 man [364]
 m Mary Woodson at San Jose, Calif Sept
 21 1879 [364]
 e U Mich; U Pac [364]
 o Atty; Supt City Schs San Jose; City
 Treas San Jose, Calif [364]
 r 44 yrs to 1909 (after?) [364] 1865-
 1909 (after?) [339] LA, SF, San Jose
 [339 364]

*CUSHING, JOHN JENCKES P72
 b 1854 LA [339]
 r LA [339]

*CUTLER, LELAND WHITMAN P351a
 b Jan 14 1865 Colusa; Calif [1A 99B 339]
 p George Leland Cutler [1A 99A 99B] law-
 yer [99F] and Elda Durham [1A 99A
 99B]
 m Ethel Jane Pierce [1A 99A 99B] of
 Fresno, Calif [99B] Oct 3 1916 [1A
 99B]
 c Jane, Leland Whitman, Mary Ellen [1A
 99A]
 o U Stanford 1906 AB [1A 99A 99B]
 s Pac Union C, Bohemian C, Olympic C
 (dir), Family C (ex-pres, dir) (SF)
 [1A 99B] Lakeside Golf and Country C
 (SF) [1A]
 v Republican [1A]
 t Disciples of Christ Ch [1A]
 o Newsp reporter 1906-09 [1A 99B] Mfr
 brick and clay products 1907-09 [1A]
 Ins and Surety bond bus 1909-41 [1A]
 Chmn Calif comm Century of Progress
 Expn Chicago; vp and mem fin adv chmn
 com SF-Oakland Bay Bridge; chmn SF
 Community chest 2 terms; trustee Stan-
 ford U beginning 1920; pres SF Chamber
 of Commerce 3 terms; pres SF Golden
 Gate Expn [1A 99B] Pres SF Pub Lit 5
 yrs; mem SF Park Comm several yrs;
 pres SF Art Comm [99B]
 r SF, Colusa [1A 99B 339] Woodside [1A]

DAFT, FRANCES LOYES F73

- b May 20 1859 (near) Oroville, Calif [364]
 p Alfred Loyes and Emma A Smith [364]
 m Joseph Daft at Butte, Mont Dec 25 1880 [364]
 s San Jose (Calif) Poetry C; League Am Pen Women; charter mem Edwin Markham Chapter of London Poetry Soc [364]
 o Contr mags newspapers; teacher [364]
 r (near) Oroville, San Jose [364]

DAGGETT MRS MARY (STEWART)

- F83 D30 C197
 n Columbia Hill [364]
 b May 30 1854 [25A] May 30 1856 [1J 124C 178 339 364] Morristown, O [1J 25A 124C 175 178 339 364]
 d March 9 1922 [1J 124C 339] Pasadena, Calif [124C 339]
 p John B Stewart (DD) [1J 25A 175 364] Famous pulpit orator [25A] and Nancy McGregor [1J 25A 175 364]
 m Charles D Daggett [1J 25A 124C 175] of Milwaukee, Wis [1J 25A 124C] at Milwaukee, Wis [25A 364] Sept 7 1875 [25A 364]
 c Ruth (Mrs Byron S Harvey), Helen, John Stewart, Aud [175]
 e Steubenville (O) Sen 1873 gr [1J 124C 178] Valedictorian [25A 175]
 s Aus League of Am [1J]
 w Active in war camp community recreation and Liberty Loan drives [1J]
 t Episcopalian [175]
 h Travel, music, social intercourse [175]
 o Planned and conducted Pageant of Roses Pasadena, Calif 1893-34 [25A] Contr mags [1J 124C 364]
 r 1888 came to Calif [25A 364] 1832-1922 [339] Pasadena [1J 25A 175 178 339]

DAGGETT, ROLLIN MALLORY F83

- b Feb 22 1931 Richville, NY [26 25A 105 322 339 364]
 d Nov 12 1901 SF [339 364]
 p Gardener Daggett [364] [mother not given]
 m Maggie Curry at Virginia City, Nev 1868 [364]
 e Ed in O [25A] Defiance, O [364]
 o Printer in O [25A] Liner in Calif

- 1842-50 [25A] Ed Golden Era [105]
 Partner of J. McDonough Ford in organizing Golden Era [322] Journalist in Virginia City, Nev [105] 1864 [25A]
 Pub of Calif net'sp 10 yrs [25] Edtl work on Chronicle many yrs [333] on Nev Territorial Council 1863 [25A]
 Presdl elector from Nov 1876 [25A]
 Congressman from Nev 1878 [364] 1879-81 [25A] US Minister to HI [26 105 322 333 364] 1882-85 [25A] Contr mags and newsps [364]
 r 1849-62 (after?) [25A 339] Vacaville, SF [339 364]

DAGUE, ROBERT EDISON F83

- b March 27 1841 Morrow Co, O [364]
 p John Dague and Jane Rodgers [364]
 m Mary Jane Read in Ia Dec 28 1865; Amelia Pettit at L Apr 25 1895 [364]
 e Mt Hesper Sem [364]
 s Ruskin C (Oakland, Calif); Comdr of M.R. post (Alameda, Calif) [364]
 o News pub; law practice 5 yrs; Ia State Senate 1870-74
 w 88th O Inf [364]
 r 16 yrs to 1907 (after?) [364] 1891-1907 (after?) [339] Santa Paula, Alameda [339 364]

DALRY, MRS EDITH F73 C197

- b Jan 1 1876 Fostoria, O [163G 171 339 364]
 p Orlando Horton Luce and Elizabeth Moore [163G 364]
 m Frederick Hammond Daley [15C 171 364] at Spirit Lake, Ia [364] Oct 11 1899 [163G 364]
 o Washington Gs (Ia) [163G] Spirit Lake ps [163G 364]
 s San Jose Poetry C (Calif) [15C 163G] Pres [171] Calif Writers C [15C 163G 171] OES [15C 171] League of Am Pen Women [163G 171]
 a Fine Arts Assn award of 1937 for creative poetry and for sponsoring the art (San Jose, Calif) [163G]
 h Motoring, gardening, dogs [15C]
 o City Libr San Jose Free Pub Lib (Calif) [15C 48 171 364] Spl feature and poetry writer San Jose Evening News (Calif) [15C] for 5 yrs [163G]
 r 12 yrs to 1918 (after?) [364]

DILEY, MRS EDITH--Cont'd

1906-32 (after?) [339] 1933-41 [364]
 San Jose [15C 48 163G 171 339 364] LA,
 SF [364]

*DILL, FRANCIS HERBERT P73

b 1874 Wheatland, Calif [339]
 r Wheatland, Berkeley, SF [339]

*DANA, JULIAN F429c C197

b Dec 25 1902 SF [339]
 r SF, Piedmont [339]

*DANE, GEORGE EZRA F84

b Dec 21 1904 Pasadena, Calif [364]
 p George Bryant Dane and Beatrice Jodon
 [364]
 m Yvonne Harley at SF March 22 1934
 [364]
 e Pomona, Calif ps; Harvard; U Geneva
 [364]
 s Calif Hist Soc; Rosburgh C; Ancient
 and Hon Order of E Clampus Vitus [364]
 j Europe [364]
 o Admiralty lawyer; contr mags [364]
 r Pasadena, SF, Columbia [364]

DANIELEWICZ, ROSA P73 P367

r Many yrs to 1936 (after?) Oakland
 [339]

D'APERY, MRS ELLEN (or HELEN)

(BURRELL) (GIBSON) F84 S(F)1079
 n Olive Harper
 b 1842 [339] Wyoming Valley, Pa [25A
 339]
 d May 3 1915 [339 364] NYC [339]
 m _____ Gibson [26 364] (second m)
 Count D'Apéry [364] related to the
 Sultan of Turkey [26] of Turkish lega-
 tion at Berlin [322 364] at Berlin,
 Germany [322] 1875 [25A]
 c 3 children (1 son) [25A] s Woman's
 Nat Industrial League (sec) [25A]
 j Vienna 1873; Hungary, Bulgaria,
 Roumelia, Russia; 1 yr in Constanti-
 nople; 1 yr in Eng [25A] Egypt,
 Turkey, Germany [26]
 o Contr SF jrnls and eastern mags [25A]
 Rep of Am jrnls at Vienna Exhibition
 1873. Reporter at Centennial Exhibit-
 ion. Lectured in the West on Turkey
 and its dependencies. Traveling corr
 for Alta California [25A] Sent by St

Louis Globe and Alta California to
 Europe and Near E [322]

r 1851 came to Calif [25A] 1851-73
 (after?) Oakland, SF [339]

DARLING, ESTHER BIRDSALL

F85 P74 C198

b (nd) Marietta, O [15C 339 364]
 p Frederick Birdsall [15C 322 364]
 Sacramento, Calif mcht in 1850 [322]
 and Esther Stratton [15C 322 364]
 d 1917 Sacramento, Calif [322]
 m Charles Edward Darling [15C 322 364]
 of Alaska and Sacramento, Calif
 [322] at Portland, Ore [322 364]
 Aug 15 1907 [364] d 1923 [322]
 e Sacramento, Calif gs and hs [364]
 Mills Sem (now Mills Coll) Oakland,
 Calif [15C 364] gr [322]
 s Calif Writers C [15C 322] Berkeley
 Women's City C; PEN [15C] League of
 Am Pen Women; Aus League of Am;
 Seven Arts C (SF); Town and Country
 C; Mills Alumnae Soc; Mills C of
 Alameda Co, Calif [322] Only woman
 pres of Nome [Alaska] Kennel C [15C]
 w For valiant service at the front
 her sled dogs were awarded the Cross
 of War of France 1916 [15C]
 v Republican [15C]
 h Alaska [364] Dogs [15C] Her dog
 teams won "All Alaska sweepstakes"
 twice [364] Outdoor Sports [322]
 j 4 yrs Europe [322] Orient, Hawaii,
 Mexico; Nomo, Alaska 1907-17 [15C]
 o Contr mags [322 364]
 r Girlhood and prior to marriage Sac-
 ramento [322] Many yrs (nd) Sacra-
 mento, Berkeley [339 364] 1919-22
 Carmel [71] 1926 Berkeley [322]
 1939 [15C] Oakland [339]

DAUDET, ALLEMAND (pseud.)

F74 D30 C198

See: *SCHEFFAUER, HERMAN GEORGE
 P276 D98 C787

DAVID, K. (pseud.) F85

CLARK, (MRS) ALICE ALBERTHE
 (ROBERTSON) F63 F298 F433

DAVIS, GEORGE WESLEY F85 F447a

n Wesley Hume [364]
 b Nov 7 1861 Rockford, Ill [339 364]

DAVIS, GEORGE LESLEY--Cont'd
 p John Willard Davis and Thea Jane Boyd [364]
 o Gleasons Lead Chicago; studied abroad [364]
 s Chicago Soc of Artists; S/R [364]
 w Service (not specified) [364]
 j Europe [364]
 o Contr mags and newssps. War corr, painter, musician [364]
 r 4 yrs to 1922 but visits for 30 yrs to 1922 (after?) Hollywood [364]

DAVIS, SAMUEL POST F86 P75 C203
 b Apr 4 1850 Branford, Conn [364]
 d Mar 17 1918 at Carson City, Nev [364]
 m Nellie Nichols at Carson City July 4 1880 [364]
 o Racine Coll Wis [364]
 o Followed Nichols as ed of the Carson Appeal [322 364] Contr short stories to Golden Era; later went into bus ventures [322] 8 yrs State Controller Nev [364]
 r Came to Calif in boyhood [322] 15 yrs to 1907 SF (after?) [339 364]

DAWSON, EMIL FRANCES F86 P75 C203
 b 1851 [339] Mass [339]
 d Feb 6 1926 at Palo Alto, Calif [339]
 o Musician [48]
 r 1881-1926 SF, Palo Alto [339]

DAY, HOLMES FRANCIS F86 P76 D31 C205
 b Nov 6 1865 Vassalboro, Me [1D 124E 178 339]
 d Feb 19 1935 [1C 1D 124E 339] Mill Valley, Calif [124E]
 p John R Day and Mary Carter [1D]
 e Colby Coll 1887 AB [1D 124E 178]
 a Colby Coll 1907 Litt D [1D]
 w Maj and mil sec on staff Gov John F Hill of Me 1901-04 [1D 124E 183]
 o Entered journalism in Me 1888 [178] Mng ed Union Pub Co Bangor, Me 1889-90 [1D 124E] Mng ed of publ at Bangor [183] Proprietor and ed Dexter (Me) Gazette [1D 124E 183] Mng ed Lewiston, (Me) Daily Sun [1D 124E] Spl writer Lewiston Jral [1D 124E] ed [71] Spl writer Daily Sun Lewiston, Me [183] Me rep Boston Herald [1D 124E] Scenario writer [1D 71 124E] Radio broadcaster [1D 124E]

Contr mags [1D]
 r 1905-35 SF, Mill Valley, [339]
 Carmel [71] Monterey [1D 339]

DEAN, SARAH [Sara in Lib Congress] F88 C209
 b 1870 Boise City, Ida [1-0 339]
 p Peter Dean and Isabella Armstrong [1-0]
 c Edn at home [1-0]
 s Spinner C of SF (founder); Lyceum C (London) [1-0]
 j Widely in Europe, Egypt, Algeria, India, Burma, Ceylon and Pac Islands [1-0]
 r 1891-1920 (after?) SF [339]

DE CASTRO, ADOLPH DANZIGER F88 F434 P76 C210
 "Gustav Adolf Danziger who later changed his name to Adolphe de Castro" [43]
 b [1361 (?) SF Great Register of Voters shows age 37 in 1898] Nov 10 1863 near Thorn, Germany [364] [Library of Congress has changed date to 1866]
 p Jacob de Castro-Danziger ancient Spanish family and Chlapowska-Szarna old Polish family [364]
 o German schs; Bonn U Germany [364]
 s Co-founder of Western Aus Pub Assn [364]
 j Spain 1903-13
 o Dentist SF 1884-95. Admitted to Bar 1895. Consular post Madrid 1903. Pvt enterprise in Spain. Admitted US Supreme Court bar 1904. Contr mags and newssps [364] Spl rpts to US Dept Commerce and Labor on European conditions and immigration [364]
 r 1883-1903 1913-16 (after?) [364] SF [26 339 365]

DE CLEDO (pseud.) D31
 Soc: SUMNER, CHARLES ALLEN
 P300 D105

DEERING, MRS ABEL CLAIR (CRAFT) D31
 b Nov 5 1873 [334] Rochelle, Ill [175 339 364]
 p Richard C Craft [175] and Ellen Eugenia Coolbaugh [364]

DEERING, MRS. MABEL CLAIR (CRATT) --Cont'd

- m Frank Prentiss Deering at Oakland,
Calif Nov 22 1902 [175 364]
- c Francesca [175]
- o Oakland, Calif ps [364] U Calif 1892
gr [331 364] Ph B [175] Hastings Law
Coll (U Calif) [364] LL B [175]
- s Francisco C; Collegiate Alumnae [175]
- v Democrat; Women's Suffrage; dir Coll
Equal Suffrage League (No Calif br);
State press chmn Calif State Suffrage
Assn [175]
- t Episcopalian [175]
- h Bridge, riding, swimming [175]
- o 10 yrs with SF Chronicle (ed 3 yrs
of Sunday Supplement) [364] Dir SF
conter Calif Civic League; mem of
comm to furnish milk to foundlings
in SF 1914-15 [175] Contr mags [175
364]
- r 30 yrs to 1906 (after?) SF, Santa
Barbara, Oakland [364] 1907-1924
(after?) Berkeley [339]

*DE FRIMERY, EDNA F89 F431 P77

- b (1889?) Oakland, Calif [339]
- r Oakland, Piedmont, Mt Diablo [339]

DE FREMERY, JAMES P77

- b 1826 Holland [339]
- d 1899 Oakland, Calif [339]
- r Many yrs to 1909 Oakland [339]

DE GROOT, HENRY P77

- b 1815 (near) Schoenectady, NY [364]
- d March 28 1895 Alameda, Calif [364]
- p Rouben De Groot [364] (mother not
given)
- m Elizabeth A Mondo at Saratoga, NY
[364]
- o Union Coll Schoenectady, NY [364]
- v Rep [364]
- o Geologist, journalist, phys [364]
- r 1819-93 SF, Dutch Flt, You Bet,
Gauge Eye, Hangtown, Gold Run,
Alameda [364] Arrived in Calif Feb
28 1819 via steamer California [364]

*DE GUERRE, FRANK CAROLD D31

- b June 25 1855 SF [364]
- p George Washington De Guerre and Mary
Krieger [364]
- o Rincon and Lincoln Schs SF [364]
- r SF [364]

DE JARLETTE, A. K. (pseud.)

See: SPERO, ANNA KALFUS P291

DE JEAN, LOUIS LEON P78 C210

- b Sept 14 1893 Buffalo, NY [339 364]
- p Sarah Brown [364] [father not given]
- m Marguerite Dorn at LA Aug 25 1928
[364]
- o Nov U [364] U Calif (class of 1914
non-gr) [331 364] Toronto U [364]
- s Calif Writers C [364]
- w War flyer WWI [364]
- o Publicist; educator; contr newssps,
mags. Registrar Williams Inst
Berkeley, Calif [364] Organizer of
aero clubs [364]
- r 24 yrs to 1929 (after?) [364]
Berkeley [331 339 364] 1905-29
(after?) [339] Yuba Co, Orange Co
[339]

DE LAMATER, JACQUELINE BONNIGUE
(NEWTON) P78

- b Jan 15 1875 Oberlin, O [175 339]
- p James King Newton and Frances
Estabrook [175]
- m H E Van Ness De Lamater at Wash-
ington, DC Oct 20 1904 [175]
- c Van Ness b Dec 23 1907 [175]
- Frances Anna b Dec 7 1905 Edward
Estabrook and James Newton b Jan
24 1912 (twins) [175]
- o U Calif 1898 Ph B [175 331] U Calif
1898-99 gr student; U Cornell 1900-
01 [175]
- s Hon Assn of Collegiate Alumnae;
Coll C of Plainfield, NJ [175]
- a Phoebe Hearst Scholarship U Calif
[175]
- t Unitarian
- j Canada, PI [175]
- o Former teacher Bonicia, Calif;
teacher Berea Coll, Ky 1899-1900;
appointed teacher in PI by Cornell
U 1901-02; teacher Campbell hs
(Calif) 1902-04 [175]
- r Many yrs (nd) Berkeley [339] ca
1898-99 Berkeley [175] 1902-04
(after?) Campbell [175] Bonicia
[175]

DELANO, ALONZO F90 P78 D32 D85 C211

- n "Linn's"; "Old Block"
- b July 2 1806 [8 339] Aurora, NY

DELANO, ALONZO--Cont'd

- [8 339] Desc from Philippe de la Noya a "pilgrim Father" [8]
- d Sept 8 1874 [2] Sept 9 1874 [8] Grass Valley, Calif [339]
- p Frederick Delano (Dr) and Joanna Doty [8]
- m Mary Burt at Aurora, NY 1830, d 1871 [8]; Marie Harmon of Warren, O After 1871 [8]
- c Harriet [8]
- o Aurora, NY ps; Aurora Acad, NY prior to age 15 [8]
- o Mcht 1820-49 in Mid-W; produce bus in SF prior to the fire of 1851. Miner, banker and express agent Grass Valley, Calif in mid-1850's. Contr newspapers including Pacific News [8]
- r Overland from St Joseph, Mo arriving in Shasta Co Sept 1849 [8] 1849-74 [339] SF [8 339] Grass Valley [8 339]

DE MILLE, CECIL BLOUNT D32 S(D)1080

- b Aug 12 1881 [1A 102A 102C 160A 168A 168B 339] Ashfield, Mass [102A 102C 160A]
- p Henry Churchill De Mille [1A 102A 102C 168A] playwright [102A 102C] and Beatrice Samuel [1A 102A 102C 168B] playwright [102A 102C]
- m Constance Adams [1A 102A 102C 160A] Aug 12 1902 [102C] Aug 16 1902 [102A 168A 168B]
- c Mrs. Cecilia De Mille Harper, Mrs. Katherine de Mille Quinn, John Blount, Richard [1A]
- e H C De Mille Memorial sch [168A 168B] Pa Hl Coll Chester, Pa; Am Acad Dram Art NYC [1A 102A 102C 103C 103D 160A 168A 168B 183]
- a Decorated with Order of Holy Sepulchre [1A] granted in 1928 [102C] and conferred in Jerusalem 1932 [102A] Litt D [1A 160A] from P Mil Coll 1931 [102A 102C]
- s The Lambs C; Nat Arts C; Am Soc of Dram Aus [168A 168B]
- h Yachting, mtn climbing [102A 102C 160A] Revolver target shooting, archery [102A 102C] Deep-sea diving, croquet game refuges [160A]
- o Playwright, actor and producer

- legitimate stage [1A] until 1912 [102C] 1913 [102A 160A 168B 183]
- First acted 1900 in Garden Theatre NYC [168A 168B] Identified with motion picture production since 1913 [1A 102A 160A 168A 168B 183]
- Formed with Jesso L Lasky the Jesso Lasky Feature Play Co 1912 [102C]
- Became asso with Producers Distributing Corp in 1914, later merged with Pathe Exchange Inc [102C] Producer of De Mille Pictures for MGM 1928-31 [102C] Producer of De Mille pictures for Paramount release beginning 1931 [102C] Pres Cecil B De Mille Productions Inc [1A 103C 103D 160A 168B] Pres Cecil De Mille Internat Ltd [103C] Dir Paramount Productions Inc [103C 103D] Dir gen Famous Players Lasky Corps [168B]
- Mem regional bd Bk of Am and Am Nat Trust and Savings Assn [1A 103C 103D] Producer Radio Theatre programs beginning 1936 [1A] Dir Motion Picture Producers and Distributors of Am Inc [1A] Mem bd of govs Acad Motion Picture Arts and Scis [1A] ex 1913-41 [1A]
- r Hollywood [1A 103D 160A] Culver City [168A] LA [168B]

DE MILLE, WILLIAM CHURCHILL D32 C212

- b July 25 1878 Washington, North Carolina [1A 99A 168B 178 339 364]
- p Henry Churchill De Mille [1A 99A 102A 138A 364] dramatist [168A] and Beatrice Samuel [1A 99A 163C 168B 364] aus rep [168A]
- m Anna A George [1A 99A 163C 168B 364] dau of Henry George single tax theorist [168A] of NY [1A 99A] at NY [364] March 30 1903 [1A 99A 364] divorced [168A]; Clara Boranger [1A 102A 163C 168B] Aug 14 1928 [1A]
- c Agnes Margaret (first marriage) [1A 99A]
- o Columbia U 1900 AB [1A 99A 103A 178 183 364] Am Acad Dram Arts, NY; diploma 1901; spl work 1901-02 [1A 99A 168B 178] U Friburg, Germany [102A 168B 364]
- s Athletic C (NY); Tuna of Catalina Island C (Calif) (past pres); Holland Soc (NY) [1A 163C] Lambs;

DE MILLE, WILLIAM CHURCHILL -Cont'd
 West Side Tennis C [NY]; Heights
 Casino (Brooklyn) [99. 168B] West-
 port Beach (Venice Calif); Road Mo-
 tion Picture Arts and Scis (just
 pros) [163G] Am Dramatists; Columbia
 U; Manhattan Single Tax [168B]
 v Jeffersonian Democrat [1. 99.]
 t Episcopalian [1. 99.]
 h Tennis, fishing [102.]
 o Writer of plays 1900-41 [1.] also
 prod in NY 1902-14 [102.] Formerly
 dir at Paramount LI NY [1.] Scenario
 writer and dir of picture pro-
 duction beginning 1914 [163G 168A
 168B] Dir Famous Players Lasky
 Corp [168A 168B] Dir De Mille Stu-
 dio at Culver City, Calif [99. 168A
 168B] Lecturer [1. 163G] Contr mags
 [1. 163G 364]
 r 1914-19 (after?) 1928-29 [99. 1930
 [168. 1936 (after?) Culver City
 [99. 168. 1936] Hollywood [339 364]

*DENIS, ALBERTA JOHNSTON P79

b Aug 30 1861 LA [364]
 p Albert Sidney Johnston (Gen) and
 Eliza Griffin [364]
 m George J Denis at LA Nov 30 1885
 [364]
 e SF [364]
 s Nat Soc Colonial Dames of Am; Soc of
 Sponsors of US Navy; ARC [364]
 w War work in US [364]
 r LA, SF [364]

DERBY, GEORGE HORATIO F411 C213

n John Phoenix [359] John Phoenix
 Gentleman [78] Squibob [339] John P
 Squibob [26 317 355] "Amos Butter-
 field" [89]
 b April 3 1823 Dedham, Mass [2 8 13A
 13B 25A 26 105 107A 172 322 339]
 Desc New Eng ancestors [2 8 89]
 d May 15 1861 NYC [2 8 13A 13B 25A 26
 105 178 339]
 p John Burton Derby [2 8 25A] and
 Mary Townsend [2 8]
 m Mary Ann Coons [2 8] of St Louis,
 Mo [2] at Calif [2 8] Early 1850's
 [8]
 e Taught by father [2] Dedham, Mass
 gs [2 8 25A] US Mil Acad 1842-46;
 seventh in class of 59 [2 8] gr [2

8 25A 26 105 114A 173 183]
 w Soldier, Mexican War [2 8 13A 13B
 25A 26 89 105 114A 183 260B 273
 322] 1846-47 [107A 178] Severely
 wounded at Cerro Gordo [8 25A]
 Brevetted First Lt for gallantry at
 Cerro Gordo [2 114A 317 322] Pro-
 moted Capt July 1 1860 [2]
 o Storekeeper Concord, Mass before
 1842 [8] Brief survey New Bedford
 harbor prior to Mexican War [2]
 Mem US Topographical Bureau 1847-48
 [2] Charge of Pac Coast surveys
 1849; exploring expdn Minn Ty 1849-
 49 [2 25A] Led 3 Calif exploring
 expdns: Mother Lode, San Joaquin
 Valley, Colo River [2 8] USA topo-
 graphical engr Calif 1849-56, ex-
 cept short time Tex 1852 [2] Sur-
 veyed San Diego, Calif harbor 1853
 [26] Ed San Diego Herald 1853 [2]
 Surveyed and constructed railroads
 Ore and Wash Tys under Maj Beche
 1855 [349] Govt engr ME, Fla [135]
 Lighthouse engr Fla and Ala coasts
 [26] Coast surveyor, lighthouse
 engr 1856 [25A] Last work Fla [322]
 1859 [2] On sick leave Dec 20 1859
 to death [2] Contr newssps [2 89]
 r 1849-56 [2 8 25A 27] SF [8] San
 Diego [21 25A 27 339]

DER LING, PRINCESS (pseud)

F91 S(F)1080 C214

See: WHITE, MRS. THADDEUS C
 F91 S(F)1107 C944

DERMODY, DANIEL ELLER P79

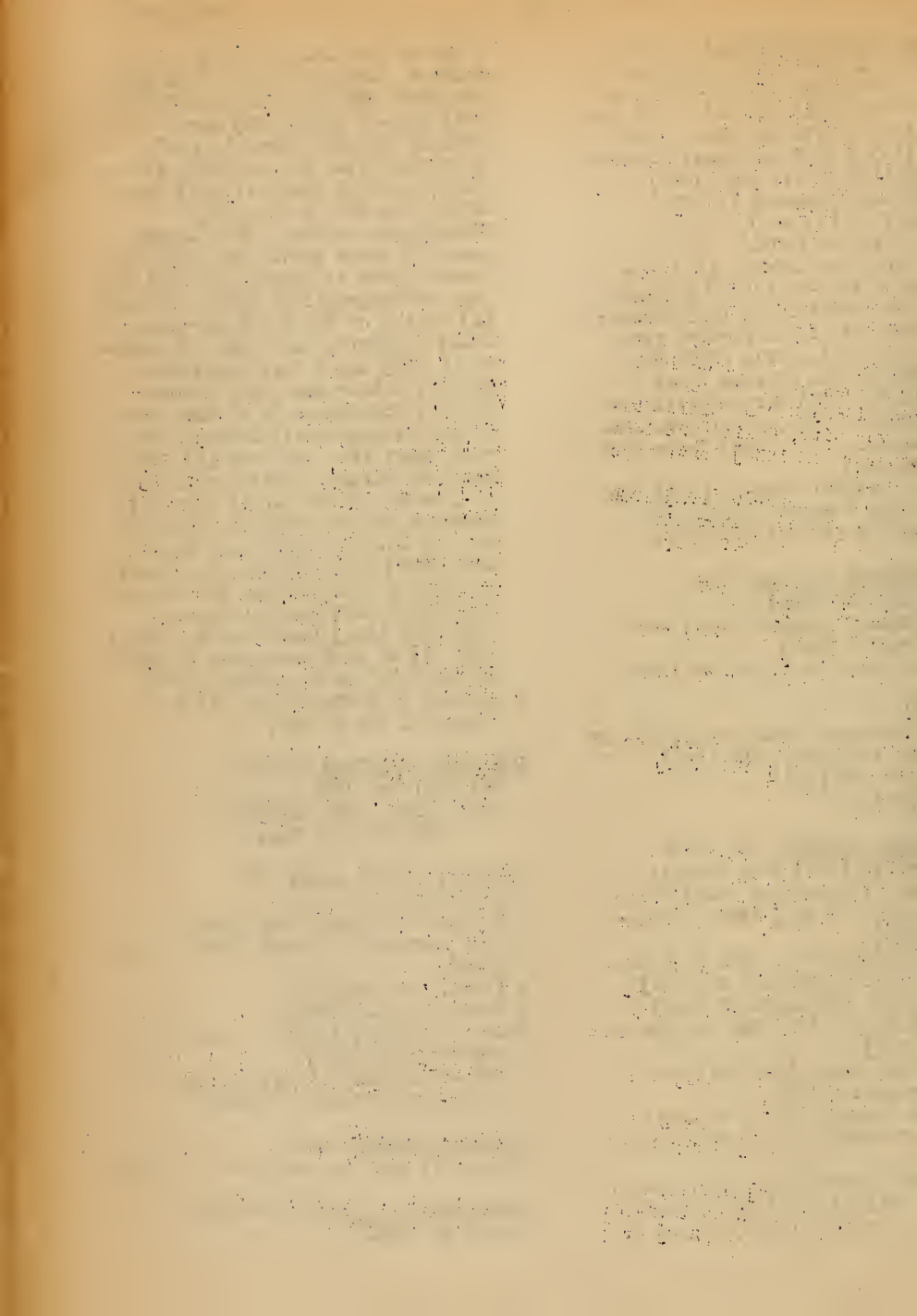
n Uncle Dan D
 b Jan 20 1870 Flora, Ill [364]
 p John Dermody and Janet Martha Pulso
 [364]
 o Flora, Ill gs [364]
 j Foreign lands [364]
 o At sea 15 yrs; teacher, newsp ed
 and reporter [364]
 r 1902-22 (after?) [364] Dinuba [339
 364] 1902-38 (after?) [339]

DEVAMATA, SISTER P80

r Many yrs (nd) La Croscenta, LA [339]

*DICKENSON, RAY ARUND F92 C214

b (nd) SF [163B]



*DICKENSON, MAY FREUD--Cont'd

- p Isaac Dickenson and Emma Dahlman [163E]
 m Ernest M Dickenson 1912 [163E]
 e Hunter Coll; Columbia U BA [163E]
 o Contr mags [163E]
 r SF [163E]

DICKINSON, HESTER A. BENEDICT (BALDWIN)

- P80
 n Hester A Benedict [339] Nosh Northrup [355]
 b Oct 2 1838 Streetsboro, O [175 325 339]
 d (nd) Alameda, Calif [339]
 p Harvey Baldwin and Lucinda Brown [175 325]
 m Harmon Benedict Dec 31 1856 [175 325] at Streetsboro, O [175]; P T Dickinson at Sacramento, Calif May 30 1877 [175 325]
 c Nelly b 1860 d 1868 [325]
 e Pvt tutors [175 325] Western Reserve Sem [175 325]
 s Alameda Civic League (Calif) [175 325] Pac Coast Women's Press Assn (pres 1906-07, vp 1911-12); Calif Writers C [175 325] hon pres [325]
 v Favored woman's suffrage [175 325] Democrat [175]
 o Contr mags; wrote verses for Christmas cards; Japan corr NY Mail, NY Express, St Paul Globe [175 325]
 r 1877 (to death) Sacramento [339] Alameda [175 339]

DICKSON, ELIZABETH BARBOUR

- F92 F435 P80
 r 1925-38 (after?) Long Beach [339]

DILLON, ARTHUR ORISON P81 P367

- b July 7 1873 Lexington, Minn [163G 364]
 p Peter Orison Dillon and Belle Ann Cottingham [6 163G 364]
 e ps [163G 364] State Coll, St Cloud, Minn [6 163G] Valparaiso U, Ind, LL B [6 163G 364]
 s Masons; Odd Fellows; Rebekahs; SAR; Soc of the War of 1812; El Camino Real C; Calif State Bar Assn [6 163G]
 a Pomona (Calif) Bulletin article 1921; LA Times article 1925 [6]

- o Dep US Marshal 1894 [163G] Practiced Law at Seattle, Wash 1903-13; in Calif since 1914 [163G] Delg to Progressive-Rep State Conv Seattle, Wash 1912; delg to Rep Congl Conf San Diego, Calif 1916; city judge 1916-20; city councilman 1926-30; sec-dir Chamber of Commerce and Chmn Liberty and Victory Loan Campaign for China (Calif) during WWI; cand for Calif Assembly 1926 [163G] Acting ed Chino Champion during winter 1919 [163G] Contr anthologies, newspapers [6 364] Genealogist [163G]
 r 16 yrs to 1927 (after?) [364] 1928-38 (after?) [339] Ontario, San Bernardino [339 364] Chino [364] Pomona [339]

DIODORUS OF TROULITE (pseud.)

See: RULFORD, PRENTICE (AKOS) F251

DIX, BEULAH MARIE

- F92 F435 S(F)108C D33 C215
 b Dec 25 1876 Kingston, Mass [1A 104A 175 178 339] Desc Eng, Scotch, Irish, New Eng [104A]
 p Henry S Dix and Maria Louise Morse [1A 175 364]
 m George F Flebbe [1A 102A 102C 104A 175 364] German born naturalized citizen [104A] of Boston [1A] at Cambridge, Mass [175 364] May 5 1910 [1A] 1910 [104A 175 364]
 c Evelyn Greenleaf [104A 175] b 1911 [104A]
 o Chelsea, Mass gs and hs [104A 175] Dames school Plymouth, Mass [104A] Radcliffe Coll 1897 AB [1A 104A 175 364] summa cum laude [104A 175] MA 1898 [1A 104A 175]
 s Coll Suffrage League; Drama League (Boston); Authors C (Boston); Coll C (Boston); 47 Club of Radcliffe; Soc of Am Dramatists and Composers (NYC) [175]
 o George B Bohier Prize of \$250 in 1897 [104A 175] Phi Beta Kappa [1A 104A]
 j Eng a year or more; Europe several times [104A]
 v Woman's suffrage [175]
 h Amateur acting and play producing, rowing and swimming [175]

DIX, BEULAH MURIE--Cont'd

o Began lit work 1895 [1.] Contr to mags from coll days [104.] First play written 1896 [1.] in her jr yr [104.] Since 1916 motion picture scenarist [1. 104.] Since 1919 [39] Mem bd of management Toy Theatre, Boston [175] 1933 came back to Broadway with play "Ragged Army" [39]
r 1916 came to Calif [104.] 1916-24 (after?) [364] 1916-38 (after?) [339] 1939-41 [1.] Beverly Hills [1. 104.] 339 364]

*DIXON, LAFAYETTE MAYNARD

F93 F435 P82
n Tek-o'-pah [335 364]
b Jan 24 1875 Fresno, Calif [99. 99B 339 364]
p Harry St John Dixon and Constance D Maynard [99. 99B 364]
m Lillian West Tobey [99. 99B 364] of Chicago and Denver [99.] at L. May 7 1905 [99B 364]; Dorothea Lange [99. 99B] of NY March 21 1920 [99B]
c Constance (first marriage) [99. 99B] Daniel, John [99B]
e ps; self-edn in art [99. 99B] A few months in SF Sch of Design 1893 [99B]
s Bohemian C; The Family C (SF); Artists Co-operative Gallery (SF); Foundtn of Western Art (SF); Bay Region Art Assn; Am Artists Congress, SW Soc; SF Art Assn [99B]
a PPPE (1915); gold medal L. Biltmore Salon [99B]
o Illus Overland Monthly, SF Examiner, Cosmopolitan, Century, etc. beginning 1895 [99B] Painted four murals for So Pac RR station at Tucson, Ariz 1907; 1916-22 employed by large adv firm; during this period executed paintings for the Great No RR [99B]
r Fresco [99B 364] SF [99. 339] Alameda [364]

*DOBIE, CHARLES CLYD ELL

F93 F411 D34 C218
b Mar 15 1881 [1. 339 364] SF [1. 60B 163G 339 364]
p William Dobie and Mary Ida Slocomb [1. 163G 334]

e gs edn only [1.] Clement gs, SF [163G]
s Aus League of Am [1.] SLR (SF Capt) [1. 163G] Bohemian C [1. 163G 229E 334] PEN (NY) [1. 163G Aus C (London) [1.] Calif Writer C [163G] w ARC [364]
a 1933 Silver Medal, Commonwealth C of Calif for "San Francisco Pageant"; 1935 Silver medal, Commonwealth C for "San Francisco Talos" [23]
o Ed of a sch paper at age 13; worked in tailor shop at age 15; then office-boy for ins office; mgr of fire and marine ins bus when he retired in 1916 to devote his time to writing [1. 325] Contr mags [1. 163G 325]
r SF [1. 60B 163G 339 364]

DOBSON, EDWARD ISAC P82 C220

b (nd) Rough and Ready (New Co or Yolo Co?) Calif [36]

DODGE, HOWARD LEWIS F94

b Feb 9 1869 [339] Kentville, NS [339]
r 1904-20 (after?) Long Beach [339]

DOGBERRY (pseud.)

See: HULFORD, PRENTICE (AKOS)
F251

DOMINIE, MARCUS (pseud.)

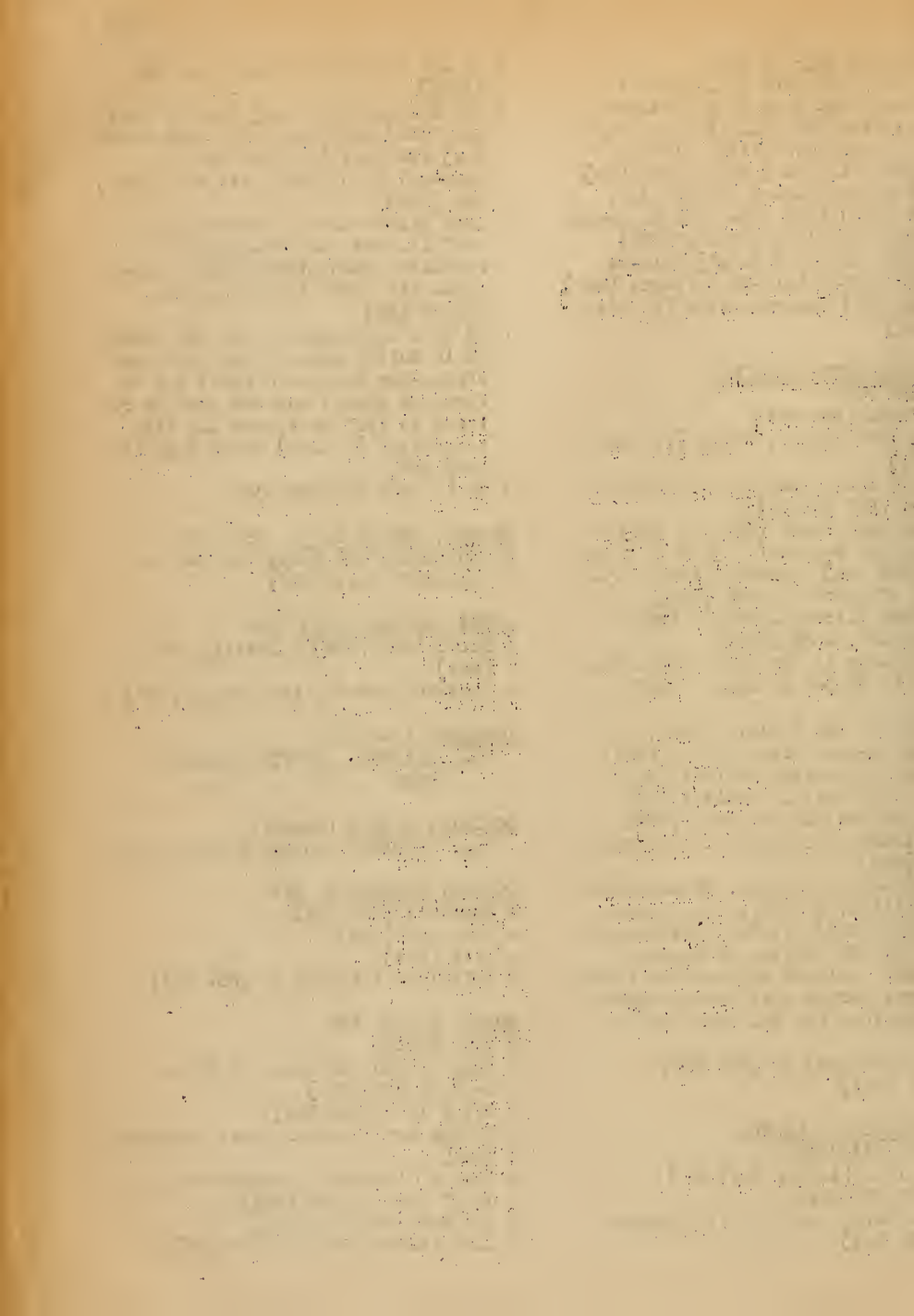
See: *SCRIPPS, ROBERT PAINE P277

DOONER, PLESTON W F94

n Dummerix [335 364]
e Ont, Can [364]
o Atty [364]
r 1871-1906 (after?) L. [339 364]

DORAN, JAMES F95

n Hugh Ganton
b July 21 1837 Ballina, Co Mayo, Ireland [339 364]
d Oct 8 1917 [339 364]
p Edward Doran and Margaret McDonnell [364]
m Mary F O'Connor at Healdsburg, Calif Jan 18 1888 [364]
e Nat Schs Ireland [364]
j Left Ireland for US 1867 [26]



DORAN, JAMES--Cont'd

- o Sch teacher, Co Mayo, Ireland [26]
- w Served several yrs in US [26]
- r 19 yrs to 1906 (after?) [364] 1887-1917 Healdsburg, SF, [339] Eliza-beth Lake [364] Oakland [26 339]

*DORAN, LOUISE AGNES P83

- b Oct 10 1895 Healdsburg, Calif [364]
- p James Doran and Mary Frances O'Connor [364]
- c Healdsburg, Calif gs and hs; Dominican Coll San Rafael, Calif; U Calif [364]
- f Lambda Omega [364]
- s Young Writers Round Table (SF) [364] Calif Poetry C [364]
- o Contr mags [364]
- r Healdsburg, Fruitvale, Berkeley, SF [364] Corning, San Rafael [339]

DORRANCE, JAMES FRENCH F95 C221

- b 1880 [339]
- r Many yrs (nd) Carpinteria [339]

DOUGLAS, WALTER A. P83

- r 1916-38 (after?) SF [339]

DOYLE, CHARLES WILLIAM F96 C223

- b Aug 29 1852 Landour, India [1S 339 364]
- d May 2 1903 Santa Cruz, Calif [339]
- p Charles J Doyle (Capt) and Mary Prussia [364]
- m M E Cunningham [364]
- c Mussoorie Sch, India [1S 364]
- b Calcutta U; student [1S] Studied medicine in London; U Aberdeen 1875 MD; U Edinburgh [1S 364]
- a Maddock Scholarship, Mussoorie Sch, India [1S]
- j India until young manhood [1S] London, Edinburgh, Aberdeen till 1875; Eng 1875-88 [1S]
- o Phys and surgeon [364] Practiced medicine in Eng 1875-88; 1888-1903 in Calif [1S] Contr verse to mags [1S] newspas [364]
- r 1888-1903 [1S 339] Santa Cruz [339 364] SF [1S 339 364]

DOYLE, MICHAEL JOSEPH P84 C223

- b 1850 [339]
- r Many yrs (nd) SF, Berkeley [339]

DRURY, WELLS P84

- b Sept 16 1851 New Boston, Ill [1E 99A 124M 163C 163E 339 364]
- d May 4 1932 [1D 124M] May 5 1932 [339 364] Berkeley, Calif [124M 339]
- p Squire Thompson Drury [1E 99L 163C 163E] [364] and Rebecca Newton [1E 98 163C 163E 364]
- m Ella L Bishop [1E 98 99A 364] of Reno, Nev [1E 98 99A] at Reno, Nev [364] May 23 1888 [1E 99A 163C 163E 364]
- c Newton, Bishop, Aubrey, Mariel, Lorraine [1E 99A]
- e Olympia (Wash) hs; Christian Coll, Monmouth, Ore [1E 98 99A 124M 163C 163E 364]
- s Charter mem and ex-pres SF Press C [1E 99A 163C 163E 364] Hon mem Typographical Union [1E 99A] Adv council Boy Scouts of Am [1E 99A] Calif Hist Soc [1E 99A] Berkeley Country C [1E 99A 163C 163E] Hill-side C [1E 99A 163C 163E] Rotary C [1E 99A] Masons [1E 99A] Elks [1E 99A 163C 163E] Faculty C [163C 163E]
- w Second and First Lieut Co C, 1st Regt, Nev NG 1877-83 [1E] Capt and aide-de-camp 1st Brigade 1883-87 [1E] Officer in NG Nev [364] Sec local bd for OTC Assn of US 1916-18 [1E] Four minute speaker during WWI [1E] Exoc com Berkeley War Camp Community Service [1E 99A]
- v Republican [1E 99A 364] Mem Rep Nat Conv Chicago 1884 [1E] Stumped Nev for Blaine 1884 [1E]
- o Interpreter for Supt of Indian Affairs on Puget Sound, Wash Medicine Creek Treaty 1861-65 [1E 99A 124M] Apprentice compositor and pressman Seattle and Portland 1866-69 [1E 124M] Pressman and compositor [364] Reporter Victoria (BC) Colonist and Portland Oregonian 1869-70 [1E 124M] Owner and ed Monmouth (Ore) Messenger 1871-73 [1E 124M] and Carson (Nev) Daily News 1874-75 [1E] City ed Gold Hill Daily News 1876-78 [1E 124M] Reporter Bodie Daily Miner 1879 [1E]

DRURY, WELLS--Cont'd

- City ed Virginia City Chronicle and Daily Stage 1879-80; Daily Territorial Enterprise 1881-82 [1E 124I] Deputy sec of state of Nev 1882-86 [1E 124M] Mom and speaker pro tem Nev House of Reps 1887-88 [1E 98 124I] Reporter Denver Republican [1E 98 124I] Kansas City Jnl and Chicago Inter-Ocean 1888 [1E 124I] Reporter, city ed and night ed SF Examiner 1888-90 [1E] Founder and ed of Sacramento Daily Evening News 1891 [1E 124M] Mng ed SF Daily Call 1895-96; LA Daily Record 1900-01 [1E] News ed Sacramento Union 1902-06 [1E 124M] Mgr dir and sec Berkeley Chamber of Commerce 1906-21; pres 1921-22 [1E 99A 124E] Comm bd Drury Adv Co [1E 99A] Contr mags and newspss [1E 98 364]
- r 25 yrs intermittently to 1912 (after?) [364] Berkeley [1E 98 99A 163C 339 364] 1888-1932 [1E] SF Sacramento [369 364] LA [364]

DRYDEN, CHAS F (pseud.)

See: DRYDEN, HENRY FRANCIS F93

DRYDEN, HENRY FRANCIS F93

- n Charles F Dryden; Redyard Signarf [364]
- b Oct 3 1875 Pike Co, Mo [364]
- p John Francis Dryden and Mary Susan Akers [364]
- m Mathilde S Richard at San Rafael, Calif 1909 [364]
- o Pvt tutors [364]
- o Contr mags and newspss
- r 17 yrs to 1917 (after?) Berkeley, SF, LA [364]

DRYDEN, JAMES L P84

- b 1845 Ill [339]
- d 1925 San Diego, Calif [339]
- r 1880-1925 San Diego [339]

DU BOUILLIER, JEAN P85

- b 1894 [339]
- r 1923-38 (after?) Oakland [339]

DUFFUS, ROBERT LUTHER

- F98 S(F)1081 C224
- b July 10 1883 Waterbury, Vt [1A 339

364]

- p John McGlashan Duffus [1A 364] and Helen Graves [1A] Nellie Graves [364]
- m Leah Louise Deane [1A 364] of Palo Alto, Calif [364] Feb 23 1914 [1A 364] at Palo Alto [1A]
- c Neire Louise, Marjorie Rose (both adopted)
- e Stanford 1910 AB; 1911 AM [1A]
- s Town Hall [1A]
- a LL D Middlebury (Vt) Coll 1938 [1A]
- o Reporter SF Bulletin 1911-13 Edtl writer, 1918-18; edtl writer SF Call 1918-19; NY Globe 1919-23; NY Times 1937-41 [1A]
- r 1906-19 Palo Alto, Berkeley [339 364]

DUMNORIX (pseud.)

See: DOONER, PIERTON W. F94

*DUMONT, HENRY P85

- b March 17 1878 SF [163C 339 364]
- p Frederick Dumont and Jane Dougal [163C 163G 364]
- m Eleanor M Larkin [163C 364] at Berkeley, Calif 1904 [364]; Nina Webster 1921 [163G]
- e SF ps [364] Bus coll SF and Chicago [163C 163G]
- s Bus Men's Art C (SF); Ruskin C Oakland, Calif [364]
- o Contr poetry mags and Overland Monthly [163G] Pac coast mgr Pac Coast Borax Co [364] Advertising [163C 364]
- r SF [163C 339 364] Oakland [364] Alameda [339 364]

DUNN, JOSEPH EDGAR ALLAN ELPHINSTONE

- F99 P86 D35 C227
- b Jan 21 1872 London, Eng [1A 339 364]
- p Joseph Holdsworth Dunn and Elizabeth Elphinstone Hall [1A 364]
- m Grace K Buchanan at Honolulu, TH Dec 15 1900 [364]; Loyola Lee Sanford Oct 30 1936 [1A]
- e Winchester [364] New Coll Oxford 1893 BA [1A 364]
- s Fellow Am Geog Soc [1A] Explorers C [1A] Circumnavigators C [1A] Adventurers C (gov) [1A] Adv C (NY) [1A] Bohemian C [58D]
- j London before 1900; TH and Orient

DURN, JOSEPH EDGAR ALLAN BIRKINSTONE--

Cont'd

- before 1905 [L.] Russia, Japan, S
 Pac [21B]
 o Syndicate corr Calif, TX and Orient
 1900-05 [L.] Corr Spanish-Am War
 1898 [L. 21B] Corr Russo-Japanese
 War 1904 [L. 21B] Ed Sunset Mag
 1907 [L.] Contr mgs and newsp [L.
 21B 364]
 r 8 yrs to 1913 (after?) [364] 1906-
 38 (after?) [339] SF [339 364]

DUNSHOE, CHARLOTTE FITCH 186

- b July 19 1901 Albany, NY [6 15C 339
 364]
 p Albert Eaton Fitch (Rev) and Anna
 Potter [6 364]
 m John Harvey Dunshoe May 1 1920 [15C
 364] at Miramar, Calif [364]
 o Harvey 1922, Elaine 1928, Allisa
 1937 [15C]
 o Berkeley, Calif hs [15C]
 s Nat League Am Pen Women; DLR; Inter-
 nat Faculty of Am Indus Research,
 Jyepore India (fellow); Ojai Com-
 munity Players; Ventura Community
 Players; Ventura Women's C; Ojai
 Valley Women's C; So Calif Women's
 Press C [15C] Ventura Co Scrib-
 blers [6]
 o Prize winner, original play,
 Oxnard Eisteddfod, 1925 [15C]
 h Horsemanship, directing plays, act-
 ing, opera [6 15C] dancing, pal-
 mistry [15C]
 r 31 yrs to 1936 (after?) [364]
 Ventura [6 15C 364] 1905-36 (after?)
 [339] 1939-40 (after?) [15C] San
 Luis Obispo, LA [339 364] Berkeley
 [339]

DU SOE (psoud.)

See: *DU SOE, ROBERT COLEMAN
 S(F)1081 C227

*DU SOE, ROBERT COLEMAN

- S(F)1081 C227
 n Bob Du Soe 163G
 b Nov 1892 L. [163G]
 p Robert A. Du Soe and Nellie Coleman
 [163G]
 o L. ps; Columbia U [163G]
 s Elks; Masons; Shrine; Am Legion

[163G]

- t Agnostic [163G]
 j C.; Europe; N Africa [163G]
 o Contr mgs; newsp worker many yrs
 in TH [163G]
 r Laguna Beach, LI [163G]
DYER, GEORGE BELL F99 S(F)1081 C228
 b April 12 1903 Washington, DC [L.
 14C 163G 339 364]
 p George Palmer Dyer and Dorothy
 Sturges Bell [L. 14C 163G 364]
 m Charlotte Lovitt [L. 14C 163G 364]
 of Hartsdale, NY [L.] at Seven
 Gates Farm, Martha's Vineyard, Mass
 [14C 364] June 26 1930 [14C 163G
 364] June 30 1930 [L.]
 o Hillside Sch Berkeley, Calif [163G]
 Henry hs Norfolk, Va [L. 163G 364]
 Phillips Acad Andover, Mass [L.
 163G 364] Yale 1925 Ph B [L. 14C
 163G 364] Whipple Sch Portsmouth,
 NH [163G 364] Punahoe and Oahu Coll,
 Honolulu HI [163G] Gilman Sch
 Baltimore Md [163G]
 f Zeta Psi [L. 14C]
 s Aus Legion of Am [L. 163G] Nat
 Rifle Assn [L. 14C] Life mem [163G];
 The Players C (NY) [L. 14C 163G]
 Pineville (Pa) Protective Assn [14C]
 Delaware Valley Protective Assn
 [14C] Adventure Campfire C (Berkeley,
 Calif) [14C]
 h Riding [14C 163G]
 o Salesman Nat Mutual Life Ins Co 1926-
 28 [14C] Reporter SF Examiner [L.]
 1929-30 [14C] Asst treas 1067 Fifth
 Ave Corp NYC [1A] Sec Hope Mill and
 Bucks County Playhouse Inc, New Hope,
 Pa [1A] Free lance writer beginning
 1920 [1A 14C]
 r 1926 came to Calif [1A 14C] 10 yrs
 intermittently to 1932 (after?)
 [364] 1926-38 (after?) [339] Calis-
 toga [1A 14C 163G 339 364] Berkeley
 [339] 1939 [163G]
 1940-41 [1A]

"E. E." (pseud.) F101 C231

See: SLUEY, MRS. LILLIAN (HIMLAN)
F321 F443 P282 C794

E. F. C. (pseud.) P89

See: CORNELIUS, MRS. ELEANOR FRANCES
(REILLEY) P66

EASTON, WILLIAM EDGAR D36

b March 19 1861 NYC [364]

p Charles F Easton Sr and Marie

Antoinette Olivier [364]

m Mary Eliz Thornton at Austin, Tex
1888 [364]

e Can [364]

r 23 yrs to 1924 (after?) LA [364]

EDINGTON, ARLO CHANNING F101 C230

n "The Edingtons" [163G]

b Sept 23 1890 Washington, Kan [1A
163G 329 364]

p Telford Channing Edington and Alice
Rebecca Baumbarger [1A 163G 364]

m Carmencita Alicia Eunice Ursula de
Ballen [1A] at Long Beach, Calif
Oct 2 1920 [1A 364]; Clelah Keltner
Ross Oct 1935 [1A]

c Channing Crane [1A] b Dec 7 1922
[163G] Nicida Ynez [1A] b June 7

1928 (first marriage) [163G]

e Washington, Kan ps [163G 364] Wash
ington, Kan hs 1907 gr [1A] bus
coll [163G 364]

s Fellow Royal Soc of Arts (London);
life founder mem Pac Geog Soc;
Calif Gladiolus Soc (ex-pres) [1A
163G]

w Pvt; first sergt charge recruiting
depot post Ft Douglas, Utah; master
engr sr grade and battalion sergt-
maj 70th Engrs USA Nov 1917-Jan
1919 [1A]

v Republican [1A] Cund for lt gov
Calif 1934 [1A] Conservative Demo-
crat [163G]

t Presbyterian [163G]

h Deep-sea fishing, horticulture hy-
bridizing [163G]

o Registered pharmacist Kan 1909-17
[1A] Kan, Utah, Ariz 1909-27 [163G]
Entered motion picture industry 1919
[1A] Asst dir, dir, asst production
mgr, unit production mgr, bus mgr
Goldwyn Studios [163G] Sec, asst gen

mgr and dir Edington-Witz Refining
Co [1A] One of founders and counse-
lor, 1931-34, Self Help Co-opera-
tives Calif [163G]

r 11 yrs to 1930 (after?) [364] 1919-
38 (after?) [339] Culver City, Santa
Cruz [364] LA [1A 163G 339] 1939
[163G] 1940-41 [1A]

*EDINGTON, CARMENCITA EUNICE ALICIA [c]

URSULA DE BALLEM F435 C231

[URSULLA 1B]

b Dec 31 1894 [1B 15C 364] LA [15C
364] Santa Cruz, Calif [1B]

p Alejandro de Ballen and Virginia
Garland Lewis [1B 15C 364]

m Arlo Channing Edington [1B] at Long
Beach, Calif [364] Oct 2 1920 [1B
364] Divorced [15C]

c Channing Crane, b 1922, Nicida Ynez
b 1928 [1B 15C]

e hs Santa Cruz and Boulder Creek,
Calif [1B 15C] pvt tutors [15C]
Miss Austin's Pvt Sch, Santa Cruz,
Calif [1B] Convents San Diego and
San Jose, Calif [1B]

s Soroptimist C [15C]

h Ranching in Santa Cruz Mtns, Calif
[15C]

o Reporter, feature writer Santa Cruz,
Calif, Surf, SF Bulletin, SF Exam-
iner, 1918-19; publicity dept Gold-
wyn Studios 1919-21 [1B]

r L, SF, [364] Santa Cruz [1B 15C 364]

*EDSON, CHARLES F R211 P38

b April 3 1864 SF [68]

p Epaphrus Wadsworth Edson and Marie
Louise Farwell [68]

c Chicago Mus Coll; Gottschalk Lyric
Sch NYC; studied with Herman Klein
NYC [68]

o Composer for voice [68]

r SF, LA [68]

*EDWARDS, D VID WILLIAM P38

b 1849 L. Co, Calif [339]

EDLIN, SISTER MARY P89

r Many yrs (nd) Oakland, Calif [339]

EGO MADGE (pseud.)

See: EYSER, MRS. NELLIE (BLESSING)
F105 C233

EICHMANN, GRACE GREENWOOD (SHULL) [c]
 D36
 b Jan 13 1874 Galion, O [364]
 p Jehiel Shull and Margaret Shoup [364]
 m Henry George Eichmann at Stove
 Prairie, Colo Sept 30 1900 [364]
 o Colo schs; State Teachers' Coll,
 Greeley, Colo [364]
 s Pres 3 yrs Visalia, Calif Women's C;
 PTA [364]
 h Community and welfare problems;
 pageants [364]
 r 20 yrs to 1900 (after?) Visalia [364]

ELDRIDGE, S. W. (pseud.)

See: GREENE, CHARLES SAMUEL F121

ELDRIDGE, FREDERICK WILLIAM D37
 b Aug 10 1877 Alexandria, Va [1C 99A
 339]
 d Aug 9 1937 [1B]
 p Manchester Eldridge [1C 99A] and
 Sybil E Hewlett [1C 99A]
 m Isabelle Murphy of Phil, Pa April
 1899 [1C 99A]
 d Aug 1919 [1C 99A]
 o James (d) Frederick William [1C 99A]
 e Pub and pvt schs Baltimore, Md; Alex-
 andria, Va hs [1C 99A]
 s Deauville Beach C; Paradise Beach C;
 Commercial C of So Calif; LA Athlet-
 ic C; Automobile C of So Calif [1C
 99A] Casa del Mar C [99A]
 t Presbyterian [1C 99A]
 o Night ed Phil Enquirer 1904; mng ed
 NY Evening Jrnl 1904-05; city ed and
 mng ed NY Am 1905-08; ed, vp and mng
 ed LA Examiner 1908-37; supervising
 ed Ft Worth Record, Seattle Post-
 Intelligencer 1924-27; supervising
 ed Hearst Pac Coast morning newsps.
 Organized LA Crime Comm [1C]
 r 1908-37 [1C] LA [1C 99A 339]

*ELIAS, SOLOMON PHILIP F102

b Oct 29 1868 SF [165 364]
 p Philip Elias and Jenny Plato [165
 364]
 e Modesto gs; Modesto hs (Calif) [364]
 Stanford U 1899 A3 (in law) [165]
 s Masonic; Elks; B'nai B'rith; NSGW;
 Chamber of Commerce (SF, dir 1910-
 16) [165]
 o Lawyer SF 1899-1905; Mayor of

Modesto, Calif 1922-31; head of
 Plato clothing firm beginning 1905;
 pres Bd of Freeholders of Modesto
 1909 [165] Contr newsps [364]
 r SF [165 364] Modesto [364]

ELLERBE, ROSE LUCILLE F102 C231

b Nov 21 1861 [339 364] NYC [163C 339]
 d 1929 LA [339]
 p Thomas Farr Ellerbe [163C 364] and
 Ann Bishop [163C] Anna [364]
 e hs Minn; State Normal, Mankato,
 Minn [163C 364] Chicago U [163C]
 s So Calif Women's Press; Hist Soc So
 Calif [163C]
 o Contr mags [163C 364] Handicraft
 [364]
 r 30 yrs to 1917 (after?) [364] LA
 [163C 339 364] 1887-1929 LA [339]
 Temescal, Riverside [364]

ELLIOTT, ELLEN COIT P90

r 1891-1938 (after?) Palo Alto [339]

ELLSWORTH, HELEN (pseud.) F435

See: VAN LOBEN SELS, MRS. HELEN
 ADELAIDE (ELLSWORTH) F368

EMERSON, JOHN D37

b May 29 1874 [1A 168A 168B 339] May
 29 1878 [102A 102C] Sandusky, O
 [1A 39 168A 168B 183 339]
 p Henry Fry Emerson [1A 168A 168B]
 Episcopal clergyman [39 168A 168B]
 and Mary Almond [1A 168A 168B]
 m Anita Loos [1A 39 102A 102C 168A
 168B] of San Diego, Calif June 15
 1919 [1A]
 e Oberlin Coll; Chicago U [1A 102A
 102C 168A 168B] Western Reserve U;
 Dram Sch of Chicago Mus Coll; Am
 Acad Dram Arts NYC [1A] Heidelberg
 U [168A 168B] Educated for ministry
 but followed dram career instead
 [39]
 s Pres 1920 Actors' Equity Assn [1A]
 hon pres [168A 168B]; Am Dram Assn;
 Mus League Am; Everglades Seminole
 (Palm Beach Fla) [1A] Players;
 Lambs; Coffee House; Lotos (NYC)
 [1A 168A 168B]
 t Episcopalian [39]
 o Actor; first stage appearance 1904
 [168A 168B] with Mrs. Fiske; later

EMERSON, JOHN--Cont'd

- her stage mgr [39 168B] Producer for William Harris, Daniel Frohman, Schuberts, Clyde Fitch 1904-10 [1A] Stage dir Schuberts 1908-11 [168B] for Daniel Frohman 1910-14 [1A] for Charles Frohman 1911-15 [168B] Prod motion pictures for D W Griffith, Douglas Fairbanks, Mary Pickford, Constance Talmadge 1914-22 [1A] Prod 27 motion pictures 1914-22 [168B] Pres Emerson-Loos Co, writers and prods [1A] Colab scenarios with wife, Anita Loos 1921-31 [102A 102C] Prod for Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer 1932-37 [1A]
 r Hollywood, San Diego [339] Santa Monica [1A] Culver City [39 168B] cal914-41 [1A]

EMERSON, WILLIS GEORGE F103 C232

- b Mar 28 1856 [1L 339] near Blakesburg, Ia [1L]
 d Dec 11 1918 [1K] LA [339]
 p Stephen L Emerson and Mary L Peck [1L]
 m Bonnie O'Neal of LA June 4 1907 [1L]
 e Knox Coll, Ill 1876-77 [1L]
 a LL D U Northern O [1L]
 v Pres elector 1888 [1L] Chmn Speaker's Bureau Rep Nat Comm, 1900 campaign [1L]
 o Atty 1886; banker, Kan 1886; commr Paris Expn 1900; commr St Louis Expn 1904; pres Emerson Realty Co LA [1L]
 r 1907-18 LA [339]

ESMER/IDA, AURORA (pseud.)

F438 D38 C232
 See: *RICHELIS, ELLA STERLING
 (CLARK) F241 D76 C598

ESTEY, KEITH (pseud.)

See: *HESTWOOD, HEROLD KEITH
 P140 C379

EVANS, DANIEL WEBSTER [c] D38

- b Dec 6 1898 Chicago Ill [339 364]
 p W Walter Evans and Anna Mae Auley (or Anley) [364]
 m A Delahoyde(?) LA Sept 30 1924 [364]
 e Stanford U [364]

o Atty [364]

r 29 yrs to 1932 (after?) San Bernardino, Palo Alto [364]

*EVANS, GEORGE SAMUEL F104

- b June 13 1876 Visalia, Calif [364]
 d May 26 1904 Oakland, Calif [364]
 p James Evans and Mary Melvina Nosler [364]
 o Normal Sch Visalia, Calif; U Calif [364]
 o Lawyer; trustee Oakland Pub Lib 1901-04; contr mags newssps [364]
 r Visalia [364]

EVANS, TALLESIN P91

- n Tal o Eifion [355 364]
 b Nov 8 1843 Manchester, Eng [364]
 d Oct 24 1926 Pasadena, Calif [364]
 p John Evans and Anne Thomas [364]
 m Mary Jane Macey LA Aug 4 1873 [364]
 e Pvt schs Manchester and Carnarvonshire, Wales [364]
 r 40 yrs to 1909 (after?) SF, LA, San Diego, Oakland [364]

*EVERETT, ELIZABETH ABBEY P91 P367

- n Ezra Everett; Sabrina Fairbanks
 b (nd) Oakland, Calif [339]
 p Henry Everett and Adella Brown [15C]
 e Ps [163G] Stanford U [15C 163G] U Calif 1909 BS [15C 331]
 s League of Women Voters; OES; Berkeley Short Story C; Everett C (pres 1932-33); Scribblers'; Quill C [15C] Berkeley Women's City C; California Writers C [15C 163G] Ina Coolbrith Circle [163G]
 v Progressive Republican [15C]
 t Congregationalist [15C 163G]
 h Hiking, helping beginning writers; writing jingles [15C]
 o Teacher Eng and short story writing Berkeley Evening hs [15C 163G]
 Contr mags [163G]
 r Oakland [339] Berkeley [15C 163G 331]

*EVERETT, L'UR, BELL P92

- n Edah Fairbanks Battelle
 b (nd) Oakland, Calif [339]
 p Henry Everett and Adella Brown [15C 163G]
 e San Jose Normal Sch (Calif) [163G] Calif Teachers' Coll [15C] Stanford

[illegible]

1. 1940年12月，国民党政府颁布《战时新闻纸杂志图书检查办法》，规定新闻纸、杂志、图书在出版前须经政府审查，违者将受严厉处罚。

*EVERETT, LURA BELL--Cont'd

- U Ad [15C 163G] U Calif 1918 ML [15C 331]
 s Travelers Aid Soc; WCA; NEA [15C]
 Eng Teachers Assn; Order of Book-
 fellows; Calif Writers C; Berkley
 Short Story C [15C 163G]
 v Progressive Republican [15C]
 t Congregationalist [15C 163G]
 o Eng teacher Oakland (Calif) Tech hs
 [15C] Contr mags [163G]
 r Berkley [15C 163G 339 331] San Jose,
 Oakland [339]

lit Home Sem and Young Ladies'
 Athenaeum, San Jose, Calif [25A 364]
 also music [364] Ed Pac Coast Ensign
 1897-99 [98] Headed first aus' car-
 nival in Calif to raise funds for
 bldg of San Jose's Home of Benev-
 olence [25A] Teacher Bible class
 young Chinese SF many yrs [25A] Com-
 piler Warren B Ewer Lib of Clippings
 U Calif [364]
 r 30 yrs to 1906 (after?) [364] San
 Jose [25A 40A 339 364] SF [25A 339
 364] Berkley [339] 1876-1922 [339]

EVERGREEN, JAY BIRD (pseud.)

See: BOYD, JOHN EDWARD F42 P32

EVERHART, BLAIR (pseud.)

See: WHINERY, JAMES EVERHART F68C

EYSTER, MRS. NELLIE (BLESSING)

- F105 G233
 n Ego Indigo [355 364]
 b 1831 [7B 40A 41A 107A 339] Dec 7
 1836 [25A 364] Frederick, Md [7B
 25A 40A 98 107A 339 364] Desc Ger-
 man and Huguenot [25A]
 d Feb 21 1922 [364] Calif [339]
 p Abraham Blessing [25A 40A 98 364]
 and Mary M Ent [25A 98 364]
 m David A S Eyster [25A] Prof [364]
 David T [40A] of Harrisburg, Pa
 [25A 40A] at Jefferson, Md [364]
 1847 [40A] April 14 1852 [364]
 c Charles d 1872 [25A]
 o Pvt tutors [98] Pvt instrn from
 David Eyster whom she later married
 at age 16; Barleywood Sem, Md [25A]
 s Pres San Jose (Calif) Ladies' Benev-
 olent Soc; pres San Jose WCUU; see
 Women's Missionary Soc San Jose
 Presbyn Ch [25A] Pres Pac Coast
 Women's Press Assn 1890 [25A] hon
 pres [98] past pres [364]; League
 of Am Pen Women; corr sec Outdoor
 Art League of Calif [364] Hon mem
 Writers C [98]
 w Active in hosp work, US San Commn,
 Civil War [25A]
 o Represented Pa in movement to pur-
 chase Mt Vernon by women of US
 [25A] Contr mags [98 364] Teacher
 belles lettres San Jose, Calif
 schs [98] Teacher of rhetoric and

FAIRBANKS, MRS. HARRIET (WEBBMAN) P93

b Aug 29 1860 NY [339]

r 1890-1938 Berkeley (after?) [339]

FAIRBANKS, SILBRIN (pseud.) P93

See: *EVERETT, ELIZABETH ABBEY

P91 P367

FANE, FLORENCE (pseud.)

See: VICTOR, FRANCES LORETTA FULLER

BARRETT F370 P317

FANTO, JOHN THOMAS [c] S(F)1082 3234

b April 8 1911 [339 364] Denver, Colo

[339]

p Nicholas P Fanto and Mary Capolungo

[364]

a Joyce Hill Smoot at Colo July 1937

[364]

b Long Beach Jr Coll; Regis Coll Den-

ver; U Colo [364]

r 13 yrs to 1941 [364] Roseville [339

364]

FARE, JOHN THOMAS P93

b 1859 [339]

r 1913-38 (after?) L. [339]

FARQUHAR, FRANKLIN SMITH P93

b Feb 26 1865 Fayette City, Pa [364]

p Zimri Farquhar and Maria Burgess

[364]

a Minnie Glover at Pittsburg, Pa

June 1 1900 [364]

b Fayette City, Pa ps [364]

b Postmaster Livingston, Calif; 25 yrs

reporter for newssps [364]

r 1916-33 (after?) [339] 9 yrs to

1925 (after?) [364] Livingston [339

364]

FAUST, FREDERICK SCHILLER

F107 F412 S(F)1082 P94 D39 C235

a Max Brand

b May 29 1892 Seattle, Wash [1-I 339]

p Gilbert Leander Faust and Elizabeth

Uriel [1-I]

m Dorothy Schillig of Yuba City, Calif

May 29 1917 [1-I]

b Modesto hs (Calif) [1-I] U Calif

class of 1915 (non-gr) [1-I 331]

j Italy [331]

r 1898-1920 (after?) Modesto, Berkeley,

Yuba City [339]

*FEE, HARRY THOMAS P95

b March 25 1871 Stockton, Calif [339

364]

d (1924?) Stockton, Calif [339]

p Patrick Fee and Mary Duly [364]

m Henrietta Ortman at Stockton, Calif

[364] June 14 1896 [364]

e Stockton, Calif gs and hs; Santa

Clara Coll (Calif) [364]

o Contr Calif jrnls, mags [364]

r Stockton [339 364] SF [339]

FEE, MARY HELEN F412 C241

b Oct 10 1864 Quincy, Ill [1D 339]

p John Fee and Maria Louise Wilcox

[1D]

o Kansas City, Mo hs 1883 gr; U Chi-

cago 1899-1901 [1D]

s Women's Overseas Service League;

DAR [1D]

t Episcopalian [1D]

j Manila 1908-13 [1D]

o Teacher gs Kansas City 1884-89 [1D]

Asst in Eng, State Normal Sch, Cape

Girardou, Mo 1889-90 [1D] Head Eng

Dept hs Kansas City, Kan 1890-93

[1D] Ho d Hist and Civics Depts Mo

State Normal Sch, Cape Girardou

1893-99 [1D] Teacher 1901-08 and

chief of correspondence study div

Bureau of Edn, Manila PI 1908-13

[1D] Later Head of Eng Dept

Philippine Normal Sch [1D]

r 1893-1938 (after?) San Diego [339]

FERGUSON, ESTHER B. LDWIN F109

b March 30 1842 Fredonia, NY [364]

p Ebenezer Baldwin and Elizabeth

Holmond Bovee [364]

m S B Ferguson at Treasure City, Nev

[364]

o Mount Carroll, Ill [364]

r 36 yrs to 1912 (after?) Oakland,

Coulterville [364]

FERNALD, CHESTER BAILEY

F109 F412 D39 D136 C241

b March 18 1869 [1B 18 163F 163A 178

183 364] 1869 [11A 107A] Boston,

Mass [1B 163A 183] Charlestown,

Mass [163F 364]

d April 10 1938 (drowned off Dover,

Eng) [124S]

p Frank Lyander Fernald [1B 163F 364]

FERRID, CHESTER B. LLEY--Cont'd

- c Capt USN [1681 168B 364] and Mary Elizabeth Romick [1B 163F 1681 168B 364]
- m Josephine Barker [1B 163F 364] of Berkeley, Calif [1B] at Berkeley Calif [364] June 12 1896 [1B 163F 364] Margaret Mary Hood March 29 1934 [1B]
- c Van Dyke (d) John Bailey (first m) [1B]
- c Pvt tutoring [1B 178] Washington, D C hs; Somerville, Mass hs [1B 163F] Episcopalian Acad Phil, P. [1B 163F 178 183]
- s Natl Inst Arts and Letters [1B 163F] Lasso Royal Acad Dram Art (London) [1B 163F] Linsdowne C (London) [1B] Bohemian C (SF) [58D 364] Green Room C (London) [364] Devonshire C (London) [163F] Bruton C [163F]
- j 1898-1904 Alaska, China, Japan, Europe [1B 18 89 17C 183] Became resident in Eng 1907 [1B 178]
- c Asst draughtsman USN Dept in SF 1889 [89] for 4 yrs [1B 178] Washington corr SF Chronicle [8C 1681 168B 183] 1893-94 [1B 178] Contr mags [1071 163F]
- r Came to Calif 1889 [89 183] 1889-94 [1B 18 178] 1903-06 [364] Mill Valley [163F 339 364] SF [41A 89 107A]

*FERRE, ELIA P96

- n Hannah B Gage
- b 1856 Placerville, Calif [339]
- d 1911 [339]
- r Placerville, Berkeley, SF [339]

FERRIS, CONSTANCE P96 3242

- b Aug 29 1897 [339] Aug 1898 [163F] Watertown, SD [163F 339]
- p James Ferris and Isabel Scott [163F]
- m Philip Leon Schlosser 1915; divorced [163F]
- e Watertown, SD gs and hs [163F] Boston U student [163F]
- h dogs, Chinese lotteries, promotion schemes [163F]
- c Teacher; shorthand reporter Municipal Circuit and US Dist Courts [163F]
- r Many years (nd) [339] 1933-35 (bc-

fore and after?) [163F] SF [163F 339]

*FESSIER, MICHAEL P109 C242

- b 1904 Angels Camp, Calif [339] Calif [102A 102C]
- c Newsy man in SF [102A 102C] Writer and colab screen plays [102A 102C] Lasso prod and prod MGM [102C]
- r Hollywood, Angels Camp [339]

*FEST, MATTIE LOIS P96

- b (nd) SF [364]
- p Oscar L Fest and Minnie Burkhard [364]
- c SF gs and hs [364]
- c Lecturer [364]
- r SF [364]

FIELD, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN [c]

- P97 S(P)1083 S(P)1097
- b Nov 24 1868 Wallingford, Conn [163E 339 364]
- p Daniel Webster Field and Jennie A Hall [163E 163F 364]
- m Edna Rowena Blincoe at Miami, Fla Dec 23 1923 [163E]
- c Pvt schs [163E 163F] LA ps [163E 163F 364], LA Normal Sch 1888 student [331]
- s Vorse Writers C of So Calif [163E] Charter mem and past pres [163F]; Gemut C of LA [163E vp 163F] League of Western Writers of Calif and Am West [163E] Pres [163F]
- j Visited Europe twice as boy; sailed around Cape Horn from San Pedro, Calif to Liverpool [163E 163F] So Seas [163F]
- c Contr mags [163E 163F]; Organized and was pres LA Masonic Lib [163E 163F 364] Sec for 2 yrs [364]
- r 35 yrs to 1906 (after?) [364] Anaheim, LA, Newhall [339 364] Monterey Co [364] 1871-1938 (after?) [339]

FIELD, CHARLES KELLOGG

- F110 F436 P97 D39 C243
- n Carolus Ager
- b Sept 18 1873 Montpelier, Vt [1A 339 364]
- p Henry K Field and Kate L Danicle [1A 364]
- c Alameda hs (Calif) [364] Stanford 1895 AB [1A]

FIELD, CHARLES KELLOGG--Cont'd
 f Zeta Psi; Sigma Delta Chi [1A]
 s Aus League of Am; Natl Inst Social Sci [1A] Bohemian C (SF) [1A 58D 364] became sec 1901 [58D]; Commonwealth C (SF); Commercial C (SF) [1A] Olympic C (SF) [364] Players C [1A] Sequoia C [364] Dutch Treat C [1A]
 a Phi Beta Kappa [1A]
 v Republican [1A]
 o With Calif Agency NE Mutual Life Ins Co 1895-1908; Asso ed 1908-11; ed 1911-25 Sunset Mag; ed Nat Health Council 1925-29. Radio adv 1929-41 [1A]
 r 25 yrs to 1906 (after?) [364] 1907-15 (after?) [339] SF, Alameda [339 364]

*FIELD, EDWARD SALISBURY
 S(P)1083 D40 D136 C243
 b 1878 Calif [339]
 s Lambs C (NY); Players C (NY) [168B]
 o Motion picture scenarios [102A]
 r [no places indicated]

*FIELD, MARIA ANTONIA P98
 n Maria Antonia
 b Dec 5 1885 Monterey, Calif [364]
 Descended from Estevan Munras, one of first pioneers of Monterey, Calif [322]
 p Thomas J Field and Catalina Danglada [364]
 e Coll of Notre Dame San Jose, Calif [364]
 o Contr mags
 r Monterey [322 364]

FIELD, MRS MARY H (ANNAH) [c] (BACON)
 F110 P98 C243
 b Dec 6 1833 Niles, Mich [339 364]
 d July 1912 Dorset, Mass [339]
 p Nathaniel Bacon and Jane Savage Sweeting [364]
 m Frederick Field at Niles, Mich Oct 16 1856 [364]
 e Niles, Mich; Brooklyn Heights Sem NY 1852 gr [364]
 o Pac Coast Sec Chautauqua Lit and Sci Circle 1831-92; contr mags [364]
 r 20 yrs to 1906 (after?) [364] 1886-

1906 (after?) [339] SF [364] San Jose [339 364] Carmel [339]

FIELD, SARA (BARD) P98 C244
 b Sept 1 1832 Cincinnati, O [6 15C 128 163G 339]
 p George Bard Field [6 15C 163G] and Annie Jenkins Stevens [15C] Anne [6 163G]
 m Charles Erskine Scott Wood [6 15C 163G] of Erie, Pa [1D 364] at Portland, Ore [10] [For these marriage references [1D 10 364] See: Wood, Charles Erskine Scott]
 c Albert b 1901 (d), Katherine b 1906 [15C]
 e ps and Central hs Detroit, Mich [6 128 163G] Attended Western Reserve U; Yale U [6 15C 128 163G]
 s PEN; Calif Writers C [6 15C 163G] League of Am Writers [6] Am Civil Liberties Union; Woman's Peace Soc; Woman's League for Peace and Freedom [15C]
 a Hon MA Mills Coll Calif [6 15C 163G] Commonwealth C of Calif gold medal for "Barabbas," best book by a Californian in 1932 [6 23]
 v Independent; Woman's Suffrage [15C]
 h Gardening, walking [6 15C] Amateur astronomy [163G]
 o Formerly active in Woman's Suffrage. One of chief speakers for Nat Woman's Party [15C] Contr mags; essayist [163G]
 r 1901-38 (after?) [339] Los Gatos [6 15C 128 163G 339] 1939 [163G] 1940 (after?) [15C]

FILCHER, JOSEPH ADAMS F110
 b Aug 3 1846 Burlington, Ia [364]
 d April 3 1925 [364]
 p Thomas Joseph Filcher and Eliza Adams [364]
 m Clara E Tinkham at Sheridan, Calif [364]
 o Mem Calif Constl Com 1878-79; State Senator 1883-87; Prison Dir 1868-89; Presdl Elector 1892. Mgr State Bd of Trade 1894-1904. Owner and ed Placer Herald (Calif) for 21 yrs. Calif Expn Commr to Atlanta, Ga 1895; Hamburg, Germany 1897; Paris, France 1900; Buffalo,

FILCHER, JOSEPH ADAMS--Cont'd

NY 1901; St Louis, Mo 1904; Portland, Ore 1905. Soc State Bd of Agr 1906 [364]
r 1859-1906 (after?) Marysville, Auburn, Sacramento, SF [364]

*FINDLEY, FRANCINE Fl10 C245

b (nd) Sacramento, Calif [339]

FINN, EUGENIA TOWNSEND P99

b Nov 30 1887 NYC [15C 163G 339]

p Henry Stone Townsend [15C] Henry Stone [6 163G] and Catherine Usher [6 15C 163G]

m Walter Emil Finn May 3 1911 [6 15C 163G]

c John T b 1912 [6 15C] E Helene b 1917 [6 15C]

e Pub gs and hs [163G] U Calif (Extension Div) [6 15C 163G] Mills Coll (Pvt study under Dr Reinhardt) [6 15C 163G]

s League of Am Pen Women (SF) [6 163G] Orgd Sonoma Co, Calif Br 1925 [15C]; League of Western Writers (nat sec-ond vp) and nat chmn of League Imprint [163G] Writers Guild Sonoma Co, Calif [6] (advisor since 1930) [15C]; Sonoma Dist Chapter League of Western Writers (organizer 1931)

[15C] B and PW (Redwood Empire Chapter Calif) [6 15C 163G] Burlingame Writers C (Calif) [15C] Calif Fed of Women's Clubs [15C] Dist and co-chmn of lit [163G] Western Women's C (SF) [15C] Santa Rosa, Calif Saturday Afternoon C [6 163G]

v Republican [15C]

t Episcopalian [6 15C 163G]

h Collecting, reading, music [6]

o Reporter [15C] Club and social od The Burlingame (Calif) Advance 1920-25 [15C 163G] Contr mags [6 163G] Co-ed Echoes of Unity 1927-28 [6] Free lance writer [55]

r 1890-1938 (after?) Berkeley, Oakland [339] 1939 [163G] 1940 (after?) [15C] SF [6 15C] Santa Rosa [163G 339]

*FISCHER, FRANK P99

b Dec 10 1864 SF [322] Desc SF pic-

neer family [322]

p Moritz Fischer b Germany, d 1906

[322] Came to Calif in early 1850s [322]; and Johanna Pincus b Germany, d 1908 [322]

o SF gs and hs [322] U Calif; gr with highest honors [322] class of 1886 [331] Cooper Mod Coll, med dog [322]

s Calif Lit Soc (pres 1926); Soc N Beach Promotion Assn (SF); Soc No Fed of Civic Orgns (Calif); Ednl Chmn Central Council of Civic Clubs (SF) [322]

o Phys [331] Interno at SF Hosp. Lecturer hygiene Cooper Mod Coll. Instr Neurology. Asst chief Neurological Clinic. Taught 30 yrs in SF evening schs, most of time in charge of Washington Evening hs and N Beach Evening hs. Ed The Occident, U Calif. Contr poems and articles on civic betterment to SF newssps. Soc campaign com to amend law for control of SF odnl system [322]

r Berkeley [339] SF [322 339] Los Gatos [331]

FISHER, ANNE BENSON [c]

Fl11 S(F)1083 C246

b Feb 1 1888 Denver, Colo [15C 364]

p Lorenzo Benson [15C] Laurence [364] and Annie Montgomery [15C 364]

m Walter K Fisher [15C 364] (Dr) [364] at Salinas, Calif [364] Sept 2 1922 [364] Sept 4 1922 [15C]

o U Denver student; Colo U Med Sch R N deg; Park Ave Hosp Denver; Hosp and Med Sch NY [15C]

s Rosierucian Order of AMORC Neighbor's C (organizer) [15C]

v Republican [15C]

t Episcopalian [15C]

h Gardening, modeling in clay [15C]

j Extensively in Europe and US [15C]

o Asst Laboratory Bureau of Animal Industry Denver during WWI; City Bacteriologist Monterey and Salinas 1920-21 [15C]

r 1920-40 (after?) Pacific Grove [15C 364]

FISHER, FREDERICK VINING Fl11 C246

FISHER, FREDERICK VINING--Cont'd

- b Feb 11 1866 Buford, Westchester Co, NY [1M 339]
 p George Mead Fisher and Georgianna Vining [1M]
 m Pauline Taylor of Cincinnati, O, Jan 20 1898 [1M]
 o Centenary Collegiate Inst Hacketts-town, NJ 1886 gr; Syracuse U 1886-87, student; Yale 1887-89, student [1M]
 f Delta Upsilon [1M]
 o Pastor Rapid City, SD 1889-90; ordained minister ME Ch 1890; Reno, Nev 1890-91; LA 1891-95; San Jose (Calif) 1895; Albuquerque, NM 1902; Des Moines, Ia 1903; Newport, Ky 1905; Ogden, Utah 1910-12; First Congregationalist Ch Oroville, Calif beginning 1915; mgr Bureau of Lectures PPIE Nov 1 1912-March 25 1915; lectured 30 states on "Place of Panama Canal and Exposition Program of Civilization" 1913; staff of lecturers affiliated Chautauqua Bureau [1M]
 r 1891-95 [1M 339] 1912-17 (after?) [1M] LA, Oroville [1M 339] San Jose [339]

FISHER, CYRUS T. (psoud.)

Sec: TEIHET, DARWIN L'OR
 S(F)1105 C897

FISHER, MARY F111 C246

- b April 12 1858 (1-0 15C 41C 163F 163G 339) La Prairie, Ill [15C 163F 163G] Marshall Co, Ill [1-0 339]
 p John Fisher and Agnes Ewing [1 0 15C 163F 163G]
 o Chillicothe, Ill gs and hs 1876 gr [15C 163F 163G] Studied in Chicago, Boston, Edinburgh [1-0]
 j Edinburgh [1-0]
 h Walking, foreign langs [15C]
 o Teacher French and German Kansas City Manual Training hs [1-0] Au biography and lit criticism [163F 163G]
 r Many yrs (nd) [339] 1933-35 [163F] 1936-39 [163G] 1940 (after?) [15C] Berkeley [15C 163G 339]

FITCH, ANN M (ARISK)

- F112 F436 P100 C247
 d (nd) SF [339]
 r cal860 SF, LA until death [339]

FITCH, ENSIGN CLARK (psoud.)

F112 C247
 See: SINCLAIR, UPTON BEALL
 F324 S(F,D)1102 D100 C804

FITCH, THOMAS (Tom Fitch) F112

- b 1838 [339 343] NY [343] Desc Now Eng [343]
 d (nd) Calif [339]
 p Father was mcht of NY [343] [Parents names not given]
 c Thomas, Jr (second child) b Nov 30 1862 [343]
 e Sch in Mass until age of 15 [343]
 v Republican
 o Lawyer; orator; minor. Admitted to bar of Supreme Court of Nev 1863; atty for Brigham Young and the Mormon Ch 1871; elected to Calif legis 1863; mem Constl Conv of Nev 1864; Dist Atty Washoe Co, Nev 1865-66; Rep to Congress from Nev; in 1879 elected to territorial legis of Ariz [343]
 r Early 1860's until death [339] During 1860's and 1880's SF [343]

*FITZELL, LINCOLN P101

- b April 13 1903 SF [14C 121 122 146 364]
 p Lincoln Fitzell and Bertha Week [14C 364]
 m Edith Greenleaf Nichols at Boston, Mass [364] Jan 18 1928 [14C 364]
 c Jean b Jan 18 1929 [14C]
 o U Calif 1927 AB [14C 121 122 146 364] Harvard (State of Calif scholarship) [14C] gr work Eng [122] Studied U Montpellier, France [121 364] 1928 [146]
 s Poetry Soc of Am [14C]
 a Shelley Memorial Award 1937 [14C]
 v Democrat [14C]
 t Episcopalian [14C]
 h Chess, fishing, walking [14C]
 j Eng, France [122]
 o Contr poems to numerous periodicals [14C 364]
 r Yokohama Hill, Sacramento [364] Berkeley [14C 339] SF [14C 121 122

*FITZELL, LINCOLN--Cont'd
146 364]

- FLAGG, ISAAC D40 P101 C247 P368
b Sept 7 1843 [1K 41A 98 178 183 339 364] Boverly, Mass [1K 98 178 183 339 364]
d 1931 Berkeley, Calif [339]
p Wilson Flagg [1K 98 178 364] and Caroline Eveleth [1K 98 364]
o Andover Phillips Acad [178 364] Harvard 1864 AB [1K 98 178 183 364] U Berlin [1K 98 178 183] 1869-71 [98]; U Gottingen 1871 Ph D [1K 98 178 183]
o Tutor in Greek Harvard 1865-69 [1K 178 183] Prof Greek Cornell 1871-88 [1K 41A 98 178 183] Asso Prof Classical philolog 1891-99; asso Prof Greek 1899-1909; emeritus prof 1909-31 U Calif [1K] Ed many classical works [98 183]
r 1889-1906 (after?) [364] 1891-1931 Berkeley [1K 41A 98 178 183 339]

- PLANNER, (JUNE) HILDEGARD [c]
P102 D40 C248
b June 3 1899 Indianapolis, Ind [1F 128 339 364]
p Frank William Planner and Mary Ellen Hockett [1F 364]
m Frederick Monhoff [1F 126] of Hollywood, Calif [1F] June 29 1926 [1F]
o Tudor Hall and Shortridge hs Indianapolis [1F 128] Student, Sweet Briar Coll (Va) 1917-18 [1F 128 364] U Calif [1F 126 128 364] student to 1923 [1F]
s Poetry Soc of Am [364]
a Guarantors Prize, Poetry Mag 1904 [23] Cook poetry prize [126]
o Contr verso to numerous mags [364]
r 1922-25 (after?) [364] 1923-38 (after?) [339] San Diego, Pasadena [364] Altadena [1F 128 339] Berkeley [339 364]

- *FLAVIN, MARTIN D41 C248
b Nov 2 1883 [1A 102C 168B 364] SF [1A 30 39 102C 168B]
p Martin J Flavin and Louise Archer [1A 168B 364]
m Daphne Virginia Springer Nov 14

- 1914 [1A]; Sarah Koese Arnold [1A 168B 364] at Honolulu, TH [364]
Sept 2 1919 [1F] d Dec 6 1937
c Flavia Louise (first m) Martin, Sean (second m) [1A]
e U Chicago 1903-05 student [1A 30 39 102A 168B 364]
f Sigma Chi [1A]
s Dramatists Guild [1A] Am Dramatists [168B] Family C [1A 168B] Olympic C (SF) [1A 168B] Playors C (NY) [1A 168B] Acad of Motion Picture Arts and Scis [168B]
a Pulitzer Prize play "The criminal Code" [102C] 1929 [168B]
j Europe and the Orient [102C]
o Commercial career [30 39 168B] Scenario writer and playwright for non-commercial theatres [39] Beginning 1924, scenarios for movies [168B] Actor [102C]
r Carmel [1A 71 168B 364] Hollywood [39 71] SF [1A 30 39 102C 168B]

FLEMING, (ANDREW) M(AGNUS)

- F113 F456 P102
b Apr 2 1868 [6] Plymouth, Mass [6 339]
d (ad) Inyo Co, Calif [339] [Alive in 1938 [6]]
p Charles F Fleming and Mary Smith Holmes [6]
o Cotton-planter [6]
r 1835 (to death) Inyo Co, LA [339]

FLETCHER, ROBERT HOWE F113 C252

- b July 21 1850 Cincinnati, O [1H 339 364]
p Robert Fletcher (Dr) (MRCs London) [364] and Anna Howe [1H 364]
m Octavia Shreve Miller [1H 364] of Louisville, Ky [1H] at SF [364] Aug 1 1878 [1H 364]
c Robert Howe [1H]
e US Naval Acad gr [1H 364] 1878 [364]
s Bohemian C (SF) [1H 58D] (Ed first 3 vols of Bohemian C Annals) [58D]
w Nez Percos Indian War as First Lt. Bvt Capt for services [1H]
o Transferred from Navy to Army 1872. Served on Indian frontier and in Calif until 1886. Retired for disability contracted in line of duty [1H 364] Dir Mark Hopkins Inst of

FLETCHER, ROBERT HOWE---Cont'd

- Art 1899-1915 [1H 364] Dir SF Inst of
 Art 1907-15 [1H]
 r 25 yrs to 1906 (after?) [364] 1891-
 1915 (after?) [339] 1916-27 (after?)
 [1H] SF [1H 58D 339 364] San Diego
 [339 364]

FOLEY, JAMES WILLIAM, JR [c]

- P105 P368 D42 C252
 n Hickory Hardscrabble Skaggs
 b Feb 4 1874 St Louis, Mo [1B 99A 163F
 163G 339]
 p James William Foley and Rachel
 Aston Shryock [1B 99A 163F 163G]
 m Edythe Deborah Skeels [99A 163F
 163G] Edith [1B] of Bismarck, ND
 [1B 99A] Dec 1 1900 [1B 99A 163F
 163G]
 a U SD [1B 99A 163F 163G]
 s Rotary C of St Paul (hon); Celtic C
 (hon); Uplifters; Scribbs (LA);
 Family C; Press C (SF); Fine Arts C;
 Kiwanis C (hon); Cauldron C; Ath-
 letic and County C (hon); Twilight
 C (Pasadena) [1B 99A 163F] Overland
 C; Univ C (hon) (Pasadena); Past
 Grand Master of Masons (ND); Hon
 Knight, Legion of Honor, Grand
 Council de Molay [1B]
 o Began newsp work on Tribune Bis-
 marck, ND 1892; asso ed Evening
 Post (Pasadena) 1919-20; ed A E
 Little Co LA 1924-32; spl writer,
 Pasadena Star-News and Long Beach
 Press-Telegram [1B] Lecturer [163G]
 r 1919-38 (after?) [1B 339] 1939
 (after?) [163G] Pasadena [1B 99A
 163F 163G 339] LA [339]

FOOTE, LUCIUS HARWOOD P105 C253

- b April 10 1826 [1-0 2 25A 322 339]
 Winfield, NY [1-0 2 25A 322 339]
 d June 4 1913 [1N 25A 322 339] SF
 [322 339]
 p Lucius Foote (Rev) [1-0 2 25A]
 Prominent pulpit orator in NY, O
 and Ill [322] Congregational min-
 ister [2] and Electa Harwood [1-0
 2 25A]
 m Rosa Frost Carter [1-0 2 25A] of
 SF [2] 1862 [1-0 25A] 1885 [1-0 2 25A]
 o Knox Coll, student [25A 322]
 Western Reserve 1850 AB; 1853 AI

[1-0 25A]

- s Bohemian C [58D 229E] charter mem [2]
 a Received thanks of Japanese Emperor
 and freedom of City of Tokio; thanks
 of govt of China, and an autograph
 letter of thanks from Emperor of
 Korea for outstanding services in
 settling revolt in Korea 1883 [1-0
 25A] Hon AM Knox Coll 1875 [1-0]
 v Republican delg 1876 to conv (nom-
 inating Hayes for Pres) [1-0 2 322]
 j Valparaiso, Chile 1878-81; CA 1882
 [1-0 25A] Korea 1882-83 [1-0] 1883-
 84; Japan 1884 [25A]
 o Admitted to Calif bar 1856 [1-0 2
 322] Municipal judge Sacramento,
 Calif 1856-60 [1-0 2 25A 322]
 Collector of Port of Sacramento,
 Calif 1861-65 [1-0 2 25A] Adj Gen
 Calif 1872-76 [1-0 2 25A 322] Con-
 sul to Valparaiso Chile 1878-81
 [1-0 25A] 1879-82 [2]; Charge
 d'Affaires Chile [1-0 25A 322] Spl
 diplomatic mission to CA 1882 [1-0
 25A 322] Minister to Korea 1883-84
 [25A] Sec Treas Acad of Scis SF
 1890 [25A 41C] 1891-1913 [2];
 Miner 1853 [322] Contr mags [322]
 Lawyer [2]
 r 1853-78; 1884-1913 [1-0 2 25A 322]
 SF [1-0 2 25A 41C 48 322 339]
 Sacramento [1-0 2 25A 322 339]

FOOTE, MRS MARY (HALLOCK) F113 C253

- b Nov 19 1847 Milton, NY [1F 7B 13B
 25A 109 131 178 231 242A 339] Desc
 Eng Quakers (Colonial Stock) [25A
 242A]
 d June 25 1938 [339 364] Boston,
 Mass [364]
 p Nathaniel Hallock and Anne Burling
 [163F 175 364]
 m Arthur De Wint Foote [1F 25A 163F
 171 175 231 242A 364] Mining engr
 [7B 107A 178 183 252] at Milton,
 NY [364] Feb 9 1876 [1F 25A 163F
 175 364]
 c Arthur Burling, Elizabeth Townsend,
 Agnes (d) [175]
 e Poughkeepsie Coll Sem for Young
 Ladies (NY) [25A 175 242A] Sch of
 Design Cooper Inst NY [25A 242A]
 v Republican antecedents but voted
 for Wilson 1912 [175] Anti-Suffrage

FOOTE, MRS. MARY (H LLOCK)--Cont'd

[175]

- t Unitarian [175]
- o Artist [108 177 183 214 231] Illus-
trator [131 183 231 242A] Contr
mags [7B]
- r 14 yrs to 1906 (after?) [364] 1892-
1931 [339] Grass Valley [1F 183 171
175 339 364] SF [339 364] Santa
Cruz [25A 339 364] New Almaden
[25A]

FORBES, HARRY (pseud.)

Soc: FORBES, HARRY REBECCA PIPER
(SMITH) F115

FORBES, HARRY REBECCA PIPER (SMITH)

[c] F115

- n Harry Forbes [335 364]
- b (nd) Everett, Pa [1G 171 339 364]
- p William Piper Smith and Rachel
Levinia Kay [1G 171 364]
- n Armitage S C Forbes [1G 171 364]
of Paris and London [1G] at
Wichita, Kan [364] Feb 10 1886 [1G]
(d before 1928) [171]
- e Wichita, Kan hs gr 1880 [1G] 1883
Episcopal Coll Wichita Bk [1G 364]
Hetherby Art Sch London [1G]
- s Hist Soc So Calif; DAR [1G 171]
WRC [1G] Nat Assn Ladies of Naval
Vets hon mem [1G 364] City C [1G]
Ebell C [1G 171] Friday Morning C
[1G 171] Hopkins Squadron Naval
Vet Hon mem [364] US Pinta De-
tachment Engr Div Nav 1 Militia
of Calif [364] El Camino Real
Assn (Pros) [171]
- n Gold Badge for patriotic work from
Masonic Vet Assn of Pac Coast [1G]
Testimonials by NSGW and by Calif
Hist and Landmarks C [1G]
- v Republican [1G]
- t Quaker [1G]
- j London [1G]
- o Historian; lecturer [171] Contr
mags [1G 364] Originated Nat
Naval memorial ceremony of casting
flowers on sea in memory of naval
dead [1G 171 364] Designed Mission
Bell guidopost on El Camino Real
(historic road joining El Francis-
can missions in Calif) [1G 171]
Induced L1 to purchase historic

Campo de Cahuanga where articles of
capitulation making Calif a US prov-
ince were signed [1G] Marked with
bronze tablets bridge over LA River
in memory of pioneers [1G] Placed
110 flags in 1 yr over pub bldgs;
State or Dist chmn 12 yrs Dept
Calif Hist and Landmarks for Calif
Fed of Women's C [1G 171] Placed
first flag on old Fort Moore [171]

r 14 yrs to 1909 (after?) [364] 1910-
29 (after?) [339] So Pasadena, SF,
Venice, Kern Co [364] LA [1G 171
339 364]

FOSTER, MRS CAROLINE BAICOMEE (WRIGHT)

F115

- n Amy Elizabeth Leigh [163C 355 364]
- b Dec 19 1864 Greenfield [163C 364] Ohio
- d May 28 1929 [163C]
- p A James Wright and Amy Elizabeth
Leigh [163C 364]
- n Ernest K Foster [163C 364] at South
City, Pa [364] 1882 [163C] Nov 5
1884 [364]
- o ps [163C 364] prt sch [163C] prt
tutors [364]
- s Friday Morning C; jr Protective
Assn (Hon) [163C]
- o Social worker [163C] Contr newsp
[364]
- r 20 yrs to 1909 (after?) [364] 1928
(after?) [163C] LA [163C 163E 364]

*FOSTER, WILLIAM [c]

F115 S(F)1083 D12 C257

- b Feb 27 1872 SF [1D 183]
- p William Hammond Foster and Lois
Love [1D]
- n Elizabeth Dickson of Phil, Pa
June 25 1904 [1D]
- c Betty [1D]
- o Drisler Sch NY [1D] Andover Acad
[1D 183]
- s Players C (NY) [1D]
- w Ofc corr for US Govt with AEF in
France 1918 [1D 183]
- v Republican [1D]
- t Episcopalian [1D]
- o Began as newsp writer of NY Record-
er 1891; spl writer NY newsp 1892-
99; mag work 1899-1901; With Ellis-
worth Coal Co Cleveland in charge of
RR equipment 1901-06; wrote motion

FOSTER, FILLILLIAN--Cont'd

picture plays [1D] Contr mags [183]
r SF [1D 183]

FOULK (pseud) F107

Sec: CURTIS, LOUIS F (OUIL) F72

FOX, CHARLES ALBERT F118

b Sept 20 1870 [364] Cass City, Mich
[99A 339 364]

p Jessa Fox and Lucinda Schultz [364]

m Maud H Roney [99A 364] of Minn
[99A] July 1 1900 [99A]

c Raised in Western Tex where there
were no schs [364] Pub schs of Tex
[99A]

s Elks [99A]

c Calif hotel owner and horticultur-
ist [99A]

r 25 yrs to 1923 (after?) [364] Taft
[339 364] LA [339]

FRANCES, MARGARET (pseud.)

Sec: MILNE, FRANCES MARGARET (FEMER)
F244 F411 P211 P378a C834

FRANK, LENNY F117

b Dec 31 1854 Lafayette, Ind [1E 99A
183G 177B 339 364]

d July 31 1933 [1D 339] San Diego,
Calif [339]

p Jacob H Frank and Henrietta Auerbach
[1E 99A 183G 364]

m Carrie Cleveland of Chicago 1876 (d)
[1E 99A]; Alice R Field Jan 14 1886

[1E 99A 183G 364] of Mansfield, La
[1E 99A] at Mansfield, La [364]

c Crosby (son) (second m) [1E 99A]

c Chicago hs 1871 gr [1E 183G] North-
western U Ill [183G 364] Phillips
Acad Andover, Mass 1874 gr [1E 99A
183G 177B] Harvard 1874 student
[1E 99A] 1878 [183G]

s Am Assn Advancement of Sci [1E 99A
364] Natl Geog Soc [364] Sci

League of Am (life mem) [1E 99A]

Nat Hist Soc [364] Societe Ana-
dromique d'Histoire Internationale

Paris, France (life mem) [1E 99A]

c Prof lit and hist Cornell Coll NE
Vernon, Ia 1876-77 [1E 99A] ME
minister [1E] Pastor Canal Ch
Jamestown, NY 1888 [1E] Renounced
orthodoxy and originated Ind Congl

(Net Theology) Ch Jamestown, NY

1838 [1E 183G] Founded 1897, and

lecturer Net (Ethical Religious)

Soc NY [1E] Pastor of Net Ch Ch

Carnegie Lyceum NY [177B] for 20

yrs [364] Called to SF 1917 to

succeed Dr Charles Aked [1E] Found-

ed and led People's Liberal Ch SF

[1E] 1918 [364]; Asso'd Meta-

physical Mag 1901-02 [177B] An

critical essays on religion and

psychology; contr mags [183G]

r 1917 came to Calif [1E 364] 1917-

33 [1E 339] SF [1E 339 364] San

Diego [1E 99A 183G]

FRANKLIN, ANNIE F117

r Many yrs (nd) SF [339]

FREEMAN, ROBERT F109 C260

b Aug 4 1878 Edinburgh, Scotland
[1E 183G 183 339]

p Robert Freeman [1E 183G] and

Jemima Rivles [1E] Rival [183G]

m Margery Fulton [1E 183G] of

Buffalo, NY [1A] July 14 1909

[1E 183G]

c Robert, Beatrice, Margaret, Fulton,
David, [1E 183G]

c George Heriot's Sch Edinburgh [1A]

Heriot-Watt Coll Edinburgh [1E

183G] Allegheny Coll 1904 AB;

1912 BD; Princeton Theol Sem 1907

gr Princeton U 1907 MA; 1922 DD

[1E 183G]

f Phi Delta Theta [1E 183G]

a Phi Beta Kappa [1E 183G] Litt D

Coll of Wooster 1928 [1E 183G]

s Twilight C; Mandale Country C;

Princeton C; Sunset (LA); Kiwanis

C (hon) [1E 183G] Univ C [183G]

w Dir 1st expeditionary Div of YMCA

and dir religious work in France

July 1917-18 [1E 183G 183]

v Republican [1E 183G]

j Scotland (came to US 1898) [1E]

t Baptist 1900-02 [1E 183] Presby-

terian 1902-41 [1E 183G 183]

c Mission work Wheelersport, Pa and

Binghamton and Buffalo, NY 1896-

1900 [1E 183] Ordained Bapt minis-

ter 1900 [1E 183] Proscher Bapt ch

Springboro, Pa 1900-02; Prosbym

Ch Erie 1902-04; Lafayette Prosbym

FREEMAN, ROBERT--Cont'd

- Ch Buffalo during course at Princeton and as pastor until 1910 [1A]
 Pastor Pasadena Presbyn Ch 1911-40
 [1A 163G 183] Pastor emeritus
 [1940] Pasadena Presbyn Ch [1A]
 Moderator Synod of Calif 1920-21
 [1A 163G] Moderator LA Presbytery
 1931 [1A] (Pros) Bd Trustees Occi-
 dental Coll [1H 163G] Bd of Nat
 Missions of the Presbyn Ch [1A
 163G] Nat Council Boy Scouts [1A]
 Pres Monte Vista Grove Homes Pasada-
 dona [1A] Bd of Presbyn Ch
 1896 [163G]
 r 1911 came to Calif [163G 183] 1911-
 41 [1A] Pasadena [1A 163G 183 339]

FRENCH, NORA MAY P109

- b April 16 1881 Aurora, NY [339 364]
 d Nov 14 1907 [339 364] Carmel,
 Calif [42 71 364]
 p Edward L French and Mary Elizabeth
 Wells [364]
 o LA Normal Sch 1901, student [331]
 State Normal Coll Calif and Occi-
 dental Coll Calif [364]
 h Horseback riding; the son [71]
 r 1887-1907 Carmel [42 71 339] LA,
 SF [364]

FRISTAD, MRS. HAZEL JULIA P109 C260

- b June 6 1896 Erie Co, Pa [364]
 p Alison M Butler and Jennie L Drown
 [364]
 m Arthur Fristad at Riverside,
 Calif Sept 24 1912 [364]
 c Solveig, Rollo, Alf, Rose, John
 [364]
 o Contr verso Riverside Daily Press
 [364]
 r 1911-29 (after?) Riverside [339
 364] Santa Monica [364]

FRITCHLEY, ALFRED JAMES P109

- b Feb 20 1878 Osborne, Ken [364]
 p Alfred Nevin Fritchley and Lulu Rice
 [364]
 o Lancaster, Pa [364]
 w Corp in 1st Regt; wounded near
 Soissons July 18 1918 [364]
 r 1901-21 (after?) LA, SF [339 364]

*FROST, ROBERT (LEE) [c] P368

- b March 26 1875 SF [1A 6 10 12 25Ba
 31 73 95 110 116C 126 132C 135 160A
 163G 197 215 238 242B 242C 316 339
 364] Desc New Eng Colonial [5B 10
 12 25Ba 31 37 73 101] Eng [25Ba]
 Scotch [73 141]
 p William Prescott Frost [1A 6 25Ba
 93 160A 163G 290 316 364 414] b
 Kingston, NH [1A 95 316] Sch teacher
 Lewiston, Pa and journalist SF [73]
 Ed SF Bulletin [290] Lawyer [290] d
 SF 1885 [12 73 149 201]; and Belle
 Moodie [1A 6 160A 163G] Moody [25Ba
 73 141 316 364] b Edinburgh, Scot-
 land [95 141 242B 242C 290 307 316]
 Sch teacher Pa; verse writer SF
 [73]
 m Elinor Miriam White [1A 10 25Ba 73
 95 132C 316 364] of Lawrence, Mass
 [73] Acton, Mass [25Ba] at Law-
 rence, Mass [364] Oct 1895 [163G
 316] Dec 28 1895 [1A 25Ba 73] d
 1938 [1A]
 c Leslie [1A] Carol [1A 25Ba 132C]
 Eliot [25Ba] Irma [1A 132C]
 Marjorie (d) [1A 25Ba 180]
 c Lawrence, Mass ps [215] 1885 (8
 yrs) [10 73 141 242B 242C 290 307]
 Lawrence Mass hs 1892 gr [25Ba
 116C 126 149 290] 1893 gr [316]
 Dartmouth a few months [31 60B
 116C 126 132C 135 139 141 145 149
 247 309] 1892 [5B 6 10 12 73 149
 160A 204 231] 1893 [95 201 215]
 1892-93 [242B 242C] 1894 [316];
 Harvard 1897-99 [1A 6 10 12 31 73
 95 116C 197 201 204 231 242B 242C]
 U Mich 1922 LA [1A 6 73] Amherst
 1918 LA [1A] 1917 [6 73]
 c Phi Beta Kappa Tufts Coll 1915
 [1A] Harvard 1916 [1A 12 73] Col-
 umbia 1932 [1A]; Guarantor's Prize
 1917 From Poetry Mag; Helen Haire
 Lovinson prize 1922 Poetry Mag
 [23] Apptd Poet Laureate of Vt by
 Women's Clubs of Vt 1922 [73] New
 Eng Poetry Award of a Gildon
 Rose cal 1926 [23] Pulitzer prize for
 poetry 1924, 1931, 1937 [1A 95 160A
 214] Shelly Memorial 1933 (shared
 with Lola Ridge) [23] Loines prize
 1931 [1A 6 12 23 163G] Gildon
 Seroll Medal 1931 [23] Mark Twain
 Medal 1937 [1A 163G] Gold Medal Am

FROST, ROBERT (LMB)--Cont'd

- Acad Arts and Letters 1938 [11] Gold Medal Nat Inst Arts and Letters [12] First Incumbent, Ralph W Emerson Fellowship in Poetry Harvard 1939 [11 12] LMB U Vermont 1923 [11 6 73] Yale 1923 [197]; Litt D Yale 1923 [6 73] Yale 1924 [11] Middlebury Coll 1924; Bowdoin 1926; NH State U 1930; Wesleyan U 1931; Columbia 1932 [11 6] Williams Coll 1932; Dartmouth 1933 [11 6] St Lawrence U 1936; Bates Coll 1936; U Penn 1936; Harvard 1937; U Colo 1939 [11]
- s Nat Inst Arts and Letters [11] Am Acad Arts and Letters [11 6 12 103 160A] Am Philos Soc [11 160A] Hon mem Internat PEN 1922 [11 73] St Botolph's Boston [160A]
- j Eng 1912-15 [10 25B 37 101 139 145 215 231 242B 316]
- o Contr poems to periodicals from 1894 [132C] Mill hand in Lawrence, Mass 1892 [5B 12 31 95 316] Farmer in NH 1900 [11 101 132 198 215 364] Shoemaker [5B 12 25B 31 95 116C 139 141 247 290] Reporter The Sentinel (weekly) Lawrence, Mass [290] Ed [25B 73]; Latin teacher in his mother's sch at Lawrence, Mass [13 73 290] before going to Harvard [135]; Teacher of Eng Pinkerton Acad Derry, NH 1905-11 [5B 6 12 108 197 231 242B 290] Teacher of Psychology State Normal Plymouth, NH 1911-12 [11 53 10 12 25B 73 108 197 242B 290] Prof Eng Amherst 1916-20; 1923-25; 1926-38. Poet in residence U Mich 1925-26 [11] Asso fellow Pierson Coll Yale 1933 [11 6] Charles Eliot Norton Prof of Poetry Harvard 1936; Co-founder 1920 and lecturer Broad Lott Sch of Eng Middlebury Coll 1920-41 [11 163G] Mem Bd of Overseers Harvard 1938-59; Ralph Waldo Emerson fellow, Harvard 1939-41 [11]
- r 1875-85 SF [5B 12 73 136 141 149 231 242B 242C 344 364]

FULLER, ARTHUR FRANKLIN P111

- b June 1 1890 Chicago, Ill [68 339 364]
- p James Franklin Fuller and Elizabeth Estelle Lovvitt [68 364]
- m Kathleen Evington at Chicago, Ill July 16 1912 [364]
- o Northwestern J [68] Studied music with P C Lutkin, Theodora Sturkow, Hubbard Morris, Matilda Johnston, William Snedley, Chicago, Ill [68]
- o Composer for piano and voice [68] Formerly professional musician, pipe organist, vocal teacher [364]
- r 3 yrs to 1914 (after?) [364] 1915-34 (after?) [68] LL [68 339 364] Berkeley [339]

FURMAN, KIRK P110

b 1370 [339]

r Many yrs (nd) SF [339]

GAGE, HENNAH B. (pseud.) P113

Sec: *TERRE, ELLA P96

GAINES, MRS. NETTIE VIOLE STEWART F119

b May 12 1864 Platterville, Wis [364]

p M Stewart and Sarah Borah [364]

c Platterville, Wis ps [364]

o Lit ed many yrs Stockton, (Calif)

Record. Teacher lit Arcata Normal

Sch (Calif) 1915 [364]

r 28 yrs to 1915. (after?) [364] Arcata

[339 364] 1887-1915 (after?) [339]

GALL, RICH (pseud.) S(F)1083 P113

Sec: ALDRICH, GEORGE ALBERT

S(F)1071 F2

GALL, ELLEN M D44

b Oct 25 1898 Hastings, Minn [339]

o U Calif 1919 gr [331]

o Publ mgr of Banner Play Bureau, SF [331]

r 1910-38 (after?) Millbrae Highlands, SF [339] San Mateo [331]

GALLY, JAMES WELLESLEY F119 C261

n Single Line [355]

b Dec 8 1828 [339 364] Wheeling, W Va [26 322 339 364]

d Oct 5 1891 [26 322] Oct 6 1891 [339 364] Watsonville, Calif [26 322 339 364]

p John Gally and Martha King [364]

m M V James at Zanesville, O 1855 [364]

o Pvt schs Wheeling, W Va; Phil Coll; studied med in Wheeling [364]

v Democrat; active in Nev politics 1864-74 [364]

o Practiced donistry and surgery in Zanesville, O; ed Zanesville Aurora [364] Contr numerous Nev and Calif publs [26 364] Contr Overland Monthly [322]

r 1874-91 Watsonville [26 339 364]

GARDNER, ERLE STANLEY S(F)1083 C261

b July 17 1889 Malden, Mass [1A 99A 163G 339]

p Charles Walter Gardner and Grace Adolma Waugh [1A 99A 163G]

m Natalie Talbert [1A 99A 163G] of Coldwater, Mass [1A] of LA [99A]

March 1912 [99A] April 9 1913 [1A]

1913 [163G]

c Natalie Grace (Mrs Alan R McKittrick) [1A]

o Palo Alto, Calif hs; studied law privately [99A]

s Elks [1A 99A]

v Democrat [99A]

t Rationalist

o Admitted to Calif bar 1911 [1A 99A]

Practiced at Oxnard, Calif 1911-16.

Pres Consol Sales Co 1919-21 [1A] Mom

firm of Sheridan, Orr, Drapeau and

Gardner, Ventura, Calif 1921-41 [1A]

Contr mags [1A 163G]

r 1911 (earlier?) 1941 [1A] Oxnard, Oakland, Ventura [339] Tomacula [1A]

*GARLICK, MRS. ETHEL REBECCA P113

b Oct 8 1874 Fairfield, Calif [364]

d Aug 25 1913 SF [364]

p J P Garlick and Etha Frances Sproul [364]

m P G Garlick (Dr) at Artesia, Calif Dec 25 1902 [364]

o Oakland, Calif ps U Calif [364]

o Contr verse and prose to SF Bulletin [364]

r Fairfield, Vallejo, Oakland, SF [364]

*GARNETT, (KENNEDY) PORTER [c] D9 D44

n Morryman Lovejoy; Salvator Muscoe [355 364]

b March 12 1871 [1A 339 364] SF [98 183 339 364]

p Louis Anacharsis Garnett and Maria Champo [1A 98 364]

m Edna Foote [1A 98 364] of Kollogg, Calif [1A 98] June 1, 1907 [1A 364] at Kollogg, Calif [364]

e Pvt schs and tutors [1A 98 364] Urban Acad, SF [364]

s Hon vp Am Inst of Graphic Arts 1924-25, 1928-29; hon life mem 1936; Family C (SF); Zamorano of LA (hon mem) [1A]

Bohemian C [58D 98 364] Faculty C [364]

a Gold Medal Am Inst Graphic Arts 1932; Chevalier Legion of Honor (France) [1A]

o Dram and music critic on various SF newsgs 1892-1901 [1A 183 364] Contr the Lark 1895-97 [1A] Asso ed [364]; ed Le Petit Jml des Refusees 1896 [1A 364] Asso ed Phillida 1897 [1A 364] Asso ed Argonaut 1905-06 [1A 98

*GARNETT, (KENNEDY) PORTER--Cont'd
 364] Asst curator Bancroft Lib, U Calif 1907-12 [1A 98 364] Lit ed SF Call 1912-13 [1A 98] Asso prof Graphic Arts Carnegie Inst Tech 1922-35 [1A 183] Prod Bohemian C plays [1A 98] Prod first outdoor Parthonia masque 1914 by women of U Calif [1A 98] Ed Papers of the SF Vigilance Com (1851); ed several anthologies [1A] Dir Am Pageant Assn beginning 1913 [98] Established Laboratory Press, Carnegie Inst of Tech [1A 183] Specialized 1923-40 in hand press printing [1A]
 r SF [1A 339 364] Berkeley [339 364] Calistoga [1A]

*GARNETT, TAY F413
 b (nd) LA [102A 102C]
 p William Garnett and Rachael Taylor [102A] Rachel [102C]
 m Patsy Ruth Miller divorced [102A 102C]; Helga Moray [102C]
 o LA schs [102A 102C]
 h Yachting, flying [102A]
 o Entered motion picture bus 1920; scenarist [102A] 1932-38 dir various motion pictures [102C]
 r LA [102A 102C 339]

GARRISON, LIEUTENANT FREDERICK (pseud.)
 F120 S(F)1084 C263
 See: SINDLAIR, UPTON BEALL
 F324 S(C,D)1102 D100 C804

GARROTT, HAI F120 C264
 b June 21 1877 Chicago, Ill [1A 163G 339 364]
 p Erasmus Garrott (Dr) and Florence Lee [1A 163G 364]
 m Marion Caplin Dec 1 1924 [1A 364] of Minneapolis, Minn [1A]
 e Chicago gs and hs; Chicago Acad [1A] Hoch Schule Berlin 1897-98 [1A 364] Lewis Inst Chicago 1899 gr [1A 163G 364] Spl Student U Chicago [1A 163G 364] Am Conservatory of Music gr [1A]
 h Piano playing [71]
 o Gave up career as pianist through injury to finger [1A] Reporter City Press Assn Chicago 1900 [1A] Ed and pub Hibbing (Minn) Tribune 1900 [1A

163G] Biwabik Iron Pows and Eveleth Mining News [1A] Mfg Garrott chocolates 1908-20 [1A 71] Retired from bus to write [1A 163G 364] Pub Carmel Pine Cone 1920-22 [1A 71 163G] Music and dram ed Monterey, Calif Peninsula Herald 1936-41 [1A] Composer of numerous piano compositions [1A] Contr mags [364] Lecturer for schs [1A]
 r 3 yrs to 1929 (after?) [364] 1926-38 (after?) [339] 1938 [163G] 1940-41 [1A] Carmel [1A 71 163G 339 364]

*GARTHWAITTE, JIMMY (i.o. WYMOND BRADBURY GARTHWAITTE) P114
 b May 12 1895 Oakland, Calif [339]

CASSAMAY, FRANK HARRISON [c]
 P114 D45 C264
 b (nd) Md [339]
 d May 22 1923 Oakland, Calif [339]
 r 1890-1923 Oakland, SF [339]

GATES, (JIMMY) ELEANOR [c]
 F120 D45 D112 C264
 b Sept 26 1875 Shakopee, Minn [1C 25A 131 163G 168A 168B 175 178 322 339]
 p William Cummings Gates and Margaret Ann Archer [1C 15C 25A 163 168A 168B 175]
 m Richard Walton Tully [1C 25A 131 163G 168A 168B 175 178 183 322] Playwright [183] at Merced, Calif [1C 25A 175] Jan 26 1901 [1C 25A 163G 175] divorced 1914 [183 322]; Frederick Ferdinand Moore [131 163G 168A 168B 178 322] Oct 18 1914 [163G]
 e The Dakotas and Calif ps [175] Studied under mother's direction [322] Stanford U [15C 25A 131 168A 168B 175 178 183 322] 1894-95 [1C] U Calif [15C 25A 120 131 168A 168B 178 183] 1899-1901 [1C] gr [322]
 s Pythian Soc (U Calif) [1C 15C 25A 175] Pac Coast Woman's Press Assn [1C] Aus League of Am [15A] Dram Guild [15C] Soc Am Dramatists and Composers [25A] The Spinners [175]
 a U Calif Phoebe Hearst Scholarship [1 175 183 322]
 v Republican [15C 175] Progressive; Woman's Suffrage [175]
 t Episcopalian [15C 175]
 h Horsses, metaphysics [15C] Introduced

GATES, (MARY) ELEANOR--Cont'd

- desert Arab horses into Calif 1908 [175]
- j London Eng 1936 [10]
- c Active on coll publs U Calif [175]
On staffs of SF Examiner, Call and Chronicle; and Enquirer of Oakland, Calif while pursuing her studies [10 175 178 183 322] Sch teacher four terms Shasta Co, Calif [254] Contr to mags [175 322]
- r cal 1894-1901 (after?) Berkeley, Oakland, Palo Alto, SF [339] Santa Clara Valley [322]

GAUT, HELEN LUKENS P114

- b Jan 9 1872 [175 359 364] Rock Falls, Ill [339 364]
- p Theodore Parker Lukens [171 175 364] and Charlotte Ann Dyer [171 364]
- m James H Gaut [364] Feb 10 1905 [175] Feb 10 1906 [364]
- c Ralph [171 175] Charlotte [175]
- c Rock Falls, Ill and Pasadena Calif ps [175] Left school at age 14 [364]
- s So Calif Woman's Press C; Cadman Creative C; Matinee Mus C; LA Opera and Fine Arts C; League of All Pen Women; Pasadena Fine Arts C [171]
- t Christian Scientist [175]
- h Mtn climbing, nature study, motor-ing [175]
- c Contr mags; illustrator [171 175 364]
- r 25 yrs to 1908 (after?) [364] 1890-1908 (after?) [339] 1915 [175] 1928 (after?) [171] LA [171 175] Pasadena [339 364]

GAW, ALLISON J D46 C267

- b May 23 1877 [1A 99A 339] Phil, Pa [1A 163G 364]
- p Horace Denton Gaw and Mary C Tudor [1A 163G 364]
- m Ethelton Tyson [1A 99A 163G 364] of Phil [1A 99A] at Phil [364] June 30 1909 [1A 99A 163G 364]
- c Central hs Phil 1896 (r [1A 99A 163G] U Pa 1900 BS; 1906 AM; 1907 Ph D [1A 99A 163G 364]
- f Phi Kappa Phi [99A 163G] Sigma Tau Delta [1A 99A] Delta Phi Epsilon [99A] Alpha Phi Epsilon [1A]
- s Verso Writers of So Calif [99A] La-

Man-Schubert (hon); [1A 99A] Artland C; Celtic C [99A] Camet C (hon); Am Coll Quill C [1A] [1A 99A] nat vice chancellor 1932-33 [1A]; MLA of Am; Am Philol Assn (Pres Coast br); Modern Humanities Research Assn; Shakespeare Assn of Am; Nat Council Teachers of Eng; Calif Assn Eng Teachers; Am Assn U Profs; Browning Soc [1A] Univ C (LA) [1A 163G]

- a Phi Beta Kappa [1A 99A 163G] Harrison fellow U Pa [1A]
- t Methodist [1A 99A]
- c Prof of Eng Temple U Phil 1901-06; asst prof of Eng State Coll of Wash Pullman, Wash 1908-11; prof of Eng 1911-41 U So Calif; head of dept of Eng 1914-24 spl examiner in Eng Calif State Ed Edn 1914-17; chmn div of Eng lang and lit, speech, journalism and comparative lit U So Calif 1921-39; mem exec Council Sch of Research since 1933 [1A] Ed of Lyric West since 1928 and other lit publs [163G] Contr lit and philol mags [1A 163G]
- r 1911-41 [1A] LA [1A 99A 163G 339 364]

GAW, ETHELTON TYSON C267

- b 1891 [364] Lancaster Co, Pa [15C 164 364] Cold Run Township, Pa [171]
- p Israel J Tyson and Julia Anne Reynolds [15C 163F 163G 164 171 364]
- m Allison Gaw (jr) [15C 48 163F 163G 164 171 of Phil, Pa [164] at Phil [364] 1902 [163F] June 30 1909 [364]
- c Phil, Pa ps [163F 163G 364] U Pa [15C 48 163F 163G 364]
- f Phi Mu; Alpha Phi Epsilon; Phi Beta; Pi Epsilon Delta [15C]
- s Lambda Upsilon of Am [15C] Ebell Verso Writers (ex-pres) [163F] Li Browning Soc [15C 164] ex pres [163G 171] Trojan Women (pres U So Calif 1914-18) [15C 171] Verso Writers C [171] So Calif Woman's Press C (pres 1929-30) [15C 163F 163G] Poetry Soc of So Calif (pres 1924-26) [15C 163G] Ebell C [171] Faculty Wives (pres U So Calif beginning 1934 [15C 164] Pres. C [164 171] Town and Gown (first vice-pres 1934-36) [15C 163G] Nat Collegiate Players [15C] Quill C [16C 164] Athena C [15C] Drama League [15C 164 171] Artland C [171]

GAY, ETHEL E. TISON--Cont'd

- or Am [164 171] Artland C [171]
- a 1500 prize Patriotic League for "Eternal Hymn of Democracy" [161]
- v Democrat [160]
- h Theatre, travel, gardening [160]
- c Ed Second Anthology of Verse (Verse Writers C of So Calif 1923); ed The Folio 1925; co-ed The Lyric West; Contr Scribner's, Literary Digest, Overland. Monthly, Saturday Night Silhouettes, South West Mag, Sunday Times (LA) [163G] Superintended the making of Lit Map of Calif for Fed of Women's Clubs 1925; wrote pageant "The Torch" for Council of Internat Relations (produced in LA Nov 1-10 1925) [171]
- r 1911 came to Calif [164] 18 yrs to 1928 (after?) [171 364] 1930 (after?) [150] 1933-35 [163] 1936-39 [163G] 1940 (after?) [150] LA [160 163F 163G 164 171 364]

GAYLEY, CHARLES MILLS D46 C267

- b Feb 22 1858 [1E 25A 25B 1241 163G 322 339 364] Shanghai, China [1E 25B 48 98 108 1241 163G 185 231 322 339 364]
- d July 25 1932 [25A] July 26 1932 [1D 1E 1241 339 364] Berkeley, Calif [1241 339 364]
- p Rankin Samuel Gayley (Rev) [1E 25A 25B 98 163G 364] Missionary to China [25B 231 322] and Sarah Sophia Mills [1E 25A 25B 98 163G 364]
- m Sallie Pickett Harris [1E 25A 25B 98 163G 364] Mich [1E 98] at Detroit, Mich [364] Dec 7 1891 [25A] Dec 17 1891 [1E 25B 364]
- c Mary Harris (d) Mary [25A 25B (d) [1E] Elizabeth [1E 25A 25B]
- c Blackheath, Eng 1867-74 student [1E 25A 25B 98 163G 364] Royal Acad Inst Belfast Ireland 1874-75 [1E 25A 25B 98 1241 163G 364] U Mich 1878 BA [1E 25A 25B 48 98 108 1241] Univs of Giessen and Halle, Germany 1886-87 student [1E 25A 25B 98 108 1241 364]
- f Psi Upsilon [1E 25B]
- s Asso Nat Inst Arts and Letters [1E 25A] Pac Coast Div Am Philol Assn (pres 1902-03) [1E 25A 25B 98] Dir

- Am U Union (London) 1921-25 [1E 25A 1241 163G] Exec Council Internat Congress for Reproduction of Miss, Liège, (Belgium) [1E] MLA [1E 25A 25B] Am Assn Univ Profs [1E 25B] Gov Calif Soc Mayflower Jsses (dep gov not soc) [1E 25B 98] Hon mem Elizabeth Yale C [1E 25B 98 322] Shakespeare Assn of Am and London (vp) [1E 25A 25B 322] Irish Texts Soc (London) [1E 25A 25B] Internat Soc Apocrypha [1E 25B 98] British-Am Assn of Phi Beta Kappa [1E] Eng-speaking Union (Calif) (hon pres) [1E 25A 25B] Am Field Service Fellowship for France (trustee) [1E] Am Philol Assn [25A 25B] Am Acad Polit and Social Sci Sr Common Room Lincoln Coll Oxford; Oxford Union; Am Assn for Advancement of Sci [1E] Faculty C [98] Saville C (London) [1E 98 163G] The Pilgrims (London) [1E] Pac Union C (SF) [1E 163G]
- a Phi Beta Kappa [1E 25B] Chevalier Legion of Honor (France) 1921 [1E 25A 25B 163G 322] Litt D Kenyon Coll 1900 [1E 25A 25B 98] LL D Glasgow U 1901 [1E 25A 25B 98] U Mich 1904 [1E 25A 25B 98] U Calif 1923 [1E 25A 25B]
- v Helped organize First Calif Corps Am Field Service Vols for France during WWI [25A 25B]
- j China, Eng, Ireland, Scotland, Germany [1E]
- o Prin Muskegon (Mich) hs 1878 [25A 25B] Instr Latin U Mich 1880-84; asst prof 1884-86; asst prof Eng 1887-89 [1E 25A 25B 1241 364] Prof Eng, U Calif 1890-1893; dean of faculties 1918-20; co-administr of presidency 1919; prof emeritus 1927-32 [1E 25A 25B 124 322 364] Research Lecturer U Calif; Turnbull Lecturer poetry John Hopkins U 1921. Hon advisory bd Berkeley branch of Am Trust Co (Calif) Contr mags and periodicals [1E]
- r 1889-1932 Berkeley [1E 108 163G 339 364]

GILREAU, ELIZABETH JENKS [c] P115

- n Iris Mason [364]
- b Nov 6 1874 Brooklyn, NY [364]
- p George W Weeks and Annie Rowe Bray [364]
- n E C Gilreux at Bakersfield, Calif

GENEREUX, ELIZABETH WEEKS--Cont'd

- April 29 1896 [364]
 r 29 yrs to 1920 (after?) [364] 1891
 1920 (after?) Sacramento, Palo Ro-
 bles, SF, Bakersfield [339 364]
 Crafton, Santa Barbara [364]

*GERBERDING, MRS. ELIZABETH (SEARS)

- F122 P115 C267
 n Elizabeth Bates; John Bargate [355
 364]
 b Sept 23 1857 N San Juan, Calif
 [364]
 p William Henry Sears and Wood Lephe
 Young [364]
 m Albert Gerberding at San Leandro,
 Calif April 29 1894 [364]
 e SF and Irvington, Calif [364]
 s Lyceum C (London); The Spinners C
 (SF) [364]
 r SF, N San Juan, Belvedere [364]

GERER (pseud.)

- Sec: MONNETTE, ORRA EUGENE P211

GEWIERZ, ELLAS S(P)1084

- b cal1885 near Crakow, Poland [339]
 r 20 yrs to 1935 (after?) Ventura
 [339]

*GIBBS, RALPH ERWIN P115

- b March 22 1876 SF [364]
 d April 1 1903 Berkeley, Calif [364]
 p Charles Erwin Gibbs and Ellen
 Webb [364]
 e U Calif AB, MA [364]
 o Contr mags [364]
 r SF, Oakland, Berkeley [364]

GIBBS, ROBERT ADAMS F122

- b Oct 6 1871 Fort Ann, NY [1A 339]
 p Theron Z Gibbs (MD) and Mary J
 Thomas [1A]
 m Della M Page of Hiram, (O) April
 7 1909 d Feb 10 1937 [1A]
 c Edith Caroline (Mrs. Earle
 Russell Vaughn) [1A]
 e Stanford U student 1893-96; U
 Calif summer 1906; U So Calif
 1908 AB; [1A]
 f Pi Gamma Mu [1A]
 s Follow Am Geog Soc; Sons of Revolu-
 tion; Soc of Colonial Wars; New Eng
 Hist and Genealogical Soc; Inst Am

- Genealogy; Assn Ind Schs, LA Co
 (pres 1939-40); founder, life mem
 Pac Geog Soc; Elks; Rotary C [1A]
 v Republican [1A]
 t Baptist [1A]
 o Recommended by Redfield Proctor, Sec
 of War, as Lt in USA 1892; Maj Calif
 NG. Founder 1908 and head master
 Page Mil Acad LA [1A]
 r 1904-38 (after?) Palo Alto, [339]
 1939-41 [1A] LA [1A 339]

GILES, MRS. ADDIE P115

- n Halley Armstrong
 b (nd) (near) Bedford, Ia [339]
 r 1883-1931 (after?) Sanger [339]

*GILES, ROSENA ABBIGAIL [c] F123 C268

- b Nov 2 1875 [6] Nov 2 1876 [339 364]
 Princeton, Calif [6 339 364] Desc
 granddaughter of Alexander Willard of
 Lewis and Clark Expan to Ore [6]
 p James Kennan Giles [364] James Kennan
 [6] and Rosena Echstein Jones [6 364]
 e Shasta Co, Calif ps [364] Hopkins
 Inst of Art SF; U Calif [6]
 p Calif Writers C; Bus and Prof Women's
 C; Shasta Hist Soc [6]
 o Farmer; contr to anthologies and
 Berkeley Gazette [6]
 r 1923 Anderson [6 339 364] Princeton
 [6 339 364]

GILMAN, CHARLOTTE ANNA (PERKINS) STETSON

- [c] F413 P116 C268
 b July 3 1860 Hartford, Conn [1E 25A
 33N 116C 124P 359 364] Desc great-
 grand-daughter of Lyman Beecher, who
 was father of Henry Ward Beecher and
 of Harriot Beecher Stowe [1E 25A 175
 231]
 d Aug 11 1935 [1C 339] Aug 17 1935
 Pasadena, Calif [33N 124P 364]
 p Fredoric Beecher Perkins [1E 25A 163G
 175 364] Ed, au, librn [25A] and Mary
 Ann Fitch Westcott [1E 25A 163G 364]
 m Charles Walter Stetson [1E 25A 33N
 108 163G 231] May 1884 [1E 25A 108
 163G 231] George Houghton Gilman [1E
 25A 33N 163G 178 231] of NY [1E 25A
 108] June 11 1900 [1E 175]
 c Katharine Beecher Stetson (first m)
 [1E 25A 175]
 e Hartford and NYC ps; and pvt schs
 Providence, RI [25A]

1911-1912
[Illegible text]

1913-1914
[Illegible text]

1915-1916
[Illegible text]

1917-1918
[Illegible text]

1919-1920
[Illegible text]

1911-1912
[Illegible text]

1913-1914
[Illegible text]

1915-1916
[Illegible text]

1917-1918
[Illegible text]

1919-1920
[Illegible text]

1921-1922
[Illegible text]

1923-1924
[Illegible text]

1925-1926
[Illegible text]

GILLAN, CECILLOTTE ANN (PERKINS) STETSON

--Cont'd

- s An Sociological Assn [1E 175] League for Polit End; Equal Suffrage League [175]
- a Gold medal by Trades and Labor Union of Alameda Co, Calif for pamphlet "The Labor Movement" issued in 1892 [25A]
- v Woman Suffrage [33N 178]
- j Europe 1896 1899 1904 1905 1913 [1E]
- o Teacher drawing and painting, from gr from coll to 1884 Providence, RI [25L] Lecturer economics, sociology, ethics beginning 1890 [1E 25A 108 109 116C 175 183] Identified with labor and feminism movements [1E 109 116C 158 183 231] Ed Tho Forerunner 1909-16 [1E 33N 124P 183] Contr mags, newssps, periodicals [1E 124P 175 193]
- r 1888-95 (after?) [364] 1888-1935 [339] LA, Oakland, Pasadena [339 364] SF [364]

GILMORE, ELIZABETH MCCABE P116

- b Sept 20 1874 [339 364] Tipton, Ia [163G 171 339 364]
- p Thomas McCabe [163G 171 364] and Josephine H Lewis [163G 364]
- m James A Gilmore [163G 364] at Des Moines, Ia June 24 1903 [364]
- o Menlo, Ia; Des Moines and NYC [364]
- s Founder and mem Cadman Creative C [163G] So Calif Women's Press C [163G 171 364] Am Coll Soc (Biltmore Salon) [163G] Amer Soc Composers and Pubs NY [163G 171] Matinee Mus C [171 364] Aus and Pubs (NYC) [171] McDowell C of Allied Arts; Verse Writers of So Calif [364]
- o Water color artist; lyric writer for song composition [163G] Contr mags [364]
- r 5 yrs to 1921 (after?) [364] 1916-38 (after?) [339] Hollywood [163G 339] LA [171 339 364] 1939 (after?) [163G]

GILMOUR, HARRISON F123

- b July 11 1880 Boston, Mass [339]
- r 1909-38 (after?) So Calif, Berkeley [339]

GINGER (pseud.)

F123 S(F)1084 P116 D47 C269

GINGER--Cont'd

See: IRWIN, WALLACE ADNAH

F181 S(F)1088 P153 D60 C412

*GLASCOCK, MARY WILLIS F124 C270

- b Aug 25 1856 [339 364] Nevada City, Calif [26 339 364]
- p Jesse S Wall and Kitty Elizabeth Earnest [364]
- m John Raglan Glascock at Oakland, Calif [364]
- o Mills Son [364]
- o Writer; contr to Calif and other mags [26 364]
- r Oakland, SF, Nevada City [339 364]

GLASS, KATE ELIZABETH (PERKINS) F124

- b 1874 [339]
- r Many yrs (nd) LA [339]

*GLASSCOCK, CARL BURGESS F124

- b May 4 1894 Torndale, Calif [1A 163G 339 364]
- p Aldoa A Glascock (Dr) [1A 163G 364] and Sarah McNeely DeLany [1A 163G 364]
- m Marion Tannahill March 2 1917 [1A 163G 364] of SF [1A] at Louisville, Ky [364]
- o U Calif 1902-05 student [1A 163G]
- w Pvt USA 1918 [1A]
- o Reporter SF Examiner 1905. Founder 1906, ed 1906-07 Death Valley Chuck-Walla. Newsp man with Cleveland Plain Dealer, Montreal Star, United Press, NY Tologram, Santa Barbara News, Chicago Examiner 1908-20. Contr mags [1A 163G] 1905-26 newsp reporter and ed SF, Cleveland, Montreal (Can) Santa Barbara, NY, and Chicago papers [163G] Prod mgr Liberty Maz 1925-27 [1A]
- r Torndale, SF, Santa Barbara, Pacific Palisades, Laguna Beach [339 364]

GLORIE, GUILHERME S. P117

- b 1866 [339]
- r 1865-1938 (after?) San Leandro, Oakland [339]

GLINDOW, HOWARD (pseud.) P117 C270

See: SMILING, MRS. LAURA CATHERINE (REDDEN) P278 C790

GODOY, JOSE FRANCISCO F125 F437
 b Aug 9 1851 Tampico, Mexico [1K 124K 339]
 d July 29 1930 Mexico City [124K]
 m Adele Perrin of Hermosillo, Mexico [1K]
 e Mexico City and SF [1K 124K]
 o Admitted to bar; practiced law Calif and Mexico [1K 124K] Newsp writer [1K] Ed Railroader and The Mexican Commercial Rev in Eng and Spanish [1K] On staff of The Two Republics, La Patria and other dailies [1K 124K] Charge d'affaires of Mexico in CA republics 1893-96 [1K 124K] Mem Mexican Comm and of jury World's Fair Chicago 1893; Rep Mex Govt at San Antonio (Tex) Internat Fair 1889-90; Nashville Tenn Expn 1897; Mexican delg to Conf of Charities and Corrections, Toronto, Can 1897; Washington 1901; Nat Prison Congress Cleveland 1900; Coffee Congress NY 1902; Soc Second Pan-Am Congress 1901-02 [1K] On first Mexican Embassy to US 1896-1903 [1K] First Sec from 1896 [41C] Washington [124K 183] until 1903 [124K 183] Three times charge d'affairs in Washington [1K] EE and MP to CA republics Jan 1903 [1K 124K 183] EE and MP in Cuba and dean of diplomatic corps, Cuba [1A 124K] Minister 1905 to Cuba; held position more than 15 yrs [124K 183] Lecturer in Columbia on Latin Am diplomacy and the consular service in Latin Am. Ed Godoy's Diplomatic and Consular Rev [1K]
 r Many yrs (nd) SF [339] Prior to 1893 [1K]

GOODEN, ARTHUR HENRY F125 S(F)1085
 b Oct 23 [1891?] Manchester, Eng [339]
 r 1900-35 (after?) LA, SF, Santa Barbara, Alhambra [339]

GOODRICH, MARY (MARY GOODRICH SPENCER BEEDELOVE) F126
 b March 22 1875 Brunswick, Me [339]
 r 1897-1938 (after?) SF, Oakland, Piedmont [339]

GOODRICH, SALLIE (pseud.)
 See: NEWMAN, MRS. MAY (WENTWORTH)
 F258 C657

GOODWIN, CHARLES C (APROLL)
 F126 F437 P118 C271
 b 1832 [339]
 d 1917 Marysville, Calif [339]
 o Judge [322] Writer on Constock jrnls [27] With Territorial Enterprise; later proprietor and ed Salt Lake Tribune [322]
 r 1856-1917 Marysville [339]

*GOODWIN, MRS. CLARISE (GARLAND) P119
 b (nd) Oroville, Calif [339]
 r Oroville, So Calif [339]

GORDON, HANFORD LENNOX P119
 n Bronx Bill [364]
 b Dec 30 1836 [322 364] Andover, Allecghany Co, NY [322] near Wellsville NY [364] Desc of William Gordon who came from Eng in early 1600's; nephew of Samuel P Gordon, gov of NY [322]
 d Nov 11 1920 [322]
 p William Brewster Gordon and Louisa Pearsons [364]
 m Mary Louise Carpenter [322]; Sylvia Smith at Ceres, NY Feb 22 1858 [364]
 c May Lennox, Huntley Lennox, William Wallace b Jan 1 1888 [322]
 e "In the little red schoolhouse at Wellesville, NY" [364] Studied law Utica, NY [322]
 s Masonic [322] Life mem Hist Soc [364]
 w Enlisted in First Minn regt in Civil War; thumb shot off in Battle of Bull Run and was given honorable discharge [322] appointed Brig Gen of Minn State Militia and helped put down the Sioux Indian rebellion led by Sitting Bull [322]
 v Republican [322 364] serving 2 terms in US Senate from Minn; cast his first ballot for Lincoln [322]
 o Dist atty of Wright Co, Minn 1860-68; admitted to the Bar Ithaca, NY 1857 State Senator, Minn 1867-68; land office St Cloud Minn 1871-74 land speculator Minneapolis 1877-87 [364] Appntd land comptroller of Minn by Pres Grant [322] 1887 real estate

GORDON, HANFORD LEMOYNE--Cont'd

- activities in LA; put subdivisions on market [322] Indian agent in Minn and interpreter; invited into tribal rites of the Sioux; knew Sitting Bull [322] A pioneer in asparagus culture in Calif [322]
- r 27 yrs to 1915 (after?) [364] Writers in Calif 1879-95 [333] 1880-1920 [333] San Jose, LA [333 364]

GORDON, HOMER KING F126 D48 C271

- b April 29 1896 Janesville, Ill [163E 330]
- c Contr mags [163E]
- r 1917-38 (after?) Berkeley [339]

*GOURAUD, ALICE CROCHER F127

- b 1863 Sacramento, Calif [364]
- d Feb 7 1941 Sacramento, Calif [364]
- p E B Crocker (Judge) and Margaret Rhodes [364]

GRAHAM, MRS. MARGARET (COLLIER)

- F128 C272
- b Sept 29 1850 [1Q] 1850 [41A] Van Buren Co, Is [1Q 339 364]
- d 1910 [1P 359] Pasadena, Calif [329]
- p David Collier and Anne Lydia Lindsey [1Q 364]
- m Donald M Graham Oct 21 1873 [1Q 364] at Keokuk, Ia [364]
- e Keokuk, Ia ps [1Q] Monmouth Coll (Ill) 1869 gr [1Q 364]
- c Contr mags [1Q 364]
- r 30 yrs to 1906 (after?) [364] Pasadena [339 364] So Pasadena [1Q 364] LA [364]

GRANDMA (pseud.) P368

See: STYER, HARRIET WASSON P300

GRANICE, ROMENA F128

See: STEELE, MRS. ROMENA GRANICE 1824 F341

GRAY, CARL (pseud.) F129

See: PARK, CHARLES CALDWELL F278

*GRAYSON, CHARLES F128 F414 C272

- b Aug 15 1905 [163F] LA [102C 163F]
- p Lucian, Grayson and Ann [163F]
- c Page Mil Acad; St Vincent's [163F] U Calif LA [102C 163F] U Paris;

- Harvard [102C] AB deg [institution not given] [163F]
- f Kappa Sigma [163F]
- c Scenario writer for Fox, Universal [102C 163F]
- r LA [102C 163F] Hollywood [163F]

GREATHEAD, (MRS.) SARAH ESTELLE

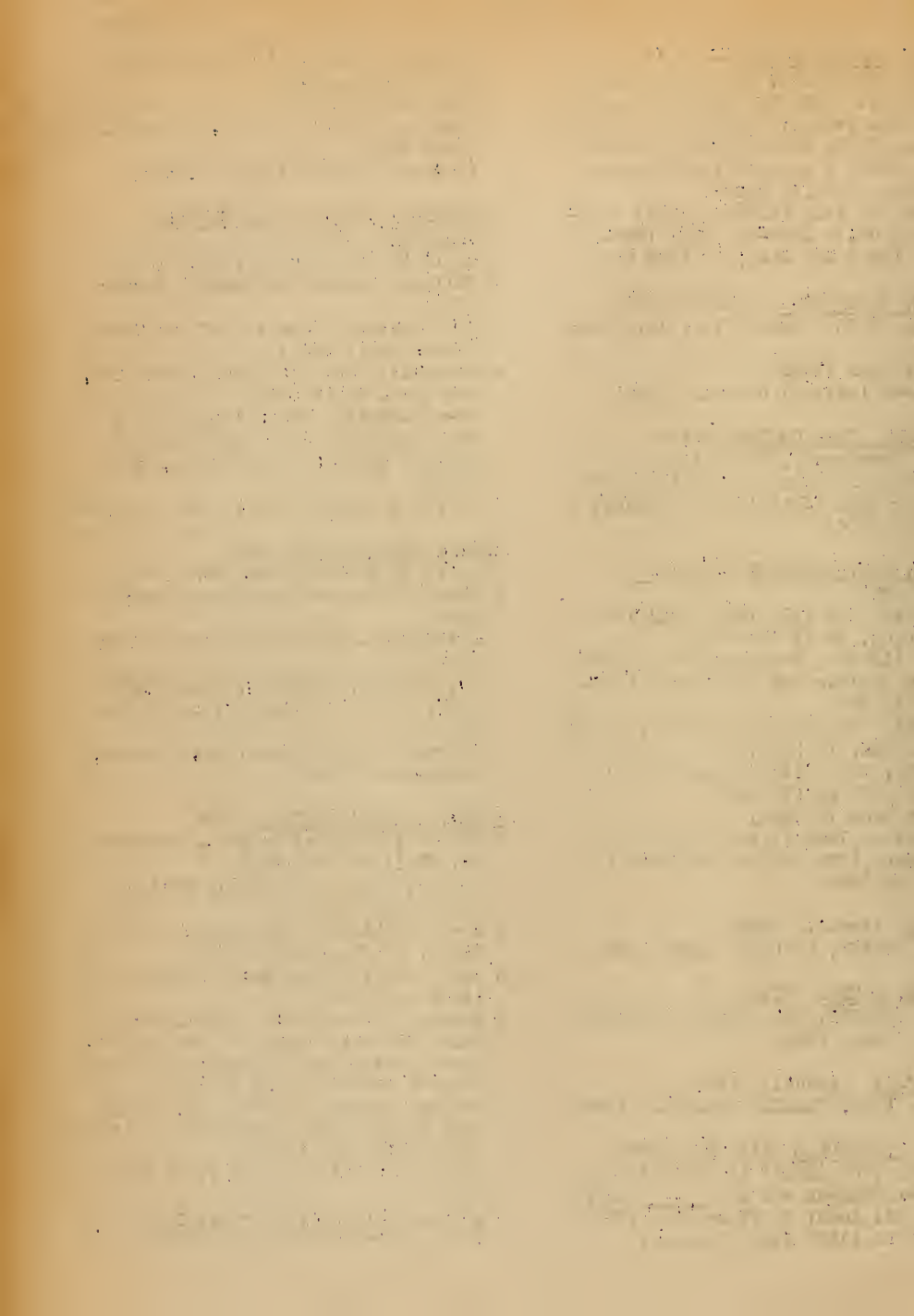
- (HAMMOND) F120
- b April 22 1855 Jackson, Mich [364]
- p William Hammond and Sarah L Turner [364]
- m W S Greathead June 14 1877 at Santa Clara, Calif [364]
- c Marshall, Mich hs; State Normal Sch, San Jose, Calif [364]
- c Co-ed Sunshine 1874; taught sch 10 yrs; registrar San Jose Normal Sch (Calif) 18 yrs; contr newsp, mags [364]
- r 66 yrs to 1936 (after?) San Jose [364]

GREEN, EDMUND FRANK F120

- b April 23 1857 Corunna, Mich [364]
- p Edmund Green and Anna Maria Perry [364]
- m Elizabeth A King at NYC June 9 1891 [364]
- c SF, Oakland, Calif ps; Yale U [364]
- c Atty; pros of an ins co; contr mags [364]
- r 45 yrs to 1909 (after?) SF, Oakland, Sacramento [364]

GREEN, JULIA (BOYNTON) F120

- b May 25 1861 [364] S Byron, Genesee Co, NY [163F 163G 339]
- p James T Boynton and Emily Tabitha Cook [163F 163G]
- m Lovi Worthington Green [163F 163G] at Byron, NY June 5 1890 [364]
- e Leroy Acad; Ingham Sem; Wellsley Coll [163F 163G 364]
- s League Am Pen Women; Bookfellows; So Calif Writers; League of Western Writers; Poetry Soc of London; So Calif Women's Press C [163F 163G]
- a Various prizes including gold medal from Poetry Review of London for "Life Talked with Me" [163G]
- c Contr mags; illustrator [163F 163G 364]
- r 1898-1935 (after?) Carmel, Palo Alto, [364] 1936-39 (after?) LA [163G]



GREEN, JULIA (BOYNEON)--Cont'd

Redlands, San Bernardino [364] LA
[163F 163G 339 364]

*GREEN, (IRS.) MARY LAURETTA (DE POLSTER)

P120

b 1887 SF [339]

r SF [339]

GREEN, WILL S. P130

n William Semple

b Dec 26 1832 Seventy-six, Russell Co,
Ky [339 364]

d July 2 1905 SF [339 364]

p Henry Lewis Green and Lucy Bird
Semple [364]

m Josephine Armstrong 1862 d 1881; Sal-
lie B Morgan of Greenwood, Miss at
Salt Lake City, Utah Sept 16 1891
[364]

o Ed Colusa Sun 1863-1905; Calif State
Assemblyman; Calif State Treas, un-
expired term of predecessor; Co Supt
of Schs; Co Surveyor, Colusa Co
[364]

r 1849-1905 Colusa [364]

GREENE, CHARLES SAMUEL P121

n S W Eldredge [364]

b Dec 6 1856 Bridgeport, Conn [1F 163C
339 364] Desc Great-grandson of
Christopher Greene (brother of Gen
Nathanael Greene) [1F]

d May 7 1930 [1E 339 364] Oakland,
Calif [364]

p Nathanael Greene and Hannah Wells
Eldredge [1F 163C 364]

m Olive Day [1F] Olivia [163C 364]
(Desc granddaughter of Jeremiah Day,
Pres of Yale Coll 30 yrs; and great-
granddaughter of Roger Sherman) of
Berkeley, Calif [1F] July 3 1901 [1F
163G 364] at Berkeley, Calif [364]

e E Greenwich Acad RI 1876 gr [1F 163G
364] U Calif 1886 AB [1F 331 364]

s U Calif Alumni Assn (pres 1900-02);
Lib Assn of Calif 1901-02 [1F 163C]
Councillor ALA 1909-14 [1F] SAR
(life mem) [1F 163C 364] Calif State
Soc (vp) [1F] Sierra C [364]

a Phi Beta Kappa [1F 163C]

o Asst ed 1897-90; mgr 1891-94; assoc
ed and acting ed 1894-98 Overland
Monthly [1F 163C] Librn Oakland,

(Calif) Free Lib July 1 1899-Dec 31
1926 [1F] Librn emeritus 1927-30 [1F]
Trustee Calif State Lib 1904-17; pres
bd 1909-11 [1F 364] Contr to Over-
land 1883-99 [1F] and other mags [1F
163G]

r 1876-1906 [364] 1907-30 [1F 339]
Berkeley [1F 339 364] Oakland [163C
339 364] SF [364]

*GREENE, CLAY REEDITH P121 D49 C273

b March 12 1850 SF [1M 168A 339 364]

d Sept 5 1933 [1D 339] SF [339 364]

p William Greene (pros first Bd Alder-
man SF) and Anne Elizabeth Fisk [364]

m Alice R Wheeler [1F 364] of SF [1F]
at SF July 24 1873 [364] July 25 1873
[1F]

e Santa Clara Coll (Calif) student [1M
163A 364] U Calif student [1M 364]

s Lambs C [1M 58C 160A] Shepherd, Lambs
C 1890-98 and 1902-03-04 [1F] Dram
Aus Soc [1F] Actors' Order of Friend-
ship [1M] Green Room (BY) [1M 168A]

Bohemian C (SF) [1M 58B 168A] Larch-
mont C [1F] Larchmont, Manhasset
Bay and Bayside Yacht C; Commodore,
Manhasset Bay Yacht C 1898-99 [1M]

a Hon dag from Santa Clara Coll 1891
[364] Ph D 1901 [1M]

v Republican [1F]

j Honolulu, Japan and the world at large
1893 [58C]

o Contr newsp and mags [364]

r SF [26 339 364] First child b of Am
parents in SF [26] First white Am vo-
ter b in SF [364]

GREENWOOD, MAY SNOWDROP [c] P122

b March 31 1897 New Mills, Cheshire,
Eng [339 364]

p Lord Wellington Greenwood and Emma
Bailey [364]

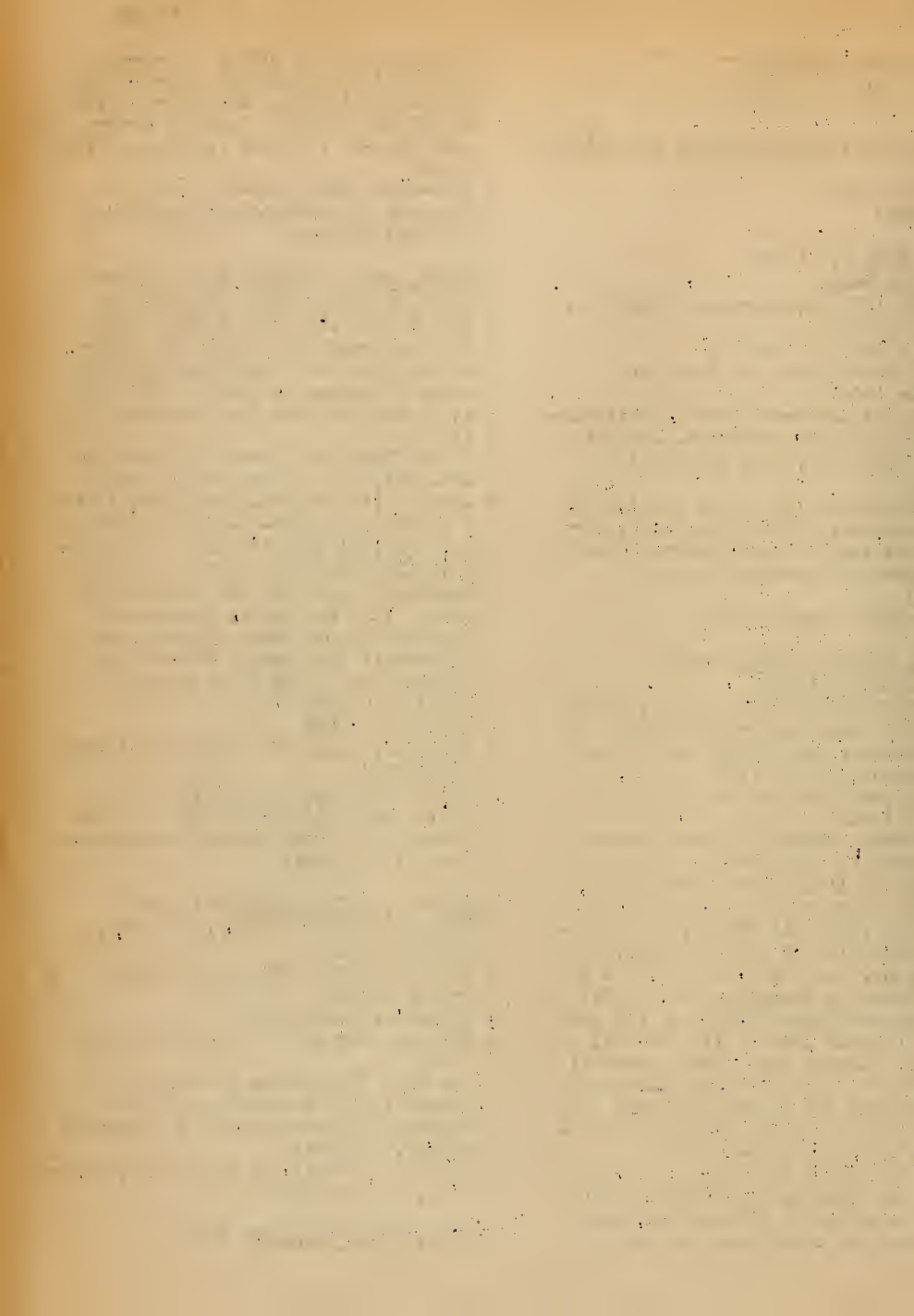
e Petaluma, Calif [364]

s Life mem Pac Coast Women's Press Assn
[364]

a Her poem "The Mother Pioneers" was
placed in the corner stone of the
Pioneer Mother monument, in the civic
center, SF [364]

r 1900-38 (after?) SF, Santa Rosa, Peta-
luma, Vallejo [339]

*GREER, HAZEL MELBANY P122



*GREER, HAZEL MCCELHANY--Cont'd

b (nd) Calif [339]

r SF [339]

*GREGORY, JACKSON F130 S(F)1085 C273

b March 12 1882 [1A 28 103C 103D 160 163G 339 364] Salinas, Calif [1A 28 163G 339 364]

p Durell Stokes Gregory [1A 28 160A 163G 364] and Amelia Martnell [1A 28 160A 163G 364]

m Lotus McGlashan [1A 28 160A 163G 364] of Truckee, Calif [1A 28 160A] at SF [364] Dec 20 1910 [1A 28 163G 364]

c Jackson, Roderick [1A 28]

e Calif ps [163G 364] U Calif 1906 BL [1A 28 103C 103D 160A 163G 364]

s Aus League of Am [1A 28]

v Democrat [1A 28]

t Catholic [1A 28]

h Travel, excursions to the mtns and deserts of the W and SW motoring [160A]

o Formerly hs prin in Calif [1A 28 160A] Newsp reporter in US and Can [1A 28 160A] Contr am and British mags [160A] Scenario writer [160A]

r Altadena [1A 163G 339] Auburn [1A 28 103C 163G 339] Azusa [331] Berkeley [364] Salinas [1A 28 163G 339 364]

GRENVIL, WILLIAM (pseud.)

See: WHITE, WYNDHAM

F229 S(F)1094 C588

GRESHAM, JAMES MILLER P123 P369 C280

b July 13 1871 Ocean Springs, Miss [1A 339]

p James McAllister Gresham and Emily Alice Scymour [1A]

m Emily Williamson Cooke Sept 28 1898 [1A]

e U of the South 1896 ID; 1915 ID [1A]

f Kappa Alpha (Chaplain, Stanford; U Calif and Alumni Charters) [1A]

s Chaplain, St Barnabas Guild for Nurses; Actors Guild Am; Daus of Confederacy; mem Calif State Ch Ld

(vp, dir); hon mem Calif br Pen Women of Am; Mason (NY); Elks C; Commonwealth C; Univ C [1A]

a Phi Beta Kappa [1A]

o Deacon 1896; priest PE Ch 1896; curate Trinity Ch, New Orleans, LA 1896; rector St James Ch, Baton Rouge, LA 1897-1900; Grace Ch, Charleston, SC 1900-14; Trinity Ch, San Jose (Calif) 1904-10; dean of Grace Cathedral, SF 1910-39; dean emeritus beginning Sept 1939; examining chaplain Diocese of Calif; dir Ch Div Sch of the Pac; The Pac Churchman (mag); Travelers Aid of Calif; SF Area Boy Scouts of Am; elected Bishop of the Philippines 1918 but declined apptmt [1A] r 1904-41 [364] San Jose, SF [339 364]

GREY, KATHARINE (pseud.) F134

See: SMITH, KATHARINE GREY HOGG
F350 C836

GREY, WILLIAM (pseud.) F134

See: WHITE, WILLIAM FRANCIS F384

GREY, ZANE F134 S(F)1085 C280

b Jan 31 1871 [364] Jan 31 1872 [25B 25De] 1872 [214 344] Jan 31 1875 [1B 33R 99A 160A 238 242F 339] 1875 [5A 103C 103D 108 135 163G 177B 183 260B] Zanesville O [1B 24A 25B 25De 33R 99A 108 120 135 160A 163G 177B 183 214 238 242F 260B 339 364] Desc Mother from frontier family with Indian blood [24A]

d Oct 23 1939 Altadena, Calif [339 124T 242F 339]

p Lewis M Grey [1B 25B 25De 99A 160A 238 364] Preacher [242F] Backwoodsman, hunter, farmer and later a doctor [24A] and Alice Josephine Zane [1B 25B 25De 99A 160A 364]

m Lina Elise Roth [1B 25B 25De 33R 99A 160A 364] of NYC [1B 25B 99A 160A] at NYC [25B 364] Nov 21 1905 [1B 25B 25De 99A 364]

c Homer Zane, Elizabeth, Loren [1B 25B 25De 99A]

e Columbus (O) gs [364] Zanesville (O) hs [1B 24A 25B 99A 160A 238 364] U Pa DDS [24A 25B 25De 99A 103C 120 135 160A 214 364]

f Sigma Nu [1B 25De 99A]

s Tom Hall; Aus C (NY) [1B 99A] Camp Fire C [1B 25B 25De 99A] Orange Athletic C (IN) [24A]

GREY, ZANE--Cont'd

- a Litt M U Pa 1921 [25Bb 25Ba]
- h Swimming, fishing, hunting, baseball [24L] Exploring [25Eb] Authority on big game fish [344]
- o Practiced dentistry in NY 1896-1904 [1B 99- 160A 183 214 221 238 242F] After publ of first book (1904) devoted all his time to writing [25B 242F]
- r 10 yrs. 1922 (after?) [364] 1912-39 [339] Catalina Island [364] Altadena [1B 33R 99A 103C 124T 135 160A 163G 339 364]

GRIMES, JAMES HARTNESS [c] P123 D50

- n Luke North
- b March 26 1865 Schenectady, NY [339 364]
- p James Allen Griffes and Anna Rebecca Hartness [364]
- m Augusta Dudley at Yreka, Calif Oct 1896 [364]
- e Phil ps [364]
- o Larger part of life as newsp writer and ed on Boston Adv; Chicago Inter Ocean; SF Chronicle; SF Call; Examiner [364] studied printing as an art and craft; ed of Everyman 1908 [364]
- r 1890-1908 (after?) [364] 1890-1938 (after?) SF, LA [339 364] San Diego [339]

GRILE, DOD (pseud.) F137 P123 C291

See: BIERCE, A BROSE GUINNETT
P32 P25 C92

GROVE, SARAH HUGHES (pseud.)

See: O'CONNELL, (SARAH) HUGHES
P76 P67 P366 C191

GUE, BEILE WILLEY

- F138 F437 P124 P369 D50 D137
- b April 8 1860 [48 163G 171 364] Inland, Cedar Co, Ia [7 163G 329 364]
- p Ward Willis Willey and Sarah Jennie Russell [163G 171 364]
- m Willey Merrells Gue, Nov 25 1885 [163G 364] at Blissfield, Mich [364]
- e ps [163G] Oberlin Coll (C) gr [48 163G 364]
- s Writers C (San Diego); Calif Writers C; Oberlin Alumnae; LIS of Oberlin Coll [163G 171]

- o Contr mags [163G 171 364] Songwriter [364]
- r 10 yrs to 1922 (after?) [364] 1912-38 (after?) [339] 1939 (after?) [163G] Ocean Beach [339 364]

GUERARD, ALBERT LEON JOSEPH [c]

- S(W)1085
- b Nov 3 1890 [1A 339] Paris, France [1A 183 339 364]
- p Marcel Theophile Guerard and Marie Collet [1A 364]
- m Wilhelmina Macartney (dau of Rev J L Macartney of Beaver Falls, Pa) [1A 364] Aug 21 1907 [364]
- c Sydney (d) Therina, Albert Joseph [1A]
- e Paris 1899 [1A] Ed in Paris and London [183 364] Post-gr studies London and Sorbonne, Paris; Agrege 1906 [1A]
- f Pi Delta Pi, Pi Sigma Alpha [1A]
- s MLA of Am; Academia pro Interlingua [1A]
- a Phi Beta Kappa; Decorated Chevalier of Legion of Honor (France); Crown of Rumania; Litt D 1936 Geneva Coll, Beaver Falls, Pa [1A]
- w UCL Intelligence and liaison services during WWI [1A]
- t Episcopalian [1A]
- j France, Eng. [1A]
- o Traveling scholarship in Eng 1901-03 [1A] Historian, essayist, critic [364] Jr prof lit and examiner in hist Paris Normal Sch 1904-06; instr Williams Coll 1906-13; prof French Rice Inst Houston, Tex Oct 1913-24; U Calif (LA) 1924-25; prof gen lit Stanford U 1925-41; prof of French, U Chicago, summer 1916, 1920; U Calif 1921, 1922, 1926; U Wis 1923; U Hawaii 1930; U Ore 1931 [1A]
- r 1907-13; 1924-35 (after?) [364] 1936-41 [1A 183] Stanford [1A 364] LA [339 364]

*GUNNISON, CHARLES ANDREW [c] F139 P125

- n Charles A [364]
- b Jan 4 1861 SF [364]
- d Oct 27 1897 [364]
- p Joseph Andrew Gunnison and Euphemia L Briard [364]
- o Urban Acad SF; U Wurzburg, Bavaria Germany [364]

*GUNNISON, CHARLES ANDREW--Cont'd

- o Corr Japan and China for Sacramento
(Calif) Union; asst ed SF Commercial
News 1897 [364]
- r SF, Napa, Palo Alto [364]

GUNTER, ARCHIBALD CLAVERING 1840

F140 F437 C292

- n Lieutenant Wameford
- b Oct 25 1847 [1R 2 8 25A 107A 161A 178
339] Oct 25 1848 [364] Liverpool, Eng
[1R 2 8 25A 107A 109 114B 161A 178
183 339 364]
- d Feb 23 1907 [109 178 339 364] Feb 24
1907 [2 8] Feb 26 1907 [25A] NYC
[25A 178 339 364]
- p Henry Gunter [8 161A 364] and Eliza-
beth Agnes Sharpless [8]
- m Esther Lisbeth Burns [1R 2 8 161A 364]
Niece of George H Story curator of
the Met Museum of Art NY [1R 2] of
Me [25A] at NYC [364] Nov 8 1886 [1R
2 25A 364]
- o SF ps [2 8 109] U Calif Sch of Mines
[1R 2 8 25A 161A 178 238] CE dog
[161A] Study in England [25A 364]
- s Bohemian C [58B 161A] NY C [161A]
- h Tennis, athletics [161A]
- o Civil engr Central Pac RR 1868;
chemist for Calif Assay Office 1869-
70; chemist Homanville Smelting
Works, Utah 1871 [1R 2 161A] Supt
McKay Mines, Utah 1873-74 [161A]
Stockbroker SF 1874 [2 178] 1875-
78 [161A 183] Owner Home Pub Co, NY
1887-[25A 161A]
- r Came to Calif as a very young child
[178 238] at about age of five [107]
Remained in Calif about 25 yrs [364]
absent from Calif 1871-74 [1R 183]
1871-73 [2] Left Calif 1879 [1R 2 8
107 161A] SF [1R 2 8 107A 161A 178
183 364]

H. W. (psend.) P151 C294
See: TAYLOR, EDWARD ROBESON
P305 C895

HAAS, CHARLES EDMUND F143
b April 15 1873 Moniteau Co, Mo [99A]
p John Baptiste Haas and Carolina
Wilhelmina H Bruere [99A]
m Lotta Boyden of NYC 1906 [99A]
c Clifford (d) [99A]
e Munson, Shorthand Sch 1894 gr; Stan-
ford U 1898 AB; George Washington
U 1905 gr student [99A]
f Kappa Sigma [99A 99B]
s Mason (32 deg Shriner); Calif and
LA Co Bar Assns; Hist Soc of So
Calif; Steuben Soc; MWA; City
Attys' C; Justinian C LA; Masonic
C; Whitley Park Country C (Van
Nuys, Calif); Sea Breeze C (Santa
Monica Calif) [99A]
v Republican [99A]
t Episcopalian [99A]
o Teacher (Calif) 1898-1904. Clerk
State Dept Washington, DC 1905-06;
entered law practice LA 1906; dep
city atty LA 1907-13; spl counsel
for LA Co 1913-14; dep co counsel
1914-18; ind law practice 1918-26;
judge municipal court, LA beginning
1926; judge pro tem superior court
LA Co, at intervals; pres Avocado
Citrus Co; vp Roosevelt Mutual Life
Assn; dir Masonic Lbr Assn of So
Calif; owner avocado and citrus
ranch Carlsbad, San Diego Co.
Contr mags [99A]
r 1898 (earlier?) -1904; 1906-29
(after?) LA [99A]

HATFORD, FERRIS S. P126
b 1857 [339]
r 1880-1938 (after?) Sonoma [339]

HAINES, ALICE CALHOUN F143 C294
n "By-Line" [163G]
b Jan '20 [yr not given] [339] NIO
[LA 150 102A 163G 339 364]
p Benjamin Reevo Haines and Mary
Elizabeth Hodges [LA 150 102A
163G 364]
m James Noble Baskin [LA 150 102A
163G 364] of San Antonio, Tex
[LA 102A] at San Antonio, Tex

[364] June 26 1912 [LA 364]
e At home [LA 150 163G 364]
s Aus League of Am [LA 163G] Drama-
tists Guild [LA] Pasadena Lib C
[LA 163G] Dram League of Am [163G]
h Swimming, riding, croquet, dogs,
pets, reading, gardening [150]
o Dram critic [150 163G] and rms
critic [LA] for Pasadena Star-News
[150 163G] 1921-41 [LA] Contr mags
[102A 163G 364]
r 1909-22 (after?) [339 364] 1922-37
[102A] 1838-39 [163G] 1940-41 [LA]
Pasadena [LA 150 102A 339 364]

*HALL, BENJAMIN FRED S(P)1085
b March 30 1864 Alamo, Calif [339
364]
e U Pac San Jose Calif 1884 Ph B
[364] U Calif 1889 Ph G [331 364]
o Druggist Palo Alto, Calif 1893-
1912; San Mateo, Calif 1912-38.
[364]
r San Mateo [331 339] Palo Alto [364]

HALL, WILLBUR P51
b Aug 22 1883 White Sulphur Springs,
Mont [339 364]
p Marion Joseph Hall and Ida Haskell
[334]
m Ruth Radford at Colton, Calif Oct
20 1909 [364]
s Bohemian C [229E 364]
o Contr mags [364]
r 1891-1936 (after?) LA, Sausalito,
San Anselmo, Imperial Valley [339
364] Los Gatos [364]

HALLIDAY, RICHARD F145
r cal1929-38 (after?) Hollywood [339]

HAISTEND, ADL L. (psoud.) F145 C294
See: *HEARL, MRS. CLUR. JUGENIA
F258

*HAMILTON, NOLA P126
b (nd) Calif [339]
r Oakland [339]

HAMLIN, JOHN H. F145
b Jan 16 1836 [339 364] Verdi, Nev
[163G 339 364]
p Augustus Sylvester Hamlin and Mary
Ellen Moschan [163G 364]

HAMILIN, JOHN F. --Cont'd

- e Reno, Nev ps [183G 364] U Nev [183G 364] gr [325]
- s Calif Writers C [183G] 1920 [325]
League of Western Writers; Commonwealth C (SF); Aus League of Am [183G]
- o Cowboy; logging camp worker [325]
Libra Reno, Nev pub lib [183G 325]
1909-13 [364] Reporter Reno, Nev news [325] With Paul Elder [books, SF] 1914-17; ins 1918-19; writer since 1920 [364]
- r 11 yrs to 1926 (after?) [364] 1915-26 (after?) [329] Pasadena, SF, Sausalito, Sausalito [339 364]

HAMILTON, GEORGE HAMILTON F127

- r 1910-35 (after?) Pasadena, Apple-gate, Coronado [339]

HAMLINS, ARTHUR PRESTON F146 C245

- n H. Preston Arthur; Emart Minsburn; Arthur Preston
- b April 30 1880 Sac City, Ia [183G 339 364]
- p Henry Preston Hankins and Maria Louisa Clark [183G 364]
- m Emily Washburn May 24 1911 [183G 364] at LL [364]
- e Lewis Lead, Kan [183G] Park Coll, Mo [183G 364] LL Sch of Art [183G]
- s Aus League of Am; Embassy C (Si) [183G]
- o "Trap, soldier, sailor, orange grower, alfalfa rancher, tombstone peddler, cowpuncher, cook, ice-man, homesteader, postmaster, teamster, hot dog vendor." [364] Contr mags [183G]
- r 1911-32 (after?) LL, Sausalito [339] S n Anselmo [183G 339]

HARBY, ROSALIE F127

- r Many yrs SF (nd) [339]

HARCOURT, T. ARNOLD [c] F149

- b Oct 1850 Eng [339] Desc British nobility [27]
- d 1884 SF [339]
- c In Germany [27]
- j India [27]
- o Co-ed Overland Monthly. One of five directing assts Bancroft's

Lit Industries; worked on Bancroft's Native Races [27]

r Many yrs (nd) SF [339]

HARDY, PAUL (psoud.) F149 C296

Sec: BOMMER, GERALDINE F33 C122

HARDY, IRMA F128

- b July 22 1841 New Westville, Problo Co, O [175 339 364]
- d June 4 1922 [364] Palo Alto, Calif [339]
- p Walter Euell Hardy [175] and Mary Ann Ryan [175 364]
- o Pioneer log sch house [175] ps Eaton, O [175 364] Antioch, O Coll, AB [175]
- s Philo Union, U Calif [175]
- v Republican [175]
- t Raised in New Light Christian Ch; later Congregational Ch [175]
- n Woods and mtns [175]
- o Teacher and prin gs O; gs and hs teacher Oakland, Calif 1870-74, 1876-83; teacher Antioch Coll 1874-76; instr, asst prof Eng lit Stanford U 1893-1900 [175]
- r 1870 came to Calif [175] 1871-74; 1876-83; 1884-1906 (after?) Oakland, Palo Alto, Placer Co [364]

HARDY, EUGENE EDWIN F149

- b Feb 1 1878 [339]
- n Camping and trapping in mtns [71]
- o Traveling salesman SF before 1910; mgr bond bus SF; contr mags [71]
- r [Prior to 1910] -1931 (after?) SF [71] Piedmont [339]

HARPER, OLIVE (psoud.) F150

Sec: DUFFERY, IRS. (or LESLER)
(SURRELL) (GIBSON)
F84 S(F)1079

HARRIMAN, LILLIE F150 F129

- b March 12 1861 Newport, Mo [1H 175 183B 339 364]
- d Dec 24 1925 [1G]
- p James Harriman and Mary S Ladd [1H 175 183B 364]
- n (widow) [1H 175 183B] [husb nd not given]
- c LL [364] hs Newport, Mo
- s Browning Soc (W); Seattle Writers

HARRIMAN, ALICE--Cont'd

- C; The Scribes C [1d 175] Browning Soc (LA) [163B] Nat Artists C (MI); Am Soc Dramatists and Composers (NY); Am Soc Hist Places (NY); Theatre Goers (NY) [1L] Seattle Woman's Commercial C [175] So Calif Woman's Press (hon mem); Pen Women [163B]
- v Woman's Suffrage [175]
- t Christian Scientist [1H 175]
- o Contr mags beginning 1896; travel ed Northwest Mag 1897-1902; established Alice Harriman Co, pubs of fine books 1907 at Seattle, Wash. [1H 163B] Discontinued 1913 [364] Translator; teacher of writing [163B]
- r 7 yrs to 1919 (after?) [364] 1912-19 [339] 1925-26 (before and after?) [163B] SF [339] LA [339] 364] Hollywood [1H 163B]

HARRINGTON, LEE (pseud.) F437

See: BARKER, REGINALD CHARLES
F20 F431

HARRIS, THOMAS LAKE P129 P346 C297

- n Chrysanthus [317]
- b May 15 1823 [2 4D 8 40C 107A 109 242A 339 364] Ferry Stratford, Buckinghamshire, Eng [2 4D 7 8 40A 107A 242A 339 364]
- d 1903 [183] March 23 1905 [339 364] March 23 1906 [2 4D 8 242A] 1906 [109 231] 1907 [48] NYC [4D 8 339 364]
- p Thomas Harris [2 3 364] Grocer; auctioneer Utica, NY [2 8] and Annie Lake [2] Anne Lake [364] d 1832 [2 4D 8]
- m Mary Van Arnum [2 4D] Mary Ann [8] at Minden, NY [8] 1845 [2 4D 8] d 1850 [4D 8]; Emily Isabella Waters [2 4D 364] 1855 [2 4D 8] at New Orleans, La [364] d 1885 [2 4D 8]; Jane Lee Waring [2 4D 8 364] 1891 [2] 1892 [4 364] at Fountain Grove near Santa Rosa, Calif [4D]
- c Two sons (first m) [2 4D]
- e Utica, NY gs [8] "Chiefly self-educated in NY State" [364] instructed by Universalist minister
- Utica, NY [2] until age 20 [8]
- t Baptist before 1843 [2] reared as Calvinist Baptist [4D] Calvinist [7] Universalist [7 231] cal1843 [4D] 1843-47; [2] Swedenborgian [231 242A] Spiritualist [7 40C 109 231 242A 317] 1847 [2] 1848 [8] 1850 [183]
- j Eng 1858 [40C 183] 1859 [4D 242A] 1859-60 [364] 1865-66 [4D] 1876 [242A] Britain and Europe 1858-60 [8 40C] Eng, Wales 1891 [4D] Scotland 1858 [40C 183] 1859 [4D] 1859-60 [364] 1903 [4D 242A]
- o Pastor Universalist Ch Minden, NY 1845 [8] Precher Fourth Universalist Soc 1845-48 [231] 1846-48 [8] Ed with friends Mtn Cove Jrnl Auburn, NY 1847 [4D] Founded Ind Christian Congregation NYC 1848 [2] later Ch of the Good Shepherd [4D] pastor 1848-50 [4D 8] Founder, pub Herald of Light 1857-61 [2] Ed May 1857- Aug 1861 [4D] Founded Brotherhood of the New Life communistic religious group Portland near Dunkirk, NY 1867-75 [8] near Wassauc, Dutchess Co, NY [2 4E] later on 1600 acres at Salomon-on-Erie near Brocton, NY [2 4D 8 41A 317] withdrew to Santa Rosa Calif 1875; with followers purchased 1200 acres at Fountain Grove Calif; became orgn's official home 1891 [2 4D 48] Lecturer Eng, Scotland 1858 [40C 183] 1859 [4D] 1859-60 [364] Britain and Europe 1858-60; 1866 [8 40C] Eng 1865-66 [4D] Scotland 1903 [4D 242A] Contr NY Tribune [364]
- r 1875-92 [8 364] Fountain Grove [8] Santa Rosa [339]

*HARRISON, ROSALIE P129

- b (nd) San Luis Obispo, Calif [339]
- r Oakland, San Luis Obispo [339]

*HART, JEROME ALFRED F151 C297

- n Zalano [365]
- b Sept 6 1854 SF [1C 25A 25Bd 99A 322 364] Desc Calif pioneers [322]
- d Jan 3 1937 [1E 25A] SF [25A]
- o James Hart and Sarah Marion Burke [1C 25A 25Bd 99A 322 364]

HART, JEROME ALFRED--Cont'd

- m Alice Ann Clark [25A 25Bd 322] Ann Clark [1C 99A 364] of SA [1C 25Bd 199A] July 22 1899 [1C 25L 25Bd 322 364] at Keyewolde, Calif [25A 25Bd] San Jose, Calif [364]
- e Calif ps [1C 99A 322 364] Later by own efforts mastered several languages [25A]
- s Calif Acad Scis [1C 25L 99A] Bohemian C [1C 25L 99A 322] sec 1882 [50Bd]; Pac Union C [1C 25L 25Bd] charter mem [99A 322] Burlingame Golf C [1C 99A] Burlingame (Calif) Country C [25A 25Bd]
- v Republican [25Bd]
- h Motoring [25Bd] golf, country life, artistic printing, yachting, travel [322]
- j Can 1888; S Pac voyage 1897; Paris Expn 1900; Orient, Near E [322]
- o Staff Sacramento Union; Alta Calif, SF [25A] Copy reader; proof reader; gen asst [25Bd] Supt printing and pub Summer Whitney and Co [322] Eng ed SF Argonaut [25L] Asso ed 1890-91 [1C 25L 25Bd 99A 364] Ed 1891-1907 [1C 99A 322 364] Sold Argonaut 1907; devoted remainder of life to travel and writing [25L 322]
- r SF [1C 25A 26 322 364] Sacramento [25A 25B] San Jose [364]

HART, WILLIAM SURREY F151 C298

- b Dec 6 1870 [99B 168A 168B 359] Dec 6 1872 [1A] Newburgh, NY [99B 168A 168B 183 339]
- m Winifred Westover [168A 168B] Divorced [168A]
- c William S [1A 99B]
- e Minn and Dakota [1A 99B 168A 168B]
- s Lambs C [168A 168B]
- o Actor [99B 183] stage debut age 19 [1A] NY 1889 [168A 168B] became motion picture actor 1914 [1A 168A 168B 183]
- r Many yrs (nd) [339] 1930- [168A] 1939-40 [99B] 1940-41 [1A] Newhall [1A] Hollywood [99B 168A]

HARTE, BRET

[i.e. Francis Bret (Brett) Harte] [c]
F152 S(F)1086 P129a D52 C298

- n "The Bohemian"; "Bret, The Bohemian"; "Jefferson Brick"; "Alexis Puffer"; "J. Keyser"
- b Aug 25 1829 [222] 1835 [152 249] Feb 25 1836 [342] Aug 23 1836 [325] Aug 25 1836 [2 8 212 218 273 364] 1836 [11 18 145 197 214 299 302] 1837 [246] 1838 [300] Aug 25 1839 [1T 13A 13B 22A 32 37 40C 88 90 105 106 107A 109 116C 144 161A 161 242A 242C 274 322 338] Aug 23 1839 [169] 1839 [7 29A 41A 50 53 57 59 72 75 77 78 89 108 114B 123 136 137 139 154 158 176 177A 177B 179 183 184 206 208 220A 228 231 237 238 239 244 259 261 267 287 298B 308 309 315B 344 353] Albany, NY [1T 2 7 8 9 11 13A 13B 18 22A 32 37 40C 50 53 54 59 60B 88 90 105 106 107A 108 109 113 114B 116C 123 135 136 137 139 144 145 151 152 158 161A 169 176 177A 177B 179 181 183 191 197 204 206 212 214 222 231 242A 242C 246 247 248 249 259 273 274 298B 299 300 302 309 317 322 325 338 364] Desc grandfather Jewish [2 8 18 27 90 114 242C 190 342] grandmother Eng [2 18 190 242C] mother Dutch [2 190 242C 246 301 342] quarter strain of Jewish blood [27]
- d May 5 1902 [2 8 13B 37 90 144 161A 183 197 242A 242C 325 342 364] May 6 1902 [109 116C] Camberley, Surrey, Eng [8 13B 90 144 145 364] Alder-shot, Eng [342] London, Eng [2 197]
- p Henry Harte [2 8 18 212] Prof Greek Albany (NY) Female Acad [18 22A 32 212] and Elizabeth Rebecca Ostrander [2 8] Catherine Brett [212]
- m Anna Griswold [2 8 27 90 364] of NY [2] at San Rafael, Calif [364] Aug 11 1832 [2 8 364]
- c Four [2]
- e Ps [22A 40C 75 114B 208 242A 242C] gs Albany NY [105 325] at home [273] largely self-taught [91] by his father at Albany Coll [364] left sch at age 13 [2 197 242C 342] at age 15 [135]
- s Hon mem Bohemian C [58C] 1873 [45]
- v Republican [8 32]
- t "Hated dislike for clergy" [27] tolerant skeptic [18]
- j Germany 1878-80 Scotland 1880-85

HARTE, BRET--Cont'd

- [1T] Eng 1885 [1T 59 177B] until death [191]
- o Miner 1854-55 [8] in So Calif Mines 1854-55 [2] Drug clerk Oakland, Calif 1854 [2] at Union, (now Arcata) Calif 1857 [2] Teacher Tuttle-town, Calif [8] Union, (now Arcata) Calif; Oakland, Calif [273] opened own sch Sonora, Calif [246] Tutor San Ramon Valley, Calif 1856; Humboldt Co, Calif 1857 [325] Alamo, Contra Costa Co, Calif 1856 [2] Wells-Fargo express messenger 1 yr, No Calif [22A] 1857 [2] Printer SF 1854 [11] 1857 [40C] Typesetter for Humboldt Times [273] in Eureka, Calif [22A] and Golden Era, SF 1857 [37 107A 114B 123 204 212 214 242C 322] 1860 [2] Asst ed Northern-Californian at Uniontown, (i.e. Arcata) Calif [342] 1858-60 [18]; cleric, office of surveyor-gen SF [27] 1861 [2] staff Golden Era SF 1857 [53] ed 1860 [325] asst ed 1864 [214]; staff Californian 1864 [18] 1864-67 [212] ed 1864 [105 325] Post in SF mint 1863-69 [2] sec to supt SF mint 1864 [53 106 113 139 231 273 309 317] 1864-67 [1T 123] until 1870 [214] 6 yrs [2] 1862-70 [9C] Founded Overland Monthly 1868 [13A 13B 37 40C 222] with Anton Roman July 1868 [284] first ed 1868 [2 7 8 92B 135 197 231 321] ed 1868-71 [8 90 108 183 325] Prof recent lit U Calif 1869-71 [242C] 1870-71 [13A 40C 242A 317] 1 yr [204] Contr mags; lecturer Can and eastern US 1871-78 [2] US consul Crofeld, Germany 1878-80 [1T 7 13A 13B 37 40C 105 106 107A 108 116C 123 137 181 204 238 242A 242C 325] Consul Glasgow, Scotland 1880-85 [1T 2 7 13A 13B 37 40C 92B 105 106 108 116C 123 137 161A 177A 181 197 204 238 242A 242C 325]
- r 1854-71 Oakland, Union (now Arcata) mining districts, SF [2 7 13A 27 40C 107A 154 176 197 322 342]

*HARTLEY, COPE P132

- b (nd) Oakland, Calif [339]
- r Oakland, Alameda, Modesto [339]

HARTMANN, (CARL) SADAKICHI [c]

- S(F)1086 P133 P369 D53 D137 C374
- n Sydney Allen
- b Nov 8 1869 [1A] Nagasaki, Japan [1A 339] came to US 1882; naturalized 1894 [1A]
- p Oskar Hartmann and Osada _____ [1A]
- m Elizabeth Blanche Walsh of NY 1891 [1A]
- c Atma Dorothy (Mrs. Otis Hurst), Murva (Mrs. William J. Gallagher), Paul Walter, Marion (d), Edgar Allen [1A]
- e Hamburg and Kiel, Germany, hs 1873-81; Spring Garden Inst, Phil 1882-83; Sch of Artist-Artisians 1891 [1A]
- v Republican [1A]
- t German Lutheran [1A]
- o First European corr S S McClure Syndicate 1893-07; writer for NY Staats-Zeitung 1897-03; with Carnegie Art Inst 1907-08; asso with late Elbert Hubbard 1912-14; with Douglas Fairbanks 1923 [1A]
- r Many yrs (nd) SF, Hollywood [339] 1940-41 Banning [1A]

"HASEMURA TOGO" (pseud.)

- See: IRWIN, WALLACE ADMAH
F181 S(F)1088 P153 D60 C412

*HASLETT, HARRIET (HOLMES)

- F159 D53 C374
- n Denis O'Haslett
- b May 30 1866 SF [364]
- p Edward B Holmes and Roberta Taylor [364]
- m S M Haslett at Alameda, Calif Sept 1 1887 [364]
- e SF ps; pvt teachers [364]
- s Alameda Co Press C; Sequoia C (SF); Adelpian C Alameda, Calif; Shakspeare C (Alameda, Calif) [364]
- o Contr mags [364]
- r SF, Alameda [364]

HASSLER, FERDINAND AUGUSTUS P133

- n Victor [335 364]
- b March 6 1844 [1L 364] near Norfolk, Va [1L] Portsmouth, Va [364]
- d Aug 9 1919 LA [1L]
- p Charles W Hassler (surgeon USN) and Anna Josepha Nourse [1L 364]

HASSLER, FERDINAND AUGUSTUS--Cont'd
 m Annie K Burnett at Phil, Pa [364];
 Elizabeth Emily Hall [1L 364] at
 Santa Ana, Calif [364] June 27 1882
 [1L 364]
 e Washington, DC [364]; U Pa 1866 MD;
 1875 Ph D [1L 364]
 s Acad Natural Scis (Phil, Pa);
 philos and biological socs Washing-
 ton, DC [1L]
 o Page US Senate 1856-62; teacher W
 Phil Med Inst 1872; Prof Materia
 Medicae Lincoln U 1873; prin writer
 of Med Register and Directory of
 the US 1873; for yrs corr of the
 Datavya Bharata Karyalaya of Cal-
 cutta; invented and patented a
 word register for typewriters [1L]
 r 1881-1908 (after?) [364] Santa Ana
 [1L 364] Tustin [364]

*HASTINGS, CRISTEL P133

b May 11 1895 Fortuna, Calif [364]
 p Alexander Hastings and Flora
 Hartwig [364]
 e Fortuna Calif gs; Berkeley Calif
 hs [364]
 s League Am Pen Women [364]
 o Contr mags; sec to chief clerk
 Assembly, Calif Legis [364]
 r Fortuna, Mill Valley [364]

HATCH, DAVID PATTERSON F159

n Paul Karishka
 b Nov 22 1845 Dresden, Mo [339 364]
 d 1912 [339]
 p Ebenezer Hatch and Margaret Fannie
 Patterson [364]
 m Ida Stilphen at Gardnor, Mo March
 2 1874 [364]
 o Mo Wesleyan; U Mich [364]
 o Formerly judge of Superior Court,
 Santa Barbara Co, Calif [364]
 r 1875-1909 (after?) [339] 34 yrs to
 1909 (after?) [364] LA [339 364]

HAUCK, LOUISE PLATT

F160 S(F)1086 C374
 n Jean Randall [1A] Louise Landon
 [1A 15C 163G 339] Land Archer [1A
 163G] Peter Ash [1A 163G 339]
 b Aug 15 1882 [15C] Aug 15 1883 [1A
 163G 339] Aug 15 1884 [364] Ar-
 gentino, Kan [1A 15C 163G 339 364]

p Emory Melzar Platt and Elizabeth
 Landon Prescott [1A 15C 163G 364]
 m Leslie Franklin Hauck [1A 15C 163G
 364] of St Joseph, Mo [1A] May 21
 1907 [1A 163G 364] at St Joseph,
 Mo [364]
 c Elizabeth Prescott [1A] b 1908
 [15C] Jean Louise [1A] b 1911 [15C]
 Leslie Franklin [1A] b 1915 [15C]
 o St Joseph, Mo gs and hs [1A 15C
 163G 364]
 s Aus League of Am; Soc Midland Aus;
 Pen and Brush C [1A 15C] Mark
 Train International Soc; Business
 and Prof Woman's C; Runcie C [15C]
 v Republican [1A 15C]
 t Protestant [15C]
 h Flower Gardening [15C]
 o Contr mags [163G] and newssps be-
 ginning 1915 [1A]
 r 1929-38 (after?) places not given
 [339]

*HIVERDALE, HAZEL H. LAM D54

b (nd) So Calif [339]
 e U Calif 1916, student [331]
 r Sausalito [331 339] LA, SF [339]

HAWKINS, ALICE M. TENNESON [c] P134

b Nov 23 1884 Portland Ore [6 364]
 p Tennes C Tenneson and Emma Carlson
 [6 364]
 m Asa Alvin Hawkins June 17 1924 at
 Portland, Ore [364]
 e State Teachers' Coll Cheney, Wash;
 U Wash AB; gr work U Ore, U Calif
 LA, U So Calif; Columbia U MA [6
 364]
 s Am Assn U Women; Calif State Feder-
 ation of World Friendship C (vp)
 [6] San Pedro (Calif) Writers Guild
 [6] Mem Acad Political Sci NY;
 Mazamas C Portland, Ore [364]
 t Congregational [6 364]
 h Mountain climbing, hunting, fishing,
 water colors, Japan and Chinese
 lang study [6]
 o Teacher social scis Yakima, Wash hs
 1909-23; beginning 1924 hs San
 Pedro, Calif [364] Contr anthologies,
 mags and newssps; translator from
 Chinese poets [6]
 r 7 yrs to 1931 (after?) [364] 1938 (be-
 for and after?) [6] San Pedro [6 364]

HAWKS, NELSON CROCKER P134 C375
 b Aug 21 1840 Milwaukee, Wis [322]
 p Nelson Page Hawks, farmer, hotel-keeper, miller in Wis, and Hannah Crocker [322]
 m Elizabeth Hill at Delafield, Wis 1867 [322]
 c Berthelet Hill, John [322]
 e Apprentice in printers' trade Delafield, Wis [322]
 o Apprentice printer Delafield, Wis; printer Milwaukee, Wis 1865-74; mgr Pac Type Foundry, SF 1878; Calif agent for Chicago Type Foundry 1874-82; established own foundry bus after 1892 [322]
 r 1882-1926 (after?) [322] Alameda [322 339]

HAWTHORNE, HILDEGARDE [c]
 F160 S(F)1086 C375
 b Sept 25 1872 [339] NYC [1A 15C 104A 163G 325 339] Desc New Eng [104A]
 p Julian Hawthorne [1A 15C 104A 163G 325] (son of Nathaniel Hawthorne) [104A] and Mary Albertina Amelung [1A] Minne Amelung [15C] Minnie Amelung [163G]
 m John Milton Oskison [1A 15C 104A 163G 325] of NYC [1A 325] July 16 1920 [1A 163G]
 e Pvt ed Eng, France, Italy [15C] studied French and Italian 2 yrs in Europe as young woman [104A]
 s Aus League of Am [1A 15C] Calif Writers C (Berkeley) [15C] PEN [15C 163G] McDowell C (NYC) [15C] hon mem since foundation [1A]
 a Book-of-the-Month award for "Romantic Rebel," Junior Lit Guild Jan 1933 [15C]
 w ARC and YMCA war work France 1918 [1A 325]
 t Swedenborgian [15C]
 h Hiking, riding, gardening [15C]
 j Germany, Eng, France, Corsica, Jamaica, West Indies [104A]
 o Contr mags [1A 163G 325] Reviewer NY Times 1917-25 [1A] Spl reviewer NY Times; NY Herald-Tribune 10 yrs [163G]
 r 1920-30; 1934-38 [339] 1939-40 [15C] 1940-41 [1A] Berkeley [1A 15C 104A

163G 339] Pasadena, SF, Balboa [339]

HAYDEN, DOROTHEA HOAGLIN
 S(F)1086 P134
 b June 14 1862 [339 364] Holton, Kan [171 175 330 364]
 p Ward Sherman Hoaglin and Virginia Fitzsimmons [175 364]
 m Newell Matson Hayden (Rev) at Emporia, Kan Jan 1 1903 [175 364]
 e Kan ps; Kan State Normal [175 364] Emerson Coll of Oratory Boston [171 175 364] U Chicago [171 175 364] U Kan [171 364] Teachers' Coll Emporia, Kan [171]
 s Shakespeare C (Pasadena) [171 175] Modern Drama League; YMCA [175] Lincoln C; Fine Arts C; Women's League of the World [171]
 v Woman's Suffrage; Progressive [175]
 t Congregationalist [175]
 o Two terms Co Supt Pub Instn from age 23; Prof Oratory Kan State Normal 4 yrs; and De Kalb, Ill Normal Sch 3 yrs [175] Shakespearean teacher for teachers' training schs and women's clubs 30 yrs; lecturer; dram reader 15 yrs [364]
 r 21 yrs to 1924 (after?) [364] 1903-28 [171] 1929-38 (after?) [339] Altadena [364] Pasadena [171 175 339]

HAYDEN, WILLETTA CALVERT [c] P135
 e U Calif 1905 gr [331]
 o House mgr Mesonic Home Decoto, Calif [331]
 r cal1905-38 (after?) Berkeley [339] Decoto [331 339]

HAYWOOD, JOHN FOSTER P135
 b Feb 21 1879 [364] Towles Mill, Placer Co, Calif [339 364]
 d 1932 SF [339]
 p Horatius I Haywood and Jane Williams [364]
 m Etta M Thurlow at Santa Rosa, Calif Nov 29 1923 [364]
 o Murphy, Calaveras Co, Calif, ps [364]
 o Contr newsp. Worked in woods most

HAYWOOD, JOHN FOSTER--Cont'd
 of life. Also in mines and reduction
 mills. Sealer in US Forest Service
 beginning 1926 [364]
 r Towles [339 364] Murphy [364] San
 Jose, Oakland, SF [339]

HAZELTINE, HORACE (pseud.) F162 C377
 Sec: WAYNE, CHARLES STOKES
 F376 C929

HEATON, GUY E. P137
 b Sept 12 1858 La Belle, Mo [364]
 p Asa C Heaton and Rebecca McMurray
 [364]
 m Elizabeth Dunning at San Luis
 Obispo, Calif March 5 1893 [364]
 e Valparaiso, Ind [364]
 o Contr newssps; lecturer on horti-
 culture [364]
 r 27 yrs to 1914 (after?) Paso Robles
 [364] San Luis Obispo [339 364]
 Atascadero [339]

HEAVEN, MRS. LOUISE (PALMER)
 F162 C377
 n Laura Preston, Lucia Norman
 b March 27 1846 Eng [339 364]
 p Walter Palmer and Mary Blancy [364]
 m S M Heaven at Zacatecas, Mexico
 Sept 29 1869 [364]
 o Rutgers Inst NYC [364]
 o Wrote Youth's History of Calif, SF
 1867 [7B 317]
 r Many yrs (nd) SF [339] 4 yrs to
 1907 (after?) [364]

HEBERD, JAMES CHARLES BACON P137
 b 1854 [339]
 d Feb 1916 SF [339]
 r [Prior to 1906]-1916 SF [339]

*HECHT, EDITH P137
 b Jan 23 1875 SF [339 364]
 p Abraham E Hecht and Amelia Kaufman
 [364]
 e SF ps [364] U Calif 1905 [331 364]
 non-gr [331]
 j Europe [364]
 o Contr mags; censor moving picture
 board 1908-10; mem Calif C Prison
 Com 1908-29; friendly visitor to
 Women's Dept San Quentin Prison
 Calif C until 1929 [364]

r SF [331 339 364]

*HELLMAN, SAM F162 F447a C378
 b July 4 1885 SF [1A 102A 102C 165
 339 364]
 p Benjamin Hellman and Leah Stelmach
 [1A 165 364]
 m Selma Schwartz [102A 102C] June 22
 1913 [1A 165 364] of St Louis, Mo
 [1A] at St Louis, Mo [165 364]
 c Emmy Lou, Verna Ruth [1A 165]
 e SF hs [364] U Calif 1906 AB [1A
 102A 102C 165 331]
 s Aus League of Am; Friars C (NYC),
 Lakeville Golf and Country C [1A]
 o Newsp Reporter and ed 1906-20 [1A]
 Contr mags [1A 102A 102C 165 364]
 Scenario writer 1920-41 [1A]
 r Beverly Hills [1A 165] LA [331] SF
 [1A 102A 102C 165 339 364]

*HEMPHILL, VIVIAN HECTOR [c] F163
 b Dec 14 1889 Auburn, Calif [364]
 d Oct 20 1934 Berkeley, Calif [364]
 p Robert Hector and Antoinette Lois
 Miller [364]
 m W G Hemphill at SF Oct 29 1909
 [364]
 e Placer Co and SF ps; pvt tutors
 [364]
 o Reporter Sacramento Union (Calif)
 [364]
 r SF, Auburn, Roseville [364]

HERBERT, HENRY K. (pseud.)
 S(F)1087 F138 C373
 Sec: KNIBBS, HENRY HERBERT
 F194 P172 S(F)1090 C458

HERMAN, WILLIAM (pseud.)
 F163 F139 C379
 Sec: BIERCE, AMERCOSE GWINNETT
 F32 P25 C92

HERRINGTON, FLORENCE M. P139
 r 1920-38 (after?) LA [339]

*HESTWOOD, HAROLD KEITH P140 C379
 n Keith Estey [364]
 b July 26 1899 San Jose, Calif [364]
 p J O Hestwood and Marion Marilla
 Estey [364]
 e Coll of Pac (Calif) [364]
 r Carmel, San Jose, Berkeley [364]



HEWES, AGNES DANFORTH Fl64 C379
 b (nd) Tripoli, Syria (of Am parents)
 [1A] Lebanon Mtns, Syria [104A] US
 Consulate Tripoli, Syria [364]
 p Galen Bancroft [1A 364] Med mission-
 ary [104A] and Emily Calhoun [1A
 364]
 m Laurence Ilsley Hewes [1A 104A 364]
 at Boston, Mass [364] June 27 1901
 [1A 364]
 c Lawrence Ilsley, Mary Calhoun,
 John Alden, David Danforth, Calhoun
 Seabury [1A]
 e Taught at home in Syria in child-
 hood [104A] Radcliffe student [1A
 104A] Elmira Coll AB [1A 104A]
 a In Honor Books selected by NY
 Herald-Tribune for children's books
 published between Jan 1 and June 1
 1939; awarded first mention [1A]
 j 1931 revisited Syria [104A]
 o Contr mags [1A]
 r 7 yrs to 1921 (after?) [364] 1921-
 28 (after?) [339] 1934 [104A]
 1940-41 [1A] SF [1A 104A 339 364]

HIBBARD, MRS. HELEN GRACE (PORTER)
 Fl40 C379
 b (nd) Lowell, Mass [339 364]
 d Feb 26 1911 SF [339 364]
 p Lemuel Porter and Thea M Skinner
 [364]
 m James N Edminster at Boston, Mass;
 William W Hibbard at Colo [364]
 e Maplewood, Mass [364]
 r 25 yrs to 1907 (after?) [364] 1908-
 11 [339] SF, Pacific Grove [339
 364]

HILL, COLUMBIA (pseud.)
 See: DAGGETT, MRS. MARY (STEWART)
 F83 D30 C197

*HILL, FRANK ERNEST Pl42 C380
 b Aug 29 1888 [1A 6] Oct 29 1888
 San Jose, Calif [1A 6 48 116C]
 p Andrew Putnam Hill and Florence
 Maria Watkins [1A 6]
 m Elsa Hempl of Stanford U 1915;
 divorced 1936 [1A]; Ruth Arnold
 Nickel May 27 1938 [1A]
 c Russell, Anabel (first m) [1A]
 e Stanford U 1911 AB; 1914 AM [1A]
 attended U Ill and Columbia U [6]

s Players C (NYC) [1A]
 v Democrat [1A]
 t Unitarian [1A]
 w Air Service during WW [116C]
 h Walking, golf [6]
 o Asst instr Eng, U Ill 1912-13; Eng
 instr Stanford U 1913-16; Extension
 Dept Columbia U 1916-17 [1A] Short
 time with Curtis Aeroplane and Curtis
 Aeroplane and Motor Corp [116C]
 Edtl staff NY Globe, NY Commercial
 Adv 1920-23; NY Sun 1923-25; lit ed
 1925; ed in chief Longmans Green
 1925-31; writer, lecturer 1931-37;
 field rep Am Assn Adult Edn 1937-41
 [1A]
 r San Jose [1A 6 48 116C]

*HILL, MAURICE SCHUSSLER [c] Fl42
 b Feb 23 1907 [6] Lodi, Calif [68
 364]
 p George W Hill and Mary Eliza Lewis
 [6 68 364]
 e Lodi Union hs (Calif) [364] Studied
 music at Lodi and San Jose, Calif
 [68] Coll of Pac Conservatory of
 Music [6 364] Piano and musical
 composition Oakland, Calif 3 yrs
 [364]
 a Poetry prizes [6]
 h Art, collecting, photography, tennis
 [6]
 j Alaska, Europe, TH [6]
 o Former piano teacher; concert pian-
 ist, composer; contr newspms mags [6]
 r Lodi [6 68 364]

HILL, WILFORD ROY [c] Pl42
 n Wilford Roy [364]
 b July 30 1878 Park County, Ind [364]
 p John Milton Hill and Mary Woodward
 [364]
 m Neva A Cecil at Sacramento, Calif
 July 27 1918 [364]
 e Raisin Valley Sem, Adrian, Mich
 [364]
 s Kiwanis C (Oakland, Calif) [364]
 o Established bus in Oakland (Calif)
 in 1908. Lecturer [364]
 r 1897-1925 (after?) [339] 28 yrs to
 1925 (after?) [364] Oakland [339
 364] Sacramento [339]

HILLIARD, JOHN NORTHERN Fl66 Fl43 C381

HILLIARD, JOHN NORTHERN --Cont'd
 b Aug 18 1872 [1F] Aug 18 1873 [364]
 Palmyra, NY [1F 163E 364]
 d March 14 1935 [1F]
 p Allan DeWitt Hilliard [1F 163E 364]
 and Augusta Bortells [1F 364]
 Bortell [163F]
 m Ida Louise Harrison of Rochester,
 NY at Rochester, NY [364] 1898 [1F
 163E] 1899 [364]
 c Hamlin (d), Hilda Harrison, Helen
 Hope [1F]
 e Mainly self-educated [1F] Rochester,
 NY ps; Rochester, NY hs [163E]
 Eastern schs and newsp offices
 [364]
 o Ranch in West in early boyhood; re-
 porter Chicago Press 1889; Chicago
 Herald 1890-95; successively lit
 ed, dram critic, edtl writer Post
 Express Rochester, NY 1895-1911
 [1F] Ed Post Express 1896-1912
 [163E] Contr newsp mags [1F]
 r 1910-14 (after?) [364] 1910-38
 (after?) [339] Carmel [1F 71 163E
 339 364]

HISEY, LEHMANN [c] F166
 b June 5 1902 Laingsburg, Mich [364]
 p J E Hisey and Floy P Simpson [364]
 e Pasadena hs (Calif); Occidental
 Coll (Calif) [364]
 r 15 yrs to 1923 (after?) Pasadena
 [364]

HITTELL, JOHN SCHERTZER D55
 [Schertzer [27 339 364] Shertzer
 [2 8 41A] Sherzer [1U 25A 109]
 b Dec 6 1825 [25A 364] Dec 25 1825
 [1U 2 8] Jonestown, Lebanon Co, Pa
 [1U 2 8 109 339 364] Desc Pa Colo-
 nial [25A] Bavarian stock [2 8 27]
 d Mar 8 1901 [2 8 25A 339 364] SF
 [25A 339 364]
 p Jacob Hittell [2 8 25A 322] Phys
 [2 8 25A 364] and Catherine Short-
 zer [2 8] Shutzer [322] Sherzer
 [25A]
 o Hamilton, O ps [2] Miami U 1843 gr
 [1U 2 8 25A 27] Studied law under
 John Woods, Hamilton, O; discon-
 tinued because of illness [2 25A]
 s Soc Calif Pioneers (historian) [2
 25A]

h Chronology. [2]
 j Germany 1883-84. [2]
 o Farm worker Ind [2 25A] Overland
 with ox-train to Calif 1849 [1U 8
 25A] 1200 miles on foot [2]; Miner
 Shasta Co, Calif [2 25A] Edtl staff
 Alta Calif 25 yrs from 1853 [25A]
 1853-80 [2] 1853-83 [8] Mem of
 group which purchased land, planted
 vineyards, founded town of Anaheim,
 Calif 1858 [25A] Lecturer [27 349]
 Statistician, historian 1856-1900
 [8]
 r 1849-1901 [339 364] SF [339 364]
 Sonoma [2]

*HOFFMAN, MARTIN LAWINIA P144
 b July 21 1865 Jackson, Amador Co,
 Calif [339]
 d 1900 Ukiah, Calif [339]
 r Jackson, Ukiah [339]

HOFFMAN, WILLIAM LAWSON F167 C381
 b July 11 1884 [1A 163G] Johnstown,
 Pa [163G 339]
 p William Hoffman [1A 163G] and
 Hannah Dawson [1A]
 m Zoe Parker [1A 163G] June 4 1906
 [163G] June 4 1907 [1A]
 c William Parker, David Martin [1A]
 e Pa and Tex ps [163G]
 s Calif Writers C [1A]
 v Democrat; alternate delg from Tex
 to Democratic Nat Conv 1908; treas
 Bernalillo Co (NM); Democratic
 Central Com 1910; pres Direct Leg-
 islation League of N 1910 [1A]
 o Reporter El Paso Evening News 1906;
 ed 1908-09; ranch owner 1907-08; ed
 mgr Albuquerque Citizen Tribune
 1910-11; corr Madro revolution No
 Mexico 1911; asso press corr Tex
 and NM; feature writer Newsp Enter-
 prise Assn; various newsp staffs:
 Fort Worth, Seattle, LA, Oakland,
 SF; research, exploration Indian
 villages and ruins of SW 1923-27,
 1931 [1A]
 r Many yrs (nd) [339] 1931- [325]
 1939- [163G] 1940-41 [1A] Glendale
 [1A 163G 325 339] Oakland [339]

HOLDER, CHARLES FREDERICK
 F168 S(F)1027 C381

HOLDER, CHARLES FREDERICK--Cont'd

- b Aug 5 1851 [1N 2 13B 13C 25A 264 339] Lynn, Mass [1N 2 7B 13B 13C 25A 107A 108 109 183 231] Swamp-scott, Mass [364] Desc from Christopher Holdor [13C] who established 1656 first Soc of Quakers in Am [1N 2 13B]
- d Oct 10 1915 [2 364] Oct 11 1915 [1M 339] Pasadena, Calif [339]
- p Joseph Bassett Holder naturalist, phys, au [2] and Emily Augusta Gove [1N 2 364]
- m Sarah Elizabeth Ufford [1N 2 25A] Sarah E Ufford [364] of Brooklyn, NY [1N 2 25A] at Brooklyn, NY [364] Nov 8 1879 [1N 2 364]
- e Friends Sch, Providence, RI [1N 2 25A 364] Allen's Sch, W Newton, Mass [1N 2 364] pvt tutors [1N 2] Began early to study natural sci [108] US Naval Acad class of 1869; resigned before gr [1N 2]
- s So Calif Acad of Scis [25A] Follow NY Acad of Scis; Nat Geog Soc; Linnaean Soc [1N 25A] Acad of Scis (Pasadena, pres); LA Soc for Protection of Game; Am Fisheries Soc; Am Sconic and Hist Preservation Soc (hon mem); Nat Conservation Soc; Am Game Protective and Propagation Assn; Audubon Soc (Calif vp); LA Zool Soc (dir) [1N] Valley Hunt C [1N 2] Twilight C (Pasadena); Tuna C (founder); Sunset C (LA); Aus C (London); Soc Anglors C (Glasgow, Scotland, hon mem); British Soa Anglors Soc (London); Fly Fishers C (London); Casting C of France (Paris); Aransas Pass Tarpon C; So Calif Rod and Reel C; Ashbury Park Rod and Reel C [1N]
- a Gold medallist, Academie de Sport, France [1N]
- t Soc of Friends [2 25A]
- h Deep-soa angling [231]
- o Asst curator of zoology Am Mus Natural Hist NYC 1871-75 [2 13B 13C 25A 183 231] 1870-77 [107A] Lecturer on zoology in schs since 1877 [7] Prof of zoology Throop U, Pasadena, Calif [183] elected to chair on opening of univ [1N] 1891 [108] Trustee Throop U; hon curator

Throop Mus; pres Bd of Edn Pasadena, Calif [1N 25A] Writer on natural hist subjects 1880-1915 [108]
 r 22 yrs to 1906 (after?) [364] 1884-1915 (after?) [339] 1885-1915 [2] Pasadena [1N 25A 108 231 339 364]

HOLLADAY, MRS ALICE MAY F168 S(F)1087

- b (nd) Paris, Ill [364]
 p R S Cusick and Mary V Anthony [364]
 m Oren P Holaday at Crisman, Ill [364]
 e Westfield Coll [364]
 o Contr mags [364]
 r 20 yrs to 1925 (after?) Chico, San Jose [364]

HOLLAND, CHRISTOPHER F. P145

- b Oct 9 1861 Watervliet, Mich [339 364]
 p Henry R Holland and Betsy Stoughton [364]
 e Hastings Law Coll of U Calif [364]
 r 1879-1924 [339 364] 1933-38 (after?) [339] LA [339 364] SF [339]

HOLLEN, AURA MAY P145

- r Many yrs (nd) San Diego, Berkeley [339]

HOLLIDAY, CARL F168 P145

- b March 2 1879 Hanging Rock, O [1C 163G 339 364]
 d Aug 16 1936 [163G 339 364] San Jose, Calif [339]
 p George Hayes Holliday and Lucy H Shoppard [1C 17 163G 364]
 m Winifred May Hocking [1C 17] of Wales [1C] Aug 20 1901 [1C] Salomo Baur 1921 [163G 364] at Toledo, O [364]
 o U Tenn [163G 364] 1901 BS, 1903 MA [1C] U Chicago and U Va [163G 364] gr studios [1C] Chicago Coll of Law 1920 DCL; Am U 1922 Ph D [1C]
 s Religious Ed Assn; Tenn Philol Assn; So and Western Classical Assn; League of Western Writers [163G] pres SF chapter 1930-32, internat pres 1931-32, internat vp 1932-33 [1C]; San Jose (Calif) Poetry C [163G] Pres 1931-32 [1C]; SAR [1C] Santa Clara Valley (Calif) chapter [163G]; Internat Torch C; Nat Council Eng Teachers; Nat Acad

HOLLIDAY, CARL -Cont'd

- or Am Lit; vp regent 1933-34 [1C]
- a DAR prize for treatise on So Hist 1901 [163G] 1903 [1C]; Colonial Demos prize for treatise on treatise on Colonial Va [17 163G] 1906 [1C] Litt D Campbell Coll 1915 [1C] LL D [institution granting award not indicated] [163G]
- w Field Sec YMCA Jacksonville, Fla in Spanish-Am War; dir cdm dept YMCA in France 1918 [1C] Ednl dir with US troops in France during WWI [163G]
- j France 1918 [1C 163G]
- o Teacher pub and pvt schs NC and Tenn 5 yrs; prof Eng Ala State Normal Coll 1903-06; instr Eng and lecturer on So Lit, U Va 1906-07; prof Eng Cox Coll Atlanta, Ga 1907-08 [1C] Southwestern Presbyn U 1908-10 [1C 17] Vanderbilt U 1910-12; asso ed Am Lib of Reference Chicago 1913; prof Eng, dir journalism dept, dir Bureau Pub Information U Mont 1913-17; head of Eng dept and dir Univ Extension dept, U Toledo 1917-18; dean Coll Arts and Scis 1918-29 U Toledo; prof Eng, Calif State Coll, San Jose 1929-36; pastor Unitarian Ch San Jose 1929-30 [1C] Founder, ed The Mission Press, San Jose; contr mags [163G]
- r 1929-36 San Jose [339 364]

HOLMES, HOWARD F169 (CARLTON)

- [1J] (CARLTON) [333] [c]
- b June 10 1854 Nantucket, Mass [1J 333 339]
- d Oct 30 1921 [1-I] Dec 30 1921 SF [339]
- p Cornelius Holmes [1J] Miner, bldg contractor [333] and Maria Folger [1J]
- m Josephine Bauer of Phil, Pa 1883 [1J]
- o ps [1J 333] Tech training, office of City Engr, Oakland, Calif [1J]
- s Am Soc of CE [1J 333] Bohemian C [1J 229E] Pac Union C; Engrs C; SF Golf and Country C [1J]
- v Republican [1J]
- t Unitarian [1J]
- o Engineering and surveying since

ago 17; made all contour surveys for Lake Chabot Oakland, Calif at age 19 [333] CE and asst mgr to Calif State Bd of Harbor Comms until 1883; consulting engr after 1883; built Alameda (Calif) ferry terminal [1J] Alameda mole and depot [333] ferry terminus of SF, Oakland and San Jose RR; cable rys Portland, Spokane, SF; electric rys various Pac coast cities; chief engr Calif State Bd Harbor Comms 1892-1901 [1J] Consulting engr Union Iron Works and various rys [1J 333] Chief engr SF Drydock Co 1901; planned drydock for Canadian govt Victoria, BC [333] Built Pleasure Pier, Long Beach, Calif; world's largest graving dock for Bethlehem Steel Corp, Hunters Point, SF Bay; built yacht harbor for PPIC [333]

r 1860-1921 [1J] SF [1J 333 339]

"HOLT, LEWIS" (pseud.)

See: BURGESS, FRANK GELETT
F48 F408 F429a P41 D15 C136

HOLMES, GEOFFREY (pseud.)

S(F)1087 C381
See: *LAINWARING, DANIEL GEOFFREY [c]
F222 S(F)1093 C565

HOOD, HOWLAND (pseud.)

See: *BREWER, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS JR
P34

HOOD, ROBERT ALLISON F169

- b March 20 1890 Cupar, Fife, Scotland [364]
- p John Hood and Margaret Bennett [364]
- o Santa Rosa hs (Calif) U Calif [364]
- o Contr mags; estate and ins broker Vancouver, BC [364]
- r 1894-1906 (after?) [364] Santa Rosa [339]

HOPPER, JAMES MARIE F170 C382

- b July 23 1876 [1A 339 364] Paris, France [1A 71 339 364]
- p John J Hopper and Victoire Blanche E Lefebvre [1A 364]
- m Mattie E Leonard [1A 364] of SF [1A] Sept 21 1901 [1A 364]
- c Elizabeth Marie, Maryan Halton,

HOPPER, JAMES MARIE--Cont'd

James Louis, Helene Victoire [1A]
 e French schs; Oakland, Calif ps [364]
 U Calif 1898 Ph B [1A 331] U Calif
 Law Sch 1898-99 [1A]
 s Mem council Aus League of Am [1A
 103C] Pres Aus Guild, Aus League of
 Am 1928-29, 1930-31 [1A]
 w AEF France 1917-18 [71]
 h Football [71 364]
 j 1902-03 PI [1A 364] 1914-18 France
 [1A]
 o Admitted to bar 1900 [1A] did not
 practice [364] Reporter SF newsp
 1899-1900 [1A] Instr French, U
 Calif 1901 [1A 103C 364] Coach
 Nevada football team 1901; U Calif
 football team 1901-04 [364] Ednl
 Dept PI 1902-03 [1A 103C 364] Staff
 McClure's Mag 1903 [1A 103C] War
 corr France 1914-18 [1A] State Dir
 Calif Federal Writers Project Work
 Progress Admin [365] Newspaper work
 intermittently since 1900 [364]
 r 19 yrs to 1906 (after?) [364] 1897-
 1938 (after?) [339] 1938-41 [365]
 Brookdale, Oakland [364] SF, Carmel,
 Berkeley [339 364]

HOSMER, MRS. MARGARET (KERR) [c] F171

b 1830 Phil, Pa [7 7B 40C 107A]
 d 1897 [41A 107A] 1889 [7 7B]
 e ps Phil, Pa [40C]
 o Taught sch SF [107A] Prin of ps
 SF [7 7B 40C]
 r 1854 came to Calif [7B] 1852-60;
 1864-75 [40C] SF [7B 40C 107A]

*HOTALING, RICHARD M. D56

b 1868 SF [339]
 d Nov 15 1925 SF [339]
 s Bohemian C dir 1902; vp 1906 [58D]
 r SF [339]

HOUSER, LIONEL F172

b April 16 1908 NYC [102A 102C]
 p Norman Houser and Estelle _____
 [102A 102C]
 o gs hs SF [102C] Stanford U [102C]
 o In newsp bus SF NY; wrote adv for
 Standard Oil Co of Calif one yr;
 1935 signed contract with Columbia
 Studios [102A] Writer for RKO
 Radio [102C]

r Many yrs to 1940 (after?) [102A
 102C] SF Palo Alto Hollywood [339]

HOWARD, ALICE G(ERTRUDE) P147

b May 13 1850 Chelsea, Mass [339]
 d June 4 1925 Berkeley, Calif [339]
 r 1874-1925 Berkeley, SF [339]

HOWARD, CLIFFORD P147

b Oct 12 1868 Bethlehem, Pa [1A 163G
 339 364]
 p William Howard [1A 163G 364] and
 Agnes A Seidel [1A 364]
 m Hattie Sterling Case [1A 364]
 Harriet Sterling Case [163G] at
 Washington, DC Dec 1893 [364]
 c Hildegard [1A]
 e Moravian Sch Bethlehem, Pa [1A 163G]
 Columbian U (now George Washington
 U) 1890 LL B [1A]
 s Aus League of Am [1A]
 o Ed Am Film Co 1916-18 [1A]
 r 1906-08 (after?) [364] 1932-38
 (after?) [339] 1939 [163G] 1940-
 [1A] LA [1A 163G 339 364]

HOWARD, JOHN CALLEN P148 C385

b May 8 1864 Chelmsford, Mass [1F
 13B 13C 322 339]
 d July 18 1931 [1F 339] SF [339]
 p Levi Howard, phys; and Lydia J
 Hapgood [1F 322]
 m Mary Robertson Bradbury of NY Aug
 1 1893 [1F 322]
 c Henry Temple, Robert Boardman,
 Charles Houghton, John Langley,
 Janette [1F 322]
 e Boston Latin Sch 1882 gr; Mass
 Inst of Tech 3 yrs [1F 322]
 Studied under H H Richardson,
 Shepley, Rutan and Coolidge; McKim,
 Mead and White 5 yrs [1F] Ecole
 des Beaux-Arts, Paris [322] 3 yrs
 [1F] 1891- [13B]
 s Am Inst of Architects (pres SF
 chapter 1912-13 [322] Asso Nat
 Academician 1910 [1F] Nat Inst
 Arts and Letters [1F 322] Soc Beaux-
 Arts Architects [1F] ex-pres [322];
 Architectural League NY; SF Soc
 Architects; Archaeological Inst Am
 [1F 322] Corr mem Montevideo Soc
 Architects [1F]
 c Bohemian C [1F 58D 322] Olympic C;

HOWARD, JOHN GALEN--Cont'd

Pross C (SF); Faculty C (Berkeley, Calif); Century C (NYC); Author's C (London) [1F 322]
 Models in mathematics, archaeology and design [1F] Gold medal for electric tower Pan-Am Expn Buffalo, NY 1901 [1F 322]
 Capt ARC France 1918-19 [1F 322]
 Regional dir, ARC France [71]
 Paris 3 yrs [1F 322] 1891 [13B 130]
 France 1918-19 [1F]
 Designed prominent bldgs NYC [1F 130] NYC, Boston, NY [322] Mem bd of architects, Pan-Am Expn, Buffalo 1901; supervising architect U Calif 1901-25 [1F] Prof of architecture U Calif 1901-31 [1F 322] Dir Sch of Architecture U Calif 1915-27; designed Greek Theatre, Campanile and many other prominent bldgs on U Calif campus [1F 48 322] Mem Advisory Bd of Reconstruction Com of SF 1906 [1F 13B 130 322] Founded own firm architects SF 1923 [1F 322] Mem Advisory Com SF War Memorial 1923-27 [1F 322] US delg to Third Pan-Am Cong of Architects, Buenos Aires 1927; Mem Advisory Council to Com on Sch of Fine Arts of Am Acad in Rome 1924-31 [1F]
 1901-31 [1F 339] Carmel [71]
 Berkeley [1F 71 322 339] SF [339]

HOWARD, HILFORD W. F172

Dec 18 1862 [1R 17 339] Rome, Ga [1R] Floyd Co Ga [17 339]
 Populist [1R 17] Mem Democratic excc com De Kalb Co, Ala [1R]
 Admitted to bar 1891 [1R] Began practice at Ft Payne, Ala [1R]
 Pros atty De Kalb Co 4 yrs; City atty Ft Payne 2 terms; MO Seventh Ala Dist 1895-97 [1R] Twice elected to House of Reps [17]
 Many yrs (nd) LA [339]

HOWARD, SIDNEY COE

F172 D56 D137 S(D)1087 C385
 June 26 1891 [1B 10 12 25A 25Bc 33R 124T 143 168A 163B 242C 242F 339 364] Oakland, Calif [1B 5B 10 12 25A 25Bc 30 33R 39 60B 102A 124T 143 168A 163B 183 242C 242F

339 364] Desc Pioneer Calif family [12]
 d Aug 23 1939 [1A 12 25A 33R 124T 242F 339 364] Tyringham, Mass [12 25A 33R 124T 242F 339 364]
 p John Lawrence Howard [1B 25A 25B 168A 163B] and Helen Louise Coe [1B 25A 25B 168A 163B 364]
 m Clare Jenness Eames [1B 12 25A 25B 33R] Claire Eames [5B] actress [5B 168B] June 1 1922 [1B 10 25A 25Bc] at Cleveland, O [25A 25Bc] d 1930 [10 25A 25B 33R 39]; Leopoldine Blaine Damrosch [1B 10 25Bc 33R] Dau of Walter Damrosch [33R] Jan 10 1931 [1B 10 25A 25Bc]
 c Clara Jenness Eames (first m) [1B 10] Sidney (dau) (second m) [1B 11 25A] Margaret [25A] Walter [1B 25A]
 o Oakland, Calif gs and hs [25A 25Bc 39] U Calif 1915 AB [1B 5B 10 12 25A 25Bd 30 39 124T 143 183 242C 242F] Spl Gram work under George Pierce Baker in "47 workshop", Harvard, 1915-16 [1B 5B 12 39 60B 124T 143 168A 163B 242C] Harvard 1916 AM [1B 5B 25A 25Bc]
 f Beta Theta Pi [1B 25A 25Bc]
 s Soc Am Dramatists and Composers [1B 103C] Nat Inst of Arts and Letters [1B 25Bc 124T] Aus League of Am [1B 25B 103C] Century C [1B 25A 25Bc] University C [1B 25A 25Bc 168A 163B] Harvard C [1B 25A 25Bc] Coffee House C [1B] Am Acad Arts and Letters [12 25Bc 124T] Pres Dramatists Guild of the Aus League of Am 1935-37 [25Bc 124T] Players C [168A 163B]
 a Pulitzer prize 1925 for play "They Knew What They Wanted" [1B 5B 12 23 25Bc 39 103C 124T 183 242F 344 364] Acad award 1932 for scenario of Lewis' "Arrowsmith" [39] Hon Litt D Washington and Jefferson Coll 1934 [1B 25A 25Bc] Received decorations for WWI service from US and French govts [25A]
 w Am ambulance driver in WWI Western Front and Balkans [1B 10 25A 25Bc 33R 124T 143 242F] Saloniki [12 30 39] Capt US Air Service after US entry in war [1B 10 12 25A 39 143 242C 242F]

*HOWARD, SIDNEY COE--Cont'd

- v Socialist [1B 103C]
- h Am painting, music, Shakospearean productions [12]
- j Switzerland, 1915-16 [12 39] 1 yr [344] 3 yrs [143]; France 1917, Balkans during war [1B] Italy 1925 [12] Europe 1923-24 [39]
- o Edtl staff Life NYC 1919 [1B 5B 10 25A 25Be 33R 124T 168A 168B 242F] became lit ed 1922 [1B 5B 25A 25Be 33R 103C 124T 168A 168B 242F]; Feature writer and spl investigator, New Repub and Hearst's Int Mag [1E 25Be 103C 124T] Founded Playwrights Co with other dramatists to produce their own plays 1938 [124T]
- r Oakland [1B 364] Hollywood [25Be 39] Berkeley [339 364] Left Calif 1915 [364]

HOWELL, HARRY D. S(F)1087

- b May 26 1880 Columbia, Tenn [1A]
- p Stephen Harry Howell and Annie Gunnells [1A]
- m Eugenia James July 22 1911 [1A]
- c Thomas James, Harry Darwin [1A]
- e Tarbox hs Nashville, Tenn 1896 gr [1A]
- s Aus C (Hollywood); Mason (KT 32nd deg Shriner); Rotary C (Hollywood, past dir] LA Breakfast C [1A]
- a Awarded bronze medal by Eugene Field Soc 1937 [1A]
- r Republican
- t Episcopalian [1A]
- o Began as salesman Washington, DC 1900; established Howell Motor Co, automobile distributors, Baltimore, Md 1912; owner and mgr 1912-22; contr mags [1A]
- r 1922-41 Hollywood [1A]

HOYT, HELEN P149 C400

- b Jan 22 1887 [15C] Norwalk, Conn [6 163G 339 364]
- p Gould Jennings Hoyt and Georgiana Baird [6 15C 163G 364]
- m William W Lyman [6 15C 126 163G 364] Jan 1 1921 [364] at St Helena, Calif [364]
- c Thomas b 1923 [15C]
- o Early yrs pvt schs [364] Miss

- Faird's Sch for Girls Norwalk, Conn [163G] Columbia U [163G]
- a Prizes for poems from Poetry, a mag of Verse; The Trimmed Lamp; Contemporary Verse Mag [6 15C] Chicago Friday Morning C prize; prizes from Kaloiodograph and Voices mags [6]
- s SF Poetry C: U Calif Verse Guild [364]
- o Contr Anthologies and 1918-19 many mags Assoc od Poetry, a Mag of Verse [6 15C 126 163G 364] Teacher of French, Lawrence Coll (Appleton, Wis)[15C] Office work in Chicago 1912 [126]
- r 1920-29 (after?) [364] 1930-38 (after?) [339] 1939-40 (after?) [15C] St Helena [163G 339 364] Berkeley [364] Hollywood [6 15C 163B 339]

HOYT, VANCE JOSEPH

- P173 S(F)1087 C401
- b Apr 27 1889 [1A 339 364] April 27 1991 [14B] April 27 1994 [102A] Arkansas City, Kan [1A 14B 102A 339 364] Adopted by maternal grandfather Edward Jonathan Hoyt ("Buckskin Joe") [1A 364]
- p Edward Blubaugh [1A 364] and Ella Hoyt [1A 364]
- m Ruth Luella Ulm [1A 14B 364] of Dayton, O [1A] Jan 27 1916 [1A 364] at LA [14B 364] Jan 1916 [14B]
- c Albert Jonathan [1A] b Dec 2 1916 [14B]
- o Kan ps [364] Southwestern Coll Winfield, Kan 1 yr [1A] LA Osteopathic Coll of Phys and Surgeons 1914 DO [1A 14B] Pac Med Coll 1915 MD [1A 14B]
- f Iota Tau Sigma [1A 14B]
- s Screen Writers Guild [1A 14B] Sierra [1A] Writers C (Hollywood) [14B]
- t Christian ch [14B]
- h Studying the psychology of wild animals; writing about and photographing animals [14B 102A]
- o Musician (band and theatro orchestra) 1906-14 [1A] Screen actor 1914-15 [102A] Practicing phys 1916-32 [1A] 18 yrs; retired 1931 [102A] Au naturo features LA Times 1930-31 [1A] columnist LA Illus News 1931-32

HOYT, VANCE JOSEPH--Cont'd

[1A] nature column Rob Wagner's
Script 1930-39 [1A] Au, tech dir
motion pictures 1935-36; platform
and radio lecturer on nature and N
Am wild life; writer syndicated
column on nature 1940-41; teacher
LA evening h schs, [1A]
r 1909-30 (after?) Beverly Hills
[339 364] 1931-41 [1A] LA [1A 14B]

*HRUBANIK, MRS. LAURA D58

b May 3 1880 SF [339]
r SF, Alameda [339]

HUDSON, MRS LILLIAN (ROW) F173

b Aug 10 1859 Boone Co, Ia [364]
p George Row and Anna Beata [364]
m Frank D Hudson at Sacramento,
Calif Nov 19 1885 [364]
o Des Moines, Ia [364]
s Twentieth Century C (Berkeley,
Calif) [364]
r 31 yrs to 1916 (after?) [364]
1885-1916 (after?) [339] Marys-
ville, Berkeley [339 364]

HUFFORD, DAVID ANDREW F173

b Oct 13 1858 Burwick, O [364]
p Michael William Hufford and Mary
Ann Miller [364]
m Collie White at Dallas, Tex March
1886 [364]
o Grand Rapids, Mich ps [364]
h Outdoor life [364]
o Contr mags; printer. [364]
r 19 yrs to 1906 (after?) [364]
1887-1906 (after?) [339] LA [339
364]

HUGHES, GLENN ARTHUR P150

b Dec 7 1894 Cozad, Neb [1A 14A 339
364]
p John Bamford Hughes and Mary
Bunnison [1A 14A 364]
m Babette Plochner Mar 20 1924 [1A
14A] at Seattle, Wash [14A]
o Mary Anne [1A 14A]
o Polytechnic hs Long Beach, Calif
1911 [97] Stanford U 1916 BA; U
Wash 1920 MA [1A 14A 97]
f Sigma Delta Chi [1A]
s Faculty C; Washington Athletic C;
Rainier C [1A]

a John Simon Guggenheim Fellowship for
study in Europe 1928-29 [1A 14A 23]
w Pvt Signal Corps USA July-Dec 1918
[1A 14A]
v Independent [14A]
h Tennis [14A]
o Instr Eng State Normal Sch, Belling-
ham, Wash 1916-18 [1A 364] instr Eng
and Dram Art U Wash 1920-24; asst
prof 1924-28; prof Eng and Dram Art
Scripps Coll Claremont, Calif 1929-
30; regional dir Federal Theatre
Project 1935-36; prof Eng and dir
div of drama U Wash 1930-41 [1A]
Ed U Wash Chap-Books [97]
r 1908-16 [364] 1929-30 [1A] Palo
Alto, Long Beach [339 364] Carmol
[364]

HUGHES, RUPERT

F174 S(F)1088 S(D)1088 C401
b Jan 31 1872 Lancaster, Mo [1A 10
24B 25Bc 68 163F 163G 168A 168B
178 322 339 364 401] Desc Am
Colonial [10 24B 25Bc 322]
p Felix Turner Hughes [1A 25Bc 163F
163G 168A 168B 364 401] lawyer
prominent in RR development of
Mid-West [10 24B 322] and Jean
Annelia Sumnerlin [1A 25Bc 163F
163G 364 401]
m Agnes Hodge of Syracuse, NY Dec 12
1893 [25Bc] Adelaide Mould of
Cleveland, O 1908 [25Bc 40-I 168A]
Elizabeth Patterson Dial Dec 31
1924 [1A 10 168A 364] Dec 31 1925
[364]
o Elspeth, Avis, Ruth (first m) [40-I]
o Lancaster, Mo and Keokuk, Ia gs
[30 40-I] Keokuk, Ia hs [30] St
Charles, Mo Mil Acad [163F 163G]
Adelbert Coll (now Western Reserve
U) 1892 AB [25Bc 168A 177A 177B 183]
1894 AM [1A 5B 10] Yalo U 1893 AM
[168A 168B] 1899 AM [1A 5B 10 24B
25Bc 177A 177B 178 183 215] Studied
music Cleveland, O and NYC [68]
f Delta Upsilon [1A 40-I 322]
s Coffee House C [1A 163G] Am Drama-
tists C [1A 40-I 163F 163G 168A 168B]
Aus C [1A 163G] Bohemian C [1A]
Lambs C [40-I 163F 163G 168A 168B]
Players C [40-I 163F 168A 168B]
Army and Navy C; Yalo Gr C; SAR [40-I]

HUGHES, RUPERT--Cont'd

- Writers 3 [183F 168A 168B]
 a Phi Beta Kappa [1A 40-I 322] Order of Polonia Restituta from Polish govt [10 25Bc 163F] for services in Poland's behalf [322] Polish cross for WWI service [168A] Litt D 1936 Western Reserve U [1A]
 w Pvt to capt NG NY 1907-1908 [1A 24B 314] Acting capt 114th regt Spanish-Am War 1898 [40-I 322] Capt Mexican border 1916 [1A 10 24B 30 214 322] Asst to adj-gon NY 1917 [1A 24B 214 322] Capt inf Jan 1918 [10] Capt 111 Intelligence Jan 1918 [163G 322] Maj inf Sept 1918 [10 163A 163F] Maj 111 Intelligence [163F 322] Liaison officer with Polish Nat Com [163F 163G]
 h Music, modeling [168A 168B]
 j London, Paris 1900-01 [10] London 1901-02 [1A]
 o Reporter NY Journal 1893 [25Bc] 6 mos [322]; ed Stories 1894 [322] Composer of music [24A 68 163F 163G 168B 322] Mus critic [231 322] Mus and art critic [24B] Asst ed Goddy's Mag; Current Lit; The Criterion [1A 10 24B 40-I 177A 177B 178 183 214 322] 1895-99 [25Bc]; asst ed The Criterion 1898-1901 [40-I] Edtl staff Encyclopaedia Britannica, London and NYC [322] 4 yrs London and NYC [178] 5 yrs, 8 spent in London [40-I] London 2 yrs [25Bc] 18 mos [168A 168B] May 1901-Nov 1902, then NYC until 1905 [1A]; asst ed Historian's History of the World 1900-01 [10] 1905 [25Bc 322] Writer of motion picture scenarios beginning 1921 [322] prod [1A] dir [5B 168B]
 r 1920 came to Calif [68] 10 yrs to 1931 (after?) [364] 1921-33 (after?) [339] 1939 [163G] 1940-41 [1A] 1A [1A 10 30 68 103G 163A 168B 339 364] Hollywood [39]

HULME, EDWARD HASLIN P150

- b Sept 17 1871 London, Eng [1A 160A 339]
 p Thomas Hulme and Annie Louise Farmer [1A 160A 163G]

- m Gertrude May Jenkins [1A 163G] June 20 1906 [1A]
 c Mary Louise, Kenneth Plowden, Gertrude Ellen [1A]
 o Stanford 1897 B; Harvard 1900-01; Cornell U 1902 MA [1A] U Paris [163G]
 f Kappa Sigma [1A]
 s Am Hist Assn [1A]
 a Phi Beta Kappa [1A]
 h Walking, swimming, singing [160A]
 o Teacher lit and hist Portland, Ore hs 1897-1900 [1A 160A] Prof hist U Ida 1902-21 [1A 160A] Dean Coll of Letters and Sci U Ida 1917-21 [1A 160A] Acting prof European hist Stanford U winter 1918; prof European history summers U Calif 1918; U Chicago 1919; U Ore 1925, 1926, 1938, 1939; U Utah 1929, 1935; U So Calif 1931; Duke U 1933; NYU 1934 [1A] Prof medieval hist Stanford U 1921-37 [1A 160A] Prof emeritus Stanford U 1937-41 [1A]
 r 1921-41 [1A] Palo Alto [1A 160A 163G 339]

HULME, WESLEY (psud.)

SOC: DAVIS, GEORGE WESLEY
 P85 P447a

HUNT, LAURA SHELLABARGER P177

- b (nd) Newville, Pa [364]
 p Isaac Shellabarger and Mary Weaver [364]
 m William Hunt of Springfield, O Jan 23 1873 [364]
 o Springfield, Ill; Decatur, Ill [364]
 s Organized Spokane Sorosis, the second woman's club in state of Wash [364]
 j Many foreign countries; once around the world [364]
 o News reporting; contr mags [364]
 r Off and on about 20 yrs; continuous 12 yrs to 1924 (after?) [364]

HUNTINGTON, WILLARD VINCENT P151

- b July 21 1856 Oneonta, NY [364]
 p Solon Huntington and Harriet Saunders [364]
 m Marie L Roun at SF Feb 23 1882 [364]
 o Hillside Sch, Norwalk, Conn [364]
 r 1870-1883 (after?) [339] 30 yrs to

HUNTINGTON, WILLARD VINCENT--Cont'd
1908 (after?) [364] ST [339 364]

HYLAND, DICK (pseud.) F178
See: DYLAND, RICHARD FRANK F179

HYLAND, RICHARD FRANK F179
n Dick Hyland
r Many yrs (nâ) Palo Alto [339]

"IB" (pseud.)

See: MARTYN, WYNDHAM

F229 S(F)1094 C588

ILSLEY, SAMUEL MARSHALL F152 D59 C412

b June 26 1863 Milwaukee, Wis [1N 339 364]

p Charles F Ilesley and Sarah Keeler [1N 364]

e Milwaukee hs [364] and Milwaukee Acad [1N] 1877-80 [1N] Mass Inst Tech [364] 1880-84 [1N]

o Contr Atlantic Century, Harper's [1N]

r 12 yrs to 1907 (after?) [364]
1895-1907 (after?) [339] Santa Barbara [339 364]

INA (pseud.)

See: COOLERITH, INA DONNA

F421 P64 C180

INEZ (pseud.)

See: MACE, FRANCES PARKER (LAUGETON)

P189 3559

INGLE (pseud.)

See: WALTER, MRS CARRIE (STEVENS)

S(F)1107 P320 C927

INIGO (pseud.)

See: WEBB, CHARLES HENRY

F377 P324 D114 D140

IRELAND, JANE (pseud.) S(F)1088 D59 C412

See: *NOHRIS, MRS KATHLEEN (THOMPSON)

F262 S(F)1097 D82 C697

IRVINE, LEIGH HADLEY F181

b Nov 28 1860 [163E 364] Nov 28 1863 [1G 99]

p Clarke James Irvine and Anne K Johnson [1G 99 163E 364]

m Jean Dean [1G 99A] Jeanie Dean [163E] of SF [1G 99A] Sept 8 1906 [1G 163E]

o Thomas M [1G]

e U Mo 1882 AB and LL B [1G 99A 364]

s Press C (life charter mem) [1G 99A]

o City ed Kan City News 1885 [1G]
Staff Phil Times and NY newsps 1886.
Asst mgr SF Examiner 1888. Mng ed
Maritime World 1889-97. Sunday ed
Sacramento Union 1898-99. Edtl
writer SF Call 1899-1906 Mng ed

newsp syndicate 1906-09. Mng ed
Daily Eureka (Calif) Times 1912-13.
Mgr Humboldt (Calif) Promotion Com
1914. Sec San Luis Obispo Co (Calif)
Commercial Bodies and Highway Assn
1915. Mgr State of Wash Anti IWW
Movement 1916. First sec Japanese
Soc of Am. Ed Progressive Bus; exec
officer Progressive Bus C of Am
beginning 1922 [1G] Edtl Sec-mgr
Kern Co Chamber of Commerce Bakers-
field beginning 1924 [364]
r 1838-1924 (after?) [364] 1388-1938
(after?) [339] Sacramento, SF [339
364] Oakland, Bakersfield [364] San
Luis Obispo, Eureka [339]

IRWIN, GRACE (LUCE) D59 C412

d 1914 [339]

r 1901-14 San Diego [339]

IRWIN, WALLACE ADMAH

F181 S(F)1088 P153 D60 C412

n "Hashimura Togo" [24B] Ginger

b March 15 1875 [109 339 364] March 14 1876 [25A 40G 322] March 15 1876

[1A 10 178] Oneida, NY [1A 5B 10 24B 25A 40G 60B 108 109 145 177A 177B 173 183 214 322 339 364] Desc Colonial New Eng [10] Scotch-Eng [24B]

p David Smith Irwin [1A 25A 40G 364] Rancher in Colo [322] and Edith Emily Greene [1A 24B 364]

m Grace Adelaide Luce [1A 10 25A 40G 364] of San Diego, Calif [1A 25A]

at San Diego, Calif [364] March 22

1901 [1A 25A 40G 364] d 1914 [1A

10 40G]; Laetitia McDonald [1A 10

24B 40G] of Louisville, Ky [1A 24B]

Jan 5 1916 [1A 40G]

c Donald McDonald, Wallace Jr (Second m) [1A 10 24B]

e Denver gr [25A 40G 364] Denver hs

1895 gr [1A 10 24B] Stanford U 1896-

99 [1A 5B 177A 177B] 1899 gr [25A 40G] left during sr yr [10] left in jr yr [24B]

s Players C [1A 25A 364] Dutch Treat C;

Century C; Coffee House C (NY) [1A]

Bohemian C (SF) [25A 364] Lambs C

(NY) Aus C (NY) [25A]

a Literary prize freshman yr at Stanford; wrote class play in sophomore yr [24B]

IRWIN, WALLACE ADAM--Cont'd

- v Mem Com on Pub Information 1917-1919 [1A 40G 103C 103D 178] Lt Comdr USNRF (1926) [1A]
- o Herded cattle in Colo until age 15 [322] Assayer in cyanide mill at Cripple Creek, (Colo) 1895-96 [24B] Earned way at Stanford mowing lawns [322] Started lit work at Stanford writing sophomore play, ed class ann and the lit mag [24E] wrote topical verse at five cents a line for a JF mag [24F 322] The News Letter 1899 [322] Writer of rhymed headlines and reporter for SF Examiner 1899 [24B 25A 322] Spl writer on SF Examiner 1900 [1A 5B 108 178] on staff [103C 103D] Ed SF News Letter 1901 [108 177A 177L 178] 1902 [40G 322] Reporter for SF Chronicle [333] Ed Overland Monthly 1902 [1A 5B 10 40G 103C 103D 108 177A 177B 183 231 322] Furlusque writer Republic Theatre SF 1903 [1A 5B 103C 103D 108 177A 178] Topical verse writer New York Globe 1904-05 [1A 5B 103C 103D 108 177A 177B 178] Wrote rhymes for Life Mag [24F] His first prose for Sat Eve Post [24B] Staff Collier's Weekly 1906-07 [1A 5B 24B 40G 103C 103D 108 177A 177B 178] Wrote letters in Japanese dialect under name of Hashimura Togo 1907-09 [24B 183] Wrote short stories for Everybody's (1909) [24B] McClure's (1912) [24B] Made life hon ed Harvard Lampoon 1912 [1A]
- x 1896-1905 (after?) [10 339 364] Palo Alto [339 364] SF [10 339 364]

IRWIN, WILLIAM HENRY [i.e. Will Irwin]

- F1A2 S(F)1068 DCO C416
- b Sept 14 1873 Oneida NY [1A 25Fc 40G 178 240 322 339 364] Desc Colonial New Eng [10] Scotch-Irs [24F]
- p David Smith Irwin [1A 25Fc 40G 103C 240 364] rancher in Colo [322] and Edith Emily Greene [1A 25Fc 103G] Green [40G]
- m Harriet Hyde [1A 25Fc 40G 364] of SF [1A 25Fc 40G] at SF [364] Jan 1 1901 [1A 40G 364] June 1 1901 [25Fc]; (Mrs) Inez Haynes Gilmore [1A 25Fc 40G 240 364] Feb 1 1918 [1A 25Fc 40G 183? 364]
- c William Hyde (first m) [1A 25Fc]
- e Colo ps [364] Leadville, Colo gs [25Fc 183G 240] West Denver hs [25Fc 183G 240] Stanford U 1899 AB [1A 25Fc 40G 108 183 214 322 364]
- s Am Center of PEN C (pros 1929-31) [1A 103C 103D 183G] Pres 1930-32 [183G]; Pchemian C (SF) [1A 25Fc 40G 58D 183G] Playerns C [1A 25Fc 183G] Dutch Treat C (NY) [1A 25Fc 183G] Aus Guild [1A] Pres 1933-35 [103C 103D] Aus League of Am [1A 183G] 1938 on exec council [183G] a founder [183G]; Coffee House C [25Fc]
- a Decorated Chevalier of Legion of Honor (French) [1A 25Fc 40G 240 322] King Albert Medal first class (Belgian [1A 25Fc 40G 240 322] Medaille de la Reconnaissance By Belgium [1A 25Fc 40G 240 322] Commemorative medal of the Olympic games (Swedish) [1A 240] Order of Gedominas (Lithuanian) [1A] Won the O Henry prize 1925 [240]
- w Mem Belgian Relief Comm 1914-18 [1A 25Fc 40G 178] during WWI [108] Chief of Pen Dept of Com on Pub Information 1918 [1A 40G 103C 240] Ruptured eardrum from a bursting shell at Caporetto [24] Gassed at the second battle of Ypres [240] Prisoner of war in Germany [240]
- j Germany, Belgium, France, Eng, Italy 1914-18 [1A]
- h Golf, tennis, shooting [25Fc]
- o Worked on Father's ranch in Colo as boy [322] Distributed newsprs on horseback in mires of Colo, punched cattle and did odd jobs [240 322] Road waiter at Stanford U. actor for a while [24G] Asst ed SF Wave 1899 [1A 40G 178 231 322] Ed 1900 [1A 25Fc 103C 103D 178 364]; edtl staff SF Chronicle 1901-04 [1A 40G 183] Sunday ed 1902-04 [1A 25Fc 103C 103D 178] Reporter NY Sun 1902-06 [1A 25Fc 40G 178 183 240 322] Mem of staff 1904-06 [103C 103D 183G 231] Ing ed McClure's 1906-07 [1A 25Fc 40G 103C 103D 178 214 240 322 364] Writer Collier's 1907-08 [1A 178 322] Ed [109] Gen mag writer [103G] 1908 [1A 178 183 240 322] since close of WWI [25Fc] War corr 1914-18

IRVIN, WILLIAM HENRY--Cont'd

for London Daily Mail and Am publs
 with German, Belgium and British
 armies [1A 40G 178 183 231 322] for
 NY and London publs [25F1] for Coll-
 ier's and London Daily Mail [25Fc]
 War corr for Sat Eve Post 1915
 [25Fc] 1916-18 [1A 40G 178 183 322]
 after US entry into WWI [25F1] War
 corr with Allied armies 1914-18 [1030]
 1914-20 [163G 214]
 r 1895-1904 (after?) [339 364] SF [43
 322 339 364] Carmel [43]

J. O. V. (pseud.)

See: WILKIN, JOHN CONRARD [c]
P317

JACKSON, CHARLES H. T. B. L. P185

b 1841 Factoryville, Pa [338]

r 1930-38 (after?) SF [339]

*JACOBY, ROSALIE E P155

n 1. 8 Jay [364]

b June 30 1889 LA [364]

p Carl Colligman and Ell. Heymark [364]

m Grover L Jacoby at LA Jan 10 1909
[364]

c Normal Grade Sch, LA [364] Girls'

Collegiate Sch LA [364] Boarding
sch, Lausanne, Switzerland [364]

j Switzerland [364]

c Contr mags [364]

r LA [364]

JAMES, ELIAS CLAY P186

b March 9 1879 Mansfield, Ill [LA 339]

p Elias Poston James and Mary Isabelle
Shoppard [14]

m Rosetta E Epperson of Princeton, Ind
Aug 9 1911 [1-]

c Student Union Christian Coll, Bloom,
Ind 1895-99; Stanford 1902-03 [14]
U Calif 1906-11 [1- 331]

r Phi Beta Kappa [14]

c Teacher of Eng, Calif h schs 8 yrs;
assoc prof Eng, Mills Coll (Calif)
1909-20; prof 1920-41 [1-] Lecturer
in Eng U Calif various summer ses-
sions and in U Calif Extension Div
1919-21 [14]

r 1904 (earlier?)-1941 [1-] Oakland
[1- 331 339] Palo Alto [339]

JAMES, GEORGE HAMILTON P185 P186 G123

b Sept 27 1848 [1-I 2 251 1831 178 339
364] Gainsborough, Lincolnshire, Eng
[1-I 251 109 124D 163- 178 135 233
339 364] Desc Eng non-conformist
family

d Nov 8 1923 [2 14 251 124D 178 339
364] St Helena, Calif [251 124D 178
364]

p John James and Ann Burton [1-I 2
251 1831 364]

m Emma George Farnsworth [1-I 2 251
183- 364] of Bow Ling and Pasadena
[2] at LA [364] Nov 12 1888 [1-I 251

364]

c (upon Elizabeth's ss Gainsborough,
Eng [364]

s Hon pres Browning U (Pasadena) [1-I
251] Internat New Thought Alliance
[1-I] Royal Hist, Astronomical and
Microscopical Soc; Socl Soc of Lon-
don; Victoria Inst [2] Hon mem several
Indian tribes [1-I]

j Came to Am 1861 [2 251]

c Research work in 1861, ethnology, and
archaeology in SW US and among the
Indian tribes there. Wrote largely of
Indian life and customs and natural
history of the SW [1-I 251 109 124D]
Methodist minister in Nev and Calif
1861 [2 109] For seven yrs [2] among
Indians [251] Lecturer coast to coast
Clautaugia circuit for the Brooks
Bureau Fund of Pasadena; ed the Basket
1903-04 [2] Assoc ed Craftsman 1904-
05 [1-I 2 251 178 364] Ed Out West
1912-14 [1-I 2 251 178] Lecturer with
slides taken of himself [1-I] Lit ed
Oakland (Calif) Tribune 1919 [1-I 2
251] Ed Calif Indian Herald [1-I] Ex-
plored Grand Canyon of Colo many yrs
[163 231] Translated Palen's Life of
Junipero Serra 1912 [1-I]
r 25 yrs to 1906 (after?) [364] 1881-
1883 [339] Pasadena, Oakland [339 364]
Sodaville [364]

*JAMES, ROY WALTER P156

b Sept 23 1867 [339 364] Gardons, Calif
[6 48 339 364]

p Elmer Dayton James and Loretta Laugh-
man [6 364]

c Lark Ellen, Calif ss; Covina, Calif hs
[364] LA State Normal Sch [6 364] 1917
grad [331] Studied piano with Julian
Pascal, LA [6] Studied painting and sci
[6]

c Made intensive study of the black wid-
er spider and the abalone [6] self-
taught painter, pianist, inventor (with
several patents) and an experimental
scientific student [43] Contr mags,
newspapers and magazines [6] Painter, poet,
musician, naturalist, inventor [6 364]
Exhibitor in Western Art galleries.
His road poems over Radio Stations
KOC and WFL [6]
r Covina Gardons [339] LA [6]

JARBOE, MARY HALSEY THOMAS [c] F184
 n Thomas H. Brainerd
 b Aug 29 1842 Gates, NY [364]
 d April 11 1921 [364]
 p Eleazar Cady Thomas (Rev) and Cordelia Brainerd [364]
 m John R Jarboe at SF Oct 25 1860 [364]
 o Alameda and Santa Clara, Calif ME Ch Schs [364]
 r 1855-1906 (after?) [364] 1855-1921 [339] Alameda, Santa Clara, Santa Cruz [339] Eccles [364]

JEFFERS, ROBINSON P156 S(P)1089 C424
 b Jan 10 1867 [1A 6 10 12 25Bc 31 95 128 163G 216 339 364] Pittsburgh, Pa [1A 5B 10 12 25Bc 31 60B 95 116C 128 128 163G 216 302 309 339] Allegheny, Pa (now part of Pittsburgh) [364] Desc Am Colonial [10]
 p William Hamilton Jeffers [1A 6 10 25Bc 95 163G 364] and Annie Robinson Tuttle [1A 25Bc 364]
 m Una Call Kustor [1A 10 12 71 85 95 116C 163G 216 247 364] Mrs. [25Bc] of LA [216] Aug 2 1913 [1A 25Bc 364] at Tacoma, Wash [364]
 c Donnan Call, Garth Sherwood (twins) [25Bc] b 1916 [10]
 e Vevey; Lausanno; Geneva; Zürich; Leipzig age 12 to 15 [10 364] Trained in classics by father [12] U Western Pa [95 103D 216] for 1 yr [10] 1902 [12]; Occidental Coll (Calif) [1A 5B 6 12 25Bc 31 48 128 163G 231] 1905 AB [95 116C 309]; U Zurich, Switzerland [1A 5B 6 10 12 31 48 95 116C 128 128 163G 216 231 309 364] 1906-07 [25Bc]; U Wash [31 103D 116C 128 309] law and zoology [95] forestry [72] for 1 yr [95]; U So Calif [10 31 48 116C 163G 309 364] p gr [1A 5B 6 216] 1905-06 [25Bc]; Med Sch U So Calif [10 12 31] for 3 yrs [6 25Bc] 1908-10 [95]; U Calif, student [128] Acquired proficiency in French, German, Latin and Greek [10]
 f Sigma Chi, Nu Sigma Nu [1A 6 163G]
 s Nat Inst Arts and Letters [1A 12]
 a Litt D, IHD U So Calif [103D] 1939 [1A] Phi Beta Kappa [1A] Book-of-the-Month C for "Solstice" 1937 [1A 6 12 25 163G]

t Does not believe in individual immortality [10]
 h Walking, swimming, riding, stone-masonry [6 10 216] Tree planting, pipe-smoking, drives and walks in the Coast Range Mts Calif [10 216]
 j Eng, France, Italy, Switzerland during boyhood [10] 1899-1902 walking trips abroad with father [12] Switzerland and Germany during childhood. Germany during young manhood [216] Two trips abroad before age of 8 [95] Abroad 1927, 1929 [95] Great Britain 1929 [12] Ireland, Mexico [71]
 o A legacy from a cousin made it possible after 1912 to devote his whole time to poetry [12]
 r 1905-17 (after?) [364] 1905-38 (after?) [339] 1938-41 [1A] Santa Monica, LA, Hermosa, Santa Barbara, La Jolla [364] Carmel [1A 6 10 12 25Bc 31 43 48 71 85 92B 105D 128 128 163G 216 247 302 309 339 344] Pasadena [10 339] LA [10 12 31 309 364]

JENNEY, CHARLES EIMER [c]
 P157 P376a C445
 b Sept 5 1872 Mattapoisett, Mass [339 364]
 d April 8, 1919 [339 364]
 p Joseph R. Jenny (Capt) and Clara W Howland [364]
 m Ruth M. French at Fresno, Calif June 1903 [364]
 e Mass ps [364]
 o Contr mags [364]
 r 15 yrs to 1906 (after?) [364] 1891-1919 [339] Fresno [339 364]

JERDANOWTCH, PAVEL (pseud.) F164 C445
 See: SMITH, PAUL JORDAN F330 C837

*JESSOP, GEORGE HENRY F185 D61 C445
 b (nd) SF [339]
 d March 23 1915 [339]
 r SF [339]

JOEKERR (pseud.)
 See: BENTON, FRANK WEBER P22

JOHN THOMAS (pseud.)
 See: MULFORD, PRENTICE (AMDS) F251

JOHN PHOENIX GENTLEMAN (pseud.)

See: DERBY, CAPT. GEORGE HORATIO

F411 C213

JOHNSON, CYRUS CASWELL P158

b Feb 1886 Kan [163G 339]

p Benjamin F Johnson and Pinkey Bell Lamb [163G]

m Madge Motley [163G]

o gs evening hs [163B] U So Calif [163G]

s Pasadena Writers C Scribblers

League of LA; Mission Garden Artists C of Mt Washington; Santa Monica Writers C (hon mem) [163G]

t Non-sectarian [163G]

o Mem of LA Police Force. Contr mags, LA Sunday Times, LA Evening Herald, LA Examiner, NY Times [163G]

r 1896-1924 (after?) [339] 1931-[48] 1939 [163G] LA [48 339] Hollywood [339] Van Nuys [339]

JOHNSON, ELIZABETH MOUNICASTIE P159

b Jan 12 1876 NYC [339]

r 1884-1921 (after?) LA, Pasadena [339]

JOHNSON, ELIZABETH WINTHROP F186 C446

b Jan 12 1850 [1-I 339 364] Jan 12

1859 [175] Gramercy Park [1-I] NYC [175 339 364]

p William Templeton Johnson [1-I 175 364] and Laura Woolsey Winthrop [1-I 364]

o Pvt edn [1-I 175] De Dio Lewis's Sch Lexington, Mass 1865-66 [1-I]; Staten Island, NY [364]

s Audubon Soc of Calif; Archaeological Inst of Am; Am Forestry Assn [1-I 175] San Diego Mus Assn [1-I] Friday Morning C (LA) [175]

t Unitarian [1-I 175]

j Europe [364]

o Contr mags [175]

r 1884-1908 (visits); 1908-14 (after?) [339 364] 1915 (after?) [175] 1925 (after?) [1-I] Pasadena [175 339 364] LA, Monterey, SF [339] San Diego [1-I]

*JOHNSON, GLADYS ETTA F186 C446

b April 16 1891 SF [364]

d Jan 14 1933 SF [364]

p J W Johnson and Maud Forrester [364]

m Joseph Friedman at SF May 15 1915 [364]

o SF and Portland, Ore ps [364]

o Contr mags [364]

r SF [364]

JOHNSON, MAUD LALITA [c] F187 P159

n Lalita [339]

r 1912-38 (after?) Laguna Beach [339]

JONES, BYRON MCCRAY P160

t Dec 3 1878 Indianapolis, Ind [99A 339]

p James Simon Jones and Lyde J McCray [99A]

m Maude Johnson of Epping, NH July 31 1901; Florence Isaac of Janesville, Wisc [99A]

o Florence (second m) [99A]

o Butler Coll, Irvington (now Indianapolis) Ind [99A]

s Mason (32nd deg) [99A]

v Republican [99A] Presbyterian [99A]

o Ry of cl [99A]

r 1906-38 (after?) [339] LA [99A 339]

JONES, IDWAL F187 S(F)1089 C447

b Dec 8 1887 Merionethshire, Wales [339 364]

p William W Jones, engr, and Mary Catherine Hughes [364]

m Olive V Wolf at SF Dec 19 1921 [364]

o Wales and State of NY [364]

o Essayist [364]

r 1911-26 (after/) [364] 1911-38 (after?) [339] SF [339 364] Tuolumne Co [364] Hollywood [339]

JONES, THEODORE ELDEN F187

n Commodore [364]

b Dec 30 1830 Frankfort Hill, NY [364]

d Oct 5 1907 San Jose, Calif [364]

p Alden Jones and Ann Wilson Kinsbury [364]

m Clara I Huggan at Weaverville, Calif Dec 18 1887 [364]

o ps [364]

o Contr Calif pioneer mags [364]

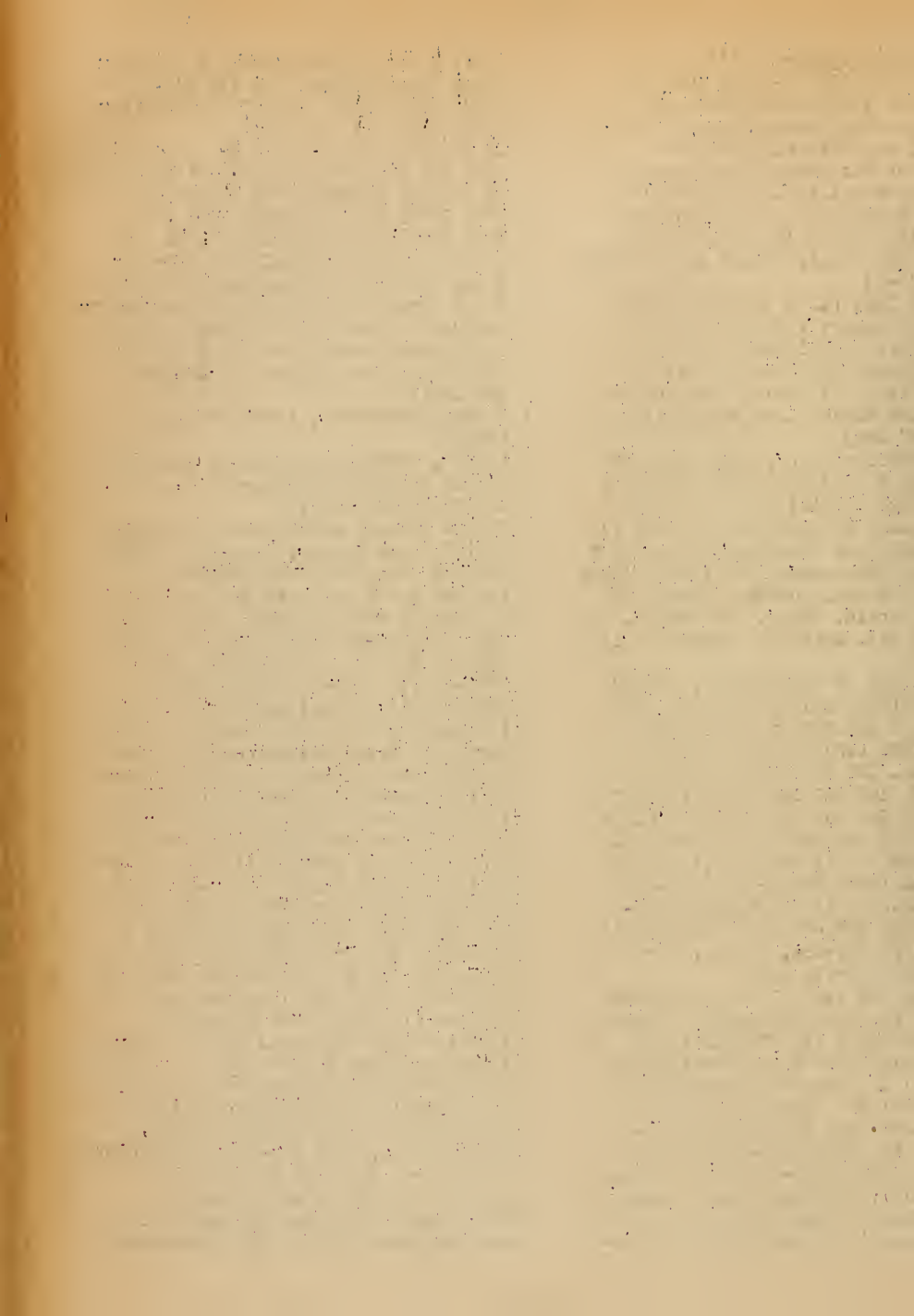
r 55 yrs to 1906 [364] 1852-1907 [339] Amador, El Dorado, Colusa, Trinity, and Santa Clara Cos [364] Douglas City [339]

JORDAN, DAVID STARR S(F)1089 P161 C448

b Jan 19 1851 Gainesville, NY [1F 2 13A]

JORDAN, DAVID STURF--Cont'd

- 13B 150-251 400 40-I 901 1071 109
1241 1630 178 238 242C 322 330
364] Desc Conn pioneers from Devon,
Eng [2] One Colonial ancestor a
cousin of Sir Francis Drake and of
Sir Walter Raleigh, On mother's
side a descendant of Sir Richard
Gravello of the "Ravens" which
fought the Spanish fleet in the 16th
Cent [40-I]
- d Sept 19 1931 [1F 2 124L] Oct 1931
[1630] Stanford U Calif [2] Pale
lito, Calif [124L 339]
- p Hiram Jordan [1F 2 251 991 1630
364] b 1809 [2] Teacher and Farmer
[238] and Huldah Lake Hawley [10 2
991 1630 364]
- m Susan Bowen of Peru, Mass March 10
1875 [1F 2 991] Asst prof of botany
Mt Holyoke Sem [2] d Nov 12 1885
[2]; Jessie L Knight Aug 10 1887 [1F
2 991 1630] of Worcester, Mass [1F 2
991] at Worcester, Mass [364] Sister
of Rear Admiral Austin M Knight [2]
- c Edith, Harold, Thora, (d) Knight,
Barbara (d), Eric (d) (second m) [1
991]
- o At home and ps Gainesville, NY [2]
Gainesville Female Sem age 14 [2]
Cornell U entered on scholarship
March 1869 [12] Cornell U 1872-18
[1F 2 151 13B 130 251 400 401 59
991 1071 108 109 114B 124L 1771 177B
178 333] Ind Med Coll 1875-76 [1F 2
7B 151 130 400 59 991 108 109 124L
177B] Butler U 1878 Ph D [1F 59 991
108 124L 177B] Summer sch of sci
under Agassiz at Penikese in Buzz-
ard's Bay 1873-74 [2 124L 231 322]
Studied at Harvard, London, Paris
[1630 364] Berlin [251]
- s Am Peace Soc (vp) [1F 991 242C 322]
Am Assn for the Advancement of Sci
(pres 1909-10) [1F 991 323]; Ent-
(pres 1915) [1F 991]; Am Philos Soc
[1F 991] Am Ornithologists Union;
Biological Soc Washington, DC [1F
Calif Acad Sci [991] pres 1896-
98 [109 183 338] 1896-1901 [1F 59]
1900-02 [183] 1903-12 [1F]; Cobden
C (London); Ecologic Soc (London);
Naturalists C (Sydney 1891); Acad of
Sci (Sweden); Luronic Edn Soc (Lon-
- don); Royal British Comm of Nat Hist-
faro; Calif Audubon Soc (pres) [1F
991]; Univ C (ST) [1F 991 1630] Bohem-
ian C (SF) [1F 58 1630]
- a LL D Butler 1878 [177A] LL D Cornell
1886 [1F 151 13B 150 59 991 1771 177B]
LL D Johns Hopkins 1902 [1F 59 991
1771 177B] LL D Ill Coll 1903 [1F
1905 [991]; LL D Ind U 1909; LL D U
Calif 1913 [1F 991] LL D Eastern Re-
serve 1915 [1F] Hon mem various socs
[991] Winner of prize in the Bok-Inter-
nat competition for the best method of
maintaining world peace [48] Raphael
Hornum peace-plan prize of \$25,000
[58 124L]
- t Congregationalist, later Unitarian
[365]
- j London, Paris [1630] Berlin [251] Ex-
plored waters of Mediterranean, N Sea
and Caribbean [40-I]
- o Taught village sch Sarsac (NY) ago
17 [2] Instr botany, Cornell U [322]
1870-72 [251 400 40-I] 1871-72 [1F
178 238 242C] Jr yr in coll [2]; prof
of natural hist Lombard U Calisburg,
Ill [2] 1872-73 [1F 2 40-I 178 242C]
Prin Appleton (is) Collegiate Inst
1875-74 [1F 2 40-I 242C] Teacher
Indianapolis, (Ind) hs 1874-75 [1F 2
178 242C] Prof natural hist N Eastern
Christian Coll (Butler Coll) 1875-79
[2 238] Prof biology Butler U Indian-
apolis 1875-79 [1F 251 109 124L 178
183 242C] Prof biology Ind U 1879-85
[2 7B 400 109 124L 231 242C] Prof of
zoology Ind U; 1879-85 [1F 151 13B 130
59 108 178] Pres Ind U 1885-91 [1F 2
131 13B 130 251 59 1071 108 109 178
231 238 242C] First pres Stanford U
1891-1913 [2 40-I 13B 261 290 322]
1891-1913 [1F 130 59 108 109 177B 178
183 251 242C] Chancellor Stanford U
1913-16 [1F 2 133 40-I 59 108 109
124L 177B 178 183 231 242C 322] Chan-
cellor emeritus 1916-31 [1F 2 40-I 108
124L 1630 1630 177B 183 231 242C 322]
Adv Council of Simplified Spelling Bd
[1F 991] Lecturer on marine botany,
Anderson Sch, Mass [40-I] Ichthyologist
[2 400 40-I 108 124L 183 231 322]
Wrote many manuals and books on
ichthyology [1071 108 231 238 242C]
and sci papers [7B 59 1071 322] Asst



JORDAN, DAVID SMITH--Cont'd

- US Fish Comm [364 322] 1877-91 [1F
131 12B 13C 59 99L 2-2C] 1894-1909
[1F 94A]; made explorations in
waters of Ga 1876; near Newfort,
NC 1878; in waters of Ore, Wash and
Calif 1880; Mediterranean and N
Seas 1879, 1881, 1883; rivers of
the Adirondaks, Ia, Mo, Ark, Tex
1884; Utah and Yellowstone Park
1889; made collections in Florida
Keys and Cuba 1884 [254] Commr in
charge of Pac Coast fishery investi-
gations 1880 [183] Spl agent of US
Census for Marine industries of Pac
coast 1879-81 [40C 109] Investiga-
tor of fur seals in Bering Sea 1896-
97 [177.. 177B 183] Spl US Commr in
Bering Sea controversy 1897 [124L]
Did much to preserve Alaska fur
seals from extinction 1875-81 [40-I]
Investigator of fish industries in
TN 1901; Samoa 1902; Alaska 1903;
Japan 1906; on Internat Fish Commn
for US and Can [183] 1900-09 [108
178] 1908-10 [1F 59 99L 124L 242C]
Writer of many books, manuals and
articles in zoology [107A 108 109
231 338] on evolution [108 238 242C
338] on world affairs and peace
[108 242C 322] Chief Dir World
Peace Foundn 1910-14 [1L 99L 109
124L 242C 322] Pres World Peace
Congress 1915 [1F 99L 109 124L
242C 322]
r 1891-1891 Stanford U, Palo Alto [1F
2 183 59 108 109 183 231 242C 339]

JOSAPHARE, LIGNEL

- F188 P161 P370 D61 D137 C448
b May 28 1876 [1K] St Louis, Mo [339
364]
p Isaac Charles Josaphare [1K 364]
and Caroline Bernard [364]
m Maud Josephine Cohen at Brooklyn,
NY June 29 1904 [364]
o SF ps 1890-90 [1K] Studied law [1K]
o Newsp reporter [364] Asst ed The
asp; as t ed Town Talk beginning
March 1919 [1K]
r 23 yrs to 1900 (after?) [364] 1885-
1890 (after?) [339] Livermore, SL
[339 364] Oakland [339]

JUD (pseud.) F168

See: WINTERS, RUSSELL JUDSON F375

JUCHID (pseud.)

See: ORERG, JOHN ULRICK P226

JURY, JOHN GEORGE F163 D62

- b Aug 23 1860 Houghton, Mich [339 364]
p John George Jury (d 1896) and
Elizabeth Jane Launder (d 1889) [364]
m Maud Lones Green at San Jose, Calif
May 2 1898 [364]
r 22 yrs to 1907 (after?) [364] 1885-
1888 (after?) [339] San Jose, SL
[339 364] Berkeley [339]

KAGAWA, FUNICHI P164 C450

b Nov 4 1904 Japan [364]

p Shoichi Kagawa [364] [mother not given]

c No formal edu [364]

s Hon mem Eng C Stanford U [364]

r 10 yrs to 1931 (after?) Palo Alto [364]

KALFUS, ANNA (pseud.) P164

See: SPERO, ANNA KALFUS P291

KANNO, TATESHI P164 P370 C450

b Nov 28 1877 Sanuma Sendai, Japan

[364] Desc Japanese [48]

d Jan 13 1938 SF [339]

p Teranojo Kanno and Tatsu Fukawa [364]

m Gertrude Boyle at Seattle, Wash May

22 1907 [364]

c Doshisha U Kyoto, Japan [364]

r 9 yrs to 1913 (after?) [364] cal1900-38 (after?) [339] Oakland [48 339 364] SF [338 364]

KARISHKA, PAUL (pseud.) P169

See: HATCH, DAVID PHILLIPSON P159

KEELER, CHARLES AUGUSTUS P164 P63 C481

b Oct 7 1871 Milwaukee, Wis [1C 163F 163G 322 339 364]

d July 1 1937 [163G] July 31 1937

Berkeley, Calif [339 364]

p James Keeler [163G 322] and Harriet Nowell Green [1C 163G]

m Louise Laps Bunnell Oct 14 1892 [1C

163G 322] d Feb 1907 [1C 322];

Ormeida Curtis Harrison June 26

1921 [1C 163G 322]

c Merdino, Leonardo, Elcise (first m) [1C]

c Pub and pvt schs Milwaukee and NY [1C 163G] Berkeley, Calif hs; U Calif [1C 163G 322] student [93 331]

s Philos Union (Berkeley) [1C 322]

Rotary C (Berkeley) [322] Calif Acad

of Scis (life mem) [1C] dir [322

325]; Aus C (London) [325] Bohemian C

(SF) [1C 163G 322 325] Calif Writers

C [163G 325] pres 1922-23 [1C 322]

soc 1901-36 [1C] life mem [325]; Hill-

side C Berkeley [1C 163G] Chamber of

Commerce (mgg dir 1921-27 [1C 322

325] Founder Cosmic Soc 1925 and mgg

dir [1C] Aus C of Am; Poetry Soc of Am [325]

a Phi Beta Kappa [1C 163G 322 325]

j Arcund Cape Horn Feb-June 1893. With Harriman expdn to Alaska 1892 [1C 163G 322] S Seas, Tahiti, New Zealand, Australia, Samoa, PI; China, Japan, Burma, India, Italy, Eng, Egypt, TH [325] 1900-01 [1C 163G 322] Tour around the world 1911-12 [1C 284 322 325]

t Founded Cosmic Soc Berkeley [163F 163G] 1925 [322]

c Formerly dir Museum Calif Acad of Scis [1C 322 325] Contr mags [1C 163F 163G] Poetry recitals Japan, China, India and Europe 1912-13. Writer of dramas for radio broadcasting [1C] Ornithologist [41] lng dir Berkeley Chamber of Commerce 1921-27 [322 325]

r 17 yrs to 1906 (after?) [364] cal1890-1937 [339] Berkeley [1C 163G 322 325 331 339 364]

KELLEY, HOWARD C P165

b March 6 1885 Ames, Iowa [99A]

p John Jennin s McJoly and Julia K Winchey [99A]

m Phoebe B Emerson of Pasadena, Calif Aug 14 1915 [99A]

c Ames, Ia ps [99A]

s Assn of Am Press Humorists; Puft C of the World; Mason [99A]

v Republican [99A]

t Protestant [99A]

c Mem staff of Ames, Iowa Times 6 yrs; Davonport, Ia Times; Pasadena (Calif) Daily News; Ogden, Utah Standard; Et Collins, Colo Express; Riverside, Calif Press; Pomona, Calif Progress; LA Times beginning 1916; contr numerous mags; dir Masonic Lib So Calif cooperating with US Bureau of Foreign Plant Introduction in testing sub-tropical plants and trees in So Calif [99A]

r [Prior to 1916]-1929 (after?) LA [99A]

KELLEY, EDGAR WILLIAM S(D)1089

b April 14 1887 [LA 68 178] Sparta, Ia [LA 68 108 178 183]

p Miam Edgar Kelley and Mary Clarinda Bingham [LA 68]

m Jessie Gregg of SF, pianist, July 23 1891 [LA]

c Studied music with Merriam, Eddy and

KELLEY, EDGAR STILWELL--Cont'd

- Isdochowski, Chicago 1874-76 [108 178] With Seifritz, Kruger, Spoedel and Fink Stuttgart Conservatory of Music 1880 gr [1A 108 178] Studied composition under Max Seifritz, royal court conductor [1A]
- s Sec Mayflower Dances [1A] Met Inst Arts and Letters [1A 103C 103D 178]
- a Phi Beta Kappa; Litt D 1910 Miami U; LL D 1917 U Cincinnati [1A] LL D 1917 U Calif [68] Internat Music Soc Composition Fellowship Western Coll Oxford, O [1A]
- j Berlin 1902-10 [178]
- o Taught music in SF and contributed music criticism to SF Examiner [108 178] Organist in various chs [178] Spl instr in composition NY Coll of Music 1896-99 [1A 103C 103D Teacher there 1896 [178] Extension lecturer on music NY U [1A 108] 1901-02 [178] Acting prof musical theory Yale U 1901-02 [1A 103C 103D] Teacher and conductor Berlin, Germany 1902-10 [1A 103C 103D] Prof composition Cincinnati Conservatory after return from Germany in 1910 [108 178] Prof of music at Western Coll for Women in Columbus, O 1910- [178] Lecturer at Cincinnati Conservatory of Music [1A 103C 103D] Composer of music for orchestra, voice, piano [68]
- r 1880-83 (after?) SF [68 108]
- KELLOGG, CHARLOTTE HOFFMAN S(P)1090
b cal1880 Grand Island, Neb [339]
p Regula Hoffman [1A 15C 163G] [father not given]
m Vernon L Kellogg [1A 15C 163G] of Stanford U at Florence, Italy [1A] April 27 1908 [1A 163G]
c Charlotte Jean [1A 15C]
o U Calif 1900 Ph B [1A 15C 163G]
f Gamma Phi Beta [1A]
s Am Assn U Women; Poetry Soc of Am [1A]
a Chevalier de L'Ordre de la Couronne; Medaille de la Reine Elizabeth; Medaille Commemorative du Comité National (Belgium); Reconnaissance Francaise (France) [1A]
w Worked in occupied Belgium 1916 as mem of Comm for Relief in Belgium and in France 1916-19 [1A]

- j Belgium 1916; Belgium and France 1916-19 [1A]
o Head Dept of Eng Miss Head's Sch Berkeley, Calif 1903-07; speaker for US Food Adminstrn 1917-18; contr mags [163G] Lem Bd of Dir's Commissio for Relief for Belgium Ednl Foundtn NY; vice chmn Commn for Polish Relief Inc 1939 [1A]
r cal1900-07 (after?) [1A] cal1900-1915 (after?) [339] 1939 Carmel [15C] Berkeley, Oakland, Palo Alto, Carmel [339]

KELLOGG, MRS. FLORENCE (SCRIPPS) F166
r 1916-1928 (after?) Altadena [339]KELLOGG, MARY FRANCES F190

- b April 16 1872 Norwalk, O [364]
p Theron Hotchkiss Kellogg and Frances Esther Penfield [364]
o Cornell U [364]
r 22 yrs to 1928 (after?) [364] 1906-28 (after?) [339] Pasadena [339 364]

KELLY, ALLEN F190

- b 1882 NY [339]
d May 16 1916 LA [339]
r cal1880-1916 SF, LA (at intervals) [339]

KEMBLE, EDWARD CLEVELAND S(P)1090

- b 1827 [329] 1928 [339] Troy, NY [329]
d Feb 10 1896 Mott Haven, NY [329] 1886 [339]
p Father NY Senator [329] Parents not given [329]
s Soc of Calif Pioneers [320]
w War corr for Sacramento, Calif Union 1861; paymaster (rank of major) USA, brevetted lt col in Paymaster's Dept for meritorious service; mem Fremont's battalion as sergt in Co K participating in Battle of Salinas, (Calif) Nov 16 1846 [329]
o Partner with Edward Gilbert in firm establishing the Alta California Jan 1849; previously ed California Star [320] first paper issued in SF [329] became owner Alta California 1852 [329] the California Star and the Californian were combined to form Alta California [320] Went to NY 1855 to organize and become sec of a Pacific Coast comm regarding immigrants [329]

KEMBLE, EDWARD CLEVELAND--Cont'd

- having been appointed Aug 21 1849
by Major Geary of SF to a com to
raise funds for the relief of those
coming overland to Calif [320] Ed
SF Chronicle 1856; asso ed Sacra-
mento (Calif) Union 1856; inspector
of Indian Affairs during Pres Grant's
adminstrn; agent and telegraphic corr
of SF bulletin and Call [529] Illus-
trator [94]
r [1846 or earlier] [329]-1856 (after?)
[329]

*KEMBLE, EDWARD WINDSOR F190

- b Jan 18 1861 [1E 124N 339] Sacramen-
to, Calif [1E 124N 178 183 339]
d Sept 19 1933 [1E 124N] NYC [339]
p Edward Cleveland Kemble, founder
and pub Alta Calif, and Cecelia
Windsor [1E]
m Sara Briggs of NY [1E]
c Edward Browster, Both Elsie,
Schuyler, Gail [1E]
c NY ps [1E] Art Inst League (NYC) a
short time but mostly self-taught
[124N 178]
s Coffee House [1E]
o Contr mags illustrations and car-
toons [231] since 1881 [1E] during
1880's to Daily Graphic, Century,
etc [124N 178] to Collier's 1903-
07, Harper's Weekly 1907-12 [1E 178]
Book illustrator [1E 124N 178 183
191 231]
r Sacramento [1E 124N 339]

KENNEDY, THOMAS H. P167

- r Many yrs (nd) SF [339]

*KENYON, CAMILLA EUGENIA LIES [c]

- F161 C454
b May 15 1876 SF [364]
d (nd) [331]
p Eugene Lies and Estrella Mett [364]
m Walter J Kenyon at SF June 30 1896
[364]
c Irregularly, mostly at home; spl
student U Calif [364]
s Aus League of Am [364]
r SF, Berkeley [364]

*KENYON, CHARLES ARTHUR D63 C4F4

- b Nov 2 1880 [1A 102A 102C 339] Nov 2

- 1881 [364] SF [1A 102A 102C 339 364]
p Curtis George Kenyon and Alice Cock
Palmer [1A 102A 102C]
m Elsa Tracy at LA May 31 1917 [364];
Jane Winton [102A 102C] divorced [102C];
Beverly Ransome 1931 [1A]
o Trinity Sch SF 1899 gr [1A 102A 102C]
U Calif class of 1904, student [1A
102A 102C 331 364] Stanford U, student
[1A 102A 102C 364]
f Phi Kappa Psi [1A]
s Bohemian C (SF) [364] Aus League of
Am [1A]
c Began writing scenarios in 1925 [102A
102C]
r SF [1A 102A 102C 339 364] Hollywood
[1A 331 339]

KERCHOVAL, ALBERT FENNER P167 C455

- b March 10 1829 Prob Co, O [364] Desc
French Huguenot nobility; ancestors
came to Va from Eng [364]
d Jan 24 1893 LA [364]
m Sarah A Wilson 1857 [364]
c Joliet, Ill ps and acad [364]
r 1849-55 1860-64 1870-93 Placerville,
Sacramento, LA [364]

KEVEN, EDWARD JOHN CAGE P168 C456

- n Harry Quillon
b Nov 2 1825 Columbus, Miss [336 339]
Desc Irish [336]
p Captain Kewen, fought in Battle of New
Orleans, War of 1812 [336]
m _____ White at Sacramento, Calif Dec
10 1849 [336]
c Yos [names not given] [336]
o Wesleyan Coll Middletn, Conn 3 yrs;
pvt study of law at home [336]
s Calif Pioneer Soc [320]
w As a col left SF for Nicaragua Oct 20
1855 on the Siorra Nevada with 78 men
to join Gen Walker [349] In battles
of Rivas, Masaya and Granada in Nica-
ragua with Gen Walker 1855- [336]
v A Whig in early 1850's; an effective
orator in election campaigns [336]
Elected state atty-gen Nov 13 1849
[320] Nominated for Congress from SF
May 1851; Democratic presd elector
with highest number of votes in cam-
paign of 1868 [336]
j Costa Rica, Nicaragua 1855-57 [336]
o Ed of Columbus Whig 2 yrs from 1844

KELLEN, EDWARD JOHN C. GE--Cont'd

[336] Practiced law in St Louis, Mo;
SF 1852-55; LA 1858-70; atty-gen in
Calif state govt 1848-52; Gen Walker
apptd him fin agent of his republic
and he was mem of a jud tribunal to
settle rival claims of Vanderbilt,
Garrison and Morgan [336] Gave an
oration at the Met Theater SF Sept
9 1854 on the anniversary of Calif's
admission into the Union [349]
r 1849 came to Calif [320 339] 1849-70
(after?) [336] SF [320 336 339 349]
Sacramento [336 339] LA [336 339]
Lake Vineyard [336]

KEYSER, J (psoud.)

See: KIRTE, FRANCIS BRET
F152 S(F)1086 P139A D52 C298

KIETER, MRS. JENNIE P168

r 1909-23 (after?) LA [336]

KILVERT, MRS. MARGARET (CHERON) [c]

F192

See: CHERON, MARGARET
P205 P439 D17 D67 C150

KIMBALL, CHARLES P. P168 P235

b (nd) Mo [339]
o Pub first SF directory Sept 1850
[320]
r 1849-55 (after?) SF [320] 1849-68
(after?) SF [339]

KIMBALL, MRS. FLORA MERRILL (MERRILL)

[c] F192

n Pearl Victor [355] Betsy Snow; F L
Lobollo
b July 24 1829 Warner, NH [339 364]
d July 22 1898 [364] National City,
Calif [339 364]
p John Merrill and Hannah Hall [364]
m Warren C Kimball 1857 [364]
o NH [364]
r 1868-98 National City [339 364]

KIMBL, STANLEY PRESTON P169 C457

b June 12 1894 [339 364] Du Quoin,
Ill [364]
p D L Kimmel and Edith Preston [364]
o Tome Sch Ma; U So Calif [364]
r 3 yrs to 1919 (after?) [364] 1919-
38 (after?) [339] SF, LA [339 364]

KINNE, ORLANDO W. P170

r 1910-25 (after?) San Diego [339]

KINSEBURN, EMERT (psoud.) C463

See: HANKINS, LETHUR PRESTON
F146 C295

KIRKMAN, OWEN W. P170

b Oct 6 1846 Oskaloosa, Ia [339]
r 1891-1919 (after?) Pasadena [339]

KIRT, JOHN WALTER P170

b (nd) Ia [339]
r [Prior to 1930]-1938 (after?) LA
[339]

KIRCHHOFF, THEODOR P347 C457

[Kirchoff, Theodoro 25A]

b Jan 8 1828 Uetersen, Holstein, Germany
[25A 76]
d March 2 1899 SF [25A 76]
p Father was mayor of Kiel and mem of
Danish Parliament [25A] [names of
parents not given]
o Gymnasium hs Lubeck; Polytechnical
Sch, Hanover [25A]
w Wl in the war against Denmark 1848-
49 [76] As lt fought in all important
battles of the Schleswig-Holstein War
[25A]
j Wandered in N Am in 1851; later to NH
and other places [76] Returned to
Germany 1862; visited Eng, Scotland,
Italy and Switzerland; revisited
Europe 1883, 1888 [25A]
o Journeymen photographer through the
Miss valley several yrs until 1854;
established a place of amusement at
Osyka, Miss for 5 yrs; in 1859 made
a fortune as merchant, Clarksville,
Tex but was ruined by Civil War; es-
tablished successful bus at Tho
Dalles, Ore 1863; operated jewelry
store 1869-88, SF [25A] Remaining
yrs devoted entirely to lit [25A 76]
r 1869-99 SF [25A 76 339]

KIRK, DORIAN (psoud.) F192 C457

See: *STEFFENS, JOSEPH LINCOLN F342

KIRK, RALPH G. F193 C457

b March 19 1891 Harrisburg, Pa [1F
163F 163G 339]
p Jacob Kirk and Alice May Kutz [1F

1870

1871

1872

1873

1874

1875

1876

1877

1878

1879

1880

1881

1882

1883

1884

1885

1886

1887

1888

1889

KIEK, RALPH G. --Cont'd

- 183F 183G]
 m Helen Weidman of Harrisburg, Pa
 March 26 1913 [1F 183F 183G]
 c Kietort, Barbara [1F]
 o Harrisburg hs 1889 grad; Lehigh U
 1905 let illurgical Engr [1F 183F
 183G]
 r Tau Beta Pi [1F]
 s Santa Monica Athletic C [1F 183F
 183G] LA Athletic C; Hollywood
 Athletic C; Pac Coast C (Long
 Beach) [1F]
 v Republican [1F]
 t Methodist [1F 183F 183G]
 o Began with Lackawanna Steel Co,
 Buffalo, NY 1905; steel mill engr,
 construction supt and contractor
 [1F] Contr mags beginning 1916
 [183F 183G]
 r 1921-36 (after?) [339] 1939- [183G]
 LA [1F 183F 183G 339]

KLETTE, ERNEST P193 P439 P171 D64

- b July 17 1874 Montreal, Can [364]
 p C J H Klette and Marie Held [364]
 m Ida Knight April 4 1906 d Nov 3
 1908 [364]; Olga Sorensen at Fresno,
 Calif Sept 18 1912 [364]
 o Stanford U [364]
 o Atty; formerly mem of city council
 and city atty Fresno, Calif; contr
 mags [364]
 r 52 yrs to 1928 (after?) Fresno
 [364]

KLOSS, PHILLIPS RAY

- b July 11 1902 [364] Webster Groves,
 Mo [339 364]
 d 1933 [339]
 p Charles L Kloss and Mary Phillips
 [364]
 o Mo gs and hs; Now Mex State Coll
 [364] U Calif 1925 gr [364]
 s Cooper Ornithological Soc; an
 organizer of John Muir C [364]
 o Lecturer [364]
 r 1917-25 (after?) Oakland [364]
 1917-33 Berkeley, Oakland [339]

KNAPP, ADELINA P193

- n Miss Russell
 b March 15 1860 Buffalo, NY [1q 339
 364]

364]

- d June 6 1909 Mill Valley, Calif [339
 364]
 p Lyman Knapp and Adeline Maxwell [1q]
 o Phipps Union Sem Albion, NY; U Buffalo
 (NY) [364]
 s Woman's Press Assn [26]
 j TH, PI 1901-02 [1q]
 o When last revolution occurred in TH
 was sent by SF Call to Honolulu to
 report; probably the first woman ever
 sent to represent a great daily newsp
 in such a crisis. At instance of gon
 supt public instrn, went to PI July
 1901 and spent 6 mos traveling and pro-
 curing data for hist of Filipino peop-
 le; in 1902 at invitation Insular
 Dept Pub Health prepared book on hy-
 giemo; both books in use in schs of the
 archipelago. Ed Household Mag NY Dec
 1902-June 1903 [1q] Staff mem SF Call
 [1q 26] Contr mags [1q]
 r 1877-1906 (after?) [364] 1877-1909
 [339] SF, Oakland, Berkeley, Mill Val-
 ley [339 364] Irvington [364]

KLEES, HENRY HERBERT

- P194 S(F)1090 P172 C458
 n Henry H Herbert
 b Oct 24 1874 [1. 116C 339 364] Clifton
 Ont, Can [1.1] Ont Can [5.1] Niagara
 Falls NY [116C 159 183G] Niagara Falls,
 Ont [364]
 p George Knibbs and Sara Augusta Woodruff
 [1.1 183G 364]
 m Ida Julia Pfeiffer [1.1 183G 364] of
 Buffalo, NY [1.1] at Buffalo, NY [364]
 June 28 1899 [1.1 364]
 o Woodstock Coll, Ont; Bishop Ridley Coll
 Ont; Harvard student [1.1]; 3 yrs [139]
 o Contr mags and anthologies [1.1 183G]
 r 1911 came to Calif [116C 139] 1911-14
 (after?) [364] 1911-38 (after?) [539]
 1939 [183G] 1940-41 [1.1] LA [116C 186
 183G 339 364] Banning [339] La Jolla
 [1.1]

KNIGHT, CLIFFORD REYNOLDS [c]

- S(F)1090 C462
 b Dec 7 1886 Milton, Can [183G 339 364]
 p Wesley Charles Knight and Flora Belle
 Reynolds [364G 364]
 m Jessamine Parot [183G] at Long Beach
 Calif [364] Oct 1 1928 [183G 364]

NIGHT, CLIFFORD REYNOLDS--Cont'd

- c Washburn Coll [163G 364] U Lich [163G 364]
- s Aus C (Hollywood, Calif) [163G 364]
- Beloved Vagabonds [163G] Calif
- Writers Guild [163G 364]
- a 1000 (Red Badge Contest) Detective Story Prize, Dodd, Mead [23]
- t Prosytorian [163G]
- c Asst prof Signal Corps, OTS, Yale U 1918-19 [163G 364] Sub-ed Kumsa City Star 1920-29; contr mags [163G 364] Free lance writer since 1929 [364]
- r 10 yrs to 1940 (after?) [364] Pasadena Long Beach [339 364] LA [364]

NIGHT, KIM (pseud.)

See: PERKINS, KENNETH F282 D67 C734

KNOX, JESSIE JULIET (DAILY) F196 C463

- b May 14 [339 364] Cleveland, Tenn [1K 175 339 364]
- p William Clinton Daily (Rev) and Julia Ann Godby [1K 175 364]
- m Charles W Knox at San Jose, Calif June 4 1890 [1K 175 364]
- c Pvt and ps Tenn; Knoxville, Tenn ps [364] 1884 gr; Cleveland, Tenn hs; Som at New Market, Tenn; spl studios in music [1K]
- s Pac Short Story C of Calif (pres) [1K]
- c Contr mags beginning 1900; lecturer [1K 175]
- r 19 yrs to 1906 (after?) [364] 1894-1938 (after?) [339] Oakland [1K 339] San Jose [175 339 364]

KONSKY, HARPY VAN [2] F196

- b May 15 1849 Germany [364]
- m Carrie Mayer at Cincinnati, O June 11 1885 [364]
- c U Berlin; U Gottingen, Germany [364]
- c Chief ed of Calif Democrat (German newspo; resigned in 1906 [364]
- r 13 yrs to 1906 (after?) SF [339 364]

KRAUSE, WILLIAM E. F. P173 D65

- r 1852-72 (after?) SF [339]

KUSELL, MAURICE LINCOLN F196

- b May 17 1902 Chicago, Ill [339 364]
- p Matt Kusell and Jeannette Lincoln

[364]

- c Chicago gs; higher ed Calif [364]
- c Theatrical prod and dance dir for films [364]
- r 17 yrs to 1932 (after?) [364] 1915-32 (after?) [339] LA [339 364] Hollywood

KYLE, CHARLES LESLEY P174

- b Sept 8 1855 Upper Alton, Ill [364]
- p Alexander Kyle and Eliza Hillhouse [364]
- m Mellic A Porter at Oakland, Calif Oct 10 1890 [364]
- c Ia Wesleyan U [364]
- c Lecturer [364]
- r 27 yrs to 1916 (after?) SF [339 364]

*KYNE, PETER B (ENGLAND)

- F197 F429c S(F)1091 C464
- b Oct 12 1880 [1A 24B 99A 160A 163G 322 339] SF [1A 5A 24B 99A 108 160A 163G 183 214 322 339] Desc Irish [24B]
- p John Kyne [1A 24B 99A 160A 163G] and Mary K Grasham [1A 99A 160A 163G]
- m Helena Catherine Johnston [1A 24B 99A 160A 163G] of Des Moines, Ia [1A 24B 99A 160A] Feb 2 1910 [1A 99A]
- c Adopted French orphan (son)
- c SF gs, hs [108 322] Bus coll [1A 24B 99A 163G 214 322]
- s Bohemian C; Army and Navy C [1A 99A 160A] Family C (SF) [99A 160A]
- w Enlisted in Co L 14th US Inf 1898 [1A 24B 99A 160A 322] serving in the PI [24A 24B] during Spanish Am War [183] Rem third expdn to PI [1A 24A 99A] Vet of Spanish Am War and of the PI Revolution [1A 99K 214] In 7MI Capt of 144th Field Artillery [1A 24A 99A 108 163G 183 214 322] serving in France [24B]
- v Democrat [99A 160A] Republican [1A]
- c Clerk in gen store [1A 24B 99A 108 160A 214 322] Clerk in wholesale lumber and shipping offices [1A 24B 99A 160A 214] For 6 yrs [322]; lumber broker [1A 24B 99A 108 160A 214 322] Newsp man [1A 24B 24B 99A 108 160A 214 322] RR man [24A] Contr mags [163G 322]
- r SF [1A 5A 24B 108 163G 339] Berkeley [339] Beverly Hills [99A]

LALITA (pseud.) F200 P175
See: JOHNSON, MAUD LALITA [c]
F187 P159

LAMB, HAROLD ALBERT F200 C470

b Sept 1 1892 Alpine, NJ [1A 14B 163G 339 364]

p Frederick Stymetz Lamb and Nellie Albert [1A 14B 163G 364]

m Ruth Lament Bartour [1A 14B 104A 364] of Louisville [104A] NYC [14F] June 14 1917 [1A 14B 364]

c Cary [1A] b Aug 19 1918 [14B] Frederick Stymetz II [1A] b Nov 29 1922 [14F]

e Friends' Sem NYC [163G] 1902-10 [1A] Columbia U 1916 BA [1A 14F 163G] Columbia U (Sch of Journalism) [163G 364]

f Delta Psi [1A 14B]

s Am Oriental Soc [1A 14F 364] Inst of Turkish Studies [1A 14F] Aus League Am [1A 14B 163G] Calif Writers C (vp) [1A] St Anthony C (NY) [1A 14B 163G] Berkeley (Calif) Tennis C [1A 163G] PEN [1A 163G 364]

a Bunner medal in Am Lit Columbia U [14B 104A 325] 1915 [1A 364]; Guggenheim Fellowship 1929 [1A 14B 25 325 364] Second Order of Elmi medal from Persian govt 1932 [14B 163G] for sci research [1A]; silver medal from Commonwealth C SF (1933) [1A 23 163G] "The Crusades" selection of Book of-the-Month C 1930 [163G 325] Hon mention Council of Turkish Studies 1930 [163G]

w Pvt 7th Regt NY NG [14B 104A] Trained at Plattsburg 1916; 107th Inf USA May 1917 [104A]

b Archaeology, medieval Persian [14B] a schooner in the Pac, chess, lumber camps, tennis, boxing [14B 104A] Soccer, gardening [104A]

j Holy Land and vicinity 2 yrs [32b]

c Conducted lit mag while at Columbia U [104A] Make-up man on a movie made weekly 1914 [104A] Edtl work a trade jrnal [364] Writer of fin statistics for NY Times [104A] Dir J and R Lamb Studios NYC [14F] Contr Nat Geog, Asia, Colliers, Adventure, Pictorial Rev, Country Gentlemen, etc [1A] Solab in movie plays [102A

102C] Biographer [325] Historian [364] r 1921-31 (after?) [364] 1921-38 (after?) [339] 1939 [163G] 1940-41 [1A] Piedmont [1A 14B 163G 339 364] Berkeley [339 364]

*LAMBERT, MARY F201 P175 C471

b (nd) Oakland, Calif [322 339 364]

p James Lambert and Eliz Gallagher [364]

e Oakland ps [322 364]

s Calif Writers C; Oakland C; Woman's City C; Alameda Co Democratic C; Cath Ladies' Aid Soc [322]

o Contr SF Call [322] Issued a mag, The Raven, for 2 yrs [364]

r Oakland [322 339 364]

*LAMPSON, ROBIN S(F,P)1091 P176 C471

[i.e. Myrie Robbins Lampson]

b Feb 2 1900 [6 163G 539 364] McKelumne Hill, Calif [6 339 364]

p Augustus Lampson [6 163G 364] b Calif June 11 1864 [364] and Mary Lovina Osborne-Warren [6 1632 364] b Me 1868 [364]

m Margaret Kimball Fraser [6 163G 364] at Oakland, Calif [364] June 11 1934 [6 364]

e Healdsburg, Calif hs [6] Fresno Teachers' Coll (Calif) student [6 364] Stanford U [6 364] 1919-24 [163G] U Calif 1932 AB [6 163G 364]

a Silver medal awarded by The Commonwealth C of Calif for "Laughter out of the Ground" [23] Phi Beta Kappa U Calif [6 163G]

w Mom famine relief staff in Russia 1921 [163G] 1922 [364]

o Ed newsp poetry column; ed "A Vulcan Among the Argonauts" (memoirs of John Carr), 1936; contr mags [6] Instr in modern poetry and verse writing U Calif Extension Div beginning 1936; wrote hist narrative scripts for SF Souvenir program on radio station KSFO 1937 [163G]

r McKelumne Hill, Sacramento, Healdsburg Oakland, Cloverdale, Fresno, Geyserville, [339 364] Palo Alto [339] Berkeley [6 163G] Oranvale, Roseville (Placer Co) [364]

*LAMSON, DAVID ALBERT S(F)1091 C472

b 1902 Cupertino, Calif [339]

LANDI, ELISSA F201 C472

- [i.o. Elizabeth Marie Larnardi-Landi
[102A 102C]
b Dec 4 1904 [102A] Dec 6 1904 [102C
168A 168B] Dec 6 1905 [15C] Venice,
Italy [15C 102A 102C 168A 168B 339]
Dose Italian [168A]
p Larnardi-Landi (Countess) [168A 168B]
[Math r's name not given]
m John Cecil Lawrence [15C 102A 168A
168B] Divorced [15C 102A]
c Pvt tutors London, Eng [15C 168A
168B]
t Catholic [15C]
h Motorist [102C 168A 168B] Walking,
horsback riding [15C 102A 102C] Danc-
ing, tennis [168A 168B] Gardening,
petitpoint embroidery [15C]
j Eng, France, Sweden, Germany [102A
102C]
o First stage appearance Oxford, Eng
1924 [168A 168B] Entered films Lon-
don 1928 [102A 102C 168B] Actress NY,
London [168B] Hollywood, Calif [15C]
r 1932-38 (after?) Hollywood [339] 1939
(after?) Pacific Palisades [15C]

LUTE, ROSE WILDER F201 D66 C473

- b Dec 5 1887 [339 364] Dec 5 1887 [1A
15C 322] Dec 1888 [163F] De Smet,
Dakota Ty [1A 322 339 364]
p Almanzo James Wilder [1A 15C 163F
364] and Laura Elizabeth Ingalls [1A
15C 163F 364]
m Gillette Land [1A 15C 364] of SF
[1A] at SF [364] March 24 1909 [1A
15C 364] Divorced 1918 [1A] 1919
[364]
o Crowley, La hs 1904 gr [1A 15C 163F]
s Fellow Am Geog Soc [15C]
v Socialist [364]
a O Henry Prize 1922 for short story
"Innocence" [15C] "Yarkweman" in-
cluded in O'Brien's Best Short Sto-
ries of 1928 [15C]
j Asia, Europe [322]
c Check girl in telegraph office [322]
Telegraph operator and mgr; adv
writer; stenographer; cub reporter;
feature writer for newsps [322 364]
Feature writing for Century and Asia
Mags; Corr SF Call from Europe and
Asia before 1926 [322] Contr mags
[1A 15C 163F 322 364] Land salesman;

housekeeper [322]

- r 1908-09; 1914-19 (after?) SF, San Jose,
La, Sacramento, Pasadena, Sealalito
[364] 1920-26 (after?) [339] SF [322
339]

LA PAGE, GERTRUDE F202

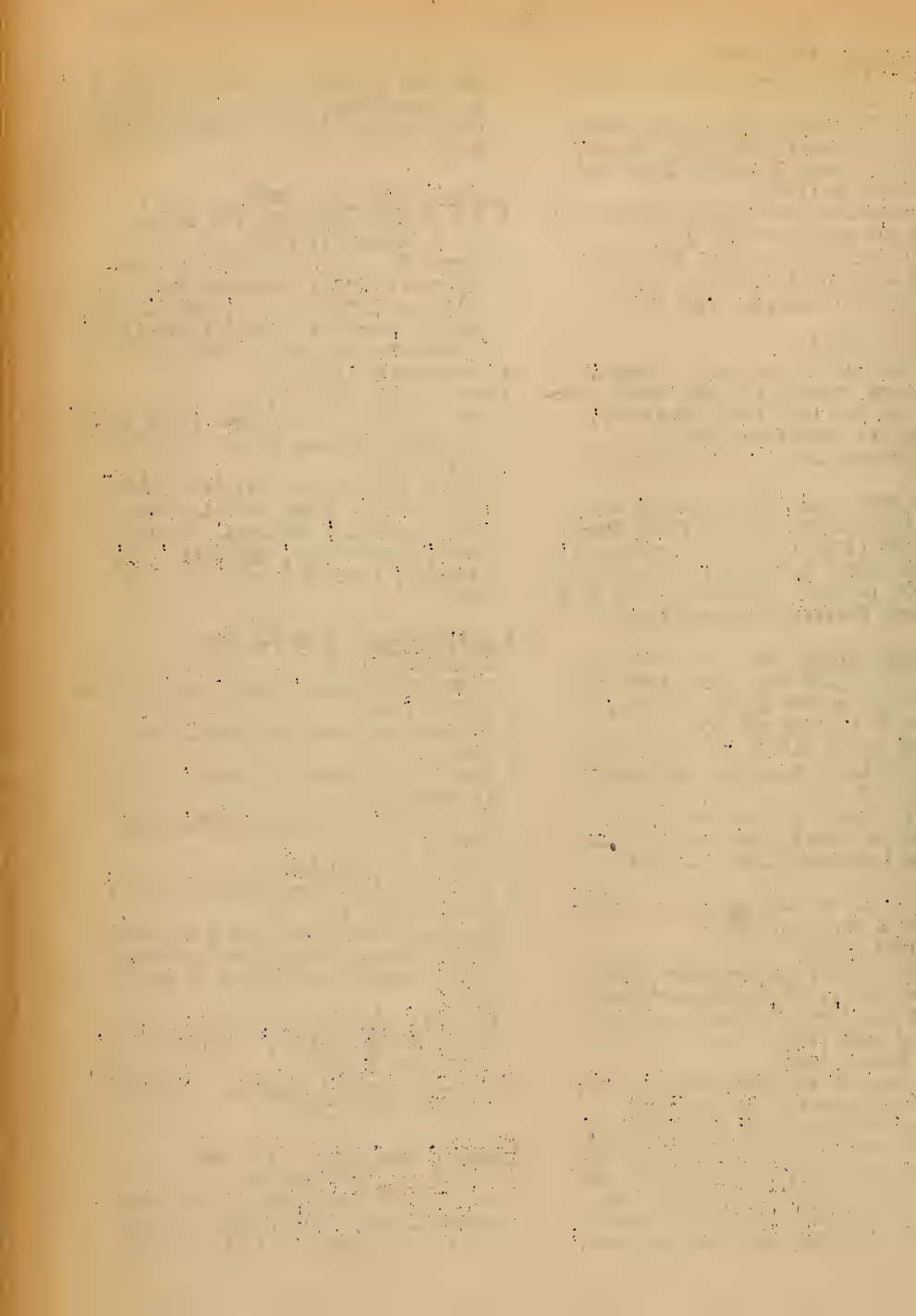
- b Dec 10 1870 [339 364] Dec 10 1871
[175] Elgin, Ill [364]
p George La Page [175 364] and Martha
Waterworth [175] Waterworth [364]
c Calif ps [175] Futto Co, Calif. Spl
student Stanford U [364] 2 yrs [175];
Children's Hosp SF gr [175 364]
v Progressivo [175]
t Congregationalist [175]
c Prof and settlement nurse [175] Visit-
ing nurse for Asse Charities in SF 1
yr [175 364]
r 30 yrs to 1909 (after?) [364] 1876-
1906 (after?) [339] 1914-15 (aft r?)
[175] Oroville, Woodland, Buck's
Ranch, Berry Creek, Wyandotte, SF,
Stanford, Oakland [364] Palo Alto
[175]

LASKY, BESSIE GATES [c] P177

- [Gaiass] [165]
b 1890 [339] Boston, Mass [165 339] Dose
Jewish [165]
p Bernard Guinzberg and Rachel Harris
[165]
m Jesse Louis Lasky at Boston, Mass Dec
11 1909 [165]
c Jesse L Jr, William Raymond, Betty
Dorothy [165]
c Petro Demo Head [165]
s Women Painters Soc; Southern Art C;
Calif Art C [165]
a Received silver and gold medals for
piano playing while at Petro Demo
Head; exhibited paintings in Paris
[165]
o Painter; opened own gallery, the
Bessie Lasky Gallery; Beverly Hills,
Calif 1936 [165]
r 1909-38 (after?) Hollywood [339] 1938
Beverly Hills [165]

LASSE, IRS. MARY C P177 C476

- b Dec 22 _____ SF [339 364]
d Oct 11 1925 [364] Oct 11 1920 [339]
p Edward L Renier (?) [name not very
legible in source] and Ellen Flynn



*LASSER, MRS. MAY C--Cont'd

- [364]
 m Alex C Lasser at NYC July 11 19__
 [364]
 o Stettin, Germany [364]
 o Contr mag.; ballad singer with
 Augustin Daly Co of NY; known as the
 original "Harrison Fisher girl"
 [364]
 r BF [339 364] Red Bluff [339]

LEZARIDES, LILACS ANASTASSIOS P178

- b 1884 Hibbing, Minn [339]
 r 1912 (earlier?) 1925 (after?) Berkeley
 [339]

LEA, HOMER F203 C477

- b Nov 17 1876 Denver, Colo [1-0 178
 322 339] Desc oarly Va colonial
 ancestry [1-0 178]
 d Nov 1 1912 [1-0 178 364] Ocean Park,
 Calif [322 339 364]
 p Alfred Erskine Lea and Horsa Coblerly
 [1-0 364]
 o Occidental Coll (Calif), student
 [1-0 322] U Pac, student [1-0 178
 322] Stanford U, student [1-0 178
 322 364]
 w Undertook relief of Kwang Hsu,
 Emperor of China 1900-01 [1-0 178
 183] Took part in Boxer uprising in
 China [322] Raised and commanded
 Second Army Div in China 1904, re-
 ceiving rank of Lt Gen [1-0 178]
 Became Lt Gen in 1904 in new
 Chinese Army and traveled with
 Chinese reformer K'ang Yu-wei [183]
 Asse with Chinese reformer K'ang Yu-
 wei and with Dr Sun Yat-sen in Revo-
 lution of 1911-12 [178 183]
 j China [1-0]
 r 1901-03 (after?) LA [364] 1901-12
 Ocean Park [339]

LEBAE, JOHN (pseud.) F203 C477

Soc: WRIGHT, GILBERT LUNGER
 F400 C97E

LEELE, F. M. (pseud.) F203

Soc: KIMBALL, MRS. FLORA MARILL
 F192

*LE CONTE, CAROLINE EATON F204 C477

b (nd) Berkeley, Calif [339]

LEHMAN, BENJAMIN HARRISON F204 C478

- b Oct 20 1889 Pullan, Ida [1A 163G 339
 364]
 p Abraham Lehman and Hannah Lovinger [1A
 163G 364]
 m Gladys Collins [1A 163G 364] at
 Spokane, Wash [364] Dec 31 1915;
 divorced 1928 [1A 163G]; Judith Ander-
 son, May 18 1937 [1A 163G 364] Divorc-
 ed 1939 [1A]
 c Hal (first m) Collins (d) [1A]
 o Central hs Phil [183G] Harvard 1911 BA
 [364] 1918 MA, Ph D [1A]
 e Univ C(SF); MLA; Am Dialect Soc [364]
 a Awarded Schlar prize 1911 [1A 163G]
 Bowdoin prize 1920 [1A 163G] Both
 from Harvard [1A 163G] Phi Beta Kappa
 [1A 364]
 c Asst prof Eng U Ida 1911-14; asst
 prof Wash State Coll 1914-17; instr
 Harvard 1917-20; assec prof Eng U
 Calif 1920-28; prof of Eng U Calif
 1928-41 [1A 163G] Contr mags [1A 163G
 364]
 r 1920 came to Calif [163G 339 364]
 1920-41 [1A] Berkeley [1A 163G 339 364]

LEHMER, DERRICK HOWMAN P179 D67 C479

- b July 27 1887 Somerset, Ind [1B 25A 68
 124s 339 364]
 d Sept 8 1938 [1B 25A 124S 364] Berkeley,
 Calif [25A 124S]
 p Derrick Fournstuck Lehmer [1B 25A 68 96
 163G 364] and Isabel Smith Perry [1B
 25A 68 163G 364]
 m Clara Bunice Mitchell July 12 1900 [1F
 25A 364] of Decatur, Ill [1B 25A]
 Decatur, Ill [25A 364]
 c Munio, Helen, Derrick, Stephen, Alice
 [1B 25A]
 o U Nehr 1893 ME; 1896 MA [1B 25A 98
 325] Johns Hopkins U [325 364] U
 Chicago 1900 Ph D [1B 25A 98 325]
 Studied voice with Gustavo Benzon-
 derff, Lincoln, Nehr; harmony and
 composition with Franz Holloysoyus,
 Berkeley, Calif; voice with H B
 Pasmore [68]

LEWIS, DERRICK MORRIS --Cent'd

f Sigma Xi [25A 364]

s Am Assn for the Advancement of Sci
[1E 25A 98] Faculty C (U Calif) [98
163G] Am Geog Soc [1B] Poetry Soc of
Am; Poetry Soc (London) [1E 25A 163G
325] vp [1B 325]; Calif Writers C
[1B 25A 163G 325] pres [1B 325]; Am
Math Soc; Circle Mathematici di Pal-
erm. C; Math Assn of Am [1E 25A 98
364] Am Anthropological Soc; Inter-
nat Musicology Soc [25A] Order of
Bookfollowers; Aus Guild of Nob [25A
163G] League of Western Writers
[25A 163G 325]

a Phi Beta Kappa [25A 364] Elected to
Soc of Arts and Scis, 1937, in
recognition of work with Indian mu-
sic [25A] Carnegie Inst grants for
math research [325]

c Herded cattle on the prairies as a
boy; CE on Burlington and Mc RR in
Kent and Wyo [325] 1896 [25A]; Head-
master of Worthington Mil Acad near
Omaha 1896-97 [25A] Instr of Math U
Calif [25A 98 325] 1900-04 [1B] Asst
prof 1904-10; asso prof 1910-18 [1B
25A] Prof 1918-37 [25A] Prof emer-
itus 1937-38 [25A] Expert on Indian
lore and tribal music [1248] Compos-
er of voice, piano, orchestra and
chamber music [68] Research asst of
Carnegie Inst 1924-32 [25A] Publish-
ed book of factor tables to ten
million [325] Inventor of a machine
for determining factors of large
numbers [1248 325] Contr poetry maps
[1B 325 364] math jrnls [163G 325
364] Ed U Calif Chronicle; 1931 [48]
r 25 yrs-to 1924 (after?) [364] cal900-
38 [1A 25A] Berkeley [68 163G 339
364]

LEIBFROED, EDWIN P179

b Dec 21 1865 Phil, Pa [339 364]

p Francis Leibfreod and Hannah Hahn
[163G 364]

c Phil ps [163G 364] U Heidelberg, U
Berlin; dogs LA, Ph D [163G]

o Ed Revue Commercial Law 1914 [163G]
Former faculty mon Drexel Inst, Phil
[163G 364] Lecturer on psychology,
philosophy [364] Prod motion picture
"Deliverance" featuring Helen Keller

1918-19 [163G 364]

r 1915-32 (after?) Lower Lake, SF, Davis
[339 364] 1939 Fresno [163G]

LE MAY, ALAN F417 0480

b June 3 1899 [1A 14A 14C] Indianapolis,
Ind [1A 14A 14C 163G 339]

p John Le May [1A 14A 14C 163G] and
Paulo Brown [1A 14A 14C 163G]

m Esther Skinner Aug 9 1922 [1A 14A 14C
163G] at Monte Vista, Colo [14A 14C]
Divorced March 10 1938 [1A]; Arlene
Hoffman of Las Vegas, Nev July 22 1939
[1A]

c Joan Skinner, Dan Brown (first m) [1A]

o Statson U, Doland, Fla, student 1916;
U Chicago 1922 Ph B [1A 14A 14C 163G]

f Phi Gamma Delta [1A 14A 14C]

s Aus C (Hollywood) [1A 163G] The Writ-
ers C (Hollywood, Calif) [14A 14C]

w Second 1t Inf USA 1918 [1A 14A 14C]
First 1t FA, Ill NG 1923-24 [1A]

h Horses, polo [14A 14C]

o Contr Collier's, Cosmopolitan, Sat
Eve Post [1A 14A 14C 163G]

r 1925-36 (after?) [339] 1938 [14C] 1939
163G] 1940-41 [1A] San Diego [339]
Santee [14C 163G] Hollywood [1A]

*LEMON, THOMAS J. F204 0482

b May 10 1896 [102A 102C] SF [102A 102C
339]

m Married [102A 102C] [wife's name not
given]

c St Mary's Coll, Oakland, Calif [102A
102C]

w USNR 1917-19 [102A 102C]

o With SF Examiner 1915-17 [102A 102C]
with Tom Talk [102A] Practiced law
1919-26. Ed The Olympian; staff Oak-
land Post-Enquirer; with Pathe Studios
1930-31; with KEO Radio after 1933
[102A 102C] Contr Sat Eve Post [102A]
Scenario writer [102A 102C]

r SF [102A 102C 339] Hollywood [339]

*LIC, BROTHER ZACHARY F.S.C. [c]

(FRANCIS JOSEPH MEEHAN) [c] F205 D124
n Will Scarlet [28 339]

b Oct 8 1881 SF [1A 28 339] Desc Irish
[28]

p James Meehan and Mary Ellen Gallagher
[1A 23]

c De La Salle Inst Martinez, Calif 1899

*LEC, BROTHER MACMARRY--Cont'd

- gr [1A] St Mary's Coll Oakland, Calif
1903 AB [1A 28] 1908 A.; Cath U of
Am 1915 LHD [1A]
a IL D 1926 U Santa Clara [1A 28]
t Catholic [28]
j Europe 1924-25 [365]
o Joined Brothers of the Christian Schs
1897 [1A] Instr Eng, Sacred Heart
Coll, SF 1903-08 [1A 28] Instr Eng St
Mary's Coll; Oakland, Calif 1908-14
[1A] Prof lit 1915-41 [1A 28] Dean
1929-30 [1A] 1924-30 [28]; chan-
cellor 1930-33 [1A 28] Trustee 1915-
33 [1A 28] Lecturer U Calif Extension
Div 1933-40 [1A] Prof U Calif summer
session [28] Platform lecturer [1A
28] Dante and Shakespeare authority;
au text books [1A]
r St Mary's Coll, Calif [1A 28] SF [1A
28 339] Oakland [1A 28] Martinez [1A]
Moraga Valley [1A 28]

LECNIDAS (pseud.)

See: NORTON, LEWIS ADELBERT P225

*LE PRADE, RUTH P180 C482

- b July 20 1894 SF [364]
p Mary Woodson [364] [father's name
not given]
o Cumbeck Sch LA; Manual Arts hs LA;
U Calif [364]
v Socialist [364]
o Contr mags; lecturer Socialist party
[364]
r SF, LA [339 364]

*LEWIS, FLANNERY GEORGE S(F)1091 C485

- b Oct 4 1913 [14C 339] Colusa, Calif
[14C 339]
p Bort Lewis and Clara Flannery [14C]
m Charlotte Stevens 1936 [14C]
o City of LA Record; drama of LA Even-
ing News; publicity RKO Radio Pic-
tures [14C]
r Colusa, LA, Hollywood [339]

LEWIS, HARVE SPENCER P205

- n Royalo Thurston [364]
b Nov 25 1883 Frenchtown, NJ [339 364]
p A R Lewis and Catharine Hoffman
[364]
m Martha Morfior at NYC July 1914 [364]
o NYC ps [364] Indian Acad of Scis Cal-

- cutta Ph D; Reaso Circix Coll, Toulouse,
France, FRC [364]
s Calif Camera C [364] Calif Psychical
Research Soc (hon mem) [364]
t Order of Rosicrucians for N Am (Impor-
ator) [364]
o Contr mags [364]
r 2 yrs to 1920 (after?) [364] 1918-35
(after?) [339] San Jose [339] SF [339
364]

LEWIS, JANET F205 P332 C484

- b Aug 17 1899 [15C] 1899 [6 128 296 339]
Chicago, Ill [6 15C 128 296]
p Edwin Herbert Lewis [6] Edward Herbert
Lewis [15C] and Elizabeth Taylor [6
15C]
m Yvor Winters [15C 128] June 22 1926
[15C]
c Joanna b 1931 [15C]
o Lewis Inst 1918 AA [15C] U Chicago Ph
B [6] 1920 [15C]
f Sigma Beta Theta [15C]
a Friends of Am Lit award (1933) for
"The Invasion" [6] Friends of Am Writ-
ers (1934) [15C]
h Gardening, swimming [6]
o Asst of The Gyroscopo; contr anthol-
ogies and mags [6]
r 1928-30 (after?) [339] 1939-[15C] Los
Altos [15C] Palo Alto [128] Pasadena
[339]

*LEZISKY, DAVID LESSER P181 C484

- b 1864 SF [339]
d 1895 [339] SF [339]
o U Calif 1894 gr [26 331]
r SF [339]

*LICHTENSTEIN, JOY F206 C485

- b Oct 14 1874 [1A 165] Oct 14 1873 [339
364] SF [1A 165 339 364]
p Morris Lichtenstein and Amelia Marks
[1A 165 364]
m Anna Wolfe [1A 165 364] of SF [1A] at
SF [165] July 12 1899 [1A 165]; Thoresa
Rebecca Hall [1A 165] at SF [165]
c Stanley (first m) [1A 165] Joyce (Mrs
Harold Alanson Minklor) [1A 165]
o SF ps; U Calif [364] 1897-1901 [1A
165] non-gr [331]
f Beta Gamma Sigma [1A]
s Am Lib Assn; Calif Lib Assn (pres
1904-05); U Calif C (SF) [364] SF

*LICHTENSTEIN, JOY--Cont'd

- Commercial C [1A] St Francis Yacht C [1A 6], Stock Exchange Lunch C [1A]
 o Asst librn SF Pub Lib 1894-1906; gen agent Am Bonding Co of Baltimore; sec Pac Coast Casualty Co; mgr Globo Indemnity Co [1A] vp Pac Dept Hartford Accident and Indemnity Co beginning 1914 [165] 1924 [1A]; mgr Pac Dept Hartford Fire Ins 1924-41 Pros Bd of Fire Underwriters of the Pac Coast [165] Chmn of its Dept of Pub Relations; chmn Pac Coast Com Nat Bd of Fire Underwriters; mem advisory com and vice chmn Nat Automobile Assn Underwriters; consulting prof of ins Stanford U [1A] Contr mags [364]
 r SF [1A 165 339 364]

LILIENTHAL, BETTIE [c] (pseud.)

F206 F459

Soc: LOWENBERG, MRS. I. F214

LIN, FRANK (pseud.) F200 C495

Soc: *ATHERTON, MRS. GERTRUDE
 FRANKLIN (HORN) F9 F420 C12

LINEN, JAMES P183 C500

- b 1808 [7B 40C 107A 237 339] 1800 [364] Craighurn Castle, Edinburgh, Scotland [26 322 339 364] Desc Scotch [40C]
 d 1870 [322] Nov 20 1873 [40C 339] NYC [40C 107A 339]
 s Scottish benevolent socs, Calif [40C]
 c Apprentico bookbinder in Scotland [26] Operated a large book binding establishment in NYC [7B 40C] Contr Scottish dialect poems for the Knickerbocker Mag and Scottish Am Jnl [107A]
 r Many yrs prior to 1870 [339 364] SF [339 364]

LISTER, HENRY BERTRAM

P183 S(P,D)1092 D69

- b March 5 1869 Poolton, Cheshire, Eng [339 364]
 p William Lister and Mary Ellen Ponton [364]
 m Lydia Warren at SF Oct 18 1905 [364]

- o Eng gs, hs; NY U; LL B, LL M [364]
 f Phi Delta Phi [364]
 s Masonic C; La Bohemo C [364]
 o Lawyer; contr mags [364]
 r 1837-93; 1900-51 (after?) SF [339 364]

LITTLE, DAVID F P183 P237

r 1870-80 (after?) Monterey [339]

LITTLE, JOHNNY [c] (pseud.)

Soc: BIERCE, AMBROSE CHANNETT
 F32 P25 C92

LIVINGSTON, FLORENCE BINGHAM F208 C501

- b 1901 [339] Burlington, Vt [339 364]
 p Fred B Livingston and Stella Lucilo Thomas [364]
 e U Calif; Columbia U story writing course 1918-19 [364]
 o Contr mags [364]
 r 26 yrs to 1921 (after?) [364] 1922-38 (after?) [339] Oakland [364]

LLOYD, ROBERT F208

- b March 23 1864 Birkenhead, Eng [68 339 364]
 d March 12 1930 Alameda, Calif [68]
 p James Lloyd and Emma Postick [68 364]
 e Studied music in Cheshire, Eng [364]; Eng and Boston, Mass [68]
 o Composer of sacred and secular songs [68] musical dir McNeil C Sacramento, Calif; Ebell Choral Oakland, Calif; Harmony Choral SF [364]
 r 1889 came to Calif [68] 17 yrs to 1906 (after?) [364] SF [68 339 364] Sacramento [339 364] Alameda [68]

*LONDON, JACK F209 D70 C502

[i.e. John Griffith London]

- b Jan 12 1876 SF [1-N 2 13B 13C 16 25A 40H 47 95 104A 161B 178 242C 322 325 339] Desc New Eng [40H] Both sides nomadic pioneer stock [2 89] Eng, Welsh, Teutonic, Irish [207] Anglo-Saxon, Dutch, French, German [153]
 d Nov 22 1916 Glen Ellen, Calif [16 40H 104A 178 242C 322 325 339]
 p John London [1N 2 16 25A 40H 47 161B 178 325 364] b Pa [25A 95] Oakland policeman [89] Restless adventurer [89 135] Frontier scout and trapper [178 185 207] Came to Calif in emigrant wagon 1860 [89] Truck gardener

1875

1. The first part of the book is devoted to a general introduction to the subject of the history of the United States. It discusses the various factors which have influenced the development of the country, and the role of the different peoples who have lived upon its soil.

2. The second part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the early history of the United States. It begins with the discovery of the continent by Christopher Columbus, and follows the progress of the various colonies as they grew and developed.

3. The third part of the book is devoted to a description of the various peoples who have lived upon the soil of the United States. It discusses the different races and tribes, and the ways in which they have contributed to the development of the country.

4. The fourth part of the book is devoted to a description of the various events which have shaped the history of the United States. It discusses the various wars, revolutions, and other important incidents, and the ways in which they have influenced the course of the country's development.

5. The fifth part of the book is devoted to a description of the various institutions which have been established in the United States. It discusses the different forms of government, the various branches of the judiciary, and the different types of educational institutions, and the ways in which they have contributed to the development of the country.

1875

1. The first part of the book is devoted to a general introduction to the subject of the history of the United States. It discusses the various factors which have influenced the development of the country, and the role of the different peoples who have lived upon its soil.

2. The second part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the early history of the United States. It begins with the discovery of the continent by Christopher Columbus, and follows the progress of the various colonies as they grew and developed.

3. The third part of the book is devoted to a description of the various peoples who have lived upon the soil of the United States. It discusses the different races and tribes, and the ways in which they have contributed to the development of the country.

4. The fourth part of the book is devoted to a description of the various events which have shaped the history of the United States. It discusses the various wars, revolutions, and other important incidents, and the ways in which they have influenced the course of the country's development.

5. The fifth part of the book is devoted to a description of the various institutions which have been established in the United States. It discusses the different forms of government, the various branches of the judiciary, and the different types of educational institutions, and the ways in which they have contributed to the development of the country.

*LONDON, JACK--Cont'd

- on both sides of SF Bay [2 104A] and Flora Wellman [1N 2 16 25A 40H 42 325 364] b Massillon, O [42] Dram reader; Spiritualist [42] Kindergarten and music teacher [95]
- m Elizabeth Maddern [2 10 104A] Bessie Maddern [1N 25A 40H 42 47 95 153 161B 325] of Oakland, Calif [1N 16 40H 325] at Oakland, Calif [25A] April 7 1900 [1N 2 16 25A 40H 47 325] 1899 [42] divorced [40H 95] Nov 18 1905 [2 16]; Charmian Kittredge [1N 16 42 47 95 104A 153 161B 321 325 364] of Berkeley [325] at Chicago [2 16 161F 364] Nov 19 1905 [1N 2 16 325 364]
- c Jean b 1901 [2 16 42 104A] (first m) Boss b 1902 (first m) [2 16 42 104A]
- o Oakland ps [364] Ina Coolbrith guided his reading, Oakland, Pub Lib 1888-89 [42] Oakland gs [10 25A 40H 207 322] gr [2] age 14 [185 186] age 15 [104A] Colc Elementary Sch W Oakland [42]; hs 1894 and after [18] 1 yr [95] Oakland [25A 42 53 108 153 177A 177B] 1 yr 1895 [2 16 40H] 1895-96 [104A] fall of 1894 3 mos [47] 2 yrs [207]; Anderson's Acad 4 mos [47]; U Calif half yr [18] one semester (left 1897) [207] one semester 1896 [16 95 104A 325] half freshman yr at age 19 [178] 1897 [47] entered Aug 1896 and left Jan 1897 [2] 1 yr [25A 40H 75 153 185 186]; crammed unaided 3 mos for entrance exams to U Calif [2 207] before age 20 [89]
- s Ruskin C (Oakland) [42] Bohemian C (SF) [161B] 1904 and after [42]; Intercollegiate Socialist Soc (pres) [92B] Hon mem Calif Writers C [325]
- a Prize for story from SF Call [47] Award of "25 at age of 17 for "Typhoon Off the Coast of Japan" [104A]
- v Socialist [1N 47 92B 104A 153 161B 177A 207 242C 309 321 325] Resigned 1916 [47] 1 yr before death [153]; Revolutionist and Socialist [11 182A 185]
- h Outdoor life [104A] Yachting [161B] Rural life [325] Agr [161B] Ranching [104A] Boxing [161B] Prize fights [92F] Kite flying [161B] Swimming [16 161B 325] Horseback riding [16 161B] Fencing [161B] Sailing the "Snark" [104A] World travel [104A]
- j Seal schooner to N Pac ago 10-17 [89] Went to sea 1892 [177B 325] Japan 1892 [5B] 1892-93 [42] 1893 [40H 47 89] ago 17 [104A] Japan and Boring Sea 1893 [1N 177B] ago 17 [302]; Hawaii [95 153] 1893 Can [13B 114B] Klondike 1897-98 [25A 40H 47 114B 118] 1897 [16 40H 95 104 161B 185 186] 1898 [322] Africa 1901 [95] Africa and Boer War [47 153] Europe [25A] Eng 1902 [25A 40H] London cal902-03 [47] Asia 1904 [40H] Orient [92B] 1904 [16] Japan 1904 [242C] Japan, Korea 1904 [18 47 161B] Sailed "Snark" around Pac 1907-08 [47 325] SF to Australia and S Seas 2 yrs [321] S Seas and Australia 1907-09 [16] Solomon Islands 1908 [47] S Sea Islands 3 yrs [42] World voyage on yacht [242C 321] Windjamming from Baltimore to Seattle 1912 [47] Around Cape Horn on windjammer [95] Mexico 1913-14 [42] 1914 [18 161B 185 242C]; West Indies [95]
- o Newsp carrier [302 322] ago 10 [207]; Pin-setter bowling alley [89 104A 207] Swept out saloons [207] Janitor at hs [47 104A 207] Oyster pirate [11 25A 42 60B 75 101 185 186 242C 302 344] SF Bay age 15 [89 104A] On fish patrol [13B 13C 92B 242C] Sailor [13B 13C 53 75 92B 109 137 161B 214 302 309] Jute-mill worker [47 95 153 207] at Oakland cal893 [42 104A]; Picked oakum in workhouse [60B] Laundry worker [47 95 153] late 1896 [104A]; Ice-wagon asst [89 104A 207] Cannery worker [42 47 89 95 104A 153] Longshoreman [13B 13C 75 185 186 214 344] Coal heaver [11 42 60B 89 95 207 344] Factory hand [92B 344] Worker at powerhouse [47] Unskilled laborer in a dozen occupations [185] Salmon fisher [13B 13C 25A] Seal hunter, Boring Sea [1N 5B 177B] Gold hunter, Klondike [101 214 231 344] 1897 [178] Miner in Alaska 1897-98 [40H 53] 1897 [16]; Newsp corr [95] in Far East [207] in Mexico 1914 [18 185 186 242C] War corr [109 201 214 260B] 1904 [25A 40H] Japan 1904 [25A 242C] Korea [178] Russo-Japanese War [1N 5B 135 153 183 185 186 214 231 322 325] 1904 [18] For Hearst 1904-05] Japan, Korea, Manchuria [13B]

*LONDON, JACK--Cont'd

- Mexico [214] 1914 [23D]; Farmer [11 60B 185 325 344] Lecturer [1N 161B 185 186] Socialist lecturer [1N 161B 185 186] Socialist lecturer [108 177B] Contr mags [207 231 235]
 r SF [1N 2 13B 13C 16 25A 40H 47 95 104A 161B 178 242C 322 325 339] Oakland [2 16 42 43 47 104A 155 178 245 322 325] Alameda [16 47 322 339] Piedmont [42 47] San Mateo Co [42 47 322] Livermore [47 322] Glen Ellen [1N 2 16 42 47 104A 245 321 325 339]

LONDON, TESS (pseud.)

See: BEACHELEY, (MRS.) ELIZABETH F25

LONGLEY, SNOW P185

- b Feb 28 1879, Cincinnati, O [364]
 p Albert Snow and Alice Gruner Sumner [364]
 e Cincinnati gs; LA hs [364]
 o Ps teacher [364] Contr mags [364]
 r 24 yrs to 1916 (after?) [364] many yrs to 1938 (after?) [339] LA [339 364] SF [339]

*LOOS, ANITA F213 D70 C547

- b April 26 1893 [1A 339] April 26 1894 [168A] Sisson, Calif [1A 30 39 102 168A]
 p Richard Beers Loos and Minnie Ella Smith [1A 15C 168A]
 m John Emerson [1A 15C 30 49 102 168A] of NY [1A] 1919 [1A 30] 1922 [15C]
 e San Diego, Calif hs [1A 168A]
 f Europe frequently [102A]
 o Contr newssps [39 168A] Scenario writer with D W Griffith 5 yrs [1A] with Douglas Fairbanks 3 yrs [1A] with Constance Talmadge 2 yrs [1A] Celab with John Emerson [1A] for 10 yrs [168A]; writer MGM studios [1A 15C 39 102A]
 r Sisson, Beverly Hills [339] San Diego, SF, LA [30] Santa Monica [1A 16C]

*LOS ANGELES" (pseud.)

See: OTIS, ELIZA ANN (WETHERBY)
 F229 C722

LOTF, MELVINA ADELE P185

- b (nd) Can [339]
 r Many yrs (nd) LA [339]

LOUGHEAD, FLORA HAINES [c] F213 F549

- b July 12 1855 [1-I 25A 105 339] Milwaukee, Wis [1-I 15C 25A 163G]
 p John Ponly Haines [1-I 15C 25A 105]
 t Me [25A] and Mary Ann Averill [1-I 25A 163G] b Me [25A]
 m Charles E Apponyi [15C 25A 163G] of Calif [25A] Aug 1875 [1-I]; John Loughead [1-I 15C 25A 105 163G] Feb 1886 [1-I 25A]; David Gutierrez [1-I] David A Gutierrez [163G]
 c Victor b 1877 John b 1879 May b 1882 (first m) [15C] Malcolm b 1886 Allan b 1889 (second m) [15C]
 e Lincoln U, AB [105 163G] 1872 [1-I 15C 25A 105]
 a McClure prize [333] for best juvenile serial, "The Abandoned Claim", 1889 [15C]
 t Christian Ch [15C]
 h Mtn climbing, gardening, opal mining, research, exploration, domestic interests [15C]
 c Spl and edtl writer SF Chronicle 1878-1909; staff 1898-1902; and SF Examiner 1890-91 [163G] Contr mags [105 163G 322] Ind journalist in Denver, Colo and SF [105] Staff of Chicago Inter-Ocean and Denver World. Actively interested in opal mining in No Nev beginning 1916 [1-I]
 r 1875-1907 (after?) [339 364] 1924- [1-I] 1939- [163G] 1940-[15C] Alma, Miles [339 364] LA [15C 163G] SF [105 339 364] Hollywood [1-I 339] Oakland [25A 339 364]

LOVEJOY, MERRYMAN (pseud.)

See: *GARNETT (KENNEDY) PORTER
 D9 D44

LOWELL, JOAN (pseud.) F213 C550

See: *BUCHANAN, MRS. THOMPSON
 F47 C134

LOWENBERG, BETTIE [c] F214

- n Bettie Lilienfeld
 b Dec 11 1845 near Mobile, Ala [1J 364]
 p William Lilienfeld and Pauline Levy [1J 364]
 m Isidor Lowenberg of Prussia [1J] at SF [364] Oct 12 1862 [1J 364]
 e Convent of St Vincent, Cape Girardeau, Mo [1J 364]

LORENTE G, BETTIE--Cont'd

- s Pros St dist, Calif Fed Women's C 1902; First vp Aus Congress PPIL; mem Pac Coast Women's Press Assn (pres., 1912-14); Philanth C (ex-pros); Laurel Hall (ex-pros) [1J]
 w Chan Hospitality Com, ARC during Spanish Am War; vice regent, Calif Preparedness Chapter of Woman's Naval Service, Inc, during WWI [1J]
 v Republican [1J]
 o Second vp Women's Rd PPIL; SF Chapter ARC (exce com); ex-mem State Comm on Marriage and Divorce; ex-pros Auxiliary Bd Calif Prison Comm [1J] Contr mags [1J 364]
 r 48 yrs to 1908 (after?) [364] 1860-1923 (after?) [1J] SF [1J 339 364]

LULL, MARGARET YOUNG F214 C(F)1092 C550

- b April 30 1832 Marion, NY [183G 339 364]
 p Conway King Young [364] and Mary Barman [183G 364]
 m Yes, but separated [364] [husband's name not given]
 o Marion Collegiate Inst; Cornell U, AB [183G 364] U Calif [183G]
 s PEC Sisterhood [183G] League of Am Pen Women [183G 364]
 t Christian Science [183G]
 o Contr mags [183G 364]
 r 1907-30 (after?) [339 364] 1939 [183G] Sacramento [183G 339 364]

LUMMIS, CHARLES FLETCHER F214 P136 C550

- b March 1 1859 Lynn, Mass [1G 2 13E 13C 25A 33G 99A 124I 183C 17B 242C 325 339 364]
 d Nov 25 1928 LA [33G 124I 339 364]
 p Henry Lummis [1G 2 99A 183G 364] Minister and teacher [2 252] and Harriet Waterman Fowler [1G 2 99A 183G 364]
 m Mary Dorothea Roads April 16 1830 [2] Eva Douglas [2] Eve F [364] of Conn [25A] March 27 1891 [2 25A]; Gertrude Redit [2 325] at LA [325] May 9 1915 [2 325]
 c Bertha, Turboso, Amado (d), Quicu Jordan, Keith [1G 99A]
 c At home [2 364] with father in Latin, Greek, Hebrew; Eng and sci [325] Harvard, class of 1881 [1G

- 99A 124I 364] 1877-81 [2 252] gr 1881 [13B 13C 109 177A 177B 178] did not gr in 1881 but LP obtained in 1906 [1G 2 99A 252 325] LB granted by request of class of 1881 on its 25th anniversary in 1906 [364] Studied Indian langs and customs in NM [24I 242C] 1888-92 [2]
 s Landmarks C (founder) [2 99A 242C] 1895 [1G 99A 108 325] Aus League of Am; Calif Writers C (hon mem); Gamut C (first hon life mem) [1G 99A] Sequoia League (founder 1902) [1G 99A 108] Chmn excc com [1G 99A] 1901 [325]; Acad of Scis Devonport, Ia (hon mem) [1G 99A] Nat Inst Arts and Letters [1G 99A 124I] Hidalgos of Am (first life mem); Hispanic Soc of Calif (first hon mem) [1G 99A] Am Folklore Soc (vp 1900) [364] Archaeological Inst of Am (life mem) [1G 99A] an incorporator [24I 242C] 1906 [1G 99A 124I] SF Soc of the Archaeological Inst of Am (founder 1903) [99A 124I 325] Modern Hist Records Assn (an incorporator) [1G 99A] Royal Acad of Spain (corr mem) [1G 99A 124I] Royal Acad of Hist, Spain (corr mem) [1G 99A 124I 183G]
 a Knighted by King of Spain in 1915 [124I 183G] for researches in Spanish-Am Hist [1G 99A 24I] as Comendador con placa de la Real Orden de Isabel la Catolica; Socio de Honor, Casa de Espana en Porto Rico [1G 99A] Litt D [183G] Santa Clara Coll [177B] 1903 [1G 99A 364]
 w In Ohio militia 1884 [325]
 h Walked from Cincinnati, O to LA, Calif 3507 miles in 145 days 1884 [1G 2 33B 108 124I 183 241 325] Walking [1G] Baseball [325] Horse-back riding [1G 33G] Boxing, wrestling, running, canoeing, mtn-climbing [325]
 j Mexico, Cal, S. [1G 33G 99A 108 109 241] Can, [1G 99A 108 177A 177B 231] Hist and ethnological expdn to Peru and Bolivia with Adolph Bandelier in 1892 for 2 yrs [2]
 o Libra in father's lib age 8; contr Atl-antic Monthly age 16; tutored Latin and Greek and ed Birch Bark Poems at Harvard [325] Mgr 700-acre farm 1881 [325] Ed Scioto Gazette, Chillicothe, O [325] 1882-84 [2 25A 252 325]; ed LA

LUMMAIS, CHARLES FLETCHER--Cont'd

- Times [231] 1884-88 [25A] 1888-87 [1G 2 35B 124I 177A 177E 178 252 325] 1885-88 [13B 13C 33G]; Corr in Apache War 1886 [325] Explored the SW on horseback [1G 108 177A 177F 241 242C 325] Founder and ed Out West Mag [177A 178] 1894-1909 [1G 2 330 108 124I 242C 252]. Ed Tho Land of Sunshine (later Out West Mag) 1893-1902 [13B 13C] Librn LA Pub Lib 1905-10 [1G 2 13B 13C 33G 108 242C 252 325] Pres Warner's Ranch Indian Comm [1G 99A] Founder SW Mus [2 163C 238 241 242C 252 325] 1905 [1G]; founder Sch of Am Archaeology [325] Charter regent of Mus of NM until 1912 [1G 99A] Mem mng bd and exec com Sch of Am Research [1G 99A] Made photographic records of 550 old Spanish songs of the SW and 425 Indian songs in 37 langs [1G 2 99A 242] Contr mags [13 99A 163C 325] Did much to preserve Spanish missions and other historic relics of Calif and the SW [1G 2 242C] Established Inst of the W to found local museums in SW 1917 [108]
- r 1884-1906 (after?) [364] 1894-1928 [1G 339] LA [1G 13B 108 252 325 339 364]

LUTHER, MARK LEE F215 C551

- b Jan 5 1872 [1A 25AB 163G 339 364] Knowlesville, NY [1A 25AB 163G 339 364]
- r Ira Manley Luther [1A 25AB 163G 364] Forty-niner; mem Nev legis [25AB] and Jane Cole [1A 25AF 163G]
- m Grace Montagu Richmond [1A 25Ba 163G] of NY [1A] of London, Eng [25AB] at NYC [364] April 8 1901 [1A 25AB 163G 364]
- o Pul and pvt schs [1A 163G 364] Harvard U [1A 25AB 163G 364] Law Sch Columbia U [1A 25AB 163G] studied law in offices of Hon Wilson S Bissel Buffalo, NY [1A 25AB]
- s Asst C (NY) [1A 163G] PEN [1A 163G] Univ C (Pasadena, Calif) [163G]
- o Assoc ed Smart Set 1911-14 [1A 25AG] Contr mats [163G]
- r 1920-24 (after?) [364] 1920-32 (after?) [339] 1939-41 [1A] LA [1A 339 364] Pasadena [339]

*LYDSTON, GEORGE FRANK

- F218 S(F,D)1092
- b March 3 1857 [2] 1858 [1J] Jacksonville, Tuolumne Co, Calif [1J 2] Desc Scotch-Eng immigrants to New Eng [2]
- d May 14 1923 [1-I 339] March 14 1923 [2]
- p George N Lydston [1J 2] Calif forty-niner [2] and Lucy A _____ [1J 2]
- m Josie M Cottier of Chicago 1884 [1J 2]
- e Pvt schs in Calif and NY [2] Bellevue Hosp Med Sch NY 1879 MD [1J 2]
- s Fellow, Chicago Acad of Med [1J]
- w Surgeon 2nd Ill Inf before and during Spanish-Am War [2]
- h Boxing and other athletics [2]
- o Internship in NY Charity Hosp 2 yrs [2] 1879-81 [1J]; resident surgeon to State Immigrant Hosp at Ward's Island, NY [2] 1881 [1J]; joined Faculty of Coll of Phys and Surgeons Chicago 1882; lecturer 9 yrs and head dept genito-urinary surgery and venereal diseases 11 yrs [2] Prof of criminal anthropology at Kent Coll of Law many yrs [2] Interested in rejuvenation by gland transplantation [2]
- r Tuolumne Co [1J 2 339]

LYLE, EUGENE P JR. F216 C554

- b Dec 31 1873 Dallas, Texas [1A 17 339 364]
- p Eugene P Lyle and Mary E Angers [1A 17 163G 364]
- m Ethol Magill of Kansas City, Mo [17]; Ovladya Myfanwy Morgan [1A 163G] of San Diego, Calif [1A] April 8 1927 [1A 163G]
- c Eugene, Marjorie Virginia, Ethol (first m) [1A]
- o 1890-92 ps [1A] Kansas City, Mo [163G 364] Central hs Kansas City, Mo [163G] U Mich [163G 364] 1892-94 [1A]
- s The Padres [1A 163G] San Diego Yacht C [163G]
- w Mem Vigilantes in WWI and in propaganda work [364]
- j Mexico 1897-1900, 1903-05, 1906-07 Europe 1900-02 [1A]
- o On editl staff Kansas City Times 1894-97 [1A] Lit work in Mexico 1897-

LYLE, EUGENE P JR--Cont'd

1900, 1903-05, 1906-07 [1A] Staff corr
 in Europe for Everybody's Mag [364]
 1900-02 [1A] for World's Work [364]
 1905-07 [1A] for Broadway and Hamp-
 ton's Mag 1908-10 [1A] Farmer in Va
 1907-16 [1A] Contr mags [1A 17 163G
 364]
 r 1919-21 (after?) [364] 1921-38 (after?)
 [339] 1939 [163G] 1940-41 [1A] San
 Diego. [1A 163G 339 364]

LYNG, MARY ELLA D71

r SF 1922-38 (after?) [339]

LYON, ALICE E P187

n Alice Turtellah
 b May 14 1847 Montgomery, O [364]
 p William Turk and Jane Symons [364]
 m George A Lyon at Cincinnati, O 1871
 [364]
 e Blanchester, O; Columbia, Mo ss [364]
 o Christian Sci practitioner [364]
 r 30 yrs to 1906 (after?) Sacramento,
 SF, Oakland [364]

MABIE, LOUISE KENNEDY [c] F218 C555
 b (nd) Cleveland, O [LA 150 339]
 p James H Kennedy and Mary Gillon
 Pierce [LA 150]
 m Webster B Mabie [150]
 c Mary Louise [LA 150]
 e Horace Mann Sch, NYC [LA 150] Pvt
 tutorage in langs, hist and music
 [LA]
 t Congregationalist [LA150]
 c Contr mags [150]
 r 1923-38 (after?) Pasadena [339]

MCCARTHRUR, WALTER [c] F234
 n Martin Gale [364]
 b March 9 1862 Glasgow, Scotland
 [1G 99A 339 364]
 m Helen A Tilden of SF [1G] Feb 23
 1898 [1G 99A]
 e St Stephen's Parish Sch, Glasgow
 1867-74 [1G 99A] Andersonian U
 Glasgow 1874-75 [1G 99A]
 c British merchant marine service
 1876-86 [1G] Am merchant marine
 1886-91 [1G] Mgr and asso ed Sea-
 men's Jrnal 1891-95; ed 1895-1913
 [1G 364] US shipping commr SF be-
 ginning 1913 [1G]
 r 37 yrs to 1925 (after?) [364]
 1888-1925 (after?) [339] 1928-
 [1G] SF [1G 339 364]

MCCARTHEY, JOHN RUSSELL P137 C556
 b Nov 16 1889 Huntingdon, Pa [339
 364]
 p William Brainard McCarthy and
 Alice Hine [364]
 m Ida Read at Huntingdon, Pa July
 5 1920 [364]
 e Huntingdon ps; Pa State Coll;
 Juniata Coll Huntingdon, Pa [364]
 s Poetry Soc of Am [364]
 a John Burroughs Memorial Medal 1928
 [364]
 c Contr mags [364]
 r 1920 came to Calif [364] 1920-38
 (after?) [339] LA, Santa Monica
 [364] La Canada [339] Glendale
 [48 339 364]

MCCLURE, ROBERT EMERSON
 F234 S(F)1092 C556
 b June 12 1896 [LA 14A] Columbus, O
 [LA 14A 339 364]

p Samuel Grant McClure and Louise
 Truesdell [LA 14A 364]
 m Clarissa Wells [LA 14A 364] of
 Indianapolis, Ind [LA] at Indian-
 apolis, Ind [14A 364] May 15 1920
 [LA 364] May 20 1920 [14A]
 c Claire, Diana [LA 14A]
 e Oberlin Coll student; Yale 1918
 B.A. [LA 364] 1920 [14A]; Nancy,
 France, student [LA 14A] 1918
 Honoris Causa [14A]
 f Zeta Psi [14A]
 s Elizabethan C (Yale) [LA 14A 364]
 Hollywood Writers C [LA 14A]
 Pasadena Badminton C [14A]
 a Phi Beta Kappa [LA 14A]
 w Second lt USA 1917 (20 mos in
 France) [LA] Instr Army Candidates
 Sch, Langres, France, 1917-19 [14A]
 Overseas 1917-18; lt 140th Inf [364]
 h Tennis, badminton, horseback riding,
 [14A]
 j France in WWI [LA]
 o Credit and classified adv mgr
 Youngstown O, Telegram [14A] Contr
 mags [364] Dir Glendale News-Press;
 dir Santa Monica (Calif) Outlook
 [14A] vp The Santa Monica Pub Co
 [LA]
 r 7 yrs to 1929 (after?) [364] 1922-
 38 (after?) [339] 1939-41 [LA]
 Pasadena [14A 339 364] Santa Monica
 [LA]

MCCONVILLE, LEE BERNARD F235 C558
 b Oct 16 1888 Denver, Colo [339 364]
 p James Bernard and Helen Lee [364]
 m Louise Owen at LA Sept 7 1917 [364]
 c ps; St Vincents hs (LA); St Vin-
 cent's Coll (LA) [364]
 s Aus League of Am; Dramatists Guild;
 Screen Writers Guild; Writers C
 (Hollywood) [364]
 o Scenario writer [364]
 r 1898-1935 (after?) San Juan
 Capistrano, Pasadena [339 364]

MCCRACKIN, JOSEPHINE (WOELPNER)
 CLIFFORD [c] F235 S(F)1093 C559
 b Nov 25 1838 Petershagen Castle,
 Prussia [1K 339 364]
 d Dec 21 1920 Santa Cruz, Calif [339
 364]
 p George Ernst Woelpner [1K 364]

[illegible]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]
 [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
 [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
 [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
 [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

The above information was obtained from the records of the Bureau of Census, Department of Commerce, Washington, D.C., and is being furnished to you for your information.

Sincerely,
John F. Kennedy

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{1}{2} \left(\frac{1}{2} \right) &= \frac{1}{4} \\ \frac{1}{2} \left(\frac{1}{2} \right) &= \frac{1}{4} \\ \frac{1}{2} \left(\frac{1}{2} \right) &= \frac{1}{4} \end{aligned}$$

1. The first of these is the fact that the
2. second of these is the fact that the
3. third of these is the fact that the
4. fourth of these is the fact that the
5. fifth of these is the fact that the
6. sixth of these is the fact that the
7. seventh of these is the fact that the
8. eighth of these is the fact that the
9. ninth of these is the fact that the
10. tenth of these is the fact that the

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

1990年11月15日

[redacted] [redacted] [redacted]
 [redacted] [redacted] [redacted]
 [redacted] [redacted] [redacted]
 [redacted] [redacted] [redacted]
 [redacted] [redacted] [redacted]
 [redacted] [redacted] [redacted]

[1907] 1907
 [1908] 1908
 [1909] 1909
 [1910] 1910

7. *MRSA* (Methicillin-resistant *S. aureus*) is a common cause of hospital-acquired infections. It is resistant to most antibiotics, including methicillin. It is often found on the skin and in the nose of patients who have been in the hospital. It can also be found in the environment, such as on surfaces and in water.

MCCRACKIN, JOSEPHINE (WOEMPNER)

CLIFFORD--Cont'd

Ernest Woempner [175] and Charlotte Baroness Ende von Wolfsprung [1K]
Charlotte Baroness von Ende [175 364]

m J A Clifford (USA Lt) [1K] JS [175]
Nov 1883 [364] Jan 1864 [1K] at Mo [364] & 1867 [1K]; Jackson Mc-Crackin [1K 175 364] of SC [1K]
Dec 1832, at Calif [364] & 1904 [1K]

o Religious pvt sch (Germany) [364]
pvt sch St Louis, Mo [1K 175 364]
Externat of Sacred Heart Convent St Louis, Mo [1K 175]

s Pac Coast Woman's Press Assn [1K 175] Aus League of Am; League Am Pen Women (hon mem) [1K] Sempervirens C of Calif [1K 175] vp at large [1K]; Saturday Afternoon C of Santa Cruz (Calif) (hon mem) [175] Ladies' Forest and Song Bird Protective Assn (founder 1901 [1K 175] Calif Game and Fish Protective Assn (first woman mem and fourth vp); soc Santa Cruz Humane Soc [1K 175] Hon mem every protective soc of Calif, 1920 [1K] State Humane Soc; Improvement C (Santa Cruz) [175]

t Roman Catholic [1K 175]

j Came from Germany to Am with parents 1846 [1K]

o Contr Overland, Western Monthly, Lakeside Monthly, Harper's, etc. [1K 175] Wrote books on forest, bird, game and animal protection [175] Asso with Santa Cruz Sentinel 1905; corr of San Jose Mercury-Herald [1K] Began and promoted "Save the Calif Redwoods" idea [1K 175 364] 1900 [1K]

r 39 yrs to 1906 (after?) [364] 1867-1920 [339] San Jose, Wrights, Alameda, Salinas [364] Santa Cruz [175 339]

McDANIEL, BRUCE WILLIAM P198

b Nov 5 1893 Minonk, Ill [364]

p David Andrew McDaniel and Ida Goodspeed [364]

m C Louise Ford at Redlands, Calif Jan 29 1925 [364]

e Joliet, Ill hs; Willamette U Salem, Ore; Stanford U and Stanford Law Sch, AB and JD; Ore Agr Coll U Bordeaux (Law) [364]

f Phi Alpha Delta; Kappa Sigma [364]

s Kiwanis; Shrino; Am Legion (past comdr Post 106); Fortnightly C [364]

a Cited by Gen Porshing in Franco [364]

w WWI 1917-19 [364]

o Contr mags and newspas [364] Atty; first lt, Judge Adv Gen's Dept, US Reserve [364]

r 12 yrs to 1927 (after?) Stanford, Rodlands [364]

McDERMOTT, MAUD REED P199

b Feb 9 1866 Calhoun Co, Mich [339 364]

p George E Reed and Jane H Kimble [364]

m Ed McDermott at Villisca, Ia April 21 1897 [364]

o Ia ps; Highland Park Normal Coll, Des Moines, Ia [364]

o Teacher [364]

r 21 yrs to 1929 (after?) [364] 1908-38 (after?) [339] Ia [339 364]

MACE, FRANCES PARKER (LAUGHTON) [c]

P189 C550

n Inoz [355]

b Jan 15 1836 Orono, Me [1U 40D 107A 339 364]

d July 20 1899 Los Gatos, Calif [339 364]

p Sumner Laughton [1U 40D 364] and Mary Ann Parker [364]

m Benjamin H Mace [1U 7B 40D 364] of Bangor, Me [40D] lawyer [1U 7B] at Bangor, Me [364] 1855 [7B 40D 364] Bangor, Me hs 1852 gr [1U 40D]

o Contr mags [107A 109]

r 1885 came to Calif [7B] 1885-99 San Jose [1U 339 364] Los Gatos [1U 7B 40D 41A 339]

MACFARLANE, PETER CLARK F218 C560

b March 8 1871 St Clair Co, Mo [1-I 21A 124E 339 364]

d June 8 1924 [339 364] June 9 1924 [124E] SF [24B 124E]

p James Clark MacFarlane and Mary Elizabeth Sporry [1-I 21A 364]

[illegible]

MACFARLANE, PETER CLARK--Cont'd

- m Emma D Garfield of Santa Barbara,
Calif March 8 1891, d 1908;
Florence M Judson Oct 24 1909 [1-I
364] SF [1-I]
e Florida Agr Coll Lake City 1885-87
[1-I 24A 124E 364] Berkeley Bible
Sem [124E 364] 1902-05, diploma
1905 [1-I]
s Nat Arts C NY [1-I 364] Arts C
(Washington) [1-I] Bohemian C (SF)
[1-I 229E 364] Olympic C (SF) [1-I
364] Commonwealth C (SF) [1-I] Mens
Brotherhood of Disciples of Christ
Kansas City (gen sec 1909-11) [364]
w USA France Aug-Nov 1918 and went
into Germany with 2nd Div [1-I]
t Disciples of Christ
j Ireland, France, Germany [1-I 24E
124E]
o With gen freight dept Atchinson
Topeka and Santa Fe, LA 1902-1900
[1-I 24A] Actor in various com-
panies on Pac Coast 1900-01 [1-I
24A] Pastor First Ch Disciples of
Christ, Alameda, Calif 1902-08
[1-I 24A 124E 364] Gen sec Men's
Brotherhood of Disciples of Christ
Kansas City, Mo 1909-11 [124E 364]
1910-11 [1-I]; lecturer [1-I 24A
364] War corr Sit Eve Post April
1918; 3 mos Queenstown, Ireland
covering Am destroyer fleet [1-I
24E 124E] Chautauqua lecturer 1922-
23 [1-I] Contr mags [24A 124E 364]
r 1892 came to Calif [24A] 1892-1921
[1-I 339] Alameda [1-I 24A 180 339
364] Pacific Grove [1-I 339] LA,
SF, Berkeley, Santa Barbara [339]

MCGAFFEY, ERNEST 2199 C562

- b Aug 30 1861 [105] Aug 1861 [1R]
Aug 30 1867 [339 364] Aug 1867
[1P] London, O [105 339 364]
p John McGaffey and Louise Amelia
Pratt [364]
o ps 2 yrs [364]
o Admitted to bar and practiced law
in Chicago [1P 107A] after 1881
[105]. Lit critic for Chicago Am
[1P] Contr mags and newsps [1P 105]
Once eastern corr for Chicago Inter-
ocean [105] Pvt sec Mayor Carter H
Harrison of Chicago [1P] 1903-05

[364]

- r 1921-38 (after?) LA Hollywood [339]
MCGAW, BLANCHE EVELYN BALDWIN 2200
b March 18 1872 SF [171 364]
p Orville Dwight Baldwin [171 364]
and Willie Eva Wahn [171] Amelia
Eva [364]
m John McGaw of Eng [171 364] at SF
March 30 1898 [364]
c Baldwin, Evelyn (Mrs Evelyn Ellis-
worth Harpen Van Patten), Constance
Helford [171]
c SF ps; Miss West's Pvt Sch SF [364]
s DAR (former pres); Pac Ims Soc
(former pres) [171 364] Channing
Auxiliary; Century C [171] Nat
League of Am Pen Women [171 364] Art
Assn (SF) [364] Daus of Founders
and Patriots of Am; Colonial Dames;
SF Soc of Women Artists [171]
League of Western Writers [364]
o Artist, musician [171 364]
r SF [171 364]

MCGIMSEY, GROVER CLEVELAND [c]

- 2200 C562
b Jan 20 1885 Boonville, Calif [339
364]
p Charles Porter McGimsey and Mary
[364]
m Nellie Ethel Cox at Ukiah, Calif
April 11 1911 [364]
e Mendocino Co, Calif ps [364]
o Contr newsps [364]
r Ukiah, Boonville [339 364]

MCGOWAN, ALICE 2219 C562

- b Dec 10 1858 Perrysburg, O [1A 175
339]
p John Encill MacGowan [1A 175] Col
[1A] and Malvina Johnson [1A 175]
e Chattanooga, Tenn ps and pvt schs
[1A 175]
v Republican [175]
h Horseback riding, driving, walking
[175]
r 1901-32 (after?) [339] 1940-41
[1A] Carmel [71 175 339] Los Gatos
[1A] SF [339]

MCGOWARTY, JOHN STEVEN 2200 C564

- b Aug 20 1862 [1A 23 99A 163G 322 339
364] Foster Township Luzerne Co, Pa

MCGROARTY, JOHN STEVEN--Cont'd

- [1A 28 99A 108 163G 322 339 364]
 Desc. His father was a grand-nephew of Gen Richard Montgomery, one of George Washington's generals killed in the Quebec expân 1778 [322]
 p Hugh McGroarty [1A 28 99A 163G 364] Hugh Montgomery McGroarty [322] and Mary McGinty [364]
 m Ida Lubrecht [1A 28 163G] of Wilkes-Barre, Pa [1A 23 99A] at Wilkes-Barre, Pa [364] Nov 19 1890 [1A 28 99A 163G 364]
 e Pa ps [364] Parochial schs Luzerne Co, Pa [322] Harry Hillman Acad Wilkes-Barre, Pa [1A 99A 108 163G 364] Studied law [108]
 a Litt D, U Calif 1925 [1A 99A] Litt D, U So Calif 1925 [322] LL D, U of Santa Clara (Calif) 1927 [1A] Made Poet Laureate of Calif by State Legis 1933 [1A 163G] Papal Knight of St Gregory [28] Knight of the Order of Isabella la Catolica (Spain) [28]
 v Democrat [28] Elected to 74th and 75th Congress 1935-39 from 11th Calif Dist [1A 28]
 t Catholic [28]
 j Mexico [322]
 o Taught sch at age 16; Justice of peace at age 21; Ing ed Wilkes-Barre Leader [322] Treas Luzerne Co, Pa 1890-93 [1A 28 99A] Admitted to bar 1894 and practiced 2 yrs [1A 28 99A 108] On legal staff of Marcus Daly, Mont copper king. Chief editl writer LA Times 15 yrs [322] Contr mags [163G]
 r 1901-41 [1A 28] LA [339 364] Tujunga [1A 28 99A 163G 339 364] Sierra Madre [364]

MCHENRY, MRS ELLEN JOSEPHINE

- (KETCHUM) P201
 n Sibyl
 b 1827 [339]
 r Many yrs (nd) SF [339]

MCINTIRE, JOHN JACKSON F236

- n Harvey Argyle
 b April 7 1843 Charleston, O [364]
 p James McIntire and Maria Harvey

[364]

- m Cornelia Cotton at Wellsville, Mo March 15 1864 [364]
 e O and Mo ps [364]
 s George H Thomas Post No 2 GAR [364]
 w 3 yrs Civil War; carried dispatches for U S Grant [364]
 o Lumberman [364]
 r 32 yrs to 1906 (after?) [364] 1874-1906 (after?) [339] SF [339 364]

MACISAAC, FREDERICK JOHN F221

- b March 22 1836 [1A 99A 339] Cambridge, Mass [1A 99A 339]
 d Aug 5 1940 Hollywood, Calif [339]
 p John MacIsaac and Katherine M Skerry [1A 99A]
 m Ethel Brown Marshall of Kingston, NH Dec 2 1916 [1A 99A] Divorced 1926 [1A]; Violet Palmer 1929
 c Frederick Marshall (first m) [1A 99A]
 e Harvard 1904-06 student [1A 99A]
 s Friars [99A]
 v Republican [99A]
 t Catholic [99A]
 o Reporter Boston Jrnl; feature writer Boston Herald; dram and music ed Boston Am 1912-22 [99A]
 r 1927-38 (after?) [339] 1939-41 [1A] Hollywood [1A 99A 339]

MACKAYE, ARTHUR LORING F221

- b Dec 19 1863 Perth Amboy, NJ [1C 163F 339]
 p James Steele MacKaye and Jeanie Spring [1C 163F]
 m Elud Miller of Calif Feb 5 1885; Flora L Cutler of Brooklyn, NY April 18 1889 [1C]; Elida Hansen Florud [1C 163F] of Oslo, Norway Dec 14 1899 [1C]
 e David Loring (third m) [1C]
 o ps and pvt tutors; Packard's Bus Coll, NY [1C 163F]
 s Sec Bd of Trustees NY Press C 9 yrs [1C 163F] Burns C (Hilo, TH); Chicago Press C (hon mem); LI Press C (charter mem); Honolulu Press C [163F]
 o Asst treas Lyceum Theatre NY 1884-85; with Buffalo Bill's Wild West Show 1886; former mem Rep Territorial Com Hawaii; discoverer of coral

MCKAYE, ARTHUR LORING--Cont'd

gardens of Kaneohe, HI; with NY Tribune, NY Daily News and NY Journal until 1901; with LA Record 1901-05; asst city ed LA Times 1905-10; city ed Honolulu Adv 1910-13; ed Hilo (HI) Daily Tribune 1918-17; contr mags [1C]
 r 1901-10 [1C] 1918-38 (after?) [339]
 LA [1C 163F 339]

*MCKEE, RUTH ELEANOR S(F)1093 C565

b Aug 8 1903 Bardsdale, Calif [1A 15C 163G 339 364]
 p James Robert McKee and Grace Farnsworth [1A 15C 163G 364]
 m Capt Darr Hayes Alkire [1A 15C 364] at Honolulu, HI Feb 18 1927 [1A 364] divorced [1A 15C 163G] 1928 [364]
 c Michael Elliott b Sept 10 1927 [1A 15C]

e LI ps [163G] Manual Arts hs LA [163G] U Calif LA 1926 AB [1A 15C 163G 331 364] U Hawaii, MA [163G 364] 1930 [1A 15C] U Calif Certificate of Librarianship 1939 [1A]
 a Commonwealth C of Calif gold medal for work in creative lit 1954 [1A] for "The Lord's Anointed" [23]
 v Democrat [1A]

h Reading, walking, collecting books and stray cats [15C]
 o Teacher Utah Street Sch LA 1923-24; lib asst, Lib of Hawaii, Honolulu 1928-36 [1A 15C] Instr U Hawaii 1932-33 [15C] Instr adult edn [364] Contr mags; book reviewer for Honolulu Star-Bulletin 1929-34 [163G]

r Healdsburg [1A 15C] Berkeley [163G] San Bernardino [364] Ventura, Oakland [339 364] LA [15C] Bardsdale [1A 15C 163G 339 364]

*MCLAFFERTY, JAMES HENRY P190

b Feb 27 1871 San Diego, Calif [1C 99A 339 364]
 d June 9 1937 [1B]
 p B S MacLafferty (Rev) and Antha Taylor [1C 99A 364]
 m Lay Benton [364]
 c James Henry, Antha (Mrs Antha Goemmer) [1C 99A]

c ps [1C 99A] at Oakland, Calif; Eugene, Ore; Tacoma, Wash [364]
 s Mason (33rd deg); Elk [1C 99A] Moose [99A]
 v Republican [1C 99A]
 c Elected to 67 Congress to fill vacancy [99A] due to death of John A Elston [1C] elected to 68th Congress (1923-25) 6th Calif Dist; asst to Sec of Commerce Hoover [1C 99A] vs Pac Am Steamship Assn, Washington, DC [99A] Lumber bus [1C 99A] Established three wholesale paper firms on Pac Coast [1C]
 r Piedmont [339 364] San Diego, Oakland [1C 99A 339 364]

MCLAREN, NORMAN LOWELL [c] D74

e U Calif 1914 gr [331]
 o Mem of firm of McLaren, Goode and Co SF [331]
 r Many yrs (nd) SF, Berkeley [339]

*MONMICHAEL, MARY AINSIE P202

b Nov 26 1865 San Juan, San Benito Co, Calif [364]
 p Emmanuel Melkichael and Emma Wood Stone [364]
 e San Juan, SF ps; Chautauqua [364]
 r San Juan, SF, Stockton [364]

MACHILLAN, JEAN CAMPBELL P190 C565

b (nd) [339] Nevada [339]
 r 1910-38 (after?) Berkeley [339]

MCNABB, ALLAN (pseud.)

Sec: NEWMAN, FANNY HODGES P221

*MCNALLY, GEORGIA MAUD (MCNUTT) [c] P202

b Oct 1 1891 [364] Greenville, Calif [68 364] Oct 1 1901 [68]
 p Morris McNally [68 364] and Clarissa Yvonne _____ [68] Clarissa Ett Cowen [364]
 m William S McNutt at NYC Aug 6 1907 [364]
 e Emerson Coll of Oratory, Boston; born Sch of Grand Opera, NY [364] Piano with various teachers, Boston; voice, harmony with R Sapio, Boston [68]
 s Aus League of Am; NY Women's Pres C; Opera C of Am [364]
 j Egypt [68]

*MCNALLY, GEORGIA MAUD (MCNETT) --Cont'd

- o Composer of piano, opera and orchestra numbers [68] Contr mags [364]
- r Susanville, Chico, Crescent Mills [364] Greenville [68 364]

*MCNAMAR, MRS MIRTLE LEONA [c] P203

- b Jan 11 1884 Shingletown, Calif [339 364]
- p Isiah Garrison and Eunice Tuggle [364]
- m J B McNamar at Red Bluff April 6 1907 [364]
- e Shasta Co, Calif ps [364]
- r San Bernardino, Cottonwood [339] Shasta, Sacramento, San Bernardino Cos [364] Shingletown [339 364]

MCROSKEY, RACINE P203

- b Jan 8 1873 Portland, Ore [339 364]
- d April 5 1915 San Mateo, Calif [339 364]
- p James Madison McCoy and Racine Davis [364]
- m L H McRoskey at SF Feb 2 1898 [364]
- e Portland, Ore ps [364]
- s Past pres Thursday C (San Mateo, Calif); Laurel Hill C (SF); Pac Coast Women's Press Assn (SF); Women's Bd PPIE (SF) [364]
- r 19 yrs to 1914 (after?) [364] 1895-1915 [339] San Mateo, SF [339 364]

MADISON, ELIZABETH BIDDLE (SILM) F221

- b March 5 1893 Am Consulate, Funchal, Madeira Islands [339 364]
- p Louis DuPont Syle and Edith Clara Wilkinson [171 364]
- m Arthur Edward Madison at LA March 24 1907 [364]
- o Studied at LA Training Sch for Librns and at State Lib, Sacramento [171]
- s Oakland Forum; Calif Lib Assn; Calif Sch Libs Assn; Calif Teachers Assn; Am Lib Assn; MRA [171]
- o With LA Pub Lib 1909; Calif State Lib 1910; Asst Co Librn Imperial Co 1910 [364] Organizer and first librn of El Centro Pub Lib; organizer of Oakland hs lib [171] Supvr-librn Oakland ps beginning 1912 [364] Organizer of Oakland Teachers' Prof Lib [171]

- r 32 yrs to 1932 (after?) [364] 1900-38 (after?) [339] 1938-41 [365] Oakland, Berkeley [339 364]

MAENZT, PETER (psoud.) F222

See: SCHUMAN, HARRY F317

MAHONY, MICHAEL JOSEPH [c] P191

- b Sept 29 1860 New Burgess, Co Tipperary, Ireland [1D 339]
- d March 13 1936 [1C]
- p Michael Mahony and Mary Fennossy [1D]
- o Royal U, Dublin 1885 AB; studied at Mangrot Coll 1881-86; Woodstock (Md) Coll 1888-90; Milltown Park, Dublin 1898-99; Fordham U 1919 Ph D [1D]
- s NY U Philos Soc; KC (fourth dog); Irish Hist Soc; Am Cath Philos Soc [1D]
- a LL D Marquette U, Milwaukee, Wis 1931 [1D]
- t Catholic [1D]
- o Joined Society of Jesus (Jesuits) 1886; ordained priest 1898; prof Latin, Greek and Eng St Francis Xavier Coll, NYC 1890-93; St Johns Coll, Fordham U 1893-95, 1899-1905; Holy Cross Coll Worcester, Mass 1905-11; prof logic and metaphysics St John's Coll (Fordham U) 1911-20; prof hist of modern thought and sociology Gr Sch of Fordham U 1916-20. Am four philos works (1917-33) [1D]
- r Many yrs (nd) San Jose [339]

"MID-OF-ALL-WORK" (psoud.)

See: SIOLEY, MRS. LILLIAN (HINMAN)
F321 F443 P222 C794

*MAINWARING, DANIEL GEOFFREY [c]

- F222 S(F)1093 C565
- n Geoffrey Homes
- b July 22 1902 Dunlap, Calif [14C]
- p Edward S Mainwaring and Constance Bigelow [14C]
- m Margarita Hockmel at Riverside, Calif 1927 [14C]
- o Fresno State Coll Fresno, Calif 1924 [14C]
- t Episcopal [14C]
- h Golf, chess [14C]

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

1941-1942

[C] 1941

1915

the same time, the *Journal of the American Medical Association* (JAMA) has been the most influential journal in the field of internal medicine. The *JAMA* has a long history of publishing high-quality research and clinical studies, and it has been a leading voice in the medical community for over a century. The *JAMA* is published weekly, and it covers a wide range of topics in internal medicine, including clinical research, epidemiology, and public health. The *JAMA* is a highly respected journal, and it is one of the most cited journals in the field of internal medicine.

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840.

1991 10/10/91
[1991 10/10/91] 10/10/91

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

MAINWARING, DANIEL GEOFFREY--Cont'd

c Reporter on LA Evening Express;
Evening Herald and Express; Morn-
ing Examiner; News; SF Examiner;
contract writer Morrow Pub Co;
publicity mgr Warner Bros Studio
[140]
r Dunlap, LA [140]

MANSFIELD, FLORENCE NEWHOUSE P192

b Nov 10 1874 Utica, NY [364]
p John W Newhouse and Nettie Owens
[364]
m Elmer G Mansfield at Niagara
Falls, Ont Dec 28 1903 [364]
o Rochester, NY [364]
r 3 yrs to 1920 (after?) [364] 1920-
38 (after?) [339] Hollywood [339]
364]

MANSFIELD, GEORGE CAMPBELL [c]

F223
b Nov 9 1880 Can [364]
d Jan 28 1936 SF [364]
p George Mansfield and Christina
Whimster [364]
m Bertha Simpson at Stockton, Calif
April 11 1911 [364]
o U Calif 1902 BL [364]
o Ed Oroville Daily Register; mem
Calif Highway Comm 1919-25;
Butte Co historian [364]
r 1887-1924 (after?) Nipomo, Oroville,
SF, Berkeley [364]

MAPPELBECK, JOHN (pseud.)

See: COLLINS, JAMES HIRAM F409

MARIE (pseud.) P192 C567

See: SKIDMORE, HARRIET MARIE [c]
P235 C832

MARION, FRANCES F223 C567

b Nov 18 1890 [1A 150] SF [1A 150
102A 339]
p Len D Owens and Minnie Hall [1A
150]
m Fred Thomson (d) [1A 150]; George
Hill (film dir) [102A 102C]
Divorced [102C]
c Fred Clifton, Richard Gordon [1A
150]
o St Margaret's Hall San Mateo,
Calif [1A 150]

s Aus League of Am [1A 150] Screen
Writers Guild [150] The Writers
Inc; Am Dramatists; Am Mus of
Natural History (hon mem) [1A 150]
a Acad of Motion Picture Arts and
Scis award for "The Big House" 1930;
and for "The Champ" 1932 [1A 150]
w Apptd govt war corr for women's
activities during WWI [1A]
h Fishing, music, voice, art [150]
Horseback riding [102 102C]
o Scenarist for MGM [150] Writer and
commercial artist for Hearst newsp
[102A 102C] Scenario writer; contr
mags [1A]
r SF [1A 150 102A 102C 339] Hollywood
[1A] LA [150 339] San Mateo [339]

MARKEY, CORINNE HARRIS F224

b (nd) Cedar Rapids, Ia [163F 163G
339]
p Caleb Harris and Ida K Hepfer
[163F 163G]
m John D Markey [163F 163G] (d) [163G]
o St Joseph Acad Cedar Rapids, Ia;
Columbia U [163F 163G]
s Am Fiction Guild; College C; Aus
League of Am Inc; Aus Guild [163G]
o Contr mags [163F 163G]
r 1924-38 (after?) [339] 1939 [163G]
Hollywood [163F 163G 339]

MARKEY, GENE F224 D72 C568

b Dec 11 1895 Jackson, Mich [1A 14A
102 102C 339]
p Eugene Lawrence Markey (Col) [1A
14A 102A 102C] and Alice White
[1A 14A]
m John Bennett [1A 14A 102A 102C] at
LA March 16 1932 [14A] Divorced
1937 [1A]; Hedy Lamarr [1A 102C]
1939 [1A]
c Melinda (first m) [1A]
o Dartmouth U 1918 BS [1A 14A]
Student Art Inst Chicago 1919-20
[1A]
f Delta Kappa Epsilon [1A 14A] Sphinx
[14A]
s NY Athletic C [14A] Coffee House C
(NY) [1A 14A] Dartmouth C (NY);
Tavern C; Cliff Dwellers (Chicago);
Lakeside Golf C (LA) [14A] Emerald
Bay Yacht C; LA Yacht C; Newport
Harbor Yacht C; Cont Yacht C [1A]

MARKBY, GENE-Cont'd

- v Second and first lt 19th US Inf 1917-19 [1A 14A] USNRF beginning 1930; lt comdr since 1938 [1A]
- v Democrat [1A 14A]
- t Roman Catholic [1A 14A]
- h Horses, tennis, boxing [102A 102C] Collecting 19th cent sporting prints; golf, horse racing [14A]
- o Conductor of column, Books and Bookmen, Chicago Tribune 1924; Herald Examiner 1925 [1A] Illustrator [43] Began scenario writing 1928 with RKO [102A 102C] Motion picture prod [1A 102C] Contr mags [1A 102A 102C]
- r 1925-38 (after?) [339] 1939-40 [102C] 1940-41 [1A] Beverly Hills [1A 102C 339]

MARKHAM, (CHARLES) EDWIN [c]

- P192 C569
- b April 23 1852 Oregon City, Ore [1A 6 13B 13C 16 21A 25A 33S 116C 124U 132A 132C 160A 163G 178 197 242C 242G 339 364] Desc paternal ancestor Col William Markham cousin and sec to William Penn; maternal ancestor through the Winchells back to early New Eng [264]
- d March 7 1940 [21A 309 364] Westerleigh, Staten Island, NY [33S 124U 242G]
- p Samuel Markham [1A 6 16 25A 33S 160A 163G] d Ore [264] Capt of an emigrant train [16] and Elizabeth Winchell [1A 6 16 25A 33S 160A 364] Earliest woman writer recorded in Ore [16] Wrote verse [264]
- m Anna Catherine Murphy [1A 21A 160A 163G 364] of Calif [160A] at SF [364] Juno 19 1897 [364] d 1938 [21A]
- c Virgil [1A 16 21A]
- o Suisun Valley, Calif ps [16] ca 1867 [325]; State Normal Sch San Jose, Calif [1A 5A 6 24U 33S 135 160A 214 238 242C 264 364] gr [16 105 178 322] 1871 [25A] 1872 [21A]; Christian Coll Santa Rosa, Calif [5A 33S 135 160A 197 214] gr [16 178 242C 264] LB [75] U Pac [163G] U Calif [53] Studied law [178 197] Spl courses in lit [1A] and Christian sociology [108]
- s Am Acad Arts and Letters [1A 6 33S 85 103C 103D 108 163G] Am Inst of Arts and Letters [160A] Poetry Soc of Am [163G] hon pres [1A 6 33S 85 160A] Town Hall C; MacDowell C (NY); Bohemian C (SF) [1A 160A] (hon mem) [56]
- a English Poetry Rev 1924 internat prize winner [163G] first prize English Poetry Rev internat contest 1925 [56] Prize winner Poetry Review, London 1928 [124U] Prize winner sonnet contest English Poetry Soc [6] Winner Mag of Poetry prize of 100 against 400 competitors all over world [26] Winner Burchard contest for series of poems on Lincoln [6] Winner Acad of Am Poets Prefatory Award of \$5,000 1937 [6] 1938 [21A] Golden Scroll Model of Honor 1932 as nation's foremost poet [23] Co-winner with nine others of prize for new nat anthem [124U] His "Lincoln" chosen among 200 to be read at dedication of Lincoln Memorial, Washington, DC May 30 1922 [139] Litt D Baylor U [6] IHD Syracuse U 1924 [1A 6] Litt D Syracuse U [163G] Litt D NY U 1930 [1A 6 163G] Litt D St Lawrence U 1933 [6]
- h Walking and gardening [160A]
- o Farmer; blacksmith; herder of sheep and cattle as a boy in Calif [1A 5A 33S 60B 75 177A 177B 214 231 264 322] Taught sch in Georgetown, Calif (formerly "Growlorsburg") [256] Prof Christian Coll Santa Rosa, Calif [105 107A] Co Supt of schs 1880-84 [256] El Dorado Co Calif [16]; Prin U of Calif's Tompkins Observation Sch Oakland, Calif [242C 264] 1899 [16 25A 178 197]; lecturer [13 13C 21A 116C 160A 163G 177A 177B 214 242C 242G 285 322] Journalist in NY after 1899 [151 261 322] Contr mags [1A 108 177B 264 322] Devoted to lit after 1899 [6 106 109] Series of articles on child labor for Cosmopolitan resulted in new child labor laws [322]
- r 1857 came to Calif [5A 21A 26 33S 116 124U] 1857-99 [1A 108 177A] 1899 left Calif [102C 135 231 260B

MARKHAM, (CHARLES) EDWIN--Cont'd
 299 322] 1915-16 (visit) [91]
 Oakland [16 21A 25A 26 56 178 197
 264 285 322 325 339 364] El Dorado
 Co [16] San Jose [21A 33S 116C 139
 339 364] Santa Rosa [33S 105 107A
 339] Ranch near Suisun [160A]
 Suisun Hills [116C] Suisun Valley
 [264]

*MARKHAM, VIRGIL F224 S(F)1093 C578

b April 2 1899 Oakland, Calif [1A
 14C 163G 339 364]
 p Edwin Markham (famous Am poet)
 [1A 14C 17B 163G 177A 214 261 264]
 and Anna Catherine Murphy [1A 14C
 163G 364]
 m Kathleen Hardy [1A] 1939 [1A]
 e Curtis hs Staten Island, NY [163G]
 Columbia U 1921 BA [1A 163G] 1922
 [14C]; U Calif 1923 MA [1A 14C
 163G]
 f Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Pi Delta
 Epsilon [1A 14C]
 s FEN; Town Hall (NYC) [1A 14C]
 a Phi Beta Kappa [1A 14C]
 w Enlisted WWI 1918 [1A] Pvt 1918;
 Students' Army Training Corps
 [14C]
 v Socialist [1A]
 h Music. walking [14C]
 j Three tours of Europe [1A]
 o Teacher and vice prin at inter-
 vals 1921-29 at Williams Inst
 Berkeley, Calif; teacher U Calif
 1921-23, 1929-30 [1A] Lecturer
 Extension Div U Calif 1928-29
 [14C] Head of Eng Dept Taylor Sch
 Clayton, Mo 1932-34 [1A 14C]
 r Oakland [1A 14C 48 163G 339 364]
 Berkeley [1A 14C 364]

*MARKS, PERCY F225 S(F)1094 C580

b Sept 9 1891 Covelo, Calif [1A
 163G 339 364]
 p Henry Marks and Sarah Lando [1A
 163G 364]
 m Margaret Ellen Gates [1A 163G]
 Dec 17 1927 [1A 163G 364]
 e Covello and Ukiah, Calif ps [364]
 U Calif 1912 BL [1A 331] Harvard
 U 1914 MA [1A 163G]
 w Second lt WWI [1A 163G]
 o Supvr of Edn State Infirmary,

Tewksbury, Mass [1A] 1914 [163G]
 Asst in Eng Brown U 1915; in charge
 of Eng dept Sargent Sch Cambridge,
 Mass 1915-20 [163G] Instr in Eng,
 Mass Inst of Tech [1A] 1915-19
 [163G]; in Dartmouth Coll [1A] 1920-
 21 [163G]; in Brown U [1A] 1921-24
 [163G] Contr mags [1A 163G]
 r Covelo [1A 163G 339 364] SF, Ukiah
 [339]

MARMUR, JACLAND F226 C584

b Feb 14 1901 Sosnowiec, Poland [163G
 364] Sosnowitz, Poland [163G 364]
 Desc Polish; Am citizen through
 father's naturalization 1908 [1A]
 p Max Marmur and Gitlia Rekhnitz [1A]
 Gertrude Rekhnitz [1A 163G 364]
 m Vernita Alyce Pellow [1A 163G 364]
 of SF Calif [1A] at Fairfield,
 Calif [364] March 28 1921 [1A 163G
 364]
 e Gr Sch Brooklyn, NY [163G 364]
 Boys' hs Brooklyn, NY 1917 gr [1A
 163G]
 s Aus League of Am; PEN [1A 163G]
 j Poland (as baby); brought to NY
 1903 [1A]
 o Followed sea until 1930 [1A] 1940
 contr British and Am mags [364]
 r 8 yrs to 1928 (after?) [364] 1920-
 28 (after?) [339] 1929-41 [1A] SF
 [339 364] Larkspur [1A 163G]

MARNY LOUISE P193

b (nd) Louisville, Ky [339]
 r 1920-38 (after?) Santa Barbara [339]

MARSH, GEORGE TURNER F227

b April 20 1857 Melbourne, Australia
 [339]
 s Bohemian C (SF) [229B]
 r 1876-1938 (after?) SF Mill Valley
 [359]

MARSHALL, BERNARD GAY F227 C586

n Robert Wingate
 b Aug 23 1875 N Easton, Mass [1F 163G
 339]
 p Francis F Marshall and Helen F Doton
 [1F 163G]
 m Ida M Conklin July 1903 [1F 163G]
 Lakewood, NJ [1F]
 c Harriet C [1F]

MARSH, LL, BERNARD GAY--Cont'd

- c Easton, Mass hs [1F 163G] Pvt study [1F]
- s Writers Dinner C; PEN (SF Chapter [1F 163G])
- c Ed of trade promotion mags [163G] Contr mags [1F 163G]
- r 1921-38 (after?) [339] 1939 (after?) [163G] Berkeley [1F 133B 339]

MARSHALL, GARY (pseud.)

- F227 S(F)1094 C586
- See: *SNOW, CHARLES HORACE
- F331 S(F)1103 C836

MARSHALL, HORACE C (pseud.)

- F227 S(F)1094 C586
- See: *SNOW, CHARLES HORACE
- F331 S(F)1103 C836

MARTIN, AURELIUS (FREEMAN)

- P194 C586
- b 1869 [339]
- d 1922 [339]
- r cal879-89 Oakland [339]

MARTIN, ELLIS (pseud.) F228 C586

- See: RYAN, MRS. MARAM ELLIS
- (MARTIN) 1303 F422 F443 C736

MARTIN, ELISA (pseud.) F228 C586

- See: RYAN, MRS. MARAM ELLIS
- (MARTIN) F303 F422 F443 C736

MARTIN, GALE (pseud.)

- See: MACARTHUR, WALTER F234

MARTIN, MELIEL WOOD F229 C587

- b Jan 25 1880 [339 364] Toronto, Can [1A 15C 163G 339 364] Desc on maternal side from Loftus family of Eng of which the Marquis of Ely is head [1A]
- p William Doyle and Ann Amelia Loftus [1A 15C 364] Parents d in her childhood; adopted by uncle, Henry Holden Wood whose name she took [1A]
- m Charles F Martin (Col) [1A 15C] USA [1A 163G 364] at Nagasaki, Japan [364] Aug 23 1903 [163G] Aug 28 1903 [364]
- c Kelsey Loftus (Mrs. John W Mott)

[1A]

- e Pvt governesses [15C] SF [1A] Pvt tutors SF [364] Trained as writer under Ambrose Bierce [1A]
- t Protestant [1A 15C 163G]
- h Swimming, golf, traveling, theatre [15C]
- j China, Japan, Europe [1A 364]
- o Contr mags [1A 163G 364]
- r 1884-1901 (after?) SF [339 364] Oakland [364]

MARTYN, WYNDEHAM F229 S(F)1094 C588

- n "IB"; William Granvil [163G]
- b July 6 1875 London, Eng [1A 339 364]
- p Richard Wyndham Martyn and Clarice Camplyn [1A 364]
- m Elizabeth Stanley [1A 364] of Charlton Kings, Eng [1A] at London [364] 1901 [1A 364]
- c Phillis Barbara (Mrs Osgood Pell Porter); Cynthia Vivien (Mrs Stanley H Evans) [1A]
- o In Eng [1A] Oxford U; London U; Bruxelles U [364]
- s Santa Monica Community Center Guild (first pres 1925); Writers C (pres since 1917) [1A] Aus C (NY), Royal Societies C (London) [1A 364]
- o Ed The New Yorker 1906; ed Pearson's Mag 1915 [1A] Contr mags [1A 364] Staff of Encyclopaedia Britannica; contr New Internat Cyclopaedia [1A]
- r 1919-22 (after?) 1A, Hollywood [364] 1919-38 (after?) [339] 1939-41 [1A] Santa Monica [1A 339 364]

MARY CORNELIA, SISTER P194

- (Mary L. C. Noujean)
- b July 7 1815 St Nicholas, Liege, Belgium [339]
- d Jan 11 1892 San Jose, Calif [339]
- r 1851-92 San Jose, Calif [339]

*MASON, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN F231

- b Nov 8 1852 SF [364]
- p Samuel Mason and Elizabeth Neuman (?) [364]
- m Frieda Neuman at San Leandro, (Calif) Oct 1887 [364]
- o U Calif [364]
- o Contr mags [364]
- r San Leandro [364]

MASON, GRACE SARIELL F231 C589
 b Oct 27 1877 [175] Oct 31 1877
 [339] Port Allegany, Pa [LA 150
 183G 175 183 339]
 p Stephen C Sartwell and Rosina
 Thompson [LA 150 183G 175]
 m James Redfern Mason [LA 175] of
 Birmingham, Eng [LA] July 1908
 [175]; Ralph H Howes [183G] 1925
 [150]
 o Pub and pvt schs [LA 175] in NY
 and Norwalk, Va [183G]
 s Aus League of Am; NY PEN [150]
 t Episcopalian [150]
 h Motoring, swimming, dogs [150]
 o Contr mags [LA 71 183G 175 183]
 r cal1910-13 (after?) [71] 1915
 [175] 1926-38 (after?) [339]
 Carmol [71 175 339] SF [71]

MASON, IRIS (pseud.)

See: GEMERBAUX, ELIZABETH WEEKS
 [c] P115

MASON, REDFERN D73

r Many yrs to 1938 (after?) SF [339]

MIST, JANE (pseud.)

See: WEST, MAE
 F378 S(D)1107 C931

MATHEWS, AMANDA F232 F428 C591

b Jan 31 1866 Peoria, Ill [LA 339]
 p Newell Mathews and Amanda Tower
 [1N]
 m Chas Edwin Chase of Glen Ellen,
 Calif Sept 26 1914; d Feb 22 1915
 [1K]
 o LA hs [1N] Normal Dept Throop
 Polytechnic Pasadena, Calif; U
 Calif 2 yrs [1N] class of 1890 non-
 gr [331]
 s Woman's Press C; Colloge Woman's C
 [1N]
 t Unitarian [1N]
 o Teacher in pub and pvt schs of
 Calif 10 yrs; teacher Donnie Nor-
 mal Sch City of Mexico 4 yrs
 [1N] Teacher of Mexican immigrant
 mothers in LA [48] Settlement
 worker LA; contr mags [1N]
 r 1880-1938 (after?) LA, Pasadena,
 Berkeley, Glendale [339]

MATHIS, JULIETTE ESTELLE PRESCOTT [c]
 P196 C591

b July 24 1839 Glens Falls, NY [364]
 p Charles P Clarke and Polly Horoa
 White [364]
 m Fernando C Prescott at Ottawa, Ill
 Sept 10 1857; J A Mathis [364]
 o Brooklyn; New Orleans; Ind [364]
 o Contr mags [364]
 r 1877-1906 (after?) LA, Santa
 Barbara, Oakland, SF [339 364]

MATSON, NORMAN E. HILJUM F232 C591
 [HAGHEM 183G]

b Oct 30 1893 [183G 364] Grand Rapids,
 Mich [153 183G 364] Desc Scandina-
 vian [153]
 p Kristian Leonardo Hurom Matson and
 Anna Maria Haghem [183G] Anna
 Maria Heggem [364]
 m Clara P Wold d [364]; Susan Glaspell
 [153 364] 1925 [364]; Anna Walling
 [183G]
 o SF gs, hs [153 364]
 o Ed writer; correspdt for various
 journals NY and London; ed, pub Daily
 News (Richmond, Calif); Daily
 Bonanza (Bonanza, Nev); Foreign
 News; USA Com Pub Information;
 Corres NY and London newssps Rome,
 Paris, Vienna, London; contr mags
 [183G]
 r 1905-17 (after?) SF [364]

MATTHEW, MARY H P196

b 1816 (np) [339]
 r Many yrs prior to 1887 SF [339]

MATTHEWS, DAVID STERRETT F233
 r Many yrs (nd) Stockton [339]

MAYVITY, NANCY BARR

F233 S(F)1094 P197 C593
 n Nann Clark Barr [364]
 b Oct 22 1890 Lawrenceville, Ill [LA
 183C 183G 171 339 364]
 p Walter Granville Barr and Annabelle
 Applegate [LA 183C 183G 171 364]
 m Artaur Benton Mavity [LA 171 364]
 Dec 25 1917 [LA 364] d 1931 [LA]
 c Nancy, John [LA 171]
 e Western Coll Oxford, (O) 1911 AB
 [LA 183C 183G 171 364] Studied at

MAVITY, NANCY BARR--Cont'd

- Welllesley 1911-12 [1A] Cornell U
- 1913 M. [1A 364] 1914 PH D [1A]
- s Am Assn Univ Women [1A] Nat Woman's
- Party [1A 183G 171] Coll Women's
- (Berkeley, Calif) [1A 183G 364]
- PHD C [171]
- a Phi Beta Kappa [1A 175 364]
- v Democrat [1A]
- t Unitarian [1A]
- j Orient and Australia [183G 183G]
- o Instr Eng and Psychology Conn
- Coll New London, Conn 1915-17
- [1A] Reviewer for NY Evening Post;
- edtl work George H Doran, NY
- [364] 1917-18 [1A]; lit ed SF
- Chronicle 1920-24; edtl and
- feature writer Oakland (Calif)
- Tribune 1925-41 [1A 183G] Pub-
- licity writer for Pac Mail Steam-
- ship Co; spl corr for Sunset Mag
- in Orient and Australia [183G
- 183G] Lecturer [183G 183G 171]
- Contr mags [1A 183G 183G 171 364]
- r 1919-21 (after?) [364] 1919-39
- (after?) [339] 1939 [183G] 1940-
- 41 [1A] Oakland [1A 183G 183G 171
- 339 364] Berkeley [339]

*MAYHEW, JOYCE F234 F440

- b (nd) Oakland, Calif [339]
- e U Calif 1923 gr [331]
- r Oakland, Palo Alto, SF, Atherton
- [339]

MEAGHER, MAUDE MARION [c]

- F237 C594
- b April 8 1895 [15C] Boston, Mass
- [15C 339]
- p H A Meagher (Rev) and Annie Maud
- Tomlinson [15C]
- e U Calif 1917 AB [15C 331]
- f Prytanean [15C]
- s Lyceum C, London Eng; English C
- (U Calif) [15C]
- v Independent [15C]
- t Methodist [15C]
- h Walking, theater [15C]
- j Eng 1922-24 [15C] Eng and Germany
- 1919-22 [15C]
- o Reporter SF Chronicle 1918-19
- [15C] Actress in US, Eng and
- Germany 1919-22. Staff feature
- writer London Sunday Express

- 1922-24; London corr for SF
- Chronicle 1926-33; ed World Youth,
- Internat News Rev 1939 [15C] Lon-
- don Corr for SF Call-Bulletin 1936
- [331]
- r 1917 (earlier?) -33 (after?) [15C]
- Berkoley, SF [339] [Received AB
- deg U Calif 1917 15C 331 Reporter
- for SF Chronicle 1918-19 15C]

*MEDCRAFT, RUSSELL GRAHAM D128

- b 1900 Maltha Calif [30]
- e U Calif [30]
- o Actor [30]
- r Maltha [30]

*MEREDITH, FRANCIS JOSEPH

- See: *LEO, BROTHER ZACHARY
- FSC F205 D124

MEG MERRILLES (pseud.)

- See: COOLBRINK, INA DOLNA
- F421 P64 C160

MEREDITH, ELEANORE F238

- e U Calif 1917 gr [331]
- m John C Van Becker
- r Many yrs (nd) SF [339]

MELLER, SIDNEY S(F)1094 C595

- b March 1 1906 SF [339 364]
- p Josef Meller and Sarah Horn [364]
- m Lauretta Olson at Forestville,
- Calif April 16 1935 [364]
- e U Calif [364]
- s Aus League; League of Am Writers
- [364]
- r SF, Santa Rosa [339 364] Berkeley
- [364]

MEREDITH, WILLIAM JOHN P204 C597

- n Peddister Craig [364]
- b Aug 1 1882 (near) Oskaloosa, Kan
- [364]
- p John Henry Meredith and Mary
- Faubion [364]
- m Ida Kirkpatrick at Lockridge, Ia
- Sept 1 1898 [364]
- e Kan ps; U Wash; Stanford U [364]
- a Phi Beta Kappa; Pi Gamma Mu [364]
- o Teacher; sch supt; univ prof;
- lecturer on edn, ethics, philosophy
- [364]
- r 1893-31 (after?) Palo Alto, Los

CREDIT, WILLIAM JOHN -Cont'd
Gates [364]

WILSON, JAMES F 2nd" (pseud.)
See: BURGESS, FRANK GILBERT
F48 F408 F429a P41 D15 C136

WIERLE, MARTIN V D75
b May 27 1879 SF [364]
p Leopold V Wierle and Katherine
Flavin [364]
e St Ignatius Coll (SF); Santa
Clara U 1906 Ad [364]
r SF, Santa Clara [364]

MERRICK, MOLLIE F239
r Many yrs (nd) SF [339]

MERRILL, ARTHUR TRUMAN P204
b Oct 1874 Quochee, Vt [183F 183G
339]
d Jan 31 1935 [183F 183G]
p Sylvester James Merrill and Lucy
Maria Savage [183F 183G]
m Isabel Evans [183F 183G]
e U Pac; Stanford U; spl courses U
Calif; Conservatory of Music at
College Park; Sorbonne, Paris;
student of voice culture Lowe Con-
servatory, Berlin 1907-08;
Hansmann's Coll Economics, Berlin;
Fabian Lectures, London 1907; degs
Mus B, AB [183F 183G]
s League of Western Writers; British
Poetry Soc; Order of Bookfellows;
Poetry Soc of Vt [183F 183G]
o Teacher in gs and hs of Calif;
coll teacher in economics;
European and Oriental hist 6 yrs;
retired prof; contr mags [183F
183G]
r (Prior to 1920)-35 (after?) Glen-
dale [339]

MERSEBAU, JOHN F239 F441
b Jan 23 1898 Mich [339]
r 1907-38 (after?) Oakland, Berkeley,
Mokelumne Hill [339]

MEYER, GEORGE HOMER F240 P205
n A Native
b Jan 31 1858 SF [1H 339 364]
d Feb 1926 [1G]
p Lewis Meyer [1H] Louis [364] Calif

pioneer of 1849 from Hanover,
Germany [364] and Annie Eliza
Wilson [1H 364]
m Belle Hefee [1H] of old Ky and
his family [364] of Santa Rosa,
Calif [1H] at Santa Rosa, Calif
[364] Aug 14 1883 [1H] Aug 14
1882 [364]
c Mrs. Isabel Annie Vinson, Edwin
Marion, George Harold [1H]
e SF and Sonoma, Calif ps [364]
Christian Coll Santa Rosa, Calif
1876-77 student [1H 364]
o Newsp man [364] began newsp work
1883; Contr mags and newssps. Ed
SF Municipal Blue Book 1912 With
SF Bd of Edn 1914-26 [1H]
r SF, Oakland, Alameda [339 364]
Santa Rosa [364] Burlingame [1H]

MEZQUIDA, ANNA BLAKE P205
b Sept 1 1883 [364] SF [6 15C 48 163G
164 322 364] Desc Mayflower stock;
ancestors on both sides in Am
Revolution. Her great-uncle Judge
Maurice G Blake was one of the
early Calif Vigilantes, a judge of
the Calif Supreme Court and one of
the first majors of SF [164]
p Maurice B Blake [6 15C 163G 164
322 364] lawyer in SF [164 322]
and Martha Hannah Eastman [6 15C
163G 322 364]
m Mateo M Mezquida [6 15C 164 322
364] Mateo Mezquidy y Mezquida
[163G] of Madrid [163G 164] of
SF [322] at SF April 6 1911 [364]
(d) [15C]
e Donnan gs SF [364] Girls' hs SF
[163G 364] U Calif [6 15C 48] Spl
work at U Calif [163G]
s Aus League of Am [6 15C 163G 322]
Nat League of Am Pen Women [6 15C
163G 164 322] Calif Writers C [6
15C 163G 322] Press Congress of
the World [6 15C 164 322] DAR [6
15C 163G 322] Dir 1934 [15C] Screen
Writers Guild [15C 163G] Aus Guild
[163G]

a Won prize at age 16 in SF for poem
selected from thousands submitted
[364] Albert Bender Fiction Cup
given by League of Am Pen Women
for best short story 1934 and again

*MEZQUIDA, ANNA BLANK--Cont'd

- in 1935 [15C] Chicago Daily News prize for original motion picture scenario; Second prize Newark Anniversary Poem contest [15C 163 164] for her poem "The City of Heritage" [164 322]
- Adela Gantner Poetry Cup [6]
- Winner of first prize for best western novel in a Pac Coast contest [48] First poetry prize at PPIE (1915) [6 15C 162G 164] for her poem "The Wondrous Exposition" which was set to music by Rosner and became the Expn song. Successful in two prize contests for original picture scenarios [322]
- v Republican [15C]
- t Congregationalist [15C]
- h Horseback riding, swimming, sports, music [15C] swimming [6] horses [163G]
- j Honolulu [164]
- o Contr anthologies, mags, newspa [6 163G 164 322 364] writer of screen scenarios [6 15C 163G 164 322] writer of features for NY, SF, Boston and Chicago newspa [164]
- r SF [6 15C 163G 322 364]

*MICHELSON, MIRIAM T240 C597

- b 1870 [1A 99A 165 339 364] Calaveras, Calif [1A 99A 165] Murphy's Camp, Calif [339 364] Desc Jewish [165]
- p Samuel Michelson and Rosalie H Przyluska [1A 99A 165 364]
- e Virginia City, Nev, ps [364]
- o Wrote for Arthur McEwen's Letter SF 1894; dram critic and spl writer for SF and Phil newspa [1A 99A] Contr mags [1A 99A 165]
- r Murphy's Camp, Los Gatos [339 364] SF [1A 165 339 364]

*MIGHELS, ELLA STERLING CUMMINS

- (CLARK) [c] F241 D76 C598
- n Aurora Esmeralda
- b May 5 1853 [1F 99A 163E 339 364] Mining camp near Folsom, Calif [1F 99A 322] Mormon Island, Sacramento Co, Calif [163E 339 364] Desc New Eng from 1640; Pa

- French, Scotch and Irish [322]
- d Dec. 10 1934 [334] Dec 10 1934 [339] Dec 11 1934 [163E] SF [339 364]
- p Sterling B F Clark [1F 99A 163E 322 364] b Rutland, Vt; miner American River region, Calif 1849-52 [322] Alameda there [322] d SF 1853 [322] and Rachel Hepburn Clark Mitchell [1F 99A 163E 322 364] Taught sch at 15 yrs of age in Calif; started first sch at Mormon Island Calif [322] b 1829 Hollidaysburg, Pa [322]
- m Adley H Cummins [1F 26 99A 322 364] scholar, lawyer of Northwestern U [1F] Oct 31 1872 [364] 1872 [1F 99A] at Sacramento, Calif [364] (d) 1889 [1F]; Philip Verrill Mighels [1F 99A 322 364] of Carson, Nev [364] artist, writer [1F] at Chapel Hill NY [364] June 17 1896 [364] (d) 1911 [1F]
- c Viva Cummins (first m) [1F 99A 322] (d) 1905 [1A 322]
- e Aurora Esmeralda, Nev ps [1F 99A 163E 364] and Sacramento, ps [1F 26 99A 163E 364] Pvt schs [163E]
- s Founder Soc of Calif Lit [163E] 1913 [1F 99A 322] and sec [163E 322] Founder 1910 of a philosophical society called "Ark-adian Brothers and Sisters of California" [99A 163E] based on kindness of miners to children in Aurora Esmeralda, Nev [1F] Hon mem Speech Arts Assn; NDGW [322]
- a Legis of Calif in 1919 conferred on her the title "First Lit Historian of Calif" in recognition of work of preserving hist of early Calif writers [1F 99A 163E 322]
- t Methodist [1F 99A] Unitarian [322]
- j London 4 yrs [1A 99A 322] 1897-1901 [1F]
- o Last od of Golden Era several yrs [163E] Lady Commr from SF to Chicago Expn 1893 [1F 99A] Contr mags [163E 364] since age 15 [26] Lit historian [48 322]
- r Sacramento [339 364] Mormon Island, [339 364] SF [1F 99A 163E 322 339 364]

MIGHELS, HENRY RUST P205

MIGHELS, HENRY RUST--Cont'd

- b Nov 5 1830 Norway, Mo [26 322]
 d May 28 1879 Carson City, Nev [26 322 339]
 w Capt during Civil War [26] wounded [322] 1864 [26]
 o Ed of Marysville (Calif) Appeal, later moved to Nev where it was known as the Carson Appeal [322]
 r 1851-62 Oroville, Marysville [339]

MILES, JOSEPHINE LOUISE

- S(F)1094 3599
 b June 11 1911 Chicago, Ill [150]
 p Reginald Odber Miles and Josephine Lackner [150]
 e L. hs 1925-28 [174] U Calif LA 1932 BA [150 174 331] U Calif 1934 MA; 1938 Ph D [150]
 f Chi Delta Phi [150]
 a Phi Beta Kappa [150] Shelley Memorial Award for Poetry 1935-36 [150 23] James Phelan Fellowship for Creative Arts 1937-38 [150]
 h Books, music [150] philosophy [174]
 r 1925 (earlier?) -28 [174] 1928-39 [150] 1940-41 [365] Berkeley [365] LA [150 174 331]

MILLARD, FRANK BAILEY

- F242 P206 C599
 b Oct 2 1859 Markesan, Wis [1A 25A 99A 163G 339 364]
 d March 20 1941 [21B] LA [339]
 p George Sherman Millard [1A 99A 163G 364] and Phoebe J Cook [1A 25A 163G]
 m Martha B Hawkins [25A] at Napa, Calif [25A 364] May 1 1883 [364] (d) [1A 99A 163G]
 c Elmer Sherman, Mrs. L W Dwiggins [1A 99A 163G]
 e State Normal Sch Mankato, Minn [1A 25A 99A 364]
 v Democrat [99A]
 o Printer St Peter (Minn) Tribune; printer St Paul, Minn Pioneer Press; compositor Alta Calif, SF 1880; asst city ed SF Chronicle 1883 [25A] city ed SF Call 1891-92; city ed SF Examiner 1892-93 [1A 99A 163G] 1894 lit ed 1895-99 [25A] 1895-1902; ed Cosmopolitan

- Mag May 1905-Oct 1907 [1A 99A 163G]
 Mag ed Munsey's Mag 1913-14; ed Orchard and Farm [1A 163G] Mag ed SF Bulletin 1918-19 [1A] Spl writer LA Times 1924-29 [99A] 1924-39 [163G] 1924-41 [1A 21B] Contr mags [1A 99A 163G 364]
 r 1880-83 [25A] 1883-1935 (after?) [339] 1936-41 [1A] Berkeley L. [339 364] Eagle Rock [1A 99A 163G 339 364] SF [25A 26 339 364] Larkepur [25A 339 364]

MILLER, CHESTER GORE D76

- b Dec 3 1866 Elkhart Md [364]
 p M B Miller and Mary Elizabeth Gore [364]
 m Edith Mitchell at Wilkes-Barre, Pa Feb 15 1899 [364]
 e SF ps [364] Washington Coll, Alameda Co, Calif [364] Tufts Coll Div Sch, Mass [364]
 o Journalist [364]
 r over 21 yrs to 1906 (after?) SF Pasadena [364]

MILLER, MRS ELIZABETH GORE F242

- b (nd) Johnsville-Hudson NY [339]
 r 1883-1906 (after?) SF Pasadena [339]

*MILLER, FANNIE DE C P207

- b (nd) Calif [339]
 r Marin Co [339]

MILLER, JOAQUIN

- F242 F421 S(F)1094 P207 D76 C600
 [i.e. Cincinnati Hiner [2 7 8 11 27 32 41A 51 57 60B 88 89 105 116C 169 176 197 208 214 220B 228 237 242C 298A 298C 308 364] Heino [1-0 8 9 13A 13B 25A 29A 37 40D 40H 77 107A 108 109 123 135 137 139 161A 178 183 188A 191 197 204 217 222 231 242A 248 268 299 300 338 344 355 364] Hoiner [53 72 106 322] Heinie [238]
 n Professor Bones; Agricola [27]
 b Sept 8 1837 [27] March 10 1839 [2 8 37] 1839 [214] Nov 10 1841 [1-0 8 13A 13B 25A 32 40D 40H 88 105 106 107A 169 178 222 242A 242C 338 339 364] 1841 [7 11 29A 41A 42 50 51 53 57 72 75 89 96 108

MILLER, JOAQUIN--Cont'd

- 109 113 114B 116C 123 135 136 137
 139 151 154 176 177A 177B 180 183
 184 188A 191 193 197 208 217 220B
 227 228 231 239 241 246 248 259
 260B 261 267 268 273 298A 298C
 299 300 307 308 309 315 344] Nov
 10 1842 [161A] 1812 [77 237 238]
 Wabash Dist, Ind [1-0 7 13A 13B
 25A 32 37 40D 40H 88 105 106 107A
 109 123 169 178 180 204 222]
 Liberty, Ind [2 8 50 89 364] near
 Liberty, Ind [27 339] Hondricks
 Co, Ind [322] border lands be-
 tween Ind and O [72 184 197 273
 298A 298C 309] In covered wagon
 between Ind and O [116C 193 268]
 bound for Oregon [11] pointed W
 [247] Desc Dutch and Scotch parent-
 age [113 116C] New Eng Colonial
 [25A] Quaker [8] Pa Dutch stock
 [322]
- d 1911 [57] 1912 [29A] Feb 17 1913
 [1N 2 8 40H 109 178 197 212A 242C
 339 364] Feb 18 1913 [161A] The
 Hights, Oakland, Calif [40H 307
 364] Oakland, Calif [27 46 50
 188A 242A 242C 259 260B 339] SF
 [178]
- p Hulings Miller [2 8 25A 193 364]
 b Ky [193] Sch teacher [2 8 25A
 27 50 241 273] Quaker preacher
 [8] Quaker [2 241] Merchant [27]
 Rancher [241] and Margaret Witt
 [2 193 364] (or De Witt) [8] b
 NC [193] Quaker pioneer [244]
- m An Indian squaw [8] Dau of an
 Indian chief [214] at The Shasta
 region Calif [3] 1857 [8] left
 her cal1859 [8]; Theresa Dyer
 [364] Minnie Dyer [40D 40H]
 Minnie Theresa Dyer [28] Minnie
 Myrtle Dyer [27 193] of Port
 Orford, Ore [27 193 364] 1862
 [364] cal1863 [2 8 40D 40H 193]
 left him cal1866 [2 193] 1867 [8]
 divorced 1870 [364] 1876 [40D
 40H d May 1883 NY [193]; Abbie
 Leland [1-0 2 8 364] at NYC [364]
 1879 [364] 1883 [1-0 2 8]
- c Cali-Shasta (dau) (first m) [2 8
 27] 2 children (second m) [2 8]
- e Little formal schooling 1852-55
 [8] in Ore [32 309] 1854 [32] near
 Eugene, Ore [8] attended a mission
 sch [75] Eugene, Ore 1859 [116C];
 Columbia Coll (now U Ore [25A] 1858
 [244] gr 1858 [25A 178 188A 204
 valedictorian [25A] 1859 [2 8 27
 273] 1859 diploma [307] Studied law
 under Geo H Williams (who was later
 Atty-Gen under Pres Grant) probably
 at Eugene, Ore 1860 [25A] studied
 law Portland, Ore 1860 [105 107A]
 after 1860 [37] Ore 1860 or 1861
 [8] 1861 [2] in Ore 1860 [106 107A
 176]
- s Bohemian C [58 195 364] Nat Inst
 of Arts and Letters [1-0] Calif
 Writers C (hon mem) [325] Aus C
 [364]
- w Fought in Indian wars [135 177A
 177B 244 268 309] in Modoc War 1855
 [96] in Castle Rock battle 1855
 [193] wounded at Castle Rock [2] in
 Pitt River War [27] in six Indian
 campaigns [188A 298A 298C] three
 times dangerously wounded [188A]
- v Abolitionist [193] favored the Con-
 federacy [2 193] his newsp (sup-
 pressed during Civil War) express-
 ed grievances of the Democrats [27]
 suppressed for disloyalty] at be-
 ginning of the Civil War [72 108]
 1863 [2 7 107A]
- h An enthusiastic tree planter [161A
 321]
- j With Walker's filibuster in CA
 [176 178 208 222 231 244] Honduras
 (1856?) [109] Nicaragua [183 195
 300]; Mexico [89] 1880's [195]
 Argentine [60B] SA [8 193] Eng 1870
 [2 7 25A 27 37 40D 40H 89 106 116C
 135 139 176 193 208 217 244 246
 299 300 341] 1870-71 [105 298A]
 1871 [8 48 53 57 113 197 214] 1872
 [27] 1872-73 [96] 1872-76 [116C]
 1873 [25A] 1873-77 [307] 1880's
 [195] 1890 [37 333] Scotland [307]
 1870 [193 195]; Italy [11] 1873
 [27] 1880's [195]; Hawaii [8 193]
 So Seas [193] Holy Land [116C 247]
 Japan 1897-98 [193]; the Orient
 1899 [161A 238] China 1900 [89 299]
 Alaska [180 188A] Klondike rush
 1890's [29A 89] 1897 [8 40H 60B
 116A 238] 1897-98 [1-0 37 193 217]
 1898 [299]

MILLER, JOAQUIN--Cont'd

o On Ore farm in boyhood [176 208]
 before age of 8 [27] for 2 yrs
 [273 298A 298C]; Drove cattle in
 Mexico at age 13 [204] Gold miner
 at age 14 [139] Drove band of wild
 horses from Mexico to Ore [195]
 Miner in Calif [1-0 2 7 13A 13B 32
 37 40D 48 106 107A 108 176 177A
 183 195 208 231 239] for 2 yrs
 [25A] Washed gold in Calif at age
 13 [204] in 1855 [89 105] Miner in
 Ida 1361 [25A 242A] Cook in Shasta
 mining region 1855-57 [8] Cook in
 Calif mines [244] in No Calif [2]
 Sch teacher [27 96 193 195] Teach-
 er in Wash Ty 1860 [2 8] Pony Ex-
 press rider cal1858 [89] Ida to
 Ore [244] 1862-63 [8] Ida to Wash
 Ty 1862 [2] 1861 [40H 106 193]
 Exp messenger 1861 [40H 106 193]
 cal1862 [25A] 1860-65 [116C] in
 Ida [27 32 161A] 1860's [273]
 1861 [1-0] Ida and Mont [195];
 to Ida gold mines 1861-62 [107A
 244] Helped in trading store, Ida
 [27] In lawyer's office Eugene,
 Ore [161A] Admitted to bar 1860
 [25A] 1861 [2] In Lane Co, Ore
 1860 [105] practiced law Canyon
 City, Ore 1863-66 [1-0 106] be-
 ginning 1863 [107A] 1864 [25A]
 1866-70 [178] In Portland, Ore
 1860 or 1861 [8] practiced law
 successfully in Ida [178] Ed
 Eugene, Ore Democratic Register
 1863 [1-0 2 7 8 13B 25A 32 40D
 40H 105 106 107A 178 193] Ed City
 Review Eugene, Ore [27] 1866-70
 [177B]; ed pacifist newsp [307]
 during Civil War [247] Judge of
 Grant Co, Ore 1866-70 [1-0 2 7
 8 13A 13B 25A 32 40D 40H 105 106
 107A 109 161A 178 238 242A 242C]
 Federal judge, Ore 1866-70 [244]
 Co judge, Ore 1866-70 [108 177A
 222 307] Judge, Canyon City [27]
 Contr to Golden Era, SF 1860's
 [43] Contr to Chronicle (SF)
 1868-74 [333] War corr Franco-
 German War [195] Washington
 journalist [1-0 13A 13B 37 40H
 105 106 107A 108 177A 177B 183
 217 242C 300] on return from

Europe till 1867 [242A] cal1873-87
 [25A] Newsy work in NY and Washing-
 ton, DC [214] Letters and articles to
 SF Chronicle from Europe in 1890's
 [333] Corr for NY Journal in Klon-
 dike 1897-98 [1-0 2 27 193]; corr
 Boxer War and in the Yukon [89]
 China 1900 [299] Contr mags [231]
 r 1854 or 1855 came to Calif [13A
 105 107A 151 183 246 339] cal1855-59
 [8 339] 1870 [2 8] 1886-1913 [8
 364] 1887-1913 [1-0 40D 41A 105 106
 107A 139 176 178 188A] Shasta
 mining region [2 8 37 364] Klamath,
 Yreka, Shasta [339] Oakland [1-0
 25A 40D 41A 43 105 106 107A 135 139
 176 178 188A 339 364] SF [2 11 43
 135 339 364]

MILLER, JUANITA P209

b (nd) Long Island NY [339]
 r Many yrs to 1938 (after?) [339]
 1939-41 [365] Oakland [339]

MILLER, MAX (CARLTON)

F243 S(F)1095 C633
 b Feb 9 1901 Traverse City, Mich [1A
 14C 21A 339 364]
 p William Wesley Miller and Bessie
 Adams [1A 14C 364]
 m Margaret Ripley [1A 14C 364] of La
 Jolla, Calif [1A 364] at San Diego,
 Calif [14C] Aug 23 1927 [1A]
 e Everett Wash gs and hs [21A] U Wash
 [14C 21A 163G 364] 1919-23 [1A]
 f Sigma Alpha Epsilon [1A 14C]
 w Served in USN 1917-18 [1A 14C] in
 WAI [21 21A]
 j Australia, Solomon Islands, New
 Guinea [21] Alaska, Mexico, The
 Arctic [21A]
 o Began as reporter on Everett (Wash)
 News [1A] Traveling reporter in S
 Seas and Australia; short stay in
 Hollywood as a writer for the movies
 [21A] Newsp men with San Diego Sun
 1924 [364]
 r 8 yrs to 1932 (after?) [364] 1924-32
 (after?) [339] 1939 [163G] 1940-41
 [1A] San Diego [339 364] La Jolla
 [1A 14C 21A 163G 364]

MILLS, WILLIAM HATHORN P209

b April 23 1846 Wakeville, Eng [339]

MILLS, WILLIAM HATHORN--Cont'd

- [364]
 p John Mills and Emma Strong [364]
 m Eliza at Yorkshire, Eng Dec
 27 1871 [364]
 e Cambridge U [364]
 r 1912 came to Calif [364] Many yrs
 (nd) Laguna Beach, Riverside,
 [339] Ontario [364] San Bernardino
 [339 364]

MILNE, FRANCES MARGARET (TENER)

- F244 F441 P211 P376a C634
 n Margaret Frances [355 364]
 b June 30 1846 Tattykeel near Cooks-
 town, Co Tyrone, Ireland [339 364]
 d April 20 1910 San Luis Obispo,
 Calif [339 364]
 p Isaac William Tener and Frances
 Margaret Evans [1P 364]
 m James Proven Milne at Santa Cruz,
 Calif Dec 26 1878 [1P 364] d May
 11 1894 [364]
 e Allegheny, Pa ps and at home [1P]
 s Lib Assn of Calif; Single Tax Soc
 of SF [1P 364] Woman's Single Tax
 League, Wash; vp Am Single Tax
 [1P] Women's Nat Single Tax League
 [364]
 t Disciples of Christ (Christian Ch)
 [1P]
 o Libn Free Pub Lib San Luis Obispo,
 Calif 1899-1910 [1P]
 r 1869-1906 (after?) Calif [364]
 1869-1910 SF, Santa Rosa, Santa
 Cruz [339] San Luis Obispo [1P 339]

MISS MORNING GLORY (pseud.)

P211 C635

See: NOGUCHI, YONE. P223 C657

MITCHELL, EDWARD F244

- b March 19 1861 Glasgow, Scotland
 [1M 339 364]
 d March 31 1917 [1K]
 p John Mitchell and Margaret Milne
 [1M 364]
 m Ada Sophia Jones [1M 364] Oct 24
 1886 [364]
 e Elgin hs (Scotland) [364] Aberdeen
 (Scotland) U 1881 MA [1M 364]
 a Gold medal for Eng lit Aberdeen U
 1881 [1M 364]
 j Spl corr in Europe, Morocco,

Canary Islands, Egypt, India,
 Ceylon, Java, Indo-China, Japan,
 Australia, New Zealand, Pac Islands
 and Can [1M]

- w Lt Bombay Vol Artillery 1887-88
 [364] Sr Lt Bombay Colonial Artillery
 1898-89 [1M]
 o Edtl writor, Glasgow Herald, Times
 of India, Melbourne Australia Age,
 LA Times [1M] Spl corr expns Chicago
 1893; Antwerp 1894; Paris 1900; St
 Louis, Mo 1904; Portland, Ore 1905
 [1M] contr Colonial, Am and Eng
 newssps and mags [1M]
 r 4 yrs to 1906 (after?) [364] 1902-
 12 (after?) [339] 1917- [1M] LA
 [1M 339 364] SF [339] Claremont
 [364]

*MITCHELL, RUTH COMFORT

- F245 F441 S(EP)1095 P211 P371 D77
 C636
 b Oct 30 1882 [339] SF [1A 6 15C 339]
 p John Samuel Mitchell and Florence
 Standish [1A 6 15C]
 m Sanborn Young [1A 6 15C] of
 Evanston, Ill [1A] Oct 3 1914 [1A
 15C]
 e Irving Inst SF [15C]
 f Theta Sigma Phi [15C]
 s League of Am Pen Women [1A 6 15C]
 Western Writers; Camp Fire Girls
 [15C] PEN [1A 6 15C] Poetry Soc of
 Am; B and PW; Calif Writers C [15C]
 DAR [1A 6] Soroptimist C; Hist C of
 Los Gatos, Calif [15C] Colonial
 Dames [1A 6] PEO Sisterhood So Calif
 [1A 6 15C] So Calif Womens' Press C
 [6] Women's Press C; Western Women's
 C; men and state chrmn of internat
 relations for Calif Fed of Bus and
 Prof Women's C and delg to Internat
 Congress Vienna 1931 [1A] Art Hist
 C (San Jose, Calif) Saratoga Foot-
 hill C [15C]
 v Republican [1A 15C]
 t Protestant [1A 15C]
 h Walking, motoring, symphony concerts,
 plays, dogs, horses, travel, flying,
 poetry, music, community pageants
 [15C]
 o Co tr mags and anthologies [6]
 r SF, Los Gatos [1A 6 15C 339]
 LA [339]

...the ... of ...

[illegible]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[illegible]

MONNETTE, ORRA EUGENE P211

n Gerer [364]

b April 12 1873 [1C 163F 163G 322 364] (near) Bucyrus, O [1C 163F 163G 364] Dallas Township, Crawford Co, O [322] Desc from Isaac Monnet who settled in Calvert Co, Md ca1700 [1C] Am Colonial families of Md and Mass [322]

d Feb 25 1936 LA [364]

p Mervin Jeremish Monnette [1C 163F 163G 322 364] Farmer, banker, miner [322] and Olive Adelaide Hull [1C 163F 163G 322 364]

m Ella Elizabeth Crim of Galion, O [1C 163F 163G] Oct 5 1891 [1C]; Carrie Lucile Janeway of Columbus, O [1C 163F 163G 364] at Columbus, O Nov 6 1895 [1C 364]; Helen Marie Kull [1C 163F 163G 322] of LA [1C 163F 163G] Dec 7 1917 [322] Dec 15 1917 [1C]

c Helen [1C 322] b Aug 26 1920 [322]

e Bucyrus, O ps [322] O Wesleyan U 1895 BA [1C 163F 322] Lincoln Memorial U, Cumberland Gap, Md [1C 163F] Spl course in law [163F]

f Phi Kappa Psi [1C 163F 322] nat pres 1911-12 [1C]; Phi Alpha Delta [1C]

s Nat Chamber of Commerce (dir) [163G] 1931-3 [1C]; Scribes C [163F 163G 322] Scribblers' League [163F 163G] Shakespeare C (SF) [163F 163G] So Calif Athletic C [1C 163F 163G] LA Country C [163F 163G 322] LA Breakfast C [1C] Casa del Mar C [1C 163F 163G] Union League (SF) [1C] Calif Country C [322] Calif C [1C 163F 163G 322] Jonathan C [1C 322] LA Athletic C [163F 163G 322] LA City C [322] Athletic C [1C] Masonic C [1C 322] City C [1C] Uplifters C [1C 163F 163G 322] Sciots; Country C [1C] SAR (State of Calif) pres [322] SAR (Nat Soc) [1C] gen historian, Lafayette Soc [322] League of Western Writers Inc, pres [1934] [1C] LA Fiesta de LA vp [1C] O State Bar Assn; State Bar of Calif; Am Bar Assn of LA; Soc Mayflower Descs [1C 322] Baronial Order of Runnymede [1C] Piscatagus

(NH) Pioneers (pres) [1C] Huguenot Soc of Am; Soc Colonial Wars SR [1C 322] Soc of Colonial Wars of the State of Calif (Gov) [322] Am Lib Assn (pres, trustee, sec 1931; Order of Washington; Soc of War of 1812; Order of Founders and Patriots of Am; Mason (32nd deg); KT Shriner [1C 322] Elks C [1C] KP [1C 322]

a Phi Beta Kappa [1C 322] IL D 1930 Lincoln Memorial U [1C]

w Mem State Council of Defense (Calif) WWI; Capt Team 25 Liberty Loan Campaign [1C]

v Republican [1C 322] Active in councils and campaigns [322]

t Methodist [1C 322]

h Genealogical and hist research [322]

o Admitted to O bar 1896; practiced law at Bucyrus, O 1896, later at Toledo, O and at LA 1907 [1C 322] Began as banker Bucyrus, O and LA in 1909; was the atty who effected consolidation of the Am Nat and the Citizens Nat Bks; orgd the Citizen Trust and Savings Bk 1911 [322] pres and dir [1C] Jan 1912 Aug 1922; orgd Bk of Am in LA early in 1922 [322] in 1923 [1C] pres [1C 322] consolidating with Bk of Italy in 1924 [1C]; orgd Lincoln Mortgage Co of Calif (dir); chmn Am Commercial Corp 1927 and later dir and vice chmn; treas Prudential Bldg and Loan Assn of LA; mem Municipal Annexation Commn LA; LA Lib Bd (pres 21 yrs); City Planning Commn; LA Bd of Freeholders which drew up City Charter 1924; Bd of Trustees Lincoln Memorial U [1C] Contr mags [163F 163G 322] Pres Bus Mens Co-op Assn; officer Calif State Chamber Commerce [1C]

r 8 yrs to 1915 (after?) [364] 1907-26 (after?) [322] 1907-33 (after?) [339] 1934-35 [163F] 1936 [1C] LA [1C 163F 163G 322 339 364]

MONTGOMERY, MRS. CARRIE F. JUDD P213

b April 8 1858 Buffalo NY [339]

r 1890-1933 (after?) Oakland [339]

*MONTGOMERY, REGINA CLEARY P213

b May 4 1879 SF [364]

*MONTGOMERY, REGINA CLEARY--Cont'd

- p Patrick _____ and Julia Agnes
Tarpey [364]
m John J Montgomery Juno 30 1910 at
SF [364]
o SF Normal; Notre Dame [364]
r SF, San Jose, Santa Clara [364]

MOORE, FREDERICK FERDINAND [c]

- F247 C640
b Dec 24 1861 [1630] Dec 24 1877
[1H] Concord, NH [1H 1630]
p James Fell Moore and Nellie
Collins [1H 1630]
m Florence Frisbee of SF Aug 25
1906 [1H]; Eleanor Gates Oct 18
1914 [1H 1630]
c Marjorie [first m] [1H]
e Boston Coll [1H 1630]
a Order Rising Sun, 5th class, 1911
Order of the Meiji, Japan [1H
1630] Victory Medal, Siberian
Clasp [1H]
w Second US Cavalry in PI; Capt
Intelligence Div Gen Staff USA
1918-19 in Siberia (Amur region)
and at Chita, Trans-Baikalia, with
Cosack Ataman Semnoff and Lt
Gen Oba Japanese forces [1H]
j PI and Far East before 1905;
Siberia 1910-19 [1H]
o Seven yrs at sea as sailor [1630]
Newsp corr during Russo-Jap War;
edtl staff SF Examiner 1905-13;
ed The Argosy NY Jan 1913-15;
established Book Dealers' Weekly
1925 [1H] Contr mags [1H 1630]
r 1905-13 (after?) [1H] SF [1H 339]

MOORE, JOSEPH JESS F214

- b 1850(?) Dublin [339]
d May 30 1908 San Quentin, Calif [339]
r Many yrs prior to 1908 Weaverville,
San Quentin [339]

MOORE, SAMUEL WILLIAM F247

- n Simon Samuels
b Dec 24 1893 Lake Providence, La
[364]
p Robert S Moore b La and Georgie
Johnson b Va [364]
e Gardena (Calif) ps [364]
s Moose; (pres) Earlinart Lit Soc
(Calif); officer in ORE, Tucson,

Ariz [364]

- r 30 yrs to 1930 (after?) Wilmington,
Earlinart [364]

MORATH, LELAH PALMER (pseud.)

See: WISTER, LELAH ISABEL [c] P336

MORHEAD, ANTHONY (pseud.)

See: SILL, EDWARD ROWLAND P283 C795

MOREHOUSE, WILLIAM RUSSELL P248 C640

- b Feb 10 1879 Bay City, Mich [1C 25A]
d Dec 7 1937 [1B 25A] LA, Calif [25A]
p Levi Morehouse and Ida May Vaughn
[1C 25A]
m Helen Merryman Feb 7 1904 [1C 25A]
of LA [1C] of Valle Vista, Calif
[25A] at LA [25A]
c Idella, Helen (Mrs John D Lusk),
Alice, Lee [1C] Mary, Jacqueline
[25A]
e San Jacinto (Calif) hs [1C]
s Mason [1C 25A] Univ C [1C 25A] Adv
C of LA [25A]
a U So Calif 1904 hon MBA [1C]
v Republican [1C]
t Methodist [1C] Presbyterian [25A]
h Deep-sea fishing [25A]
o Asst cashier State Bk of San Jacinto,
Calif at age 18; asst cashier Col-
umbia Savings Bk LA 1904 [25A] Union
Bk of Savings LA 1904 later vp
Security First Nat Bk LA [1C] 1921-
37. Founded LA Sch Savings Assn
[25A]
r 1891-1937 [339] LA [1C 25A 339]

MORGAN, BASSETT (pseud.) F248 F441

See: MORGAN, GRACE JONES F249

MORGAN, BYRON F249 C641

- b Oct 24 1839 [1A 102 364] Oct 24 1899
[102C] Carthage, Mo [1A 102A 102C
364]
p Byron Morgan [1A 102A 102C 364] and
Blanche Sweetman [1A] Sweetman [102A
102C 364]
m Gladys Ruth McIntosh [1A 102 364] of
Brazil, Ind [1A] at LA [364] Aug 31
1913 [1A 364]
c Dorothy, Byron, Douglas [1A]
e Carthage, Mo ps [1A 102A]
h Football, motoring, flying [102A]

MORGAN, EATON--Cont'd

- 1030]
 o Screen writer beginning 1921 [1030]
 Contr mags [1A 364]
 r 16 yrs to 1921 (after?) [364] 1905-
 21 (after?) [339] 1940-41 Beverly
 Hills [1A] LA [339 364]

MORGAN, GEOFFREY FRANCIS D73

- b Aug 8 1882 London, Eng [1A 364]
 p Alfred William Morgan and Janet
 Wilson Smiles [1A 364]
 e LA State Normal Sch [364] diploma
 1903 [1A 331] Stanford U 1910 AB;
 Columbia U 1914 AI [1A 364]
 f Phi Alpha Tau; Tau Kappa Alpha
 [1A]
 s NEA; Actors Equity Assn; Drama-
 tists Guild; Rotary C; Del Mar C
 [1A]
 t Presbyterian [1A]
 o Country teacher Calif 1903-06;
 prin of schs Riverside Calif 1910-
 13; prof edn Ohio U 1914-16; supt
 schs Athens, O 1916-20; men Calif
 Legis 1934-38; platform lecturer
 1920-41 [1A]
 r 40 yrs to 1935 (after?) [364] 1936-
 41 [1A] Santa Monica [1A 339 364]

MORGAN, GRACE JONES F249

- n Bissett Morgan
 b 1887 Chatham, Ont, Can [339]
 p Edwin B Jones and Emily Dunkley
 [15C]
 m Thomas R Morgan 1905 (d) [15C]
 c Norah b Oct 1906, Edwin b April
 1908 [15C]
 e Collegiate Inst Coll of Music
 [15C]
 s PEN; Calif Writers C [15C]
 a Short stories included in O'Brien
 and O Henry collections [15C]
 t Episcopalian [15C]
 h Dancing, music, gardening [15C]
 r Many yrs (nd) [339] 1940 [15C]
 Alameda [15C 339]

MORRIS, GOUVERNEUR

- F419 S(F)1095 C641
 b Feb 7 1876 [1A 178 339] NYC [1A
 60B 108 109 178 133 260B 339]
 Desc great-grandson of Gouver-
 neur Morris, Revolutionary War

- statesman [71 108 109 178 214]
 p Gouverneur Morris and Henrietta
 Baldwin [1A]
 m Elsie Waterbury [1A]
 e Yale U [103C 108 133] 1898 BA [1A
 178 214]
 o Contr mags [1A 183] Pres Monterey
 (Calif) Bk 1930-41 [1A 103C]
 r 1930-41 [1A] Monterey [1A 103C 339]
 Fresno [339]

*MORRISON, LUCILE (PHILLIPS)

- S(F)1096 C645
 n The Doll Lady [364]
 b Sept 8 1896 LA [163G 364]
 p Lee A Phillips and Catherine Louise
 Coffin [163G 364]
 m Wayland A Morrison (Dr) [163G 364]
 at NYC [364] Dec 27 1917 [163G 364]
 c Patricia (adopted) 1919, Wayland b
 1920, Richard b 1921, Lee b 1924,
 Keith b 1928 [163G]
 e Marlborough Sch LA [364] 1907-14
 [163G]; Vassar Coll [364] 1914-18
 AB [163G]
 s Womens' Univ C (LA); Westport Beach
 C; League of Am Pen Women [163G]
 a Phi Beta Kappa (Vassar) [163G 364]
 Pen Women First Prize for fiction
 "The Lost Queen of Egypt" [163G]
 t Congregationalist [163G]
 h Collecting old dolls, doll furniture
 and miniature belongings, archaeol-
 ogy [163G 364]
 o Contr to The Horn Book (Boston) and
 The Vassar Alumnae mag; ten yrs
 annually exhibited old dolls at LA
 Mus and offered prizes for best short
 stories written about the dolls;
 trustee Scripps Coll, Claremont,
 Calif; mem Bd of dirs Children's
 Hospital LA [163G]
 r Duarte [163G] Stockton [364] LA
 [163G 364]

MORROW, WILLIAM CHAMBERS

- F250 F421 C646
 b 1853 [339] Selma, Ala [26]
 d April 3 1923 [1-1 55 339] Ojai,
 Calif [55] SF [339]
 p William Chambers Morrow and Martha
 McCrary [1J]
 e Howard Coll Ala student; U Ala,
 student [1J]

MORROW, WILLIAM CHAMBERS--Cont'd

- a Mem of Societe Academique d' Histoire Internationale (France) [55]
- o Chief of lit dept of So Pac Co 1890's [26] Contr Calif nowsp and mags [26 55] Dir of creative writing in Cora L Williams Inst, Berkeley, Calif [1J]
- r Many yrs (n6) [339 1893 [26] 1923 [1J 55] SF [55 339] Ojai [55]

MORTIMER, FRANK COGSWELL P215

- b April 10 1876 Boston, Mass [1A 99A 339]
- p Harry W Mortimer and Lucy Cleveland Smith [1A 99A]
- m Clara Mae Benton of LA Dec 1917 [1A 99A]
- c Frances Charlotte, Elizabeth Jane [1A 99A] Ann Benton [1A] Wendell [99A]
- e Acad and ps edn in Calif [1A 99A] Fellow Am Inst of Banking 1911 [1A]
- w Chmn Liberty Loan Com of Am Inst of Banking 1917 [1A]
- s Hon mem Foreign Trade C and Am Inst of Banking (SF) [1A 99A] LA Chamber of Commerce; LA Athletic C; Autocrat C of SF (ex-pres) [99A] Nat Soc SAR, trustee 1920-21 [1A 99A] Edgewater C; Reserve City Bankers' C [99A]
- o SF banker 1896-1907; exec First Nat Bk Berkeley 1907-16; treas Westinghouse Pac Coast Brake Co 1914-16; exec Nat City Bk NY 1917-24; pres Number Eight Realty Co 1921-24 [1A 99A] vp Citizens' Nat Bk LA 1921-25 [99A] 1925-31 [1A] vp Citizens' Nat Trust and Savings Bk beginning 1929 [99A] Pres Founders Underwriters Inc; regent Am Inst of Banking 1908-21; chmn wool, cotton, investment trust committees LA Chamber of Commerce 1925-29; Federal receiver and trustee 1931-41 [1A]
- r 1896 (earlier?)-1941 [1A] SF, Glendale [339] LA [1A 99A]

MORTON, MRS ADELINE DRINKWATER P215

- b Aug 29 1827 Yarmouth, Me [364]

- d June 10 1913 Sacramento, Calif [364]
- p William Hicks and Adeline Drinkwater [364]
- m Edmund Griffith Morton at Yarmouth, Me Nov 14 1849 [364]
- e Yarmouth, Me ps [364]
- r 1852-1913 [339 364] Indian Gulch, Sacramento, Colusa Co, Glenn Co [364] SF [339 364]

MOSHER, LEROY EUGENE P215

- n Hank Wagoner
- b 1850(?) [339]
- d Feb 23 1904 Santa Monica, Calif [339]
- r 1876-1904 Colton, Santa Barbara, Santa Monica [339]

MUIR, JOHN F251 C647

- b 1836 [107A] April 21 1838 [1N 2 13B 25A 40H 104A 161A 242C 322 325 339 364] 1838 [11 41A 53 59 60B 72 75 107A 108 109 113 135 154 182A 183 214 228 231 237 260B 273 299 344] April 1839 [326] Dunbar, Scotland [1N 2 13B 25A 40H 60B 104A 107A 108 161A 183 214 242C 260B 322 325 326 339 364] Desc Scotch [2 13B 25A 27 40H 53 72 200 254 321] Conventer ancestors [27 326]
- d Dec 24 1914 [1N 2 40H 104A 161A 225 242C 322 339 364] 1914 [11 53 60B 72 75 108 109 113 135 154 182A 183 214 228 231 260B 344] 1915 [237] LA [2 104A 225 242C 339 364]
- p Daniel Muir [1N 2 25A 40H 161A 322 364] Grain merchant [40H 326] and Anne Gilrue [1N 2 25A 161A 322 364] Ann Gilderoy [40H]
- m Louise Wanda Strentzel [2 242C] Louise [1N] Louise Wanda [104A] of Alhambra Valley near Martinez, Calif [2 104A] at Martinez, Calif [364] April 14 1877 [242C] 1879 [25A 107A 161A] April 14 1880 [2] April 1880 [104A]
- e Dunbar, Scotland [161A 364] to age of 11 [2 27] After 1850 nature study near Fort Winnebago, Wis [107A] Self-study on Wis farm [2 107A 214] U of Wis at age of 22 [214] ca1863 [2] 1861-65 [326] 3 yrs [104A] 4 yrs [72 107A 113 214 220 273 325] gr [25A 260B] gr 1864

MUIR, JOHN--Cont'd

- [40H] without degree [104A]; major studies chemistry, zoology [2] botany [54 326] geology [326] engineering at Prairie du Chien, Wis at age 22 [326]
- s Am Acad Art and Letters [1N 2 108 161A 325 364] Fellow AAAS [1N 2 161A 325] Wash Acad Sci [1N 161A 325 364] Sierra C (pres) [1N 161A 325 364] Am Alpine C [1N 325 364] vp [364]; Nat Inst Arts and Letters [161A] Hon mem Appalachian Alpine C [364] Univ C (SF) [161A]
- a 1896 AM Harvard U; LL D, U of Wis 1897 [1N 25A 325] Litt D Yale U 1911; LL D U of Calif 1913 [1N 325] Elected mem Am Acad [201]
- t Calvinistic upbringing [182A] Not a ch mem but deeply religious [325]
- j Foot tour in Can about the Great Lakes after coll [2 25A 200 214 231 321 326] Foot tour Gulf of Mexico [2 27] 1868 [104A 200 242C]; Cuba [53 54 172 214 273 326] 1868 [113]; Panama [27 53] The tropics [135] Alaska 1879 [13B 25A 40H 53 107A 200] several times [25A 104A 242C]; Artic regions [1N 54 108 214 225] 1881 [13B] in search of lost Jeannette Expdn 1881 [25A 107A] in US Steamer Corwin [107A] in search of the De Long Expdn [1N 59 108 214 325] With Harriman Alaskan Expdns [321] Yukon and Mackenzie rivers [25A 107A] Bering Sea [200 321] Siberia [183 200 325] 1903-04 [161A]; Russia [183 325] 1903-04 [161A]; Caucasus 1903-04 Manchuria, Japan, China 1903-04 [161A] Asia [59 108] India [183 200 325] 1903-04 [161A]; Egypt 1903-04 [161A] Australia [59 108 183 321] Australia and New Zealand [200 325] 1903-04 [161A]; PI [183 200] Switzerland and Norway [200] 1893 [322] CA [200] SA 1911-12 Africa 1911-12 [161A 325]
- o Farming and construction work on father's farm [2] near Portage, Wis [104A] Farmhand [27 107A 214 322] Shepherd [107A] Odd jobs at U Wis [104A 231] Teacher [104A 214] Mechanic, lumberman [107A]; woodworking factory one and one-half yrs [326]; a broom factory in Can [104A] in machine shop at Prairie du Chien at age 22 [104A] foreman of machine-shop [27] in wagon factory at Indianapolis [2 104] Began explorations for nature study after leaving coll by foot tours through Wis, Ia, Ill, Ind [2 25A 200 231 321 326] Great Lakes region [25A 200 214 326] Gulf States [2 27] 1868 [104A 200 242C]; the So States [25A 27 200 322 326] Fla 1868 [104A 113 200] then explored in Calif 1868 [2 25A 113 273 322 326] with spl attention to the Sierra Nevada [11 54 72 135 242C 321 322 326] Discovered residual glaciers in Sierra Nevada [2 11] glacial sculpturing [25A] investigated Yosemite valley cal 1868 [2 21 25A 104C] Demonstrated glacial origin of Yosemite valley [2 11 13B 104A 321 325 364] Exploration in Alaska, Europe, Asia, Africa, SA; worked in Hutching's saw mill Yosemite valley 1870 [321] Became mem US geodetic survey 1876 [53 107A] in Great Basin [107A] 1876-78 [25A] 1876-79 [183]; discovered Glacier Bay, Alaska and Muir Glacier, Alaska 1879 [13B 25A 40H 107A 322] Student of flora, fauna, geology of Sierra Nevada Mts [25A] Promoter of forest conservation [1N 2 11 104A 242C 322] of nat forest reserves [1N 25A 108 321 325] and nat parks [1N 108 242C]; pushed passage through Congress of Yosemite Nat Park Bill [104A 242C] 1890 [40H] Oct 2 1890 [2] Au books natural hist of Pac Coast and Alaska [1N 107 325] Fruit farmer 1890-90 [104A 107A] after marriage until 1891 near Martinez [2 242C]; contr Am and foreign mags [1N 11 27 107A 135 154 198 225 231 275 321 325] Contr newspa [1N 27 231] Letter 1890 devoted chiefly to travel and writing [2]
- r 1863 came to Calif [25A 40H] 1868-1906 (after?) [364] 1868-1914 [322 339] Martinez [1N 40H 161A 339 364] Yosemite Valley [13B 25A 107A 254

MILR, JOHN--Cont'd

321 326 344] LI [339]

MUKERJI, DHAN GOPAL

S(F)1096 P216 D79 C648

- b July 6 1890 [1C 10 46 104A 124Q 339 364] Calcutta, India [1C 124Q 339 364] small village near Calcutta, India [1C 46 104A] Desc Hindu-Brahman priest caste [1C 46 104A]
- d July 14 1936 [1B 124Q] LA [339] New Milford, Conn [1C]
- p Kessori Mukerji [1C 364] and Bhuban Goswami [1C]
- m Ethel Ray Dugan of Norristown, Pa 1918 [1C 10 104A]
- c Dhan Gopal II [1C 10 104A]
- e Prep edn India [1C 124Q] Scotch Presbyn gs India [104A] Studied for Brahman priesthood at age 14 for 2 yrs [1C 46 104A] U Calcutta India [46] 1908-09 [104A]; studied engineering, Japan [364] 1909-10 [104A]; U Calif [46 104A] 1910-13 [10]; Stanford U 1914 Ph B [1C 10 46 124Q]
- s Am Oriental Soc; Brahman C; Town Hall C (NY) [1C]
- a John Newberry Medal [10] for "Gay-Neck" [23 46] 1927 [104A] Am Lit Assn Medal for "Gay-Neck" 1927 [1C 124Q]
- t Brahman [104A 364]
- j Eng [10] Revisited India 1921, 1929-30 [10] 1922 [104A]; in 1910 broke ties of caste and country and came to Am [1C 104A]
- o Lectured at Eng and Am colls [124Q] While at U Calif washed dishes and worked in fields; after gr from Stanford lectured there on comparative lit and throughout US and Eng [104A]
- r 1910 came to Calif [1C 104A 334] Palo Alto [1C 104A 339 364] LI [339 364] Berkeley [1C 104A 339] 1910-36 [339]
- 3 25A 322 364]
- d May 27 1891 [2 8 25A 37 322 354] Sheepshoad Bay, LI [2 27 364] in his boat near LI, NY [25A 322] South shore of LI [8]
- p Ezekiel Milford [2 8] hotel keeper [8] and Julia Prentice [2 8]
- m Josephine Allen [364] Josie [27] of Eng [8] at London, Eng [8 27 364] June 1881 [364] separated few yrs later [2 8]
- e Sag Harbor (NY) ps [2 27] "Self-educated" [364] State Normal Sch, NY [8] few months [2]
- t New Thought [8] Leader in occult scis; promulgated a doctrine of spiritism, mental healing and common sense living [27]
- j Eng 1872-74 [2 8 25A 322]
- o Worked in father's hotel at age 16 [8] at Sag Harbor, NY [2]; bankrupt storekeeper at 18 [27] Clerk NYC one yr [2 8] Job in Ill [2] Shipped as sailor on clipper, Wizard, at age 21; discharged at SF 1856 [2] sailor and cook on Wizard 1855 [8] then on schooner Henry down Calif coast [2] Miner in Mother Lode, Calif 3 yrs [27] Stock ruiser [322] Unsuccessful miner at Hawkins Bar on Tuolumne River, Calif 1858 [2] Teacher in Tuolumne Co, Calif [8] for 2 yrs; unsuccessful copper miner near Swetts Bar, Calif 1862-63. Comic lecturer, Sonora 1865 [2] Contr to Union Democrat, Sonora, Calif at age 29 for 3 yrs [322] Unsuccessful cand for State Assembly 1866 [2] Contr Golden Era, SF [8] 1866 [2 322] Mom staff Golden Era 1866-67 [25A] Contr for five yrs after 1866 to SF Dramatic Chronicle [21 322] Ed Stockton Gazette a few mos 1868 [2 25A] Paid publicity agent for SF and Calif in Eng 1872 [2 8 322] Corr from London Eng for SF Bulletin 1872-73 [2 25A 27] reporting also on Vienna World's Fair [2] Also corr for SF Chronicle 1872-73 [322] and continued to write for this newsp [333] Lecturer in NY beginning 1873 [27] for six yrs [322]; On staff of NY Daily Graphic

MILFORD, PRENTICE (AKOS) F251

- n Diogenes of Tuolumne [27] Dogberry [2 27 322 355 364] John Thomas [355 364]
- b Apr 5 1864 Sag Harbor, LI, NY [2

MULFORD, PRENTICE (AMOS)--Cont'd
 mid 1870's [2 8] conducting
 column "History of a Day" [2] Be-
 came writer of New Thought pam-
 phlets [8] and a leader in occult-
 ism [27] in 1880's [8 27 107A 322]
 Pub White Cross Lib in Boston
 1886-91 [25A 322]
 r 16 yrs [364] 1856 came to Calif [27]
 1856-72 [2] 1872 left Calif [25A
 322 339] SF [2 8 25A 322 339 364]
 Stockton [364] Calif gold fields
 [339 364] Mining camps along the
 Tuolumne River [2 8 27] Sonora [2]

MUNDY, TALBOT CHATWYND [c]
 F251 S(F)1096 C649
 b April 23 1979 London, Eng [1A 33S
 124U 339]
 d Aug 5 1940 [21A 33S 124U] Braden-
 ton, Fla [33S 124U] Anna Maria
 Island, Fla [339]
 p [Parents not given]
 m Dawn Allen 1931 [160A]
 e Rugby, Eng [1A 33S 124U 160A]
 h Traveling and reading [160A]
 j Eng (boyhood and youth); to US
 1911 [1A] India and British E
 Africa 1900-09 [1A 21A 33S]
 Arabia and Egypt [21A] Australia,
 Portuguese E Africa [33S]
 o British govt service in India
 and British E Africa 1900-09 [1A
 33S] Contr to Ridgway publs 1911-41
 [1A] Scenario writer [21A] Leaving
 Rugby went as corr to India work-
 ing his way on tramp steamships
 from India to Australia and Africa
 [33S 124U] Orgd an ivory hunt in
 British E Africa; temporary posi-
 tion in British colonial service
 in Africa before leaving for US
 in 1911 [33S]
 r 1919-38 (after?) Point Loma [339]

MUNGER, MRS DELL H F254 C655
 b Dec 15 1862 [1N] near Chicago, Ill
 [1N 339 364]
 p Jacob Strair Strickland [1N] David
 Strair Strickland [364] and Nancy
 Catherine Moore [1N 364]
 m Arthur Lee Munger at Alvo, Neb
 Sept 14 1882 [364]
 e Plattsmouth, Neb hs; Omaha (Neb)

Med Coll non-gr [1N]
 v Socialist [1N] Sponsored Socialist
 Colony in Carmel Valley, Calif which
 proved unsuccessful [71]
 r 9 yrs to 1912 (after?) [364] 1903-
 12 (after?) [339] 1915- [1N] Prior
 to and after 1931 [71] Palo Alto
 [1N 339 364] Carmel [71 364]
 Oakland [339]

MURRAY, AUGUSTUS TABER D79
 b Oct 29 1866 [1A 21] NYC [1A]
 d March 8 1940 [21]
 p Robert Lindley Murray and Ruth
 Shearman [1A]
 m Nella H Gifford Sept 2 1891 [1A]
 c Robert Lindley, Frederic Seymour,
 Francis King, Minerva Lydia [1A]
 e Haverford Coll 1885 AB; Johns
 Hopkins U 1890 Ph D; studied
 Leipzig U, Berlin U [1A]
 s Am Philol Assn; Archaeological
 Inst of Am; pres Coll Park Assn
 Friends; Bohemian C [1A]
 a LL D Haverford Coll 1931; Phi Beta
 Kappa [1A]
 w Federal Food Adminstrn for northern
 unit of Santa Clara Co, Calif 1918
 [1A]
 j Athens, Greece 1922-23 [1A]
 o Prof Greek, Berliam Coll 1888-90;
 Colo Coll 1891-92; prof Greek, then
 of Classical Lit Stanford U 1892-
 1932; ann prof Am Sch Classical
 Studies, Athens, Greece 1922-23;
 mem mng com Am Sch Classical Studies,
 Athens; Minister, Friends Meeting,
 Washington 1929-39 [1A]
 r 1892-1940 Palo Alto [1A]

*MURRAY, ELINOR NELL P217
 b March 25 1895 SF [364]
 p Edmund Burke and Mary E Burns [364]
 m Robert Clement Murray at SF Sept 21
 1905 [364]
 e Presentation Acad SF [364]
 s Am Pen Women, Sierra C of Calif
 [364]
 o Contr mags and newps [364]
 r SF, LA, Sequoia Nat Park [364]

MUSCOE, SALVATOR (pseud.)
 See: *GARNETT (KENNEDY) PORTER
 D9 D44

MUSICK, L. W. F254 P217

d (nd) Crescent City Calif [339]

r 1897 to death Crescent City [339]

MYRTLE, FREDERICK SEPTIMUS [c]

D10 D79

b Oct 7 1862 Liverpool, Eng [364]

p William Myrtle and Hannah Cotter
[364]

o Rugby and Oxford, Eng [364]

o Active in journalism many yrs

SF [364]

r 25 yrs to 1916 (after?) [364]

SF [339 364] Ross [364]

NACE, WILLIAM (pseud.) P218 C656
See: RICKS, WILLIAM NAUNS P262 C754

*NAKAGAWA, KARL S. F256
b April 11 1906 Sacramento, Calif [364]
p Nisuke Nakagawa and Mito Satow [364]
o Sacramento, Calif hs [364]
r Sacramento, Clarksburg, Brodorick [364]

NASH, HERBERT CHARLES D80
b 1857 Nice, France [1F 339]
d 1902 Palo Alto (?) Calif [339]
e Acad edn France; Eng [1T]
j France, England [1T]
c US vice consul Nice, France 1877-81;
Lbrn Stanford U [1T]
r 1884-1902 Palo Alto [339] Stanford U
[1T]

NEALL, MRS. HANNAH LLOYD P218
b 1828 Phil, Pa [364]
p Issac Lloyd [364] [mother not given]
m James Neall at Phil 1853 [364]
o Phil [364]
o Intimate friend of many early Calif
writers, Bayard Taylor, T S King, etc.
[364]
r 62 yrs to 1932 (after?) SF, Auburn
[364]

NEATE, JOHN P218
b Jan 27 1827 [339 364] Chippenham,
Eng [364]
p John Neate and Sarah Luffman [364]
m Annie Wilson [364]
e Bristol Eng [364]
r 58 yrs to 1913 (after?) [364]

NEDYARD, SIGNARE (pseud.)
See: DRYDEN, HENRY FRANCIS F98

NEIDIG, WILLIAM JONATHAN P219 C656
b 1870 [339] Western College, Linn Co,
Ia [1A 364]
p Abram Hershay Neidig and Lucyna
Davis [1A 364]
m Frieda Margaret Rychener of Napoleon,
O Nov 28 1925 [1A]
e Stanford U 1896 AB; gr student U
Calif 1901 [1A] gr student U Chicago
[364] 1904-05 [1A]
s MLA of Am; National Arts C, Prairie C
[1A] Pres Stanford Alumni 1904-05
[364]

o Ed RR Gazetteer SF 1897-98; sub ed
The Argonaut 1898-99; took ed The
Wave 1899-1900 [1A] Eng instr Stan-
ford U 1901-04 [1A 364] Eng instr U
Wis [364] 1905-11 [1A] Contr mags,
newsps [364]
r 1891-1904 (after?) [364] Palo Alto,
SF [339]

NETHERY, EDNA F256 F441 P219
r 1922-38 (after?) Berkeley, Riverside
[339]

NETTLETON, CHARLES PHILIPS [c] P220 C656
b March 26 1865 New Haven, Conn [339
364]
d July 18 1903 [339 364] Oakland, Calif
[339]
p George Wilmet Nettleton [352 364] and
Charlotte Lydia Philips [364]
e Self taught [364] studied Greek by
himself; after 20 yrs entered San
Mateo sch of Div (Calif) [352]
o Minister, San Mateo Div Sch [364]
Contr mags [352]
r 21 yrs to 1903 [339] Hayward, San
Mateo, Oakland [364]

NEUSTADT, EUGENE P220
b May 10 1854 Berlin, Germany [339 364]
p Jules Neustadt and Rebecca Levin
[364]
m Sofia Newland at Edinburgh, Scotland
Aug 17 1897 [364]
o Berlin, Paris, Heidelberg, London
[364]
r 6 yrs to 1915 (after?) [364] 1908-
38 (after?) [339] Oakland [339 364]

NEWBIGIN, ANNA BELL P220
b Sept 27 1863 Portage du Port, Can
[339 364]
m John J Newbigin at Portage du Port,
Can March 26 1881 [364]
o Portage du Port, Can [364]
r 1889-1917 (after?) SF, Oakland [339
364]

NEWBERRY, PERRY F257 C656
b Oct 16 1870 Union City, Mich [1B
163F 163G 339 364]
d Dec 6 1938 [163G] Carmel, Calif [339]
p Frank D Newberry (Capt) [1B] (Gen)
[364] and Fannie E Stone [1B 163F
163G]

1. The first part of the book is devoted to a general history of the world, from the beginning of time to the present day. It is written in a simple and clear style, and is intended for the use of schools and families.

2. The second part of the book is devoted to a history of the United States, from the first settlement to the present day. It is written in a simple and clear style, and is intended for the use of schools and families.

3. The third part of the book is devoted to a history of the world, from the beginning of time to the present day. It is written in a simple and clear style, and is intended for the use of schools and families.

4. The fourth part of the book is devoted to a history of the United States, from the first settlement to the present day. It is written in a simple and clear style, and is intended for the use of schools and families.

5. The fifth part of the book is devoted to a history of the world, from the beginning of time to the present day. It is written in a simple and clear style, and is intended for the use of schools and families.

6. The sixth part of the book is devoted to a history of the United States, from the first settlement to the present day. It is written in a simple and clear style, and is intended for the use of schools and families.

7. The seventh part of the book is devoted to a history of the world, from the beginning of time to the present day. It is written in a simple and clear style, and is intended for the use of schools and families.

8. The eighth part of the book is devoted to a history of the United States, from the first settlement to the present day. It is written in a simple and clear style, and is intended for the use of schools and families.

9. The ninth part of the book is devoted to a history of the world, from the beginning of time to the present day. It is written in a simple and clear style, and is intended for the use of schools and families.

10. The tenth part of the book is devoted to a history of the United States, from the first settlement to the present day. It is written in a simple and clear style, and is intended for the use of schools and families.

11. The eleventh part of the book is devoted to a history of the world, from the beginning of time to the present day. It is written in a simple and clear style, and is intended for the use of schools and families.

12. The twelfth part of the book is devoted to a history of the United States, from the first settlement to the present day. It is written in a simple and clear style, and is intended for the use of schools and families.

13. The thirteenth part of the book is devoted to a history of the world, from the beginning of time to the present day. It is written in a simple and clear style, and is intended for the use of schools and families.

NEWBERRY, PERRY-Cont'd

- m Bertha Bair [1B 163F 163G 364] of Coldwater, Mich [1F 564] Oct 18 1892 [1B 163F 163G 364] Ida L Brooks Sept 12 1936 [1B 364] of Oakland, Calif [1B] at Salinas, Calif [364]
- a Mich hs [163F 163G] Coldwater, Mich [364]
- s Pros Forest Theatre Soc of Carmel, Calif 1913-14 [1B 71] Arts and Crafts [163F 163G]
- w YMCA sec with 77th Div AEF 1918-19 [1B]
- v Republican; sec SF League that opposed Abe Reuf political machine in 1905 [1B] sec regular Republican League anti-machine orgn 1907; asso with Spreckels, Honey et al in 1908 campaign; mem Republican Com of SF Co 1905-09 [1B]
- t Presbyterian [1B]
- o Fire ins bus Chicago 1887-97; mem art dept SF Examiner [1E] Newsp artist SF 1877 [71] Reporter and ed various papers 1897-1905 [1E] Miner; advertising; builder; commercial artist; ed Carmel Pine Cone [71 163F 163G] Bought SF Wave 1901; ed until its demise [1B 71] Contr mags [364] Mayor of Carmel, Calif 1923; prod of plays in Forest theatre Carmel [71]
- r 1897-1931 (after?) [71] 1897-1938 [1B 339] SF [71 339 364] Carmel [1B 71 163F 163G 339 364] San Jose [364]

NEWCOMER, ALPHONSE GERALD F220

- b Sept 13 1864 Mount Morris, Ill [1-0 339 364]
- d Sept 16 1913 [1N 339] Palo Alto, Calif [339]
- p Henry F Newcomer and Elizabeth Ann Knodlo [1-0 364]
- m Carrie Matel Jackson of Oregon, Ill [1-0] at Franklin Grove, Ill [364] Sept 23 1887 [1-0 364]
- o U Mich 1887 AB; Cornell U 1887-88 Classical Fellowship; Cornell U 1888 AM [1-0]
- s MLA of Am; Am Philolog assn [1-0]
- o Instr Latin and French 1889-91 Knex Coll; asst prof Eng 1891-95; asso prof 1895-1906; prof Eng 1906-13 Stanford U [1-0] Contr newssps; mags

[364]

- r 1891-1906 (after?) [364] 1891-1913 [339] Palo Alto, Menlo Park [339 364]

NEWHALL, CHARLES STEDMAN F257 F441

- b Oct 4 1842 Boston, Mass [1E 178 339 364]
- p Henry A Newhall [1E 364] and Sarah B [1E]
- m Catherine A Harvey of Oceanic NJ 1861 [1E]
- e Amherst Coll 1869 AB; 1892 AM [1E] Union Theol Sem 1869-72 [1E 178 364]
- w Corp'l 45th Mass Inf in Civil War [1E]
- t Congregationalist [1E 231]
- o Ordained Conglist minister 1872; pas-tor 1872-98 [1E] Teacher and coll prof [178] Appt US asst spl forest agent [1E] 1897 [178]; US forest supvr, supt forest reserves So Calif and No and Central Calif until 1905 [1E 178] Au books on hist, vines, trees, shrubs of northwestern Am; lumbering and conservation, 1862-1905 [231]
- r 33 yrs to 1930 (after?) [364] 1933 [1E] Berkeley [1E 339 364] Redlands [339 364]

*NEWHALL, MRS. LAURA EUGENIA F258 C656

- n Ada L Halstead
- b July 19 1861 Dutch Flat, Calif [339]
- r Dutch Flat, Newhall [339]

NEWMAN, FANNY HODGES P221

- n Allan McKabb [355]
- b Oct 12, 1861 Detroit, Mich [339 364]
- p Lothrop Smith _____ and Helen Clark Williamson [364]
- m Henry P Newman (LD) at Chicago Sept 21 1882 [364]
- s Music art, lit, and philanthropic organizations, Chicago; pres San Diego Press C [364]
- a Palmes Academique decoration (France) [364]
- r 5 yrs to 1911 (after?) [364] 1907 (after?) [339] San Diego [339 364]

NEWMAN, LOUIS ISRAEL F221

- b Dec 20 1893 Providence, RI [1A 99A 165 339 364] Desc Jewish [165]
- p Paul Newman [1A 165 364] and Antonia Hecker [1A 99A 165 364]

NEWMAN, LOUIS ISRAEL--Cont'd

- m Lucilo Helene Uhry [1A 99A 165 364]
of NYC [1A 99A] at NYC [165 364]
June 14 1923 [1A 99A 165 364]
- c Daniel Uhry, Jeremy Uhry, Jonathon Uhry [1A]
- c Classical hs Providence RI, 1909 gr [1A] Brown U 1913 AB [1A 99A 165 364] Fellow Columbia U 1916 [1A] U Calif 1917 MA; Columbia U 1924 Ph D [1A 99A 165 364]
- s Am Jewish Congress (hon vp); Zionist Orgn of Am (administrative com) 1930-; Jewish Edn Soc (vp); New Orient Soc of Am; Archaeological Soc of Am; League of Nations Assn (exoc com Nc Calif br); Am Civil Liberties Union; Am Ch Hist Soc; Am Oriental Soc; Am Acad Jewish Research; Jewish Bd of Guardians; (chmn chaplaincy com) Menorah Assn; (bd govs) Bibliophile Soc; Soc Biblical Lit and Exegesis; Calif Soc Secondary Edn; Societas Spinozana; Judeans; Book C of Calif, Nat Council on Freedom from Conscrship; Intercolllegiate Menorah Assn (ex-pres); Nat Young Juden [1A]
- v Democrat [99A]
- t Judaism [99A 165]
- o Rabbi Hebrew Congregation, Berkeley, Calif 1913-16 [99A 165] Asst to Rabbi Stephen S. Wise, Free Synagogue, NYC 1917; Rabbi Bronx Free Synagogue 1916-21 [165] 1917-21 [1A]; asso Rabbi Temple Israel NYC 1921-24 [1A 165] Spl lecturer Columbia U 1923; mem faculty, dept apologetics, Jewish Inst Religion, NYC 1922-24 1931-; Rabbi Temple Emanu-El SF 1924-30; Rabbi Congregation Rodoph Shelom NYC 1930-41; trustee Jewish Inst Religion, Nat Jewish Hosp Danvor; mem adv com Hebrew U in Palestine; chmn Rabbis' Com of Federation for Support of Jewish Philanthropic Socs NY; mem Nat Conf Jewish Social Service, Central Conf Am Rabbis [1A] Chmn joint com on chaplaincy in penal instns of Jewish Bd Guardians and NY Bd of Jewish Ministers 1930-36; colab in founding New Zionist orgn 1935; hon chmn Tel Hai Fund since 1937; acting chmn Palestine Mandate Defense League beginning

- 1937; contr mags newssps [165]
- r 1913-16 [165 364] 1924-30 [1A 165] SF [165 339 364] Berkeley [165 364]

NEWMAN, MRS. MAY (WENTWORTH) F258 C657
n Sallie Goodrich [355]
r Many yrs (cal 1866) SF [339]

NICHOLS, MRS. ELIZABETH (BERGER) P222
b Jan 10 1876 Danville, Pa [364]
p William H Berger and Emma Blocksage [364]
m Archibald Nichols at Ashville, NC Oct 7 1903; divorced Feb 3 1931 [364]
c William, Archibald Jr, Dorothy, Allyne [364]
e Chelton Hills Friends sch [364]
s Poetry Soc of Eng [364]
r 1918-32 (after?) Sacramento, Oakland, Santa Barbara, S Pasadena, LA [364] Berkeley [339]

NICHOLS, WALTER HAMMOND F259
b Feb 19 1866 [339 364] Chicago, Ill [163G 339 364]
d Oct 1935 [163G 339]
p Joshua, Rufus Nichols [163G 364] and Charlotte Elizabeth Hammond [364] Charlotte Declittle Hammond [163G]
m Esther Connor at West Bay City, Mich Sept 27 1892 [364]
e Independence Hall; Collegiate Inst, Salt Lake City, Utah; [364] U Mich 1891 BS in Chemistry [163G] U Chicago [163G 364] Columbia U [364] 1901 AM [163G] U Colo [163G]
f Phi Delta Kappa [163G]
s Schoolmasters C; Rotary C [163G]
t Congregationalist [163G]
o Sec Teachers Coll, Columbia U; prof hist U Colo [364] vp Mercantile Bank and Trust Co until 1906; prin Palo Alto Union hs (Calif) [163G]
r 1907-23 (after?) [364] 1924-35 [339] Pasadena [339 364] Long Beach [339 364] Palo Alto, Monrovia [364]

NIELD, JOHN R P223
r 1924-33 (after?) LA [339]

NITSUA, BENJAMIN (pseud.) F260
Sec: AUSTIN, BENJAMIN FISH F14

NCGUCHI, YONE P223 D81 C657

NOGUCHI, YONE P223 D81 C657

n Miss Morning Glory

b Dec 12 1875 [339] 1875 [103D 126

160A 183] Tsushima, Japan [126

160A 183 339 364] Desc Japanese

m Two times (names not given) [160A]

c 3 sons, 4 daus [160A]

e Keio Gijiku (now Keio U, Tokyo)

[103D 160A 364]; US and Eng [364]

j China [126] two visits [160A] Lon-

don 1903; Eng 1913 [160A] Europe

[103D 160A] India [103D]

c Lecturer on Japanese poetry at Ox-

ford U (at invitation of Robert

Bridges) [126] at Haddalen Coll,

Oxford 1913 [183] lecturer US 1919

[183] 1919-20 [160A] 1921 [126];

prof Eng lit Keio U Tokyo [103D

160A] 1921 [126]; prof lit dept U

Tokyo 1931 [48] lecturer Europe,

India [103D] at Calcutta U and many

other univs 1935-36 [160A] Japanese

corr NY Globe and Boston Transcript

[364] Lived 3 yrs with Joaquin Mil-

ler, famous Am poet [43 126 160A]

r 1893-1904 [126 160A 183] Oakland

[43 48 126 160A 364] SF [43 339]

Palo Alto [339]

NORDHOFF, CHARLES EDWARD

P260 S(F)1096 C659

b Feb 1 1887 London, Eng [1A 16 339]

Desc Phil Quaker stock, Am parents

[1A 16]

p Walter Nordhoff [1A 16] and Sarah

Cope Whitall [1A]

m Pope Teara [1C 104A] Pope Teairai

[1A] of Tahiti [1A 16 104A] 1920

[1A 16] divorced [1A]

c Sarah, Margaret, Charles, Jane, [1A

16 104A] Mary, James [1A]

e Phil gs, hs [104A] Stanford U [104A]

(attended one yr) [16] Harvard U

[104A 103C 103D] 1909 AB [1A 16]

s Harvard C; Am Flying C [16]

a Croix de Guerre 1918 [16]

w Am ambulance driver France 1916 [1A

16] Enlisted in Foreign Legion;

attached to Lafayette Flying Corps

[1A] Pilot Lafayette Esquadron

1917 [16] Transferred to US Air

Service as second lt; promoted

first lt [1A] first lt US Air

Service 1918 [16]

h Fishing, novels of Sir Walter Scott

[104A] anthropology, shooting, sail-

ing [16]

j Mexico 1909-11 France 1916-18 [16]

Tahiti [104A] beginning 1920 [16]

Explored Paumotu, Harvey and Society

Islands [104A] French Oceania [103C

103D]

o After gr from Harvard worked on cane

plantation Mexico 1909-11 [104A] Sec

and treas tile and brick factory Calif

[104A] 1911-16 [16] After armistice

collab with James Norman Hall [104A]

Occupation besides writing is deep-

sea and fly fishing for the market

[16]

r Youth on father's ranch [1A] childhood

and 1911-17 [104A] 1911-16 (after?)

[16] Palo Alto [16 104A] Sc Calif [339]

NORMAN, LUCIA (pseud.) P260 C662

Sec: HEAVEN, IRS LOUISE (PALMER)

F162 C377

NORRIS, CHARLES GILMAN

P261 S(F)1097 D10 D11 D81 C662

b April 23 1881 Chicago, Ill [1A 10 25Bc

99A 183G 339 364]

p Benjamin Franklin Norris [1A 25Bc 99A

160A 183G 364] wholesale jeweler [10

24B 25Bc] and Gertrude Glorvina Dog-

gott [1A 160A 25Bc 183C 364] dis-

tinguished actress [25Bc]

m Kathleen Thompson [1A 5A 10 24B 25Bc

99A 183G 214 364] now the well known

author [1A] of Mill Valley, Calif [1A

25Bc 99A] at NYC [364] April 30 1909

[1A 25Bc 99A 183G 364]

c Frank [1A 25Bc 99A] Josephine (d) Ger-

trude (d) [1A 99A]

o Lowell hs SF [25Bc 183G] U Calif 1903

gr [10 103C 214 322 331 364] Ph B [1A

25Bc 99A]

f Phi Gamma Delta [1A 99A]

s Players C; Dutch Treat C (NYC) [1A

99A 160A 183G] Bohemian C (SF) [1A 99A

160A 183G 299E] Menlo Country C (Menlo

Park, Calif) [1A 99A 160A] Family C

(SF) [183G]

w Entered ROTC Madison Barracks, NY

April 1917 [1A 25Bc 99A 183] gr as

capt of inf [1A 183 214] and assigned

to 155rd Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, NJ

[1A] 1917-18 [25Bc] Maj of Inf Aug

NORRIS, CHARLES GILLMAN--Cont'd

- 1918 [1A 183] Resigned Dec 1918 [1A]
- v Republican [1A 25Be 99A]
- t Episcopalian [1A 25Be 99A]
- j Franco during boyhood [322]
- o Edtl staff Country Life in Am [10]
asst od 1903 [1A 103D 183] 1903-05
25Be]; asst od Sunset Mag SF 1905
[1A 103D 183] Circulation mgr 1905
[25Be] Edtl staff Am Mag [1-0] art
od 1907-12 [25Be] 1908-13 [1A 103C
183 214]; asst od Christian Herald
1912-14 [25Be] Independent au since
1915 [25Be]
- r 25 yrs to (after?) [364] cal884-
1938 (after?) [339] 1938-39 [163G]
1940-41 [1A] Berkeley [10] SF [322
339] Oakland [339] Saratoga [1A 99A
103C 103D 106A 163B 331] Palo Alto
[322]

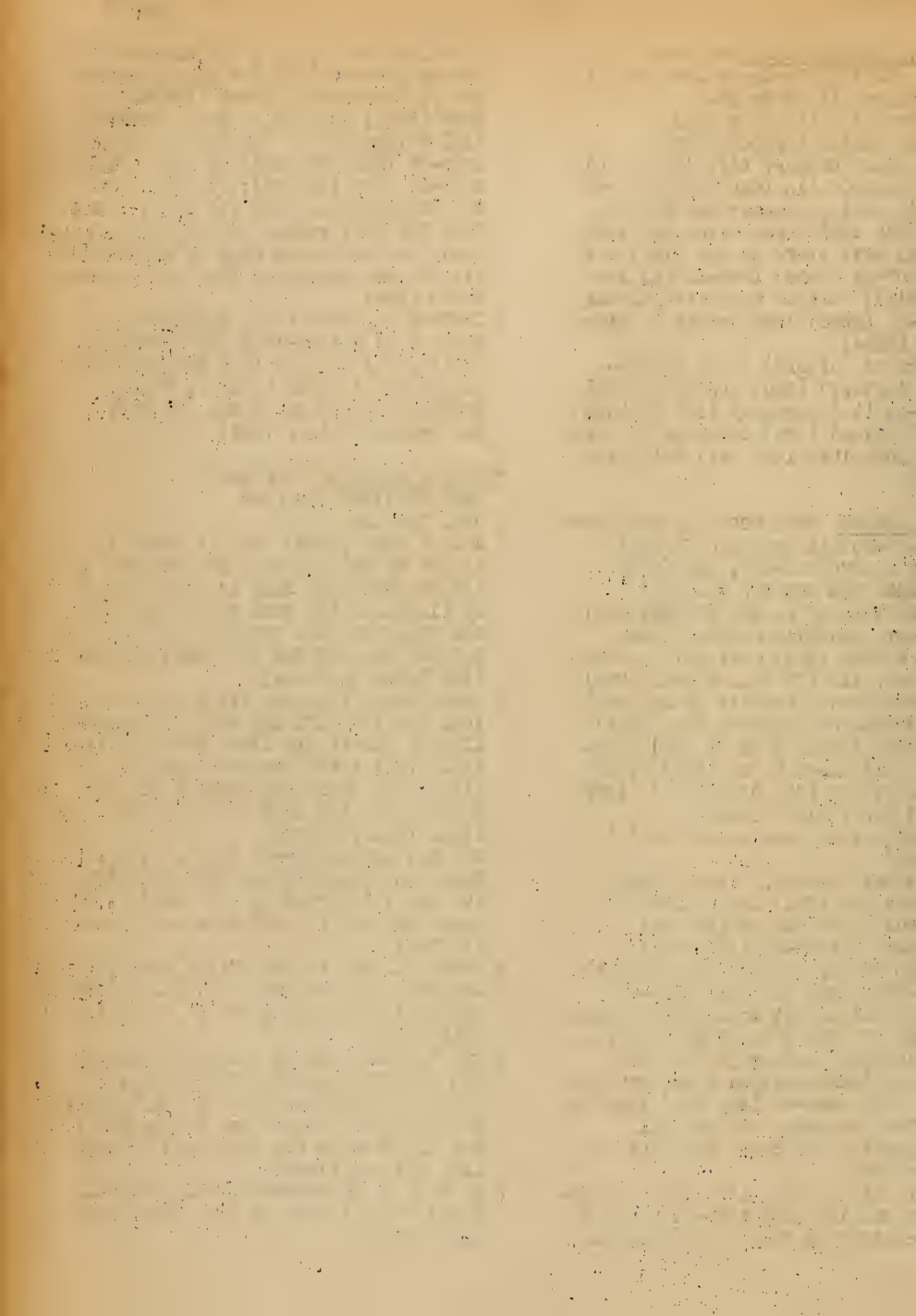
NORRIS, FRANK F260 P224 D81 D112 C669

- [i.o. Benjamin Franklin Norris]
- b March 5 1870 Chicago, Ill [2 25A
178 242C 302 322 339 244 364]
- d Oct 25 1902 SF [2 25A 178 322 339]
- p Benjamin Franklin Norris [2 25A
364] b 1836 [25A] wholesale jeweler
Chicago, Ill [21 25A] d 1901 [25A]
and Gertrude G Doggett [2 25A 364]
an actress of national fame [201]
- m Jeanette Black [2 18 95 364] Jean-
ette Williamsen Black [25A] of SF
[25A] at NYC [25A 364] Feb 12 1899
[25A] Feb 12 1900 [364]
- c Jeanette [25A] one child (dau) [2
25A 95]
- o Boy's sch Belmont, Calif [2 25A]
Belmont Sch [201] SF hs [144 273]
Put bus hs SF one yr [95] Art
student SF 1885-87 [18] Atelier
Julien Paris, Franco (art student)
1887-89 [2 25A 108 214] 1888-89
[364] Studied art Rome and Florence
at age 17 [95] U Calif 1890-94 [2
25A 108 214] non gr [95 302 331]
1894 gr [322] Harvard U spl student
1894 [95] 1894-95 [25A 214] 1895 [2
302 309] gr study one yr [101]
- v Conservative in coll; Prograssivo
later [92A]
- j Europe at age five [95] Franco 1887-
89 [2 25A 108 214] 1888-89 [364] S
Africa 1895 [2 309] 1896 [25A] Cuba

- 1898 [13B 13C 25A 108 178 214 302 322]
- o Artist 1885-90 [18] War corr S Africa
for SF Chronicle 1895-96 [178 214]
1896 [25A]; asst od SF Wasp 1896-98
[18] Columnist SF Wasp [201] asst od
1896-97 [25A 108 242C] od 1896 [92A]
1896-97 [13B 13C 178]; war corr Cuba
for McClures Mag 1898 [18 108 178 214
242C 302 322] reader and od for McClure,
later for Doubleday Page Co cal900 [18]
lit adviser Doubleday Page just before
death [322]
- r 1883-99 (after?) [364] 1884-1902 [2]
1885- [18] cal885-1902 [339] came to
Calif early boyhood [135 238 322 309]
at age of 11 [302] Oakland, Gilroy
[239] SF [2 13B 18 89 92A 135 339]
San Joaquin Valley [321]

*NORRIS, KATHLEEN (THOMPSON)

- F262 S(F)1097 D82 C697
- n Jane Ireland
- b July 6 1880 [25Be] July 16 1880 [1A
10 15C 28 99A 131 160A 171 175 178
196 322 339 364] July 16 1881 [163G]
SF [1A 5A 10 15C 25Be 28 60B 99A 108
131 160A 163G 164 170B 171 175 178
183 196 214 322 339 364] Desc New Eng
[10] Irish Am [25Be]
- p James Aldon Thompson [1A 10 25Be 99A
160A 164 170B 171 175 364] James Allon
[15C] b Hawaii [10 170B] Bank mgr [10
170A 170B] trico pros Bohemian C
[170A] and Josephine Morony [1A 15C
28 99A 163G 164 170B 171] Morony
[25Be 160A 175 364]
- m Charles Gilman Norris (Am au) [5A 10
25Be 108 160A 163G 164 170A 170B 175
178 183 196] of SF [1A 99A 163] at NYC
April 30 1909 [1A 15C 25Be 28 99A 164
175 364]
- c Frank [1A 15C 28 99A 171] b 1910 [175]
Josephine (d) Gertrude (d) [1A 15C 28
99A 171] twin daus b Feb 15 d Feb 18
1912 [175]
- o Pvt teachers and by parents [1A 25Be
99A 164 178 214 322] Mill Valley,
Calif gs Dominican Convent San Rafael,
Calif [163G] U Calif spl course few
mos [1A 25Be 28 99A 164] part of 1905
[10] six mos [163G]
- s SF Term C; SF Country C [1A 15C 160A
163G] SF br League Am Pen Women (hon
mem) [164]



*NORRIS, KATHLEEN (THOMPSON)--Cont'd
 t Catholic [1A 15C 25Bc 28 99A 175]
 o Bookkeeper SF 1902 [25Bc 120] Reporter
 o SF Call [25Bc] two yrs [10] 1900
 [28] 1906-08 [120] Saleswoman, teacher
 [25Bc 160A 170A] Lbrn [160A 170A]
 Adv bd Catholic Book C (NYC) [28]
 ARC relief worker after SF earthquake
 1906 [25Bc] settlement worker SF 1906
 [175 322] Ed society column SF Bulletin
 [170A] Lecturer [28] Contr mags
 1A 99A 108 163G 164 171 175] Independent
 au since 1910 [25Bc 131 175]
 r SF [see birth] Serritoga [1A 10 99A
 103D 160A 163G] Palo Alto [15C 28
 322] Oakland, Mill Valley, Sausalito
 [339 364]

NORTH, GRACE MAY F266

n Carol Norton
 b Feb 1 1876 [171 339] Utica, NY [1A
 99A 163B 171 339]
 p Eugene North and Adole N Harrington
 [1A 99A 163B]
 m William Nelson Bonfort [1A 99A 163B
 171] Aug 3 1923 [1A 99A]
 o Convent of the Sacred Heart, Rochester,
 NY [1A 99A 163B]
 s League of Western Writers [1A] Found-
 or and ed Sunnyside C of Calif (a
 writer's club for girls 12 to 16 yrs
 of age, contributing to syndicate of
 Calif newsp) [1A 99A 163B]
 o Asst in juvenile dept Webster br NY
 Pub Lib 1910-15 [1A 99A] charge of
 story telling club for girls; story
 telling schs and instns [1A 99A]
 Contr newsp [163B] Contr juvenile
 mags [1A 163B 171]
 r 1918-41 [1A] Santa Barbara [99A 171
 339] Halesyn [1A 163B]

NORTH, LUKE (psud.) P224 D82

See: GRIFES, JAMES HARTNESS P123 D50

NORTHUP, NOAH (psud.)

See: DICKENSON, HESTER A BENEDICT
 (BALDWIN) P80

NORTON, BRAYTON SUTTONSTALL [c] F268

b June 18 1884 [339 364] Coalton, NY
 [339] Coalton, Ky [364]
 p Gaylord B Norton and Harriot Eliza-
 both Homestead [364]

m Edna A Wilson at LA Sept 9 1919 [364]
 o U Calif 1906 gr [331] BS [364]
 c Real estate [331] Contr mags [364]
 r 32 yrs to 1922 (after?) [364] 1890-
 1922 (after?) [339] Riverside, Balboa,
 Laguna Beach, Auburn [339 364]

NORTON, CAROL (psud.) F268

See: NORTH, GRACE MAY F266

NORTON, LEWIS ADELBERT P225

n Davy Crockett; Leonidas [355 364]
 b Aug 13 1819 [364] Aug 16 1819 [99A]
 Aug 13 1820 [339] Chautauque, NY [99A
 339]
 d Aug 16 1891 Healdsburg, Calif [339
 364]
 p Lewis Adelbert Norton and Ann Burhart
 [364]
 m Minnie Malley [99A 364] at Healds-
 burg, Calif 1866 [364]
 c Edward, Lewis, May [99A]
 o Self-educated [99A] sch 6 mos [364]
 Studied law St Charles, Ill [99A]
 w Unlisted Spartan Rangers 1835 [99A]
 Served in Duncomb's Rebellion against
 Can govt; captured and held prisoner
 New London, Can one yr. Orgd and
 served as capt in co of vols under
 Gen Scott in Mexican War [99A]
 o Farming; sawmill and lumber opera-
 tions; practiced law; conducted auc-
 tion house; staked mining claims [99A]
 apptd US atty Nov [99A 364] Capt
 Placerville (Calif) Guards 1855 [364]
 1856-91 practiced law Healdsburg,
 Calif [99A]
 r 1850-91 Placerville, Healdsburg [364]

MUNAN, THOMAS F268 P226

b Nov 20 1867 Torryville, Conn [339
 364]
 p James Munan and Margaret Murray [364]
 m Eula Howard at Oakland, Calif May 3
 1912 [364]
 o ps [364]
 o Asso with SF Examiner 1892-1927 (after?)
 [364]
 r 36 yrs to 1927 (after?) 1891-1927
 (after?) [339] SF, Oakland, Berkeley,
 San Mateo [339 364]

1. The first part of the document is a letter from the President of the United States to the Congress, dated January 1, 1861. It contains a statement of the President's views on the state of the Union and the measures he has taken to maintain the peace and harmony of the country.

2. The second part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Treasury, dated January 1, 1861. It contains a statement of the financial condition of the United States and the measures he has taken to maintain the credit of the country.

3. The third part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 1, 1861. It contains a statement of the state of the public lands and the measures he has taken to manage them.

4. The fourth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Navy, dated January 1, 1861. It contains a statement of the state of the Navy and the measures he has taken to maintain it.

5. The fifth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the War, dated January 1, 1861. It contains a statement of the state of the Army and the measures he has taken to maintain it.

6. The sixth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the State, dated January 1, 1861. It contains a statement of the state of the foreign relations of the United States and the measures he has taken to maintain them.

7. The seventh part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Education, dated January 1, 1861. It contains a statement of the state of the public schools and the measures he has taken to maintain them.

8. The eighth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Agriculture, dated January 1, 1861. It contains a statement of the state of the agriculture of the United States and the measures he has taken to maintain it.

9. The ninth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Commerce, dated January 1, 1861. It contains a statement of the state of the commerce of the United States and the measures he has taken to maintain it.

10. The tenth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Fish and Game, dated January 1, 1861. It contains a statement of the state of the fish and game of the United States and the measures he has taken to maintain them.

1. The first part of the document is a letter from the President of the United States to the Congress, dated January 1, 1861. It contains a statement of the President's views on the state of the Union and the measures he has taken to maintain the peace and harmony of the country.

2. The second part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Treasury, dated January 1, 1861. It contains a statement of the financial condition of the United States and the measures he has taken to maintain the credit of the country.

3. The third part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 1, 1861. It contains a statement of the state of the public lands and the measures he has taken to manage them.

4. The fourth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Navy, dated January 1, 1861. It contains a statement of the state of the Navy and the measures he has taken to maintain it.

5. The fifth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the War, dated January 1, 1861. It contains a statement of the state of the Army and the measures he has taken to maintain it.

6. The sixth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the State, dated January 1, 1861. It contains a statement of the state of the foreign relations of the United States and the measures he has taken to maintain them.

7. The seventh part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Education, dated January 1, 1861. It contains a statement of the state of the public schools and the measures he has taken to maintain them.

8. The eighth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Agriculture, dated January 1, 1861. It contains a statement of the state of the agriculture of the United States and the measures he has taken to maintain it.

9. The ninth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Commerce, dated January 1, 1861. It contains a statement of the state of the commerce of the United States and the measures he has taken to maintain it.

10. The tenth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Fish and Game, dated January 1, 1861. It contains a statement of the state of the fish and game of the United States and the measures he has taken to maintain them.

OBERG, JOHN ULRICK P225

- n Juomd [355 364] (Aberg in Swedish) [364]
- b Jan 20 1854 Sweden [339 364]
- p Herr Etter Aberg and Christina Chertsdotter [364]
- m Eva Carpenter of Vergennes, Vt.. Morris, Minn June 20 1887 [364]
- e Smaland, Sweden; Mankato, Minn; Chicago; Hahnemann Med Coll and Hosp 1887 gr [364]
- s Homeopathic Soc Wash and Calif [364]
- r 18 yrs to 1907 (after?) [364] 1889-1907 (after?) [339] SF, Berkeley [339 364]

O'CONNELL, DANIEL P226 D85 C713

- b 1849 [26 117F] May 19, 1850 [339 364] Co Clare, Ireland [26 322] Liscannor, Co Clare, Ireland [117F] Ennis, Co Clare, Ireland [339 364]
- d Feb 23 1899 Sausalito, Calif [58D 339 364]
- e Clongowes Coll, Ireland [364] 1863-64 117F
- s Bohemian C (SF); one of original founders [43 58D] and selected this name [58]
- o Midshipman British Navy; prof of belleslettres Santa Clara Coll (Calif); prof of Greek St Ignatius Coll, SF [26] Reporter SF Chronicle [58] reporter Daily Mail 1876 [333] Partner of Henry George in newsp field [43] Ed SF Chronicle [26 322 364] Ed SF Bulletin; ed SF Wasp [26 322] ed SF Bohemian [26 364] before 1906 [43]; ed SF News Letter [364] ed Morning Herald (SF); Times (SF); [26] ed Harper's Monthly; ed NY Sun [364]
- r 1868 came to Calif [26 322] 1869-99 [339 364] Sausalito [339] Monterey [364] SF [26 58 117F 257]

OFFORD, LENORE GLEN F419 S(F)1097 C713

- b Oct 24 1905 Spokane, Wash [15C]
- p Robert Glen and Catherine Grippen [15C]
- m Harold R. Offord Sept 1929 [15C]
- o Mills Coll 1925 B.; U Calif 1926 secondary schs certificate [15C]
- n Honor Soc Mills Coll; French Honor Soc [15C]

- s Drama Assn; East Bay (Calif) Children's Assn (treas 1935-37) [15C]
- v Democrat [15C]
- t Catholic [15C]
- r 1925 (earlier?)-1950 (after?) Berkeley [15C]

OGDEN, GEORGE WASHINGTON

F270 S(F)1097 C713

- b Dec 9 1871 Johnson Co, Kan [339 364]
- p Ambrose Ogden and Charlotte Gibbs [1A 160A 163G 364]
- m Eleanor Nolan [1A 160A 163G 364] of Montreal, Can [160A] at Kansas City, Mo [1A] July 24 1894 [364] 1894 [163G] July 24 1895 [1A] 1895 [160A]
- c Annamarie, Roderick Alan, George W [1A]
- o Kan ps [1A 160A 163G 364]
- o Newsp reporter; corr; ed [160A] contr mags [1A 160A 364]
- r 2 yrs to 1922 (after/) [364] 1920-38 (after?) [339] 1939 [163G] 1940 [160] 1941 [1A] Van Nuys [1A 160A 339] Hollywood [339 364]

OISIAN (pseud.)

See: VAILLANT, JOHN OSBORNE [c] P317

"OLD BLOCK" (pseud.) F272 P228 D83 C717

See: DELANO, LONZO
F90 P78 D32 D85 C211

OLDER, CORA MIRANDA (BAGGERLY)

F273 C717

- b Oct 24 1873 [339 364] Clyde, NY [1-I 15C 339]
- p Peter Baggerly and Margaret Sibbey [1-I 15C 175 264]
- m Fremont Older [1-I 15C 175 364] Aug 22 1893 [1-I 364] ed SF Bulletin [175]
- o Pvt tutors [175 364] Syracuse U student [1-I 15C 175 364] Stanford U student [1-I 15C]
- s Spinners C; Civic Center C; Internat Radical C (SF) [175]
- v Favored woman's suffrage [175] campaigned for Progressive Party [175]
- h Swimming, walking, tennis, motoring gardening [175]
- o Interested in industrial and polit affairs [1-I 175] and in prison reform and Calif hist research [1-I] made fifty speeches for funds for Law-

OLDER, CORA FLORIDA (BAGGERLY)--Cont'd
 ronce, Mass strike; the Ettor and
 Giovannitti Defense Fund and the
 free speech fight in San Diego, Calif
 [175]

r 13 yrs to 1906 (after?) [364] 1893-
 1938 (after?) [339] 1939-40 (after?)
 [15C] SF [339 364] Cupertino [15C
 339] San Rafael [364]

OLIVER, KATHERINE ELOPETH P275 P288
 r 1911-38 (after?) San Diego, San
 Joaquin Valley [339]

OLIVER, LARRY ETHEL P275
 b May 17 1899 Boston, Mass [15C 163G
 339 364]
 p Thomas Joseph Oliver [15C 163G] and
 Annie Byrne [15C 163G 364]
 o Coddington gs Quincy, Mass; Quincy
 hs; Girls hs SF [163G] U Calif 1920
 AB [15C 331 364]
 f Phi Omega Pi [15C] Nu Sigma Psi [15C]
 s League Am Pen Women [163G] SF br
 [364] local bulletin ed 1934-36
 [15C]
 a "Those Thornton Girls" included in
 Hunting list of books recommended
 to pub libs [15C]
 h Music, interpretive dancing [163G]
 o Instr Eng and phys edn Calif high
 schs [15C 163G] Dean of girls
 Nevada City, Calif; Berkeley; SF;
 contr mags [163G]
 r 14 yrs to 1928 (after?) [364] 1914-
 28 (after?) [339] 1936-39 [163G]
 1940 (after?) [15C] SF [15C 163G
 331 339 364]

O'MORE, PEGGY
 Soc: BOWMAN, JEANNE (pseud.)
 S(F)1075

ONE OF THE PILGRIMS (pseud.)
 Soc: TRUESDELL, MRS. ABELL JOHNSON
 P312

ORCHELLA, R. L. (pseud.)
 Soc: *SCHEIDTNER, HERMAN GEORGE
 P276 P274 S(P)1101 D9 D98 D139
 C787

ORIOLE, M. D. (pseud.) P274
 Soc: STELLAN, LOUIS JOHN
 P343 P292 P574

*OSBOURNE, LLOYD P274 D84 C719
 b April 7 1868 SF [1L 13C 25A 160AA
 178 339]
 p Samuel C Osbourne and Fanny Van de
 Grift [1L 25A 160AA] (who afterwards
 married Robert Louis Stevenson) [1L
 160AA]
 m Katherine Durham 1896 [1L 25A 160AA]
 o Pvt schs [1L 160AA] tutors; pvt schs
 Edinburgh [160AA] pvt tutors Eng;
 France; Switzerland [25A] Edinburgh
 U [1L 178 160AA] engineering at Edin-
 burgh U [25A 231]
 s Masonic Lodge [25A] Bohemian C (SF)
 [25A 229E 364] Lmbs C (NYC) [1L 25A
 160AA] SAR (Hawaiian br) [25A]
 h Boxing, sailing, riding, motoring
 [160AA]
 j Scotland [1L 25A 160AA 231] Eng,
 France, Switzerland [25A] Samoa [25A
 178 231 364] 1887-96 [238]
 o US vice consul-gen Samoa [25A 178
 364] 1897 [238] until 1897 [1L];
 Samoa and Friendly Islands until 1897
 [160AA] Colab with step-father,
 Robert Louis Stevenson, in writing
 three novels 1898-94 [1L 15C 231]
 Contr mags [160AA]
 r SF [1L 13C 25A 160AA 178 339 364]
 Oakland [339]

*O'SULLIVAN, ELIZABETH CURTIS [c]
 P275 P229 C72E
 n "Patrick Bidwell" [355 364]
 b (nd) SF [364]
 p James Martin Curtis and Charlotte
 Agnes Hilder [364]
 m Denis O'Sullivan at London 1903 [364]
 o SF; NYC; Paris [364]
 o Soc and mgr of Art Students League
 of SF; painter and illustrator [364]
 r SF [364]

O'SULLIVAN, ST. JOHN P275
 b March 19 1874 Louisville, Ky [364]
 p Michael O'Sullivan and Anne O'Dwyer
 [364]
 o Notre Dame U; St. Bernard's Sem
 Rochester, NY [364]
 o Pastor, Mission San Juan Capistrano,
 Calif; contr periodicals and newssps
 [364]
 r 1899-30 (after?) San Diego, San Juan
 Capistrano [364]

OTIS, ELIZA ANN (WETHERBY) P229 C722

- n "Susan Sunshine" [355 364] "Los Angeles" [364]
 b Aug 6 1833 [322] Aug 16 1833 W-1-polo NH [25A 322 364]
 d Nov 12 1904 LA [25A 322 364]
 p Charles T Wetherby [25A 322 364] b 1807 [322] mfr [25A 322] d 1867 [322] and Nancy Hyde [25A 322 364] b 1809 d 1849 [322]
 m Harrison Gray Otis [25A 322 364] of Marietta, O [322] at Lowell, O [364] Sept 11 1859 [322 364]
 c Harrison Gray b 1861 d in infancy; Lillian b Sept 22 1864 d March 1905; Marion, Mabel, Esthor d in infancy [322]
 o NH schs [322] New Eng schs [364] Castleton Sem Castleton, Vt 1856 gr [25A 322]
 s Women's Parliament of So Calif; Ruskin Art C; Friday Morning C; Calif State Congress of Mothers; Landmarks C [25A 322] (all of LA) [25A] King's Daughters [322]
 t Congregationalist [25A 322]
 h Philanthropic interests [322]
 o Newsp work with husband on Santa Barbara (Calif) Press 1876-82; edit staff LA Times beginning 1882 [322]
 r 29 yrs to 1904 [364] 1876-1904 [25A 322] Santa Barbara, LA [25A 322 364]

OVERTON, GWENDOLEN (WILKINSON)

- F276 S(F)1098 C723
 b Feb 19 1874 Fort Hayes, Kan [175 339 364]
 p Gilbert Edmond Overton [364] Capt USA and Jane Dyson Watkins [175 364]
 o Kan ps [175] pvt schs Franco and Switzerland [175]
 j Abroad for some yrs [322]
 o Contr mags [175 322]
 r 12 yrs to 1906 (after?) [364] 1894-1938 (after?) [339] LA [175 339 364]

*OWEN, FRANK P230

- n Post of the Hyacians [364]
 b Jan 22 1864 Suisun, Calif [364]
 p Lee F Owen and Mary Hobart [364]
 m Danney Coffruein (Coffruein?) at Fairfield June 21 1902 [364]
 o Napa Co, Calif ps [364]
 o Agr and hort; commr of hort for Solano Co, Calif [364]
 r Suisun, Fairfield and elsewhere [364]

PACHECO, MRS. ROMUALDO

- P277 P442 D85 C725
 Mary C 364]
 b Jan 22 1842 [339 364] Madison, Ind [339]
 d Nov 5 1913 [339 364] SF [339]
 p David McIntyre and Sarah Joanna Handley [364]
 m Romualdo Pacheco at SF Oct 31 1863 [364]
 o Danville, Ky and Baltimore, Md [364]
 r 40 yrs to 1907 (after?) [364] cal863-1913 [339] SF, Oakland [339 364] Sacramento [364]

PAGE, EMILIA AMANDA SIMONTON [c]

- P231 C725
 n "Amie" [364]
 b Feb 25 1826 Portland, Me [364]
 d Oct 31 1899 Alameda, Calif [364]
 p James Simonton and Lucy Haskell [364]
 m Nathaniel Page at SF 1862 [364]
 o Portland, Me ps [364]
 t Unitarian [364]
 h Pub and pvt charities; lover of nature; translations from Spanish and French [364]
 o Contr mags [364]
 r 40 yrs to 1899 SF, Oakland, Alameda [364]

*PAGE-T-FREDERICKS, JOSEPH ROUS

- P277 P231 C725
 b Dec 22 1903 SF [339]
 r SF, Berkeley [339]

PALAVICINI, PAOLO 1420

- b (nd) Italy [339]
 r 1923-38 (after?) SF [339]

PALMER, BESSIE PRYOR P231 S(P)1098

- b July 10 1878 [6 15C] Riverton, Iowa [6 15C 163B]
 p John Clark Pryor and Blissa Louise Muddicks [6 15C 163B]
 m George W Fletcher Feb 27 1900 (d) [15C]; William Fleet Palmer [6 15C 163B] Nov 9 1921 [15C 163B]
 o Council Bluffs hs Cornsil Bluffs, Ia [6 163B] U Denver Conservatory of Mus [6 15 163B] Sullins Coll, Bristol, Tenn [163B]
 s Order of Bookfellows [6 163B] (life mem) [15C] So Calif Women's Press C

- [6 15C 163B] Calif Fed of Women's Clubs [15C] (past LA dist chmn of lit) [6 163B] The Dionysians [6 15C 163B] Woman's C of Menrovia (Calif) (past pres and poet laureate [15C 163B]
 a First prize (\$100) for poem-sequence Stratford Mag June 1928 [6 15C 163B] First prize sonnet-sequences 1933 [15C 163B] 1932-33 [6] Dionysians prize for play 1927 [6]
 v Democrat So Calif chmn Democratic Digest [15C]
 t Methodist [6 15C 163B]
 h Collecting current poems and true animal stories especially about cats [15C] Music, gardening, mtas, animal stories [6]
 o Piano teacher; organist; law stenographer; chief clerk US atty's office LA; lecturer on poetry; book commentator [15C] So Calif ed Democratic Digest [6] Contr mags [6 163B] Contr anthologies and newspss [6]
 r Many yrs (nd) [339] 1931-39 (after?) [15C] Menrovia [6 15C 339]

PALMER, MRS. HENRY (PURDY) P231

- [Arranges 41.]
 b 1859 [41A 339] NYC [41A 339 364]
 d 1923 [339 364]
 p Henry Purdy and Mary C Sharp [364]
 m William H Palmer (ND) at NYC [364]
 o ps [364]
 o Journalist; lecturer [41.] contr mags [364]
 r 10 yrs to 1929 (after?) [364] 1919-1929 (after?) [339] La Jolla, Santa Cruz, Palo Alto, Carmel [339 364]

PARK, CHARLES CALDWELL F278

- n Carl Gray [339]
 b Aug 19 1860 Allegheny City, Pa [1-I 339 364]
 d Aug 14 1931 Santa Barbara, Calif [339]
 p James Park Jr and Sarah Gray [1-I 364]
 m Helen Kittredge [1-I 364] of Waltham, Mass [1-I] at Boston, Ma s [364]
 March 10 1886 [1-I] 1887 [364]
 o Cornell U [364] 1879-80 (student) [1-I] Bellevue Hosp Med Coll [364] 1886 MD U Vienna, U Heidelberg 1889-90 [1-I]
 a Santa Barbara C; Country C; La Cumbra [1-I]

PARK, CHARLES CALDWELL--Cont'd

- w Raised money in Pittsburgh, Pa to maintain the "Fort Duquesne Cafe" of which he was in charge 1917-18 under auspices of YMCA with AEF in France [1-I]
- v Republican [1-I]
- t Unitarian [1-I]
- j Vienna and Heidelberg 1889-90 [1-I]
- o Practicing MD in NYC 1898. Dir Santa Barbara Co, Nat Bk. Formerly hon pres Asso Charities in Santa Barbara, Calif [1-I]
- r 20 yrs to 1913 (after?) [364] 1893-1913 (after?) [339] Santa Barbara [339 364]

* PARKER, CORNELIA STRATTON F278 C726

- b Sept 1 1885 Oakland, Calif [1A 131 163G 399 364]
- p Frederick S. Stratton and Alice Tash-eira Lee [1A 163G 364]
- m Carleton Hubbell Parker [1A 163G] of Vacaville, Calif [1A] at Oakland, Calif [364] Sept 7 1907 [1A 163G] 364] (d) March 1 1918 [163B] March 17 1918 [1A]
- c Carleton Hubbell, James Stratton, June [1A]
- e Oakland (Calif) hs [163G 364] U Calif 1907 AB [1A 331] and post gr work [1A]; U Wash [1A 131 163G 364] New Sch of Social Research NYC [1A 131 163G] Harvard [356]
- f Kappa Alpha Theta [1A]
- j Europe 1921; Geneva, Switzerland 1923-26 [1A]
- o Lecturer [1A 331] Sociologist; student of labor problems [71] Contr mags [163G] Asst prof dept of Economics U Calif [131 356] 1918-19 [1A] Surveyed New Eng factories for Harper's Mag 1920 [71] Farming since 1932; mng informal inn since 1934 [1A]
- r Berkeley, Alamo [364] Carmel [71] Oakland [339 364]

PARKER, RUTH (pseud.)

See: PORTER, REBECCA NEWMAN
F285 F447a C739

PARROTT, AMANDA EMARETTA [c] P242
b Dec 16 1865 Urbana, Ill [364]

- d Sept 14 1930 Napa, Calif [339 364]
- p William Karey Parrott and Lydia Isabella Parson [364]
- e SF [364] Sacramento, Calif ps [364]
- r 1875-1921 (after?) [364] 1921-30 [339] SF [364] Sacramento [339 364] Napa [339]

* PARSONS, MARION RANDALL F279 C727

- b Dec 14 1880 SF [1A 15C 339]
- p Charles Wells Randall and Nancy Garabrant [1A 15C]
- m Edward Taylor Parsons [1A 15C] March 7 1907 [1A 15C] Berkeley, Calif [1A] (d) 1914 [1A]
- o Pvt schs [1A 15C]
- s Sierra C of SF (1914-41) [1A 15C]
- a Decorated, Medaille de la Reconnaissance Francaise [1A 15C]
- w Served with Civilian Relief br of ARC in France July 13 1918-Aug 5 1919 and was in charge relief for refugees Dept of Landes, Aug-Dec 1918; and dir three arrondissements Dept of Ardennes Jan-July 1919 [1A]
- j Can [1A] France July 13 1918- Aug 5 1919 [1A]
- o Mtn climber; climbed Mt Bruce, Southern Selkirks, 1914 [15C] first ascent [1A]; more than 50 ascents of major peaks Sierra Nevada, Cascade Range, Olympics, Selkirks and Canadian Rockies 1903-20 [1A 15C] Ed of Travel in Alaska (posthumous work of John Muir); contr mgs [1A]
- r Berkeley, SF [1A 15C 339]

PASCAL, ERNEST F279 C728

- b Jan 11 1896 London, Eng [1C 102 102C 339]
- p Julian Pascal and Annette Sterner [1C]
- m Jane Warren 1923 [1C]
- c Stephen [1C]
- e ps [1C]
- h Collecting antiques [102A 102C]
- j Europe [102] London several visits [102C]
- o Playwright beginning 1922 [39] Au original stories for Cecil De Mille and other producers [102 102C] Contr mags [1C 102]
- r 1924-38 (after?) [339] Hollywood [1C 102A 102C 339]

PATTERSON, JUSTIN ERNESTUS P242

- b 1856 [339]
- r Many yrs (nd) Pomona [339]

PATTERSON, VERNON (KLY) [c]

- F280 S(F,P)1098 C730
- b May 17 1896 Porry, Kan [339 364]
- p Thomas "Patterson and Carrio LER Fischer [364]
- m Barbara Jo Allen at Redwood City, City 1932 [364]
- o U Calif [364] 1925 [331]
- a Silver medal 1935 from Commonwealth C of Calif [364] for "All Giants Wear Yellow Brooches" [23]
- r 35 yrs to 1936 (after?) [364] Holly-wood [339 364] Berkeley [339]

PAUL, JEAN (psoud.)

- See: WEBB, CHARLES HENRY
- F377 P324 D114 D140

PAUL, JOHN (psoud.) F280 P242 D86

- See: WEBB, CHARLES HENRY
- F377 P324 D114 D140

PAVELLAS, CONSTANTINOS HARPENDING
P243

- b Sept 10 1913 Corinth, Greece [364]
- p Alexander K Pavellas and Clara Lucille Harpending [364]
- o Miss Kyo's Sch, Mill Valley, Calif; Cora Williams' School, Berkeley, Calif; Montozuma Sch for Boys, Los Gatos, Calif [364]
- r 1918-25 (after?) Oakland, Mill Val-ley, Berkeley [364]

PAYNE, EDWARD BYRON [c] P243

- n E D Ward
- b July 25 1847 Middletown, Vt [364]
- p Joseph Hitchcock Payne and Nancy Downing [364]
- m Minotta Eames at Menlo Park, Calif Nov 10 1910 [364]
- o Ia Coll and Oberlin Coll [364]
- o Edtl work on Overland, Arena, SF News Letter, Glendon's, etc. [364]
- r 30 yrs to 1918 (after?) Berkeley, Glen Ellen [364]

PEARLE, MARY P243

- b Nov 23 1849 [364] Ireland [339 364]
- p Michael McDona and Mary McGrail [364]

- m Patrick Pearle, Ireland 1877 [364]
- o Dublin [364]
- s Civic C (hon mem) [364]
- o Contr mags; taught sch [364]
- r 11 yrs to 1916 (after?) [364] 1905-16 (after?) [339] San Luis Obispo [339 364]

*PEASE, HOWARD F280 S(F)1098 C730

- b Sept 6 1894 Stockton, Calif [1A 104A 364]
- p Isaac Newton Pease [1A 364] and Mary Estelle Coolley [364] Mary Stella Coolley [1A]
- m Pauline M Nott [1A 364] Nov 4 1927 [1A 364] at SF [364]
- c Philip Howard [1A]
- o Stockton, Calif gs and hs [104A] Stanford U 1923 AB [1A]
- s Olympic C; PEW [1A] (SF chapter) [364]
- w Univ unit to France 1917-19 [104A] Srgt Base Hosp 30, AEF, 1918-19 [1A]
- v Democrat [1A]
- j France, Italy, various sea voyages; Tahiti prior to 1934 [104A]
- o Engine wiper on schooner, Panama to New Orleans; later fireman [104A] Teacher Sacramento Co, Calif and SF [364] Calif pub and pyt schs 1924-25; 1926-31 [1A] Instr Vassar Coll [364] 1926-27 [1A] Contr mags [1A 104A]
- r Stockton [1A 104A 364] SF [1A] Palo Alto [104A 364]

*PENDLETON, ROBERT EUGEN P244

- b May 30 1887 Red Bluff, Calif [6 364]
- p Jesse Francis Pendleton and Barbara Elizabeth Eyo [6 364]
- o Red Bluff (Calif) ps [364] Stato Teachers Coll, Chico, Calif; U Calif; music lessons from Hugo Wunsfeldt, Florence Gump, Arthur Farewell, Arthur Root and others [6]
- j Europe, especially Germany and Italy 1922-25 [6]
- o Concert pianist; composer; contr anthologies and mags [6]
- r Red Bluff [6 364]

PERCIVAL, OLIVE MAY GRAVES P245

- b July 1 1868 Sheffield, Ill [1A 175 339 364]
- p John Howard Percival and Helen Mason [1A 175 364]

PERCIVAL, OLIVE MAY GRAVES--Cont'd
 e Sheffield, Ill and Cleveland, O ps
 [1Q 175 364] student of Japanese
 Art [1Q]
 s Japan Soc of London [1Q 175] Japan
 Soc of NY [175] DAR (LA chapter);
 Friday Morning C [175]
 v Favored woman's; suffrage; Democrat
 [175]
 t Congregationalist
 h Gardening [175]
 o Underwriter [1Q] Fire underwriter
 [175] Inst bus beginning 1891; asst
 spl agent Home Fire Ins Co. NYC 1908
 contr mags [1Q]
 r 20 yrs to 1907 (after?) [364] 1887-
 1938 [339] Garvanza [1Q] LA [339 364]
 Hollywood [339]

PERIANDER (pseud.)

See: CHETWOOD, JOHN F62

PERKINS, CHARLES ELLIOTT F281 C734
 b Feb 21 1881 Burlington, Ia [LA 339 364]
 r Charles Elliott Perkins and Edith
 Forbes [LA 364]
 M Loita Amory of Milton, Mass June 14
 1904 [1A]; Isabel McGunnege Sheri-
 dan Sept 28 1925 [1A] Sept 29 1925
 [364] at Palo Alto, Calif [364]
 c Charles Elliott (first m) Kennedy
 McGunnege (second m) [1A]
 e Harvard U 1904 AB [1A]
 s Mason (KT); Chicago C; Knicker-
 bocker C (NY); Somerset C (Boston)
 [1A]
 o Dir Chicago, Burlington and Quincy
 RR 1914; pres July 18, 1918; vp till
 1921; pres Lincoln Land Co; co-
 receiver with W Cameron Forbes of
 Uruguay Ry Co and Brazil Land,
 Cattle and Packing Co; pres inter-
 nat Products Co May 1917-July 1918;
 dir So Pac RR beginning 1928; mem
 bd of overseers, Harvard U [1A]
 r 1902-27 intermittently (after?)
 [364] 1927-38 (after?) [339] 1939-
 41 [1A] Santa Barbara [LA 339 364]

PERKINS, KENNETH F282 D67 C734
 n Kim Knight [LA] King Phillips
 b May 16 1890 Kodai Kanal, India
 [LA 339] (cf Am parents) [1A]
 p James C. Perkins [1A] Missionary in

India [39] and Charlotte Jane Taylor
 [1A]
 m Grace Bomis of Rialto, Calif Dec 25
 1919 [1A]
 c Charlotte Joan [1A]
 e Towers Boarding Sch, Far East [39]
 Lowell hs SF [LA 30] U Calif 1914 BS;
 1915 MA [1A]
 s Aus League of Am; Dramatists Guild of
 Am [1A]
 w Second Lt Field Artillery USA, Camp
 Taylor, Ky and Fort Sill Sch of Fire,
 Aug 28 to Dec 24 1918 [1A]
 v Republican [1A]
 t Presbyterian [1A]
 j Early childhood in India [1A]
 o Instr Eng Pomona Coll, Claremont
 Calif 1916-18; contr mags [1A]
 r cal906-18 (after?) Berkeley, Pomona,
 SF [339]

PETERSON, ALICE ONIONS F246
 b 1868 West Bromwich Eng [339 364]
 p WJ Onions and Eliza Jones [364]
 m GW Peterson at Beatrice, Neb [364]
 o In US schs [364]
 o Connection with Liberal News, Liberal
 News, Liberal, Kan [364]
 r 1925-27 [364] 1925-38 (after?) [339]
 LA [339 364]

*PHELPS, CHARLES HENRY F247 C735
 b Jan 1 1853 Stockton, Calif [1-I 25A 26
 105 107] New Eng pioneer stock [25A]
 p Charles W. Phelps and Mary Wilson
 Smith [1-I 25A]
 m Mary Booth Jan 10 1878 [1-I 25A] of
 Oakland, Calif [1-I] at Oakland, Calif
 [25A]
 o Calif [25A 105] 2 yrs [26] 1873 non-
 gr [331]; Harvard Law Sch 1874 LL B
 [1-I 25A]
 s Bar Assn (NYC); Century C (NYC) [1-I
 25A] Union League C (NYC) [25A]
 v Republican [1-I]
 o Lawyer SF (1874-80) [26 105] Ed The
 Californian 1880-82 [25A 26 105] Law-
 yer in NYC [1-I] 1992 [25A 26 105];
 mem firm of Phelps and East; trustee
 of estates [1-I] Contr mags [105]
 Represented Calif at Interstate Ex-
 tradition Conf in NYC 1887 [25A]
 r SF, Stockton [1-I 25A 26 105]

PHILLIPS, CHARLES JOSEPH MCCONAGHY P248

- b Nov 20 1880 [LE 124N 339 364] Nov
Richmond, Wis [LE 124N 163F 183 339
364]
- d Dec 29 1933 [1D 1E 124N] Minneapolis,
Minn [124N]
- p Patrick Phillips and Martha MacConaghy
[LE 163F 364]
- o Nov Richmond (Wis) hs 1899 gr [1E]
De La Salle Coll, Toronto, Can [LE
124N 364] St Mary's Coll, Oakland,
Calif 1914 MA [LE] hon MA [163F];
spl student Oxford, Eng 1931 [163F]
Catholic U of Am [364]
- s Poetry Soc Am; Nat Council Polish-
Am Scholarship (Kosciuszko Foundtn
[1E])
- w Overseas war work with EC, France,
Germany Oct 1918-July 1919 [LE 124N]
with ARC Pland 1919-22 [LE 163F] rank
of Capt [1E]
- j Toronto, Can in youth; Rome 1921 [1E]
Mexico 1925 [LE 163F] Franco, Ger-
many 1918-19; Poland 1919-22 [1E]
- o Mng ed Northwestern Chronicle, St
Paul (Minn) 1901-03; ed New Century,
Wash 1903-06; ed Republican Voice,
New Richmond, Wis 1906-07 [LE 124N]
ed mgr Tho Monitor, SF 1907-15 [LE
124N] Prof Eng lit Notre Dame U
beginning 1924 [LE 124N 183] Co-
founder and co-ed Pan, Poetry and
Youth 1925; Asso lit ed Cath World
Mag [LE 124N] Am dolg Internat Cong-
ress Young Men's Soc, Rome 1921; spl
commr Nat Cath Welfare Conf to Mexi-
co 1925 [1E] Lecturer [163F] Contr
mags [LE 163F 364]
- r 1907-10 (after?) [364] 1907-15 (after?)
[LE 124N 339] SF [LE 48 339 364]

PHILLIPS, KING (pseud.) P284 D88 C735

See: PERKINS, KENNETH P282 D87 C734

PHOENIX, JOHN (psoud.) C735See: DERBY, CAPT GEORGE HORATIO
F411 C21ZPICHEL, IRVING D88

- b June 24 1891 [339] Pittsburgh, Pa
[102 102C 364]
- p Julius Pichel [364] and Rachel Stadt-
feld [364]
- m Violotte Wilson [102 102C] Violotte

Stitt Wilson [364] of Berkeley, Calif
[102A 102C] at Riverside, Calif Dec 31
1916 [364]

- e Central hs Pittsburgh, Pa gr; Harvard
U 1914 gr [102 102C]
- o Instr Stanford U, U Calif; U Mich,
Mills Coll. Dir of theatre or produc-
tions NYC, Detroit, St Louis, Boston,
Berkeley, SF, LA, Santa Barbara [364]
Stage and screen actor [102] Mem ad-
visory bd Theatre Guild [102 102C]
Lecturer; contr mags [364]
- r 1920-27 (after?) [364] Many yrs to
1938 (after?) [339] Berkeley, Santa
Barbara, Hollywood [339 364]

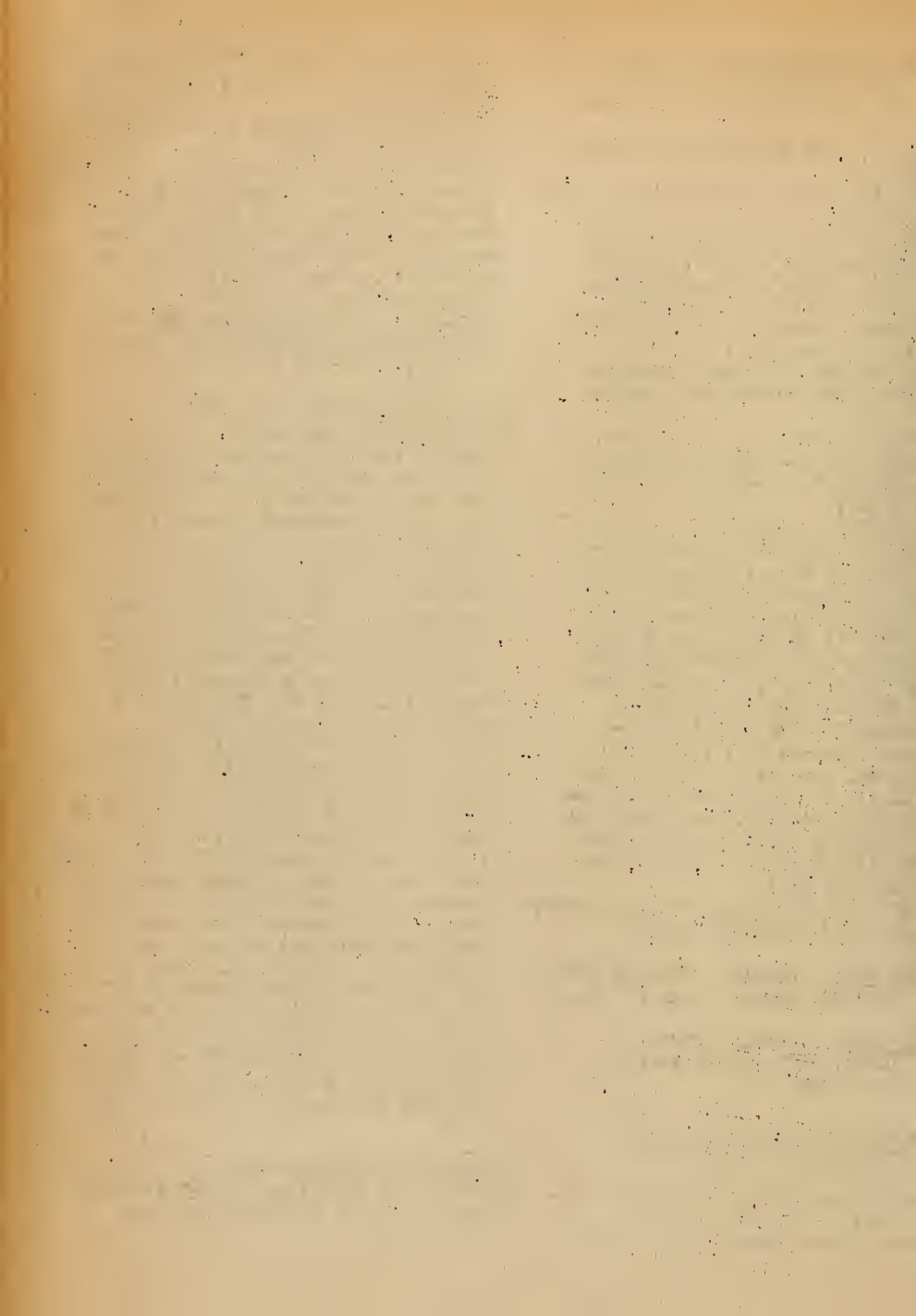
PICKFORD, MARY P28A M421 C735

[i.e. Gladys Mary Smith]

- b April 8 1893 Toronto, Can [1A 25B 102C
160A 168A 168B 171 183 242C 339 362]
- p John Smith [15C 160A] and Charlotte
[15C] Character actress [1A 171]
(d) shortly before 1928 [171]
- m Owen Moore [1A 15C 25B 160A 168A 168B
231 362] divorced 1920 [1A 25B 160A];
Douglas Fairbanks [1A 15C 25B 102C
160A 168A 168B 171 183 231 242C 362]
Marh 28 1920 [1A 25B 362] divorced
Jan 1935 [1A 242C]; Charles (Buddy)
Rogers [1A 102C] June 26 1937 [1A]
- e Toronto, Can gs and hs [168B]
- o Debut on stage at age 5 [1A 25B 102C
108 160A 168A 168B 171 183 242C] On
tour as juvenile actress at age 8
[242 362] First Broadway appearance at
age 12 [25B] Dec 3 1907 [183 362].
Toured with Chauncey Alcott 1906 [102C
168B] Began motion picture career with
Biograph Co under D W Griffith [183
362] vp Mary Pickford Corpn orgd 1916
[25B 102C 242C 362] An organizer of
United Artists Corpn 1919 [102C 160A
231 242C] Formed Pickford-Lasky Co
with Jesse Lasky [102C] Began commer-
cial radio broadcasts 1934 [160A]
- r 1906-38 (after?) [339] 1939-40 [15C]
1940-41 [1A] Hollywood [15C 17 168B
339 362] Beverly Hills [1A 160A 168A
171]

PIERCE, GRACE ADELE P248

- b 1858 [339] Randolph, NY [1-I 175 339]
d Dec 8 1923 [1H 339] Santa Monica,
Calif [339]



PIERCE, GRACE ADELE--Cont'd

- p John Crowley Pierce [1-I 175] and
Marion A Pingrey [1-I] Marion A
Pingrey [175]
- e Chamberlain Inst Randolph, NY [1-I
175] Studied under Wellesley and
other pvt instrs Boston [1-I]
Wellesley Coll Sch of Expression,
Boston [364]
- a Honored for scholarship by Societe
des Gens de Lettres France; por-
trait with poetic work given honor-
able place in woman's corner of
Bibliotheque Nationale, Paris 1906
[1-I 364]
- v Women's suffrage [175]
- o Contr mags and newsp [1-I 175 364]
engaged on Chautauqua publs 1901
[1-I 175] on LA publs 1904-06 [1-I
175] Teacher of applied lit [1-I
175 364] originated "Author's Rights"
movement and framed copyright law
amendment for protection of scena-
rio writers [1-I]
- r 13 yrs to 1915 (after?) [364] 1902-
23 [339] Pasadena, San Diego [364]
Santa Monica [1-I 175 339 364]

PINNEY, MRS. LAURA ANN (YOUNG) P248

- b Nov 5 1849 Washington, Ia [364]
- p J D Young and Maria Eyestone [364]
- m H B Pinney at (MD) at Carthage, Mo
May 6 1876 [364]
- e Washington, Ia and Carthage, Mo
[364]
- s Pres Pac Coast Woman's Press Assn;
pres Women's Occidental Bd of
Missions, SF [364]
- o Contr mags and newsp; ed of a
dept in The Occident (SF) 5 yrs
[364]
- r 20 yrs (longer?) LA, Oakland, SF
[339 364]

"PIP PEPPERCOOD" (pseud.)

See: STODDARD, CHARLES WARREN
P345 P420 P236 P297 P375 C884

"PIP PEPPERCOOD" (pseud.)

See: STODDARD, CHARLES WARREN
P345 P420 P236 P297 P375 C884

PITTS, MABEL PORTER P249 C736

- b 1884? [339]
- r 1896-1906 (after?) SF [339]

PITTSINGER, ELIZA A. P249 C737

- b 1837 [413] Westhampton, Mass [364]
- d Feb 22 1903 [339 364] SF (?) [339]
- p John Pittsinger and Mary Stephenson
[364]
- m Mayo (Prof) [first name not given]
at Hartford, Conn 1872 [364]
- e Northampton hs, Mass [364]
- v Feminism [27]
- t Spiritualist [27]
- o Contr mags [364]
- r Came to Calif in early 1860's [26]
In Calif in the 1860's [27] 40 yrs
to 1907 (after?) [364] SF [339 364]

PIDLEY, FRANK M. [c] D88 D139

- n Olla Podrida
- b Nov 21 1867 [1L 322 369] Richfield,
O [1L 124AA 317 339]
- d Dec 30 1919 [1K 124AA] 1919 [339]
Dec 31 1919 [322] 1920 [229E] San
Diego, Calif [124AA] Calif [322]
- v Stephen Pidley and Maria Louise Fost-
er [1L]
- m Isabel MacRae of Windsor, Ont, Can
June 14 1893 [1L]
- o O State U 1886 Ph B [1L 322]
- f Phi Delta Theta [1L]
- s Royal Geog Soc (London) [1L] Bohem-
ian C (SF) 1L 229E 322] Garnet C (LA)
[1L]
- a Decorated with Order of Christ, Portu-
gal [1L 322] Elected to Royal Geog
Soc of London [322] Buchtel Coll
Akron, O 1909 [1L]
- j Three times around the world [1L 322]
- o Prof hist and Eng Buchtel Coll 1887-
90; rng ed Chicago Mail 1892-99; ed-
in-chief Chicago Times-Herald 1899-
1902 [1L 322] Edtl work SF Chronicle;
founder of the Argonaut (SF) [333]
ed of the Argonaut [317] Librettist
[322]
- r 1902-19 [322] SF [317 322 339] Pobblo
Beach, Calif [1L 322]

POET OF THE MAYACAMAS (pseud.)

See: *CUTLER, FRANK P250

POLLOCK, EDWARD A. P249 C737

- b Sept 2 1823 [26 339 364] Phil, Pa [7
26 339 364]
- d Dec 13 1856 [26 322] 1858 [7 27 48]
Dec 13 1858 [339 364] SF [339 364]
- m Margaret Kinnear 1844 at Phil, Pa

POLLOCK, EDWARD-A.--Cont'd
[364]

- o "Never had a day's schooling" [7]
Began studying law 1855 [26] passed the bar exam [27]
- a Poet laureate of the 1850's [27]
First collection of Calif verse opened with a poem by him [27]
- o At age 10 worked in cotton factory; sign-painter's apprentice in Phil, Pa; sign-painter; lawyer; contr to The Pioneer; began writing for newsps at age 13 [7] age 17 [26]; in early youth published his verse in Calif jnls [27] on staff of The Pioneer, earliest mag in Calif, 1854 [48]
- r 1852 came to Calif [27] 1852-58 [7 339] 1352-56 [322] SF [27 339 349 364]

*POND, ELIZABETH KEITH P250

- b Oct 12 1886 Vallejo, Calif [364]
- p Charles Fremont Pond [364] b 1856
d 1929 and Emma McHenry b 1857
- o Berkeley, Calif and NY ps; pvt sch Honolulu; pvt tutors in arts [364]
- s William Keith Memorial Sketch C [364]
- c Biographer of William Keith [364]
- r 1886-1932 except for 7 yrs) Vallejo, Marc Island, Berkeley, Yerba Buena Island [364]

*PORTER, MRS. EMILY (CHURCH) P250
b (nd) Oakland, Calif [359]

PORTER, REBECCA MARIAN P235 447a C739
n Ruth Parker [364]

- b Jan 5 1885 [339 364] Chicago, Ill [1A 15C 163G 322 339 364]
- p William Stratton Porter [1A 15C 163G 322 364] b born; d Glendale, Calif 1916 [322] and Martha Bowman [1A 15C 163G 322 364] b Ky; d Hanford, Calif 1902 [322]
- o Hanford, Calif ps [322] Hanford, Calif hs [1A 163G 322] U Calif AB [163G] 1905-09 gr [322]
- s Univ English C [15C] PEN [1A 15C] Woman's Univ C [15C] Faculty C (hon) [1A 322] League of Women Voters; LA Press C [15C] Nat Pen C; Calif Writers C; Berkeley Coll Woman's C [322]

- w Publicity work for govt during W.I [322]
- v Democrat [15C]
- b Gardening, travel, theatre-going [15C]
- o Social service Oakland water front during coll days [322] Newsp work 1912-16 [1A] Staff men SF Bulletin; Santa Barbara (Calif) Morning Press [15C] Instr short story writing U Calif [163G 322] Instr and lecturer U Calif extension div 1920-41 [1A] Contr wags [163G 322]
- r 28 yrs to 1920 (after?) [364] 1892-38 (after?) [339] 1939 [15C 163G] 1940-41 [1A] Hanford [339 364] Berkeley [322 339 364] Santa Barbara [15C 322 364]

PORTER, THOMAS (psend.)

- P251 S(P)1099 D39 P333 S(P)1108
- See: STEALING, GEORGE
- P292 S(P)1104 09 D11 D103 C867

PORTERFIELD, WILLIAM HENRY STEAD

- S(P)1099
- b April 26 1872 Vinton, Ia [25B]
- d Sept 2 1927 San Diego, Calif [25B]
Desc Scotch [25B]
- m Lottie Buck at San Diego, Calif A April 27 1893 [25B]
- c Florence [25B]
- e Ia and SD ps; Univ SD [25B]
- s Rotary C; San Diego Country C; Univ C of San Diego [25B]
- t Congregationalist [25B]
- o Reporter and subscription solicitor San Diego Sun 1901; bought half interest 1901; rep Pac coast group Scripps-McRae newspapers as adv mgr in eastern field 1903; founded Sacramento Star 1904; pub Fresno Tribune under Scripps-McRae control 1906 followed by LA Record 1909 and SF News 1910; Ed-in-chief of this Calif group 1909-13; publ San Diego Sun 1915; Washington DC spl writer for Scripps-McRae league 1917; Daily columnist San Diego Sun 1919-27; founded Ventura Co (Calif) Star 1925 [25B]
- r 1891-1927 San Diego [25B]

POWELL, EMILY MARY P251

- b March 3 1847 Inoc, Waldo Co, Mo [364]

POWELL, EMILY BROWN--Cont'd

- o Desc Puritan [26]
- p Moses Mills Brown and Harriet Atwood Newell [364]
- m James Henry Powell at Vallejo, Calif July 22 1872 [364]
- o Belfast, Me ps; pvt tutors in langs, arts and music [364]
- s Second pres Pac Coast Woman's Press Assn [26 364]
- o Contr to mags [364]
- r 39 yrs to 1907 (after?) Vallejo, Alameda [364]

POWER, CAROLINE MARGUERITE D89

- b (nd) Kansas City, Mo [15C]
- p David Louis Power and Helen Mendrix [15C]
- o U Calif 1924 MA [15C 331] Columbia U summer sch 1926 St. Hughes Coll Oxford, Eng summer sch 1928 [15C]
- f Alpha Omicron Pi [15C]
- s League of Am Pen Women (Berkeley, Calif) [15C]
- v Democrat [15C]
- t Presbyterian [15C]
- o Supervising teacher of Eng, Univ hs, Oakland, Calif [15C]
- r (Prior to 1924-38 (after?) [339] 1939-40 (after?) [15C] Berkeley [15C 331 339]

*POWERS, FRANK H F286

- b Sept 25 1864 Campo Seco, Calaveras Co, Calif
- d Nov 15 1920 [364]
- p Aaron Hubbard Powers and Louisa Emma Sweasey [364]
- m Jennie M Gallatin at NYC Oct 15 1891 [364]
- o Sacramento ps; U Calif [364]
- o Contr mags; lawyer [364]
- r Camp Seco, Sacramento, SF, Stockton, Carmel, Berkeley [364]

POWERS, LAURA BRIDE F286

- n "Cally Sharp" [364]
- b May 15 1867 Virginia City, Nev [364]
- p Michael David Bride and Annie Teresa Roberts [364]
- m William Henry Powers at SF Feb 19 1889 [364]
- o San Jose, (Calif) Normal Sch 1885; U Calif [364]

- s Cred Calif Historic Landmarks League 1903 SF; cred Monterey Hist and Art Assn [364]
- o Art critic, society of SF Call 1903-06; Oakland (Calif) Tribune 1913-25 [364] Historian; curator of Monterey Customhouse Museum [71 364] largely through her efforts it was preserved as historic landmark [71]
- r 1878-1937 (after?) SF, Oakland, Santa Barbara, Carmel, Monterey [364]

PRATT, ALICE EDWARDS P251

- b Jan 9 1860 Freeport, Me [175 364]
- p Simon Pratt and Joann Emerson Donni-son [175 364]
- o U Calif 1881 Ph B [175 331 364] U Chicago 1897 Ph D [175 364]
- v Republican [175]
- t Baptist [175]
- h Mtn climbing [175]
- o Critic in English, Vassar Coll 1897-98; head of Eng dept State Normal Sch; San Diego, Calif beginning 1899 [175] also reference lbrn there [331]
- r 1875-1914 (after?) [364] 1875-1938 (after?) [339] Santa Rosa [339 364] St Helena [175 364] San Diego [331 339 364]

PRATT, HARRY NOYES P252 C739

- b July 14 1879 River Falls, Wis [1A 163G 322 339 364]
- p George Pratt and Mary Madden Noyes [1A 163G 322 364]
- m Antonita Cosby Gilkyson [1A 163G 322 364] of SF [1A] at SF [364] Jan 2 1906 [1A 163G 322 364]
- e Ps and normal schs [1A] Normal Coll River Falls, Wis [163G 364]
- s Am Lit Assn [1A 322] (Milwaukee) [163G (pres 1926-37) [1A]; Calif Writers C of So Calif [163G] (pres 1925-27); Calif Soc of Etchers (hon mem) [1A 163G 322] League of Western Writers [163G] (exec sec 1929-30 [1A]; Elks [163G] Les Barbouilleurs [163G] Ore Trail Assn (life mem) [1A] Honor Soc Coll of Pac [163G] Western Assn Art Mus Dir [1A 163G] Sacramento Ad C [163G] Poetry Soc of Am [1A 322 325] Verse Writers C of So Calif [322 325] (hon mem) [1A]; Speech Arts C (SF) [364] Modesto Writers C; San Joaquin

PRATT, HARRY NOTES--Cont'd

- Canera C (Stockton, Calif) [163G]
 (hon mem) [1A]; Sierra Canera C
 (Sacramento, Calif) [163G] (hon mem)
 [1A]
- a Laura Blackburn lyric poetry prize
 1921 and 1923 [235]
- h Psychic research [364]
- o Ed owner Lodi (Calif) Post 1913-14
 [1A 322] Pac coast rep Old Colony
 Mag 1921; asso ed Western Jrnl of
 Edn 1922 [1A] Ed Overland Monthly
 and Out West 1923-25 [1A 322] Cura-
 tor Claremont Art Gallery 1925-27;
 dir Louis Torah Haggin Memorial
 Galleries and Pioneer Mus, Stockton,
 Calif 1931-32 [1A] 1931-36 [163G];
 art ed SF Chronicle [322 325]
 Lecturer on verse [285] on art and
 books [325] Chmn hist and Landmarks
 com Central Valley Council of State
 Chamber of Commerce [1A] Radio book
 reviewer [322 325] Contr mags [163G
 322 325] Dir Crocker Art Gallery
 Sacramento, Calif 1936-41 [1A 163G]
- r 1903 came to Calif [56 285 322] 1905-
 38 (after?) [339] 1939-41 [1A]
 Stockton [325 339] Lodi [325 339
 364] Sacramento [1A 163G 364] SF
 Bay cities [364] Berkeley [325]
 Alameda [364]

PRATT, LOUISA MERRILL P252

- b Nov 9 1927 Freeport, Me [364]
- p Mosses Merrill and Almira Prince [364]
- m Robert H Pratt at Freeport, Me May
 20 1849 [364]
- e Augusta (Mo) Female Sem [364]
- o Contr newspa [364]
- r 61 yrs to 1914 (after?) Sacramento,
 SF, Santa Rosa, St Helena [364]

PRESTON, ARTHUR P286 C739

See: HARRIS, ARTHUR PRESTON
 P146 C295

PRESTON, IDA REID D89

- b Jan 1895 Ia [339]
- r 1912-38 (after?) Berkeley, Oakland
 [339]

PRESTON, LAURA (pseud.) P286 C739

See: HEAVEN, MRS. LOUISE (PALLER)
 P162 C377

PROBST, LEEETA JOURNEY P253

- b May 20 1890 [364] May 25 1891 [163E]
 Calhoun, Mo [163E 339]
- p Joseph F Journey [163E 334] and Allie
 McGeohan [364] Alpha McGeohan [163E]
- m Thorwald A Probst [163E 364] at La
 [364] June 2 1909 [364]
- e Warrensburg, Mo State Normal [163E
 364]
- s Abell C (LA) [163E 364] Scribblers'
 League; LA Matinee C; LA Shakespeare
 Soc [364] So Calif Verso Writers C
 [163E 364] So Calif Woman's Press C;
 LA Canada Thursday C; LA Browning
 Soc [163E]
- o Dram reader; contr mags [364]
- r 17 yrs to 1925 (after?) [364] 1908-
 38 (after?) [339] IA [163E 339 364]

PROFESSOR BONES (pseud.)

See: MILLER, JOAQUIN
 P242 P421 P207 D76 S(1)1094
 C600

PULVER, ALEXIS (pseud.)

See: HARTE, FRANCIS BRET
 P152 P129A D52 C298

QUILLER, HARRY (psoud.) P254
 See: KETTER, EDWARD JOHN CAGE P108

"RU" (psoud.)
 See: ROWLEY, RIDGWAY GEORGE
 P269 P375

"RGR" (psoud.)
 See: ROWLEY, RIDGWAY GEORGE
 P269 P375

*RAY, HILTON SMITH P255

n "YIM" [364]
 b Feb 26 1881 SF [1A 99A 364]
 p William Smith Ray and Julia Henrietta Ruth [1A 99A 364]
 m Rose Carolyn Etzel Oct 7 1915 [1A 99A 364] of Pa [99A] at SF [364]
 c Cecily Genevieve, Virginia Carolyn, Rosalyn Dorothy [1A 99A]
 e Crocker hs SF [1A] U Calif [1A 364] Spl counsors U Calif [99A]
 a First prize for poem "San Francisco" for Sesquicentennial 1926 [1A]
 Honor flag as dir of Auxiliary Mfg Plant WMI [99A]
 s Calif Acad Scis; PEM (SF); Cooper Ornithological C; British Ecologists C [1A]
 v Republican [1A 99A]
 h Has discovered eggs of many rare birds [1A]
 j Exploration trips to thirty countries for mus specimens [1A] China, Japan, Can, Arizona, Mexico [99A]
 c Curator and dir Pac Mus of Ornithology 1900-41; Sec-treas W S Mfg Co SF 1907-15; vp and treas 1915-29; sec-treas and dir Ray-Burner Co of Calif (SF) 1929-33; pres and dir 1933-35; pres and dir Ray Oil Burner Co of Cal beginning 1935; mem SF Contract Dr War Dept beginning 1934 [1A] Contr mags [1A 364]
 r San Mateo [364] SF [1A 99A 364]

*REDDING, JOSEPH DEWEEN D9 D10 D61
 b Sept 13 1889 Sacramento, Calif [1A 68 99A] Sept 13 1888 [343]
 d Nov 21 1932 SF [68]
 p Benjamin Bernard Reddin [1E 68 99A 343] and Mary Prescott Putnam [1E 99A]

m Myra Corvles [1E 99A] (dau of Hon Samuel W Corvles [343] at SF June 15 1882 [1E 99A])
 e Calif Mil Acad, Oakland 1871-73 [343] 1874 gr [1E 99A] Urban Acad 1873-76 [343] Harvard [68] Sci Dept of Harvard U 1876 [343] Harvard Law Sch 1877-79 [1E 99A] 1879-79 [343] gr [68] Studied music with pvt tutors [343]
 s Life mem SF Art Assn (pres 1885-87) [1E 99A] Bohemian C (pres 1885-86) [1E 99A 343] Univ C; Pac Union C; Royal Soccs (London) [1E 99A] Pac C [343] Societe Internat Historique, Paris; Calif Soc of NY (pres 1903-08) [1E 99A] Art Assn 1886-92; Haydn Soc 1887-92 [343]
 a Decorated by French govt; Chevalier de L'Ordre Nat de la Legion d'Honneur 1926 [1E 99A]
 h Billiards, chess, fishing [58 343] Won Cambridge billiard tournament 1873; chess champion 1884-85 [343]
 o Entered law office of McAllister and Berger, SF, Aug 1879 beginning practice before Supreme Court of Calif Dec 1879 and US Supreme Court 1901 [343] Practiced in SF 1882-1932; counsored for rvs and corps [1E 99A] For So Pac Ry Co; sol agent for US Fish Comm for Pac Coast; contr mags [343] Music composer [1E 58 68 99A] Began as a boy [343] Often had charge of Bohemian C music [58] Lecturer on art and drama; commr from Calif to Paris Expn 1889 [1E 199A] Wrote first Bohemian "grove" play 1902 [1E 68 99A] Wrote Natoma first successful grand opera in English with Am plot, prod at Met NY 1911 [1E 99A]
 r Sacramento [1E 68 99A 343] SF [1E 99A 343]

"REDMORTH, RICHARD" (psoud.)
 See: BURGESS, FRANK GILLET
 F48 F498 F429a P41 D15 C136

REDFIELD, HERCUS F442
 See: GUNTER, ARCHIBALD CLAWERING
 F140 F437

REED, LEO, NINA REDORA (MORRISON) P256
 b 1850 [336] Debuque, Ia [339 364]

REED, MRS. ANNA EDORA (MORRISON)--Cont'd
d May 23 1921-[364]

p Guy B Morrison and Mary Elmira Preston [364]

m John S Reed at Marysville, Calif
Aug 15 1872 [364]

e At home and ps; Mrs. Perry's Sam [364]

o Contr mags [364] Apptd by Gov Markham as Lady Mgr to Columbian Expn (Chicago) 1892 [364]

r Age of 4 to 1315 (after?) [364] 1864-1921 [339] Petaluma, LF, Ukiah, Oroville, Laytonville [339 364]

REED, CONSTANT (pseud.) F239 P373
F289 P373 S(P)1100

See: COLLINS, ROBERT UPTON
F68 S(F,P)1078 P63

REED, LUTHER D134

b July 3 1888 [99A] July 14 1888 [102] Berlin, Wis [39 99A 102]

p William A Reed and Ida Williams [99A]

o Beloit, Wis ps [39 102] NYC hs [39] Ethical Culture Sch NYC [102] Columbia U [39 102] gr 1910 [99A]

w Second lt; to France with 77th Div WWI [102]

o At various times music, shipping and dram ed NY Herald; later WWI joined Metro scenario dept for one yr; with Inco one yr; in 1921 with Cosmopolitan; 1925 to Paramount as scenario writer and within six mos became a dir; 1928 supvr with Fox Films; 1930 with RKO, etc. [102]

r cal1918-32 (after?) [102] Hollywood [39 102]

REESE, LOWELL OTIS F290

b Dec 31 1866 Linden, Ind [1A 163G 364]

p David Archer Reese and Amanda Beaver [1A 163G 364]

m Sadie Lenore Cldor [1A 163G 364] of Mameda, Calif June 24 1915 [1A]

o ps [1A 163G]; as Linden, Ind [364]

o Farmer in Ind; teacher of brass band and mining prospector in C lif 1894-1900; feature writer LA Times 1900; SF Bulletin 1901-06 [1A] Contr mags [163G 364]

r 1894 came to Calif [1A]

25 yrs to 1921 (after?) [364] 1894-1908 (after?) [339] 1939 [163G] 1940-41 [1A] Forest Glen [339 364] Oakland [1A 163G]

REESE, SARAH AMANDA SIMONS [c] P257
b Oct 17 1868 Hamburg, Ia [364]

p Edward Simons and Malinda J Lovelady [364]

m Edward R Reese at LA March 6 1901 [364]

o Atlantic, Ia ps; U So Calif [364]

s Active mem Woman's Orchestra LA nearly 17 yrs; later an assoc mem [364]

o Contr newspis [364]

r 37 yrs to 1920 (after?) LA [364]

REIDERS, JOHANNES F291 C750

b (nd) Norway [339]

r cal1890-1900 San Joaquin Valley [339]

REINHOLD, ANNA P257 P373

r Most of life (nd) SF [339]

REQUA, MARK LAWRENCE F291

b Dec 25 1865 [25A] Dec 25 1866 [1B 99A 339] Virginia City, Nev [1B 25A 339]

Desc Huguenot; Am Colonial [25A]
d March 6 1937 [1B 25A 339] LA, Calif [25A] Santa Barbara, Calif [339]

p Isaac Lawrence Requa and Sarah Jane Kover [1B 25A 99A]

m Florence Leicester Herrick [1B 25A 99A] of Oakland, Calif [99A] at Oakland, Calif Oct 2 1895 [25A]

c Amy, Lawrence, Alice [25A]

o Pvt schs [1B] tutors [99A] SF schs; also studied mining under dir of leading mining men of US [25A] Yale U 3 yrs [1B]

s Pac Union C; Claremont Country C [1B 99A] Valley Country C; Montecito Country C (Calif); Santa Barbara C [1B] Metropolitan C; Chevy Chase C (Washington, DC); Olympic C (SF); Bankers of Am (NY) [99A]

w Dir of Oil Div of US Fuel Adminstrn during WWI [25A]

v Republican [1B 25A] [see also under occupations]

t Episcopalian [25A]

h Outdoor life and golf [25A]

o Mining operator in Nev and Calif; mem

RE UL, MARK LAURENCE--Cont'd

firm of Roqua, Bradley and Mackenzie of SF 1910-19 [25A] Developed Nev Consol Copper Co; consulting engr Bureau of Mines (resigned) [25A] Built Nev No Ry; asst to Herbert C Hoover, US Food Adminstr, June 1917-Jan 1918; chmn on standardization petroleum specifications US govt 1918-19; gen dir Oil Div US Fuel Adminstr Jan 10 1918-March 30 1919; mem Am Inst Mining and Metallurgical Engrs 1917-20; mem Am Petroleum Inst; (hon) chmn valuation com Independent Oil Agency of Calif 1918 [1B 99A] Chmn Calif delegation Rep Nat Conv Kansas City, Mo 1928 [1B] Mgr Hoover campaign in Calif 1928 [99A] Mem Nat Com of Rep Party for Calif beginning 1931 [1B]

r Childhood to 1918 (after?) [25A] 1915-37 [1B] SF [25A 99A] Santa Barbara [1B 339]

RHODES, EUGENE MITCHELL P292 C750

b Jan 19 1869 Tecumseh, Neb [1D 331 128 163E 339 364]

d June 26 1934 [33A] June 27 1934 [183F 163G] July 6 1934 [339 364] 1934 [128] June 27 1935 [13] 1935 [60B] Pac; Beach, Calif [33M] San Diego [339 364]

p Hinman Rhodes and Julia Manlove [1D 163E 364]

m Mary Louise Davison Purple [13] My Louise Davison [163E] My D Purple [364] of Appalachian, KY at Appalachian, KY [364] Aug 9 1899 [1D 163E 364]

c Alan Hinman, Barbara Antoinette (d) [1D]

c San Jose, Calif ps [364] U Pac San Jose, Calif 1989-90 [1D]

c Cowboy in WW for 25 yrs [1D 33M 128 [163E] Began writing for publication 1906 [1D 33M 128] contr mags [163E 364]

r 5 yrs to 19 2 (after?) [364] 1917-34 [339] Pac Beach [33M 128 339] San Jose [1D 163E 339 364] LL [339 364]

RHODES, WILLIAM HENRY

P293 P238 P258 C755
A "Caxton"

b July 16 1822 [25A 339 364] Windsor NC [339 364] Bortie Co, NC [25A] NC [17] SC [26 27]

d 1875 [17 26] April 14 1876 [339 364] SF [17 339 364]

p Col Elisha A Rhodes and Maria Ann Jaccobs [364]

m Susan Harrison at Oroville, Calif Dec 29 1859 [364]

c Princeton U; Harvard U [26 27 364] Harvard Law Sch [26] gr [364] 1846 [25A] LL B [317]

s Bohemian C (a founder) [58A 364] Mason; Odd Fellow; Soc of the Cincinnati of IC [364]

v American Party 1855 [349]

c Practised law in NC; Galveston, Texas 1846; probate judge there one term [25A] Contr Golden Era (SF) [27] Brilliant orator [364] Practised law in SF [26] Mem Vigilance Com in SF [27]

r 1850 came to Calif [26] 1851-1876 Oroville, Red Bluff, SF [26 27 339 349] 364] Sacramento [339 364]

RICHARDS, J. ARRETT THOMAS P293

b Nov 1 1813 Chambersburg, Pa [364]

p John Curtis Richards and Elizabeth Thomas [364]

m Mary Lewis at Santa Barbara, Calif July 20 1899 [364]

c Pa, Switzerland, Germany [364]

r 45 yrs to 1914 (after?) [364] 1860-1914 (after?) [339]

*RICHARDS, JOHN EVAN [c] P260

b June 7 1856 [99A] July 7 1856 [1E 322 339 364] San Jose, Calif [1E 99A 322 339 364]

d June 25 1932 San Jose, Calif [539] Desc Welsh, Scotch-Irish [322]

p Richard Evan Richards [1E 99A 322 364] and Mary Hamilton [1E 322 364]

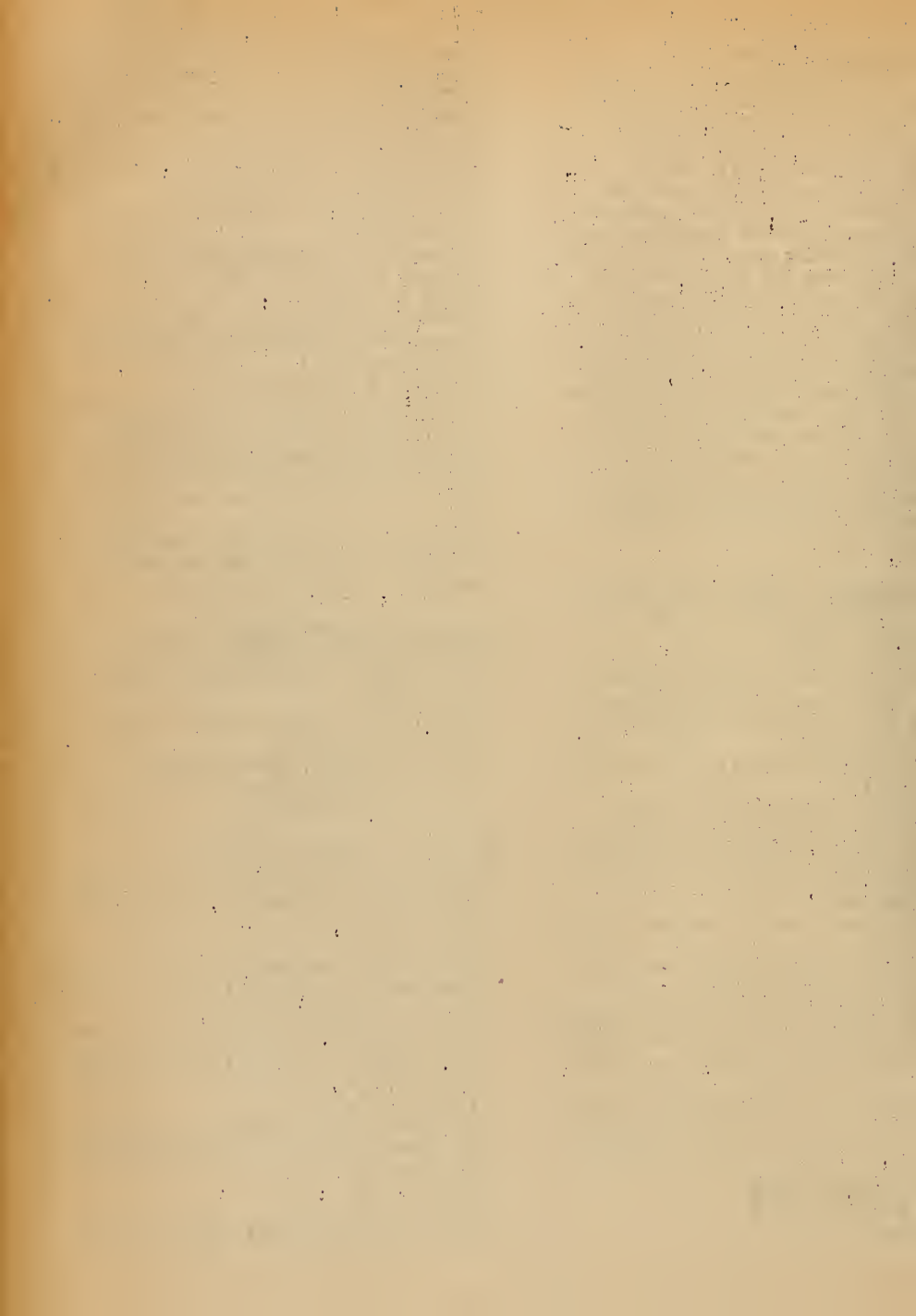
m Mary Wallace [1E 99A 322] Mary Westphal [364] of San Jose, Calif [1E 99A] at San Jose, Calif [364] Nov 25 1881 [1E 99A 322 364]

c John Percy, Don W [322]

c San Jose ps [322] U Pac [364] 1877 EA [1E 99A 322] U Rich [364] 1379 LL B [1E 99A 322]

f Phi Kappa Psi [322]

s 1907; Mason; Red Men; Commonwealth C



*RICHARDS, JOHN EVAN--Cont'd

- (SF) [1E 99A]
 a Hon LL and LL D, U Pac [322] 1915 LL
 LL D 1924 [1E 99A]
 v Republican [1E 99A]
 t Episcopalian [1E 99A]
 h Horticulture, nature study, history,
 poetry [322]
 o Practiced law, San Jose and SF from
 1879 [1E 99A 322] Judge Superior
 Court Santa Clara Co Calif 1907-13
 [1E 99A] Apptd by Gov Gillette [322];
 asst Justice Dist Court of Appeals
 1913-23 [1E 99A] Apptd by Gov John-
 son [322]; Apptd Justice Supreme
 Court of Calif Feb 11 1924 [322] for
 term expiring Jan 1 1935 [1E 99A]
 Lectured on law, economics, rhetoric
 and hist U Pac 1885-89 [322] Contr
 mags and newspgs [322 364]
 r San Jose [1E 99A 322 339 364] SF
 [1E 99A 322]

RICHARDSON, DANIEL SIDNEY

- P260 P376a C753
 b March 19 1851 West Newton, Mass [364]
 d Sept 11 1922 Berkeley, Calif [364]
 p Horace Richardson (Rev) and Sarah
 Rand [364]
 m Eva F Gaches at La Connor, Wash
 April 7 1903 [364]
 o ps; U Calif [364]
 s (Trans) Astronomical Soc of the Pac
 [364]
 o Contr mags; newsp work; teacher;
 rancher; post office clerk; sec of
 Legation, Mexico, and other diplo-
 matic service [364]
 r 50 yrs to 1900 (after?) Oakland,
 Berkeley, Stockton, SF [364] (d)
 Berkeley 1922 [364]

RICHARDSON, LEON JOSIEH P260

- b Feb 22 1868 Meane NH [1E 339 364]
 p Josiah Crosby Richardson and Isabel
 Jane Chamberlain [1E 364]
 m Claud Wilkinson of Berkeley, Calif
 April 26 1900 [1E 364]
 o Florence Walton, Jane, John Alden
 [1E]
 o U Mich [364] 1890 AB [1E]; U Berlin
 [364] 1895-97; Study in Italy 1897
 [1E]
 s Pac Coast Philology Assn (sec-tr as);

- Calif Teachers Assn [364] Nat Univ
 Extension Assn (pres 1925-26); Am
 Philolog Assn; Am Assn for Adult Edn
 (man council) [1E] Berkeley C (U
 Calif); Faculty C [1E 364] Bohemian C;
 Archaeology Inst Am [364]
 a Phi Beta Kappa [1E] LL D, U Calif 1939
 [1E 331]
 o Teacher Greek and Eng lit Jackson
 (Mich) hs 1880-81; asst in Latin 1891-
 92; instr 1892-95 and 1897-98; asst
 prof 1898-1907; asst prof 1907-19;
 prof 1919-36 U Calif [1E] Dir Extension
 Div U Calif 1936 [331] Dean summer
 sessions U Calif 1902; 1903, 1904, 1934;
 acting dean 1905, 1931 [1E] Pres Bd
 Trustees Berkeley Pub Lib cal 1906 [364]
 Contr mags [364]
 r 13 yrs to 1906 (after?) [364] 1892-
 1941 [1E] Berkeley [1E 339 364]

RICKS, WILLIAM NAHNS P262 C754

- n William Nance [364]
 b Sept 6 1876 Wytheville, Va [364]
 p William Ricks and Lucy Phoebe Ricks
 (fourth cousins) [364]
 m Charlotte E Davis at SF July 12 1904
 [364]
 o Lincoln Sch SF; Central Sch Oakland,
 (C lif) [364]
 s Sr vice dept comdr US Mar Vets; Forest-
 ers; YMCA; various civic clubs [364]
 a Service medal USA [364]
 r 12 yrs to 1915 (after?) [364] 1915-38
 (after?) [339] Pasadena, Oakland, LL,
 SF [339 364]

RIDEOUT, HENRY MILLER P294 C754

- b April 25 1877 Calais, ME [1E 2 25A 33F
 12A 165G 183 339 364] Desc cl'd How
 Eng Family [2]
 d Sept 17 1927 [1E 2 35F 124H 183] on
 SS Lichtenstein t mouth of Liver; Scheldt,
 Holland [2] Antwerp, Belgium [33F] At
 sea [124H 183]
 p Samuel Macomber Rideout and Ellen Jane
 Groody [1E 2 25A 165C 364]
 m Frances Cecilia Reed [1E 2 165C 364]
 of Sausalito, Calif [1E 2 25A] June 8
 1900 [1E 2 25A 165C] at Sausalito,
 Calif [25A 364]
 o Clara Avery, Henry Milner, Cecily Reed
 [1E]
 o Grad pr [2] Harvard U [364] 1899 AB

RIDEOUT, HENRY MILLER--Cont'd

- [1H 2 25A 33F 124H 183] magna cum laude [2] Harvard U, MA [163C]
- f Signet C and Easty Pudding C (Harvard) [2]
- a Class odist (Harvard) [2]
- j Far E 1904 [2 25A] Around the world 1904; Europe just before WWI; summer of 1927 NB [2]
- o Dept of Eng Harvard 1899-1904 [1H 2 25A 33F 124H 183] Ed textbooks [1H 124H 183] Tutored while student; ed in chief of Harvard Monthly; contr mags including the Atlantic; teacher Harvard summer sch 1907-09 and 1912; settled in Calif 1909 to do lit work [2]
- r 1906-07 (after?) [364] Sausalito [1H 163 339] Marysville [25A 339 364] 1906-27 [2 339]

RIDGE, JOHN ROLLIN P296 P262 P373 C757

- n Yellow Bird [26 27 355 364] (Choos-quatalawny in Cherokee lang [364]
- b March 19 1827 Cherokee Nation, Ga [339 364]
- d Oct 5 1867 Grass Valley, Calif [40E 339 364] Desc one-fourth Cherokee Indian [364] half Cherokee Indian [26] mixed Am Indian and New Eng [322] hereditary Indian chief [364]
- p John Ridge [27 364] Full-blooded Cherokee [322] Chief of Cherokees [27 364] d 1839 Ga [27] and Sarah Bird Northrup [27 364] of white New Eng ancestry [322]
- n Elizabeth Wilson at Cherokee Nation, Indian Ty 1847 [364]
- e Graet Barrington, Mass gs [364] ps Ark [27] Cell in New Eng [27 322]
- o Miner; journalist; politician; ed; Contr New Orleans True Delta; Golden Era; Hesperian; Pac Monthly [27] Ed, owner Marysville (Calif) Appeal; ed Red Bluff (Calif) Beacon; ed, owner Grass Valley (Calif) National; polit ed SF Herald; ed, owner Trinity National (Weaverville, Calif); ran for Calif State printer on the Douglas ticket; contr to many mags and newsp in Calif [364] Bus in SF in later 1860's [322]
- r cal1850-67 Marysville, Weaverville, Sacramento, Red Bluff [339 364] Grass Valley [40E 339 364] SF [322 339 364]

RILEY, WILLIAM WENDELL P263

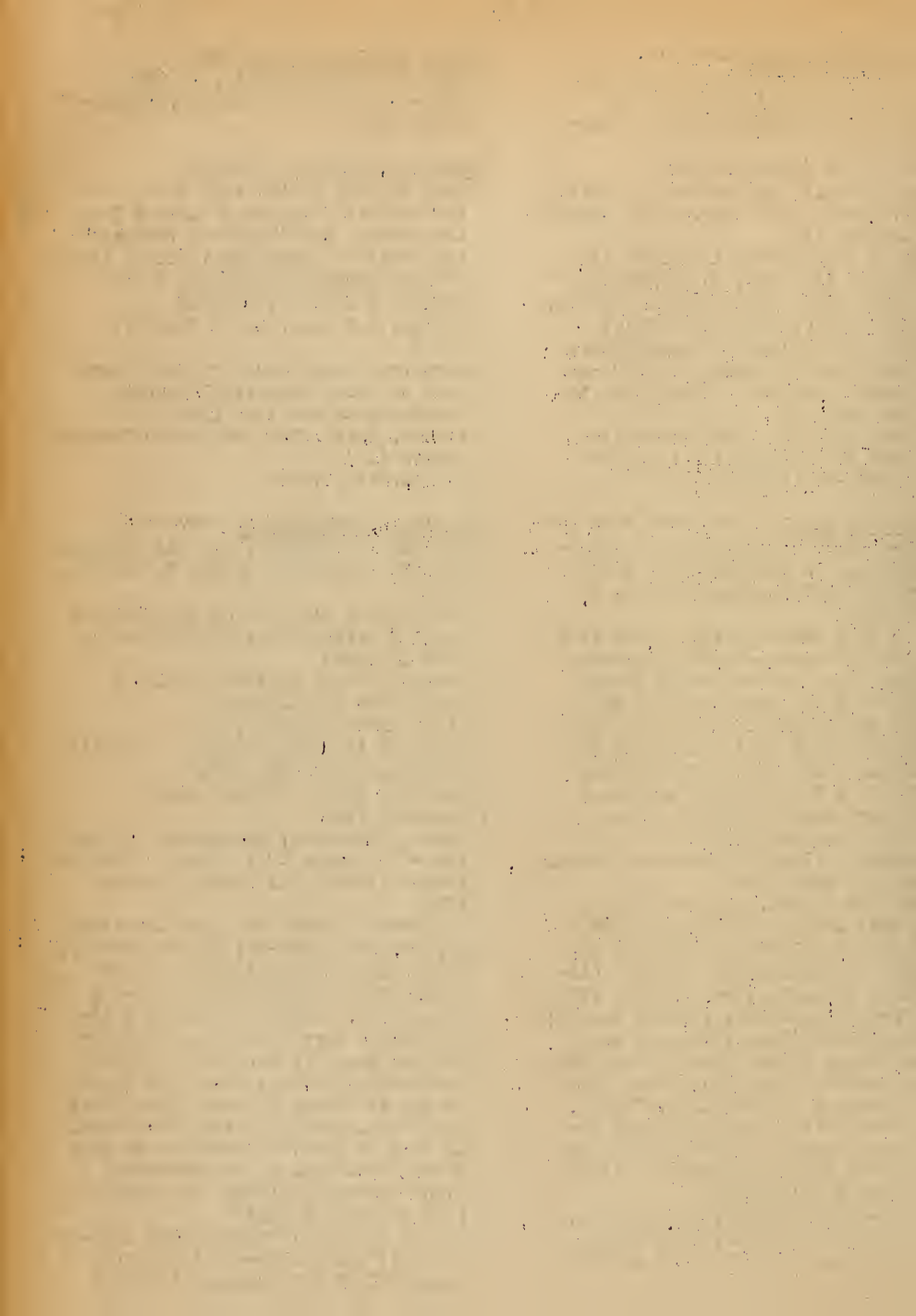
- b June 17 1871 Tusculumbia, Mo [339]
- r 1902-38 (after?) Oilcenter, Weaverville [339]

*RISING, LAWRENCE P296 C758

- b Sept 22 1891 SF [1C 163C 339] Desc from Robert Lawrence of Ashton Hall, Lancashire, Eng (knights for scaling walls of Jerusalem in 1191) [1C]
- p Willard Bradley Rising and Sarah Frances Lawrence [1C 163C]
- e Tutors, pvt schs, ps; U Calif [1C 163C]
- h Swam from Monte Carlo to Capo Martin 1925 and from Newport, RI across Narragansett Bay 1926 [1C]
- j London, Paris, Rome and other European cities [1C]
- r SF, Berkeley [339]

RITCHIE, ROBERT WILLIS P297 C759

- b June 17 1879 Quincy, Ill [1A 339 364]
- p Robert Ritchie and Hannah Thomas [1A 364]
- m Jean Knight [1A 364] of Brooklyn, NY [1A] at Tottenville, NY [364] Aug 1 1908 [1A 364]
- e Oakland, Calif hs 1898 gr [1A] U Calif 1902 BS [1A 364]
- f Sigma Alpha Epsilon [1A]
- s Family C (SF) Adventurers C (NY) [1A 364] Players C (NY) [364]
- w Var corr Europe 1918-19 [1A]
- v Democrat [1A]
- j Korea, Manchuria, Labrador, Yokohama 1904-05; Mexico 1911; Europe 1918-19; London 1928-31 [1A] World traveler [71]
- o Reporter SF 1902; ed Japan Advertiser, Yokohama 1904-05; NY Sun 1906-13; NY Evening World 1913-18; var and London corr Hearst newssps 1918-19; edit staff, Country Gentleman 1918-27; London corr Hearst newssps 1928-31; spl corr, NY Sun during Madara Revolution, Mexico, 1911; for Hearst newssps at Treaty of Versailles 1918; spl assignments to Korea, Manchuria, SF fire of 1906; to Labrador to meet Peary, etc. Head of the Universal Newsp service of London Eng cal1932 [97] Contr mags [364]
- r 30 yrs to 1926 (after?) [364] 1927-38 (after?) [339] 1939-41 [1A] Pebble Beach [71 97 364] Oakland [1A 339]



RITCHIE, ROBERT WELLES--Cont'd
SF [339] Carmol [1A 71 339]

RITTO, BLANCA (psoud.) F297
See: *UPRIGHT, BLANCHE F364

RIVERSIDE, JOHN (psoud.)
See: BROOKS, NOAH F44 P3e C133

ROE ROY (psoud.)
See: SIMPSON, WILLIAM F323

ROBERTSON, LOUIS ALEXANDER
P264 D9 D94 C761
n Brontrose [364]
b Jan 21 1856 [1Q] St John, NB [1Q 339 364]
d June 22 1910 SF [339 364]
p William Alexander Robertson [1A 364]
and Mary Ann Stymest [1A]
o St John, NB gs [1Q 364] Sheffield
Acad, NB [1Q]
s Bohemian C [1Q 58 229E]
j SA and Eng 1875-82 [1Q]
o Shipowner and shipbroker Liverpool
and London until 1882; SF and Port-
land Ore until 1887, then retired
because of ill health [1Q]
r 1882-1910 [1Q 339] SF [1Q 339 364]

ROBERTSON, PETER B. [c] F429c D94
b April 5 1847 Vale of Loven, Scotland
[1P 364]
d Aug 9 1911 Boyes Springs, Sonoma Co,
Calif [364]
p John Robertson and Agnes MacFarlane
[1P 364] Agnes Barr [364]
o Vale of Loven and Glasgow, Scotland
[364]
s Bohemian C (SF) pres [333] 1888-90
[1P 58C 364] vp twico. [364] Hystoriog-
rapher 1885 [58B] Soc of Arts (London)
[364]
j China and Japan several yrs (before
1875) [1P]
o Merchant as young man [1P] Assoc ed
Shanghai Puck 1872-74 [364] In Calif
land and mining enterprises 1875 [1P
364] With Calif Land Investment Co
1875-81 [364] Began as dram critic
1875 [1P 58A] music and dram critic
The Pac Life 1875-77 [364] With SF
Chronicle 1881 [37B] 1881-1906 [1P]
Contr mags SF and E [1P 364]

r 1875-1906 (after?) [364] 1875-1911
[1P 339] SF [1P 364]

ROBINS, EDMUND JOHN, JR [c]
n Ted Robins
b 1904 Salt Lake City, Utah [364]
p Edmund John Robins and Rosetta Groce
[364]
o U Utah AB; U Calif MA [364]
o Contr mags [364]
r 1927-36 (after?) Berkeley, Oakland,
San Bernardino [364]

ROBINS, TED (psoud.) P265
See: ROBINS, EDMUND JOHN, JR. P264

ROBINSON, ALFRED F285
b 1800 Mass [322] 1806 [339]
d 1895 [329]
m Anna Maria de la Guerra y Noriega
at Santa Barbara, Calif 1836
o Came to Calif aboard SS Brookline;
as trading agent in hides and other
goods for Bryant and Sturges Co of
Boston; traveled throughout Calif;
took his Spanish wife to Boston for
an education in 1837 and returned
in 1840; cal842 carried first gold
dust from Calif to US Mint at Wash-
ington, DC [322]
r 1829-95 SF [339] 1829-36; 1840 and
following [322]

ROBINSON, WALTER WALLACE P265
b Aug 16 1898 Harrisburg, Pa [339]
r 1912-24 (after?) Highland, Calif [339]

ROE, VINGIE EVE F299 C761
b Dec 7 1879 Oxford, Kan [1A 339 364]
p Maurice Pool Roe [1A 364] and
Clarissa Caroline Castanien [1A 364]
m Raymond C Lawton [1A 364] April 12
1907 [1A] divorced [364]
o At home [1A 364]
s Aus League of Am [1A 171 364] League
of Am Pen Women [1A 364] Sacramento,
Calif br [171] PFW (SF) [1A 364]
Calif Writers' C [1A] Berkeley, Calif
br [171]; League of Western Writers
[364]
v Republican [1A]
o Contr mags [1A 364]
r 17 yrs to 1930 (after?) [364] 1913-30
(after?) [339] 1940-41 [1A] Napa [1A
339 364]

ROGERS, ROBERT CAMERON F300 P266
 b Jan 7 1862 Buffalo NY [1-0 25A 364]
 Desc New Eng (Mayflower) [25A]
 d April 20 1912 [1N 25A 364] Santa
 Barbara, Calif [25A]
 p Sherman Skinner Rogers [1-0 25A 364]
 and Christina Cameron Davenport
 [25A 364]
 m Beatrice Wernald July 21 1898 [25A
 364] of Santa Barbara, Calif [25A]
 at Santa Barbara, Calif [364]
 c Sherman, Robert, Alan [25A]
 e Yale U 1885 BA [1-0 25A]
 s Century C; Univ C [1-0 25A] United
 Service C (NY) [1-0] Saturn C
 (Buffalo); Yondotaga C (Detroit);
 Aus C (London); Soc of Mayflower
 Doses [25A]
 j Twice around world; crossed Atlantic
 20 times [25A]
 o In father's law office 1 yr [25A]
 purchased control of Santa Barbara
 Morning Press 1901 [25A] ed to 1912
 [1-0] One of the founders and vp of
 Central Bk Santa Barbara; at various
 times dir of Chamber of Commerce
 Santa Barbara [25A]
 r 1898-1912 Santa Barbara [25A 359 364]

*ROGERS, ROBERT CAMERON, JR
 F300 F443 P267 P373 C762
 b Dec 20 1900 Santa Barbara, Calif [1A
 14C 364]
 p Robert Cameron Rogers and Beatrice
 Wernald [1A 14C 364]
 m Francos Bainbridge Colby [1A 14C 364]
 of NY [1A 364] June 16 1925 [1A 14C]
 June 28 1925 [364] divorced [14C]
 1936 [1A]; Elizabeth Baker Cobb of
 Santa Monica, Calif Nov 21 1936 [1A]
 e Middlesex sch Concord Mass [1A 364]
 Harvard U [364] BA (cum laude) 1923
 [1A 14C]
 s Soc Mayflower doses [1A 14C] SAT [1A]
 Aus League Am; Pan-Am Soc; The
 Stewart Soc (Edinburgh Scotland)
 Univ C; Aus C (NY) [1A 14C] Coffee
 House C; Harvard C (NY) [14C]
 o Edtl staff World's Work Mag 1923-25;
 book Rev ed 1924-25 [1A 14C] Edtl
 mgr WR Grace Co NY [1A] Ed The Grace
 Log (rev of inter-Am affairs) 1926-
 35; publicity dir Grace Line 1933-36
 [1A 14C] screen writer 1936-41 [1A]

centr mags [1A 14C]
 r Santa Barbara [1A 14C 339 364]

*ROLLA, CARO P267
 [i.e. Carrie Northoy [c] 322]
 b Sept 10 1866 [1G 68 336] Oakland,
 Calif [1G 68 175 322 339]
 d Oct 1937 Berkeley, Calif [339]
 p Vernal Sydney Northoy [1G 68 175 322]
 and Mary Louisa Peyton [1G 68 175]
 e Franklin sch Oakland, Calif [322]
 Boston Conservatory of Music [322]
 Oakland, (Calif) hs [175 322] New
 Eng Conservatory of Music Boston,
 Mass, EMA [1G] BA [68 175]
 s Prof Women's League [1G 175] Actors
 Soc; Aus C [1G] Papyrus C [1G 175]
 Garut C [1G] (LA) [175]; Trouble Clof
 [1G] SF Press C; Chopin Soc (NY);
 Musicians Soc (NY); Theatrical Union
 of NY; New Eng Conservatory Alumni of
 Boston [175] (Founder) Golden Gate
 Professional C [175] BPCE (hon) [175
 322] Fruitvale Woman's C (Choral and
 Harmony); Actors Alliance C; Am Soc
 of Composers and Aus [322]
 v Woman's suffrage [175]
 j Can, Eng [1G] world cities [175 322]
 o Made stage debut age 3 at Platt's
 Hall SF [68 175 322] As girl sang in
 Presbyn Chs Oakland, Calif; accompan-
 ied father on temperance lectures
 [322] Sang at Tivoli Opera House SF
 1892-98 [68] 8 yrs [1G] 12 yrs [175]
 15 yrs [322]; at Castle Square Boston
 and with various Cos in US, Can and
 Eng [1G] Solist US Marine Band Wash-
 ington, DC [1G 175] Composer of songs
 [1G 68 175 322] also for piano and
 orchestra [68] sang in every prominent
 city of world [175 322]
 r LA, Berkeley [339] Oakland [1A 68 175
 322 339] SF [68]

ROSE, EMMA LOOMIS F300
 r (Prior to 1906)-1936 (after?) Irwin
 [339]

ROSSI, MERCURIUS FILOMENO F301
 b 1869 Reno, Italy [339]
 r 1904-38 (after?) San Jose [339]

*ROTHERWELL, FREDERICK C [c] S(F)1108
 b April 9 1901 [364] SF [122 364]

*ROTHENELL, FREDERICK--Cont'd

- p Frederick Rothenell and Virginia [364]
 o U Calif class of 1924, student [122 331 364]
 o Architectural staff of Guido to NY Federal Writers' Project 1936 [122]
 r SF [122 364]

ROWLEY, RIDGWAY GEORGE P209 P573

- n "RR"; "RGR" [364]
 b Jan 18 1839 Phil, Pa [364]
 p Nathan W Rowley and Caroline S Billger [364]
 o Cortland Acad, NY; Yalo Cc11 [364]
 o Ed, pub and corr of San Mateo Co (Calif) Jnrl and of The Palo Alto in Santa Clara Co (Calif) Atty in SF and Redwood City, Calif; dist atty San Mateo Co, Calif (1920) Contr many Calif and NY newsp [364]
 r 30 yrs to 1920 (after?) SF, San Mateo Co, Santa Clara Co [364]

ROY, WILFORD (pseud.)

See: HILL, WILFORD ROY [c] P142

"ROYALE THURSTON" (pseud.)

See: LEWIS, HARVE SPENCER P205

*ROYCE, JOSIAH P301 C764

- b Nov 20 1855 Grass Valley, Calif [11 2 13B 13C 25A 40E 107A 123 242C 322]
 d Sept 14 1916 [11] Cambridge, Mass [25A 242C 322] Dose Eng [25A]
 p Josiah Royce b 1812; crossed continent to Calif in 1849; and Sarah Eleanor Bayliss b 1819 [2]
 m Katharine Horst [11 2 25A 322] of Berkeley, Calif [25A] Oct 2 1860 [11 2 25A]
 o Christopher, Edward, Stephen [25A]
 o By mother, a teacher [2] Lincoln gs SF [2] Entered Boy's hs SF 1869 [2] U Calif 1875 AB [11 2 25A 109 242C 331 342] [7 13B 13C 40E 108] Johns Hopkins U 1878 Ph D [11 2 25A 40E 108 242C 322] Leipsig U and Göttingen U 1875-76 [40E] 1876 [2 7 13B 13C 114B]
 s Harvard C (Boston); Colonial C (Cambridge); Aus C (NY); Aus C (Boston) [11] Chitchat C (1879-82) [342] Bel-low Am Acad Arts and Scis; Nat Acad

- Scis [11 25A] Nat Inst Arts and Let-ters; Am Philos Soc [11] Eastern div (pres 1903) [25A]; Am Psychological Assn [11] Pres 1901 [25A]
 a Litt D Harvard 1911; D Sc Oxford 1913 [11 25A] LL D Aberdeen 1900; Johns Hopkins 1902; St Andrews 1911 [11] Yalo 1911 [11 25A]; Hon Fellow British Acad 1916 [242C 322] Honored at meet-ing Am Philos Soc 1915 [322]
 w Jan 30 1916 addressed mass meeting in Tremont Temple, Boston on behalf of the allies [2]
 h Music [321]
 j Germany 1875-76 [40E] 1876 [2 7 13B 13C 114B]; Eng 1913 [25A 321 322] Scotland 1899-1900 [2 25A 183]
 o Instr Eng Lit and Logic U Calif 1878-82 [11 40E 108 109 231] Instr in Philos Harvard U 1882-85 [11 40E 183 231 242C] Asst Prof 1885-92 [11 2 7B 25A 40E 183 231 242 322] Prof 1892-1914 [11 108] Alford Prof natural religion, moral philos and civil polity 1914-16 Harvard [11] Series of philosophic lectures various univ foundtns US and abroad [2 25A 183 321] Au of many philosophical works [11]
 r 1855-75; 1878-82 Grass Valley, Berkeley [11 2 7 13B 25A]

RUDD, JEAN P301 C765

- b July 22 1898 Canon City, Colo [339]
 r 1920-38 (after?) Berkeley [339]

RUEGS, STELLA KNIGHT P269

- b July 9 1879 Cincinnati, O [6]
 p William Henry Knight and Ella Waters [6]
 m Christopher Ruess 1905 [6]
 o U So Calif; U Calif LA; U Calif; Columbia U; Valparaiso U; student only [6]
 s Nat League of Am Pen Women; Poetry and Music C; Muskin Art C; Camp Fire Girls; U Calif LA Art Assn [6]
 h Block printing, ceramics, sundials, madonnas [6]
 o Contr anthologies and mags [6]
 r (Prior to 1918)-1931 (after?) [339] 1938 [6] LA [6 339]

RUFAMAH (pseud.)

See: SKIDMORE, HARRIET MARIE
 P285 C832

RUSSELL, JOHN F301 S(F)1100 0765

- n Luke Thrice
- b April 22 1885 Davenport, Ia [1A 339]
- p Charles Edward Russell and Abby Osborn Rust [1A]
- m Grace Nye Bolster of Chicago, Ill June 7 1906; Lili Hilson of Sydney, Australia Nov 14 1932 [1A]
- c Lydia Rutledge (first m) [1A]
- e Northwestern U Evanston, Ill 1903-05 [1A]
- f Sigma Alpha Epsilon [1A]
- s Aus League of Am; Mason [1A]
- a Adopted as a chief among the Samoans 1920 with title "Tele fea Tusitala" [1A]
- w In charge of US propaganda for Great Britain and Ireland WWI [1A]
- j Panama and Peru 1908; explored widely in SA, Asia and Oceania [1A]
- c Spl corr NY Herald in Panama and Peru 1908; later staff writer for NY Herald; began writing for mags 1912; explored SA, Asia and Oceania; consulting specialist and adapter for many film cos; contr mags and anthologies [1A]
- r 1928-38 (after?) [339] 1939-41 [1A] Santa Monica [1A 339]

RUSSELL, JOHN WILLIAM P270

- b Aug 1854 Pictou, NS [339]
- d Aug 13 1932 SF [339]
- r 1895-1932 SF [339]

RUSSELL, MISS (pseud.) F302 S(F)1100

See: KILPP, ADELINE F193 S(?)1090

RUSSELL, SYDNEY MING P270

- b Nov 29 1897 NYC [14A 99A 339]
- p William Henry Russell and Isabel R King [14A 99A]
- m Carlotta Rydman Jan 15 1920 [14A 99A] of LA [99A] at LA [14A]
- c Joyce [14A 99A]
- e Choute Sch, Conn 1908-13; LA Mil Acad 1914-15; U C 112 1916-19 student [14A 99A]
- s Writers C (LA); Gables C (Santa Monica, Calif) [99A]
- w Students' Army Training Corps 1918-19 [14A]
- v Republican [14A 99A]
- t Christian Scientist [14A 99A]

h Tennis, swimming [14A]

- c Asst ed Voices (poetry mag) [14A]
- Composer of music [48] Contr mags and anthologies [99A]
- r 1914-38 (after?) [339] Berkeley [48 339] LA [331 339] Hollywood [99A 339] Beverly Hills [14A]

RYAN, DON F302 0767

- b Sept 14 1889 Ryansville, O [364]
- p John J Ryan and Vessa McKee [364]
- m Bobbie Baird at Santa Ana, Calif April 18 1924 [364]
- e W Va U [364]
- s Hollywood Writers C; Aus League of Am [364]
- w First Lt Inf WWI [364]
- c Contr mags; spl writer LA Record, LA Herald, NY American screen writer [364]
- r 7 yrs to 1928 (after?) [364] 1921-38 (after?) [339] LA [339 364] Santa Ana [339]

RYAN, MRS. MARRIE ELLIS (MARTIN)

F303 1422 1443 0768

- n Ellis Martin, Eliza Martin
- b Feb 27 1860 [175] 1860 [41A] Feb 27 1866 [1F] Butler Co, Pa [1F 175 339]
- p Patrick Graham Martin and Sidney Mechling [1F 175]
- m S Truman Ryan (actor of NY) Sept 23 1883 (a) [1F]
- c rs [175]
- c Actress for 5 yrs; retired 1890 [175]
- r 1924-34 (after?) [339] LA [1F 339]

RYDER, ARTHUR WILLIAM

P270 P361a P376b D112; D134A S(P)1100 0769

- b March 3 1877 Oberlin, O [1C 124 163G 242E 339 364]
- d March 21 1938 Berkeley, Calif [124 242E 339]
- p William Henry Ryder and Mary Elizabeth Bushnell [1C 163G 364]
- c Phillips Acad Andover, Mass [163G 364] gr 1894 [1C] Harvard U 1897 AB [1C 163G 242E 364] Leipzig U, Berlin U 1898-1901 [1C 163G 364] Leipzig U 1901 Ph D [1C]
- s Harvard Signet C (hon) [1C] Faculty C (U Calif) [163G]
- j Leipzig and Berlin 1898-1901 [1C]

RYDER, ARTHUR WILLIAM--Cont'd

- c Instr Latin, Phillips Acad 1887-98;
asst in Sanskrit 1901-02; instr 1902-
06 Harvard; Instr in Sanskrit 1906-
08; asst prof 1908-09; asse prof
1919-25; prof 1925-38 U Calif
- r 1906-38 [1C 124] Berkeley [1C 124
163G 242E 338 364]

*RYERSON, FLORENCE F303 F443 D95 C769

- b Sept 20 1894 Glendale, Calif [15C
102A 102C 339]
- p Charles Dwight Willard [1A 15C 102A
102C 163G] ed LA Evening Express
[102A 102C] and Mary McGregor [1A
15C 163G]
- m [First husband's name not given];
Colin Clements [1A 15C 102A 102C]
of Beverly Hills, Calif [1A] Sept
24 1927 [1A 15C]
- c Hal Ryerson (first n) [1A] b 1915
[15C]
- c Pasadena (Calif) hs [102 102C] Stan-
ford U; Radcliffe Coll [1A 15C 102
102C 103C 103D 163G] Boston U [15C
163G]
- f Alpha Phi [1A 15C]
- v Democrat [15C]
- b Raising dachshunds, writing mystory
stories, collecting 18th century
furniture, gardening [15C]
- c Scenarist [15C 102A 103D 163G] MGM
studios [15C] Contr since 1915 to
Eng and Am mags [1A 163G]
- r Glendale [1A 15C 102 102C 163G 339]
Beverly Hills [103C 339] Pasadena,
LA [339] Canoga Park [1A 15C 103D
163G]

1. The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is argued that a knowledge of the past is essential for a full understanding of the present and for the development of a sound policy for the future. The author points out that the study of history is not only a means of acquiring knowledge, but also a means of developing the ability to think critically and to make sound judgments.

2. The second part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is argued that a knowledge of the past is essential for a full understanding of the present and for the development of a sound policy for the future. The author points out that the study of history is not only a means of acquiring knowledge, but also a means of developing the ability to think critically and to make sound judgments.

3. The third part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is argued that a knowledge of the past is essential for a full understanding of the present and for the development of a sound policy for the future. The author points out that the study of history is not only a means of acquiring knowledge, but also a means of developing the ability to think critically and to make sound judgments.

4. The fourth part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is argued that a knowledge of the past is essential for a full understanding of the present and for the development of a sound policy for the future. The author points out that the study of history is not only a means of acquiring knowledge, but also a means of developing the ability to think critically and to make sound judgments.

5. The fifth part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is argued that a knowledge of the past is essential for a full understanding of the present and for the development of a sound policy for the future. The author points out that the study of history is not only a means of acquiring knowledge, but also a means of developing the ability to think critically and to make sound judgments.

SABIN, EDWIN LEGRAND F305 C771

b Dec 23 1870 Rockford, Ill [1A 104A 178 339 364] Desc New Eng Huguenot stock [104A]

p Henry Sabin [1A 104A 364] Supt of schs Clinton, Ia cal1871 [104A] and Esther Frances Hotchkiss [1A 104A 364] b Conn [104A]

m Mary Caroline Nash [1A 104A 364] of Chicago, Ill [1A 104A] Oct 7 1896 [1A]

e Clinton, Ia gs and hs [104A] U Ia 1888-92 AB [1A 104A 178 364]

f Beta Theta Pi [1A 364]

a Phi Beta Kappa [1A 364]

o Reporter; city ed; spl corr; telegraph ed in Ia and Ill [104A] Contr mags [1A 364] since 1900 [104A]

r 3 yrs to 1914 (after?) [364] 1911-38 (after?) [339] 1939-41 [1A] San Diego, Coronado [364] La Jolla [1A 339 364] Hemet [339]

SABSAY, NAHUM F308 C773

b Feb 25 1890 Sumneropol, Russia [364]

p Mathew Sabsay and Dora Fribochic [364]

o Harvard U [364]

o Contr mags; geologist [364]

r 1924 Came to Calif [364] 1924-38 (after?) SF, Berkeley, Palo Alto, Oakland [339]

SAGITTARIUS (pseud.) P272 D97 C774

See: *SCHEFFAUER, HERMAN GEORGE

P276 P374 S(P)1101 D9 D98 D139 C787

*ST JOHNS, ADELA ROGERS

F308 S(F)1100 C774

b May 30 1894 [339 364] LA [1E 339 364] Santa Ana, Calif [102A]

p Earl Andrus Rogers [1E 364] criminal lawyer in LA and SF [364] and Belle Greene [1E 364]

m Ivan St Johns [1E 364] at LA Dec 24 1915 [1E]; Dick Hyland March 28 1928 [1E]

c Elaine, William Ivan (first m) Richard Rogers (second m) [1E]

o LA ps; Hollywood hs [364]

s Aus League of Am [1E]

o Reporter LA Examiner; LA Evening

Herald [364] 1914-16; western ed Photoplay Mag 1918-23 [1E] 1919-24 [364]; scenarist and adaptor [1E 102A] Contr mags [1E 364]

r LA [1E 339 364] Santa Ana [102A] Whit-tier [1E 339]

"SALLY SHAPP" (pseud.)

See: POWERS, LAURA BRIDE F286

SAMIS, JOHN M. P272

r 1919-23 (after?) LA [339]

SANIS, PETER W. P273

b 1840 O [339]

d July 12 1918 LA [339]

r 1890-1919 LA [339]

*SAMUELS, MAURICE VICTOR D97

b Oct 3 1873 [1A 165] Oct 3 1874 [339 364] 1874 [30] SF [1A 30 165 364]

Desc Jewish [165]

p David Samuels and Matilda Freund [1A 165 364]

m Mrs. Kathryn de Montford (nee Kathryn Wood) [1A 165] of Nashville, Tenn [1A] at SF Sept 15 1914 [165] (d) [165]

o SF gs and hs [30] U Calif [30 364] 1894 AB [1A 165 331]

f Sigma Nu [1A 165 364]

s Pres Calif Alumni Assn 1895-96; pres NY Alumni Assn 1905-06 [165] Soc of Am Dramatists and Composers [1A 165] Aus League of Am; Gom Soc [1A] Am Psychological Inst; Pac Geog Soc [165] Lambs C; The Masquers (Hollywood, Calif) [1A 165]

o Practiced law SF [364] 1895-1902 [1A] 1895-1903 [165] for 7 yrs [165 364]; an oil man for 2 yrs; contr mags [364] Independent Au since 1903 [1A] r SF [1A 30 165 364] Hollywood [1A 30 165 331]

SAMUELS, SIMON (pseud.)

See: MOORE, SAMUEL WILLIAM F248

SANDERSON, SOMES (pseud.)

See: SANDERSON, VIRGINIA SOMES P273 D97

SANDERSON, VIRGINIA SOMES P273 D97

n Somes Sanderson [364]

b June 29 1897 Columbus, O [364]

SANDERSON, VIRGINIA SCOMES--Cont'd

- p Arthur Grant Sanderson and Harriet Scoms [364]
 e Columbus C; Summit and Montclair NJ; Oakland and Berkeley, Calif; U Calif gr [364]
 s Am Pen Women; Calif Poetry C; Seroptimist C [364]
 a Prize by Dram League of Am 1918 for "Broad Upon the Waters" [364]
 o Asst Prof Pub Speaking and Dram Art San Jose State Teachers Coll (1925); dram coach [364]
 r 1910-25 (after?) Oakland, Berkeley, San Jose [339 364] Paso Robles [339]

SATFORD, GEORGE W P274

- r 1900-38 (after?) Calif [339]

SAN LOUIE, OLIVE (pseud.) F309

- See: ANDERSON, OLIVE SANTA LOUISE F5

SANTER, LEVI P274

- r Many yrs (nd) Oakland [339]

SARAN, FRANK (pseud.)

- See: BUNJE, EMIL THEODORE HIERONYMUS [c] D124

*SAROYAN, WILLIAM F309 S(FPD)1101 C775

- n "Sirak Goryan" [21A]
 b Aug 31 1908 Fresno, Calif [1A 12 21A 160A 364] Desc Armenian [1A 12 103D 241]
 p Armenag Saroyan [1A 160A] b Armenia [12 160A 278] teacher and unpublished writer in Armenia [12 21A] and NYC [278] grape farmer Fresno, Calif [278] and Takoochi Saroyan [1A 160A] t Armenia [160A]
 e Fresno, Calif ps until ago 15 [12 160A] Emerson ps Fresno, Calif [21A] largely self-educated [12 21A 160A 364]
 a NY Critics Circle prize for "The Time of Your Life" May 1940; three days later Pulitzer Prize (\$1000) for the same; "The Broken Wheel" reprinted by Edward J O'Brien in his Best Short Stories of 1934; "My Name Is Aram" chosen by Book-of-the-Month C 1940 [21A]
 h Walking, travel [160A]
 j Armenia and Russia, summer of 1935

[12 21A]

- o Began selling newsps [21A] at 8 yrs [12] at 7 yrs [160A]; began to write at age 9 [12 160A] telegraph messenger boy [21A] at age 13 [12]; pruned grapevines with Japanese and Mexicans at age 16 in uncle's vineyard [12] Variety of jobs [21A] until 22 yrs of age [160A]; operated teletype machine [21A] Grape farmer Fresno, Calif [278] Contr mags [1A 364]
 r Fresno [1A 12 21A 160 278 364] SF [1A 21A 160A 364]

SATTERLEE, ANNA E(LIZA) (HICKOX) [c]

F310 P275 C78E

- b May 1851 Rockville, Conn [163C 163E 339]
 p Sylvester L Hickox and Mary White Bissell [163C 163E]
 m Dwight Satterlee (MD) May 1870 [163C 163F]
 o Rockville Conn ps; Literary Inst, Suffield, Conn [163C 163E]
 s So Calif Women's Press C; League of Am Pen Women; DAR [163C 163E] Friday Morning C; Matinee Musical C; Artland C [163C]
 o Contr mags [163E]
 r 1915-38 (after?) [339] LA [163C 163E 339]

SAUNDERS, CHARLES FRANCIS

F310 F443 P275

- b July 12 1859 Bucks Co, Pa [1A 364]
 p Joseph Saunders [1A] Josiah Saunders [364] and Mary Parry [1A 364]
 m Elizabeth Moore Hallowell [1A 364] of Phil, Pa [1A] at Phil, Pa [364] Nov 11 1902 [364] Nov 12 1902 [1A] d Dec 13 1910 [364]; Mira Barrett Culin of Pasadena, Calif May 11 1921 [1A]
 e Friends' Central Sch Phila [1A 364] 1875 gr [1A]
 s Archaeological Soc of NM; Southwest Luss (LA); Calif Botanical Soc; Calif Garden C Fed; Pasadena Garden C; Univ C; Nature C of So Calif; Phil Botanical C [1A]
 t Quaker [1A]
 o Ed The United Friend (Phil, Pa) 1894-96 [364] 1894-97 [1A] Sec-treas Cosmopolitan Shipping Co (Phila) [364] Sec Commercial Exchange of Phila 1903-05

SAUNDERS, CHARLES FRANCIS --Cont'd

- [1A] 1904-05 [364]
- r 9 yrs to 1913 (after?) [364] 1940-41
- [1A] Pasadena [1A 364]
- SAUNDERS, JOHN MONK F310 C785
- b Nov 22 1897 Hincley, Minn [1B 102A 102C 339]
- d March 10 1940 [21 339] March 11 1940
- [1B] Fort Myers, Fla [339]
- p Robert Chancellor Saunders and Nancy Monk [1B 14A]
- m Avis Hughes of NYC Jan 1922 (divorced LA April 1927) [1B]; Toy Tray [1B 14A 102A 102C] Actress [102A] at Easton, Md [1B 14A] June 15 1927 [1B] June 15 1928 [14A]
- c Susan Cary (second m) [1B]
- o US Sch of Mil Aeronautics Berkeley (Calif) gr 1917 [1B] U Calif, student [14A] U Wash [102A 102C] 1919 BA [1B 14A]; Oxford U Eng [102A 102C] 1922 BA [14A] 1921 BA (Oxon) [1B] 1925 MA [1B 14A]
- f Sigma Chi [1B 14A]
- s Sunningdale Golf C (Eng) [1B] Screen Writers Guild; Aus League; Riviera Gold C; Santa Monica Beach C; NY Athletic C [14A]
- a Rhodes scholar to Lagdalen Coll Oxford U Eng 1921-25 [1B] from State of Wash 1919; prize of Acad of Motion Picture Arts and Scis for most original screen story "Dawn Patrol" 1932 [14A]
- w Second lt Air Service USA [102A 102C] Commissioned May 16 1917 [1B] Second lt pursuit pilot, Air Service USA 1917-19 [14A]
- v Democrat [14A]
- t Episcopalian [1B 14A]
- h Golf [14A 102A] collecting early Americana [14A] swimming [102A]
- j England 1921-25 (intermittently) [1B 14A 102A]
- o Edtl staff NY Tribune; LA Times [102A 102C] 1922 [1B 183]; NY Herald-Tribune 1923 [1B 183] Asso ed Am Mag [102A 102C] 1924 [1B 183]; wrote screen plays [1B 14A] entered films with Paramount 1925 [102A 102C] Contr mags [1B]
- r 1922 (earlier?)-1939 (after?) [1B] Berkeley [339] Hollywood [1B 14A 339]

SAVAGE, RICHARD HENRY

- 1310 P275 P373 C785
- n Tom Durko [36F]
- b June 12 1846 Utica, NY [1S 13B 13C 178 339]
- d Oct 11 1903 [13B 13C 109 178] NYC [13B 13C 107A 178 339]
- p Richard Savago and Jane Moorhead Ewart [1S 364]
- m Anna Josephine Schoible of Berlin, Germany [1S] at German Embassy Washington, DC Jan 2 1873 [1S 364]
- o US Mil Acad; apptd from Calif 1864 [1S] gr 1868 [1S 13B 13C 26 109 178]
- s City Guard Vets (SF) 1862; GAR; Assn West Point Graduates; Tech Sec Engrs of Pac Coast; Societe des Auteurs (Paris) [1S]
- a Elected Comdr-in-chief Nat Spanish-Am War Vets Washington 1903 [1S]
- w In Egyptian army 1871-74 [1S 13B 13C 109] Second lt Corps Engrs; Sr capt, acting maj 27th US Vol Inf July 5-Dec 1 1899 [1S] apptd Maj 1898 sr maj 2nd Vol Engrs and served through Spanish Am War [1S 13C 138 178] Nov 1898 went with his command to Havana; personally hoisting first Am flag in Havana province [1S] also served in Nat Guard [26] Brig gen and chief engr Spanish War vets Oct 10 1900; elected comdr-in-chief Nat Spanish-Am War Vets, Washington, Oct 11 1903 [1S]
- j Italy, France 1871 [178] Egypt 1871-74 [1S 13B 13C 26 109 178] Turkey, Asia Minor, Russia, Siberia, Korea, China, Japan, Honduras 1894-91 [1S] Cuba 1898 [1S]
- o US vice-consul at Rome and Marseilles 1871 [178] in Egyptian army 1871-74 [13B 13C] Ry engr on a ry in So US 1874-84 [1S] US Commr to Tex to settle Mexican-Tex border dispute [178] Lawyer [109] in NY [1S 26] in SF [26] Contr mags and newspis all over world [364]
- r About 25 yrs to 1903 [364] SF [26 339 364]

SAYERS, ALFRED CLARE S(F)1101

- b Sept 4 1897 Topoka, Kan [15C 339 364]
- p Oscar L Clarke and Miriam A Busby [15C 364]
- m Alfred H P Sayers June 27 1925 [15C

SILBERS, FRANCES CLARIE--Cont'd

- 364] at Riverside, Calif [364]
- o U Tex [15C 364] Carnegie Libr Sch Pittsburgh [364] 1918 certificate [15C]
- s Sausalito (Calif) Women's C; Woman's Faculty C [15C]
- h Theater, telling children's stories, cats [15C]
- o Jr then sr librn, children's dept NYC Pub Lib 1918-23; Librn Teachers' Training Sch U Calif, LA 1924-25 [15C] lecturer Sch of Librarianship U Calif [15C 364] Trustco, Sausalito (Calif) Pub Lib beginning 1936 [15C] Contr mags [364]
- r 5 yrs to 1935 (after?) [364] 1930-40 (after?) [339] LA [339 364] Sausalito [15C 339 364] Riverside [339]

SAYLOR, MRS. EMMA ROSALYN (SUTMEIER)

- F314
- b March 15 1867 St Louis, Mo [364]
- p Henry Sutmeyer and Mary E Talbrocht [364]
- m D W Saylor at St Louis Nov 28 1900 [364]
- o St Louis, Mo ps and hs [364]
- o Founded Fredericka Home for aged in San Diego, (Calif) 1908 [364]
- 20 yrs to 1920 (after?) San Diego [339 364]

*SCARLET, WILL [c] (pseud.) F314

- Sec: *LEO, BROTHMAN, ESC
- (Francis Joseph Brothman)
- F205 D124

*SCHEFFAUER, HERMAN GEORGE

- P276 P374 S(P)1101 D9 D98 D139 3787
- n R L Orschella [76] Sagittarius; Almond Doudet
- b Feb 3 1876 [364] Feb 3 1878 SF [1M 76 339]
- d Oct 6 1927 [76] Berlin, Germany [76]
- o Oct 7 1927 [339 364] Oct 8 1927 [S] newspapers]
- p John George Scheffauer and Maria Theresa Eisch [1M 364]
- m Ethel Talbot of Yorkshire, Eng 1912 [1M]
- o Calif ps and pvt schs [1M 364] U Calif art courst [1M] Art acads [364]

- *s Bohemian C (S) [1M 58D 364] Aus C (London) [1M] (yp) SF Architects C; New Bohemians (London); (hon mem) The Anonymous Soc (London) [364]
- j N Africa 1904-05; Eng 1905-07 [1M] Eng and Germany before and during WWI [42] London 1910 till death [1M]
- o Architect [42] until 1904 [1M 364]; engaged with architects of SF as a designer and water colorist; Teacher of draughting [1M] Corr NY Times [42] Resident worker Univ Settlement NY; contr mags [1M] Publicist of Germany and German people [76] translator from German [1M 76] Settled in London 1910 [1M]
- r SF [1M 76 339 364]

SCHULTZ, JAMES WILLARD F315 C787

- n Ap-I-Tuni (His Blackfoot Indian name meaning "Far off White Robe") [104A] Walter B Anderson [Used in England only] [364]
- b Aug 26 1859 Boonville, NY [1A 104A 339 364]
- p Philander B Schultz and Frances A Joslin [1A 364]
- m Hut-si-ah-we-tan-akki ("Fine Shield Woman") [1A] of Pikuni tribe of Blackfoot in Mont [104A] 1879 [1A] (d) May 1 1903 [104A]; Celis B Hawkins [1A 364] of Highland Park, Ill [1A] at Phoenix, Ariz Nov 7 1908 [364]; Jessie Louise Donaldson 1931 [1A]
- c Hart Merriam ("Lone Wolf" (first m) [1A 104A] b 1894 [104A]
- e Pvt tutors [1A 364] Peekskill Mil Acad NY [104A] 4 yrs [1A 104A 364]
- s Univ C (LA) SAR [1A]
- o Began writing for Forest and Stream in 1882 [104] Roamed Mont plains with Pikuni tribe of Blackfoot until extermination of buffalo in 1883; explored glaciers with Dr Geo B Grinnell and J B Monroe beginning 1885 [104A]
- r 11 yrs to 1917 (after?) [364] 1906-38 (after?) [339] 1939-41 [1A] LA 339 364]

SCHUMAN, HARRY F317

- n Peter Kientz [369]
- r Many yrs (nd) Santa Clara Co [339]

SCHUTZ, LEO. LENORE CONDEEN P277
r 1893-1923 (after?) LA [330]

*SCRIPPS, ROBERT PAINE P277

- n Marcus Dominie; Juan Benares [364]
- b Oct 27 1895 San Diego, Calif [1D 14A 124 339 364]
- d March 3 1938 [124] March 4 1938 [330] Magdalena Bay (aboard yacht) Lower Calif, Mexico [330] off coast of So Calif [124]
- p Edward Tyllis Scripps [1D 14A 331 108 364] newsp owner and pub [330] proprietor of chain of newspds d 1936 [108] and Mackie Holsinger [1D 14A]
- m Margaret Lou Culbertson [1D 14A 331 364] Pasadena, Calif March 21 1917 [1D 14A 364]
- c Robert Paine Jr, Charles Edward, Margaret Ellen, Mackey Elizabeth, Samuel Holsinger, Edward Tyllis III [1D 14A]
- e Pvt tutors [1D 330 108] Pomona Coll Claremont, Calif [1D 14A 330 108 364]
- s NY Yacht C [1D] Nat Press C (Washington DC); Lotus C (WDC) [1D 14A]
- w WWI [330]
- j Traveled widely [108]
- o At age 18 a reporter and newsp corr for his father [1D 330 108] Became editl dir of the Scripps-McNee newspds under his father 1917 [124] In 1922 came into editl control of 24 newsp properties in almost as many cities with Roy A Howard as his also; directed financial policies and management [330] Controlling stockholder [124] Contr Am newspds and Australasian publs [364] At death of his father in 1926 inherited his father's controlling interest in Scripps-Howard newspds and took charge of editl policy of the chain [108] Dir Newsp Enterprise Assn Dir Newsp Information Service [1D] Pres and editl dir Scripps-Howard newspds; pres The E W Scripps Co Cincinnati, O [124] Dir United Press Assn; trustee Sci Service Inc Washington, DC; trustee Miami U, Oxford, O [1D 14A]
- r San Diego [14A 330 108 124 339 364] Miramar [330]

SEARING, LAURA CATHERINE (NEEDEN)
P278 C790

- n Howard Clyndon
- b Feb 9 1840 [1M 2 17 25A 40E 105 109 178 330 364] Somerset Co, Md [1M 2 17 25A 40E 105 175 178 339 364] near Salisbury, Md [109]
- d Aug 10 1923 [2 339 364] San Mateo, Calif [2 339]
- p Littleton James D Reddon [2 364] and Wilhelmine Waller [2]
- m Edward W Searing [1M 2 7 17 25A 40E 105 175 178 364] NY Atty [2 17] of NYC [1M 2 17 40E 105] at Mystic, Conn [2 364] at NYC [175] Aug 9 1876 [364] 1876 [1M 2 25A 105 109 175 178]
- d Mrs Elsa S McGinn [175]
- o Lost senses of hearing and speech through illness and age 10 [1M 105 178] Pvt tutors [364] No Inst for Deaf Mutes, St Louis [25A 40E 175 178] Studied German, French, Spanish, Italian while in Europe 1865-68 [2 17 25A] Regained power of speech at Clark Inst, Northampton, Mass [1M 2 175 178] 1871- [2] under hor teacher Alexander Graham Bell [2 25A 40E 175] Whipple Home Mystic, Conn [364]
- j Europe 1865-68 [2 17 25A 40E] spent summers in Alaska beginning 1906 [1M]
- o Editl work on religious papers at age 18 [1M 175] Washington Corr St Louis Republican during Civil War [25A 40E] No rep during Civil War [1M 175] Corr NY Times in Italy 1866-67 [1M 175 178] in Europe 1865-68 [25A]; on staff of NY Mail 1866-76 [1M 25A 41A] Wrote "German War Gossip" for NY Tribune during Franco-Prussian War. Lit work for Dept of Agri 1866- 67 [1M 175 178] Translator [1M] Contr mags [1M 2 175 364]
- r Came to Calif 1886 [1M 2 25A 40E 105] 1886-1923 [330] 1887-1923 [364] Santa Cruz [2 175 339 364] San Mateo [2 339 364]

SEIPLE, WILLIAM (pseud.) P318
Sec: GREEN, WILL S P130

SEVERANCE, JOSIAH GOULD [c] P279
b Sept 30 1832 [c] [343]
a W J Tied of Jackson, Calif in fall of

SEVERANCE, JOSIAH GOULD--Cont'd

- 1862 [343]
 o Hampden Lead; Bowdoin Coll (LB) 1852 (attended briefly); studied Law in office of Hon Hannibal Hamlin at Hamshire 1 yr; and in office of Hon John E Godfrey at Bangor, Me [343]
 s Mom of Knights of Honor and its grand lodge (com of laws); LUW and of its grand lodge (mom of important committees, appeals and laws) [343] Master Mason in Me [343]
 v Douglas Democrat 1856 and 1858 [343] Union Party 1860; later Republican [343]
 o Admitted to practice of law in Me 1855; came to SF Jan 1 1856; went at once to Amador Co where elected to bd of supvs in fall of 1856; elected dist atty 1858; elected dist atty in Calaveras Co, Calif 1863; reelected 1865; practiced law in Sacramento 1869-73 and then in SF; ed of Amador Ledger (Calif) and later ed and proprietor of the San Andreas Register; contr to periodicals and read poems at public celebrations; delivered addresses on many important occasions [343]
 r 1856-92 (after?) SF, Amador Co, Calaveras Co, Sacramento [343]

SEVERANCE, MARK SIBLEY F318

- b Oct 28 1846 Cleveland, O [1R 339 364]
 p Theodoric Cordonic Severance [1R 364] and Caroline Maria Soymour [364]
 o Roxburg Latin Sch; Harvard Coll [364] 1869 gr [1R]
 s Atlantic Union C (London) and various Clubs in US [364]
 o Asst Librn of Congress 3 yrs [1R] 1870-73; dir LA Chamber of Commerce; pros Santa Barbara Coll (Calif) [364] Bus in LA 1875 [1R]
 r 27 yrs to 1908 (after?) [364] 1875-1908 (after?) [1R 339] LA, SF, San Bernardino [339 364] Arrowhead [1R]

SEXTON, ELLA RAY P279

- b Aug 22 1860 Elizabethtown, Ill [339 364]
 p S F Fitzpatrick and Elizabeth H Troganoun [364]
 m Henry P Sexton at SF July 1 1880 [364]

- c Three sons born in Calif [364]
 o St Louis, Mo hs [364]
 s Pros SF Laurel Hall C; pros Pac Coast Curr's Press Assn [364]
 o Contr mags [364]
 r SF [339 364] 27 yrs (longer?) [364] Prior to and after 1902 [339]

SHANNON, MONICA F318 P280 C790

- b March 7 1898 [339] Belleville, Ont, Can [1B 15C 339]
 p Patrick Joseph Shannon and Elizabeth Keona [1B 15C]
 m Elbert Wing Oct 21 1925 [1B 15C] of LA [1B]
 a John Newberry medal by Am Lib Assn 1934 [1B 15C] 1935 awarded John Newberry medal for "Dobry" [23]
 j Ont Can in infancy [1B] Staff mom and publicity ed, LA Pub Lib 1916-25 [15C] in lit and sci depts and ed publications [1B]
 r ca1906-38 (after?) 1939 [1B] 1940 [15C] Laguna [1B 15C] Santa Monica [339]

SHEARER, FLORA MACDONALD F421 P280 C791

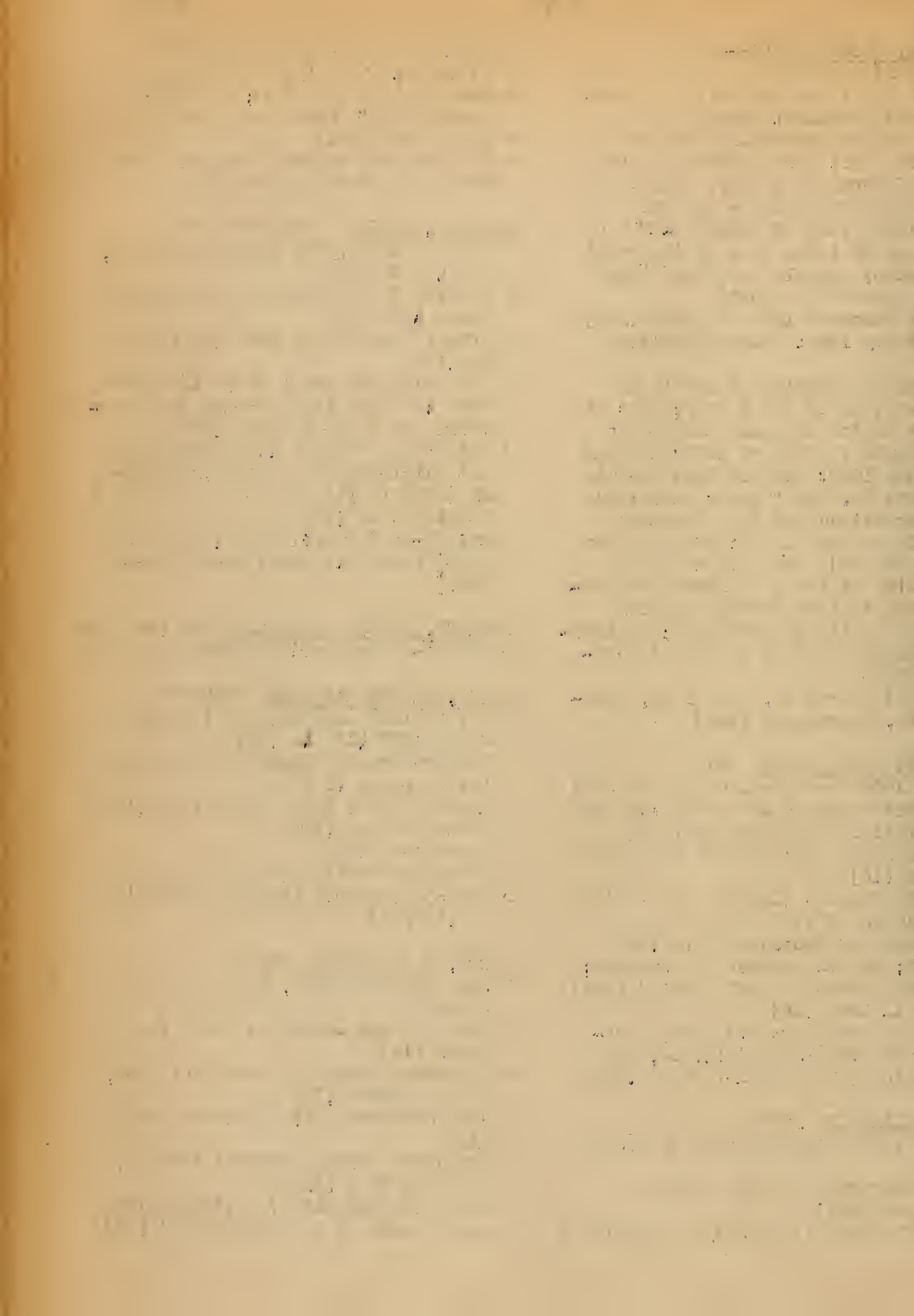
- r Cal1877-97 (after?) SF [339]

SHEDD, GEORGE CLIFFORD F319 C792

- b Nov 19 1877 Ashland, Neb [1C 339]
 a Jan 8 1937 [1B] LA [1C]
 p Hibbard Houston Shedd and Katharine Leigh Graves [1C]
 m April 27 1921 [name not given] [1C]
 o U Feb 1900 LB [1C]
 v Republican [1C]
 t Congregationalist [1C]
 r 1920-35 (after?) [339] 1936-37 [1C] LA [1C 339]

SHEDD, JOHN CUTLER P280

- b June 30 1868 Urmia, Persia (of Am parents)
 p John Haskell Shedd and Sarah Jane Dawes [1E]
 m Katharine Stockton Blayney of Tiro, O Aug 25 1896 [1E]
 c John Stockton (d); Katharine Cutler [1E]
 o Princeton 1891 LB Cornell 1892 MS; U Wis 1899 Ph D [1E]
 r Sigma Xi (Cornell U) Delta Upsilon Alumni Assn of So Calif (pros) [1E]



SHEED, JOHN CURLER--Cont'd

- s Am Physical Soc; Am Assn Advancement of Sci; Andreas Canyon C [1E]
- a Phi Beta Kappa (Princeton U) [1E]
- w Food adminstr part of LA Co (Calif) 1917-18; capt Am Protective League; mem Liberty Loan Com, etc. [1E]
- o Prof physics Mariotta (C) Coll 1893-97; fellow in physics U Wis 1897-99; instr 1899-1900; prof physics Colo Coll, Colo Springs 1900-07; prof physics and dean, Westminster Coll, Denver, Colo 1907-09; prof physics Olivet (Mich) Coll 1909-16 (dean 1915-16); prof physics Occidental Coll LA 1916-33; prof physics U Calif LA summers 1919, 1921, 1923 [1E]
- r 1916-33 LA [1E 339]

SHEPARD, CLYDE SHELDON D99

- b (nd) Mo [339]
- r 1927-38 (after?) LA [339]

SHEPARD, MORGAN VAN ROORBACH [c] P281

- n John Martin; John Taylor
- b April 8 1865 [339 364] April 8 1877 [163G] Brooklyn, NY [339 364]
- p Rhodes Shepard [163G 364] and Cornelia Morgan Deming [163G] Cornelia Earle Deming [364]
- m Mary Elliot Putnam [163G 364] Sept 27 1896 [364] 1902 [163G] at SF [364]
- e Dr Holbrook's Sch Ossining, NY [163G] Germany [364]
- s Nantucket Yacht C; Pac C (Nantucket, Mass) [163G]
- o Contr mags [163G] articles on handicraft work and art [364]
- r 20 yrs (longer?) [364] Prior to 1907 (after?) SF [339]

SHEPHERD, CHARLES REGINALD P320

- b Oct 28 1885 Reading Eng [LA 99A 339 364]
- p John Shephard and Eleanor Busbee Taylor [LA 99A 364]
- m Eleanor D Hildebrand of Alton, Ill Oct 7 1907 [1A]; Esther Marie Parks June 5 1918 [LA 99A 364] Minonk, Ill [1A 364]
- c Dorothy Eleanor, first m John Parks, Margaret Ethel second m [LA 99A]
- e Brighton (Eng) Engineering Coll

- [364] 1903-04 [LA 99A] So Baptist Theol Sem Louisville, Ky [364] 1909-13; 1911 Th B; 1912 Th M; 1913 Th D [LA 99A]
- t Baptist [99A]
- j Canton, China 1913-17 [1A]
- o Ordained to Baptist ministry 1907; prof Ch Hist Canton (China) Baptist Theol Sem 1913-17 [LA 99A] Dir Chinese Missions in US for Am Baptist Home Mission Soc since 1919 [LA 99A] Supt Chung Mei Home for Chinese Boys El Corrito, Calif [1A] Has specialized in the study of Chinese secret societies or lightings? Tonges in Am [LA 99A] Chinese hist and Far Eastern polit affairs [1A]
- r 1919-38 (after?) [364] 1939-41 [1A] Berkeley [LA 364]

SHERIDAN, SOL N (pseud.)

- Soc: SHERIDAN, SOLOMON NEILL P320 C792

SHERIDAN, SOLOMON NEILL P320 C792

- n Sol N Sheridan [364]
- b Dec 10 1859 St Joseph, Mo [364]
- p Neill Solomon and Anna Mary Byrne [364]
- e Mo and Calif ps [364]
- j PI 1898; present at capture of Guam [364]
- o Contr mags and newsp; Washington corr; spent 1898 in PI as war corr for NY Herald [364]
- r 46 yrs to 1919 (after?) Ventura, LA, SF, Crockett [364]

SHELDON, MRS. CLARA McGEORGE P281

- d March 9 1923 Humboldt Co, Calif [339]
- r ca1879-1923 Humboldt Co [339]

SHIMIZU, KASHIN P281 C793

- b (nd) Japan [339]
- r 1914-23 (after?) San Jose, S-J [339]

*SHINN, MILICENT WASHBURN [c] P320

- b April 15 1858 [1F 6 15C 21A 33S 10S 107A 124U 171 175 339 364] Niles, Calif [1F 15C 33S 124U 163G 171 175 339 364] Washington Township, Alameda Co, Calif [195 107A] Losc Now Eng (Mayflower) [105]
- d August 15 1940 [364] April 14 1940 [21A] Niles, Calif [364]

*SHINN, MILICENT LEBURN--Cont'd

- p James Shinn and Lucy Ellen Clark [1F
6 16C 163G 171 175 364]
- e Centerville (Calif) ps [175] Oak-
land (Calif) hs [163G 175 364] U
Calif [364] 1880 AB; 1898 Ph D [1F
15C 33S 175]
- s Assn Coll Alumnae [175] Alumni
Assn U Calif [171] Am Assn Advance-
ment Sci; Am Eugenics Soc [15C]
League of Nations Assn [15C 171]
Save-the-Redwoods League (Calif)
[15C] Soc Mayflower Descs; Am Acad
of Sci [171] U Calif C; a local
anti-saloon organ; College Equal
Suffrage Assn [175] (Hon mem)
Country C of Washington township
(Calif) [175]
- a First Woman to receive Ph D thesis
at the U Calif [33S 171] Phi Beta
Kappa [15C 171]
- v Favored Woman's Suffrage; Independ-
ent Democrat 1912 [175] Independent
[15C]
- t Congregationalist [175]
- h Cross-word puzzles and similar word
games, education, genetics, aboli-
tion of war [15C] Reading, garden-
ing, [175]
- o Ed SF Commercial Herald during sr yr
in coll 1879-80 [1F] and 1880-81 [1F
33S 175] Ed The Californian 1882 [1F
21A 33S] Ed Overland Monthly 1883-
94 [1F 21A 124U 175] 1882-93 [6]
1882-94 [163G] Active on cons and
bds of Assn of Collegiate Alumnae
1885-1910 [1F] Authority on child
psychology [21A 33S 175] Teacher
district schs 1875-76, 1881 [1F]
Contr mags [6 105 107 163G 364] One
of the early discoverers of Jack Lon-
don [21A]
- r Niles [1F 33S 163G 339 364] Oakland,
Berkeley, Cottonwood, Hayward [364]

SHIPMAN, GEORGE R P282

- b (nd) NYC [339]
- r 1910-58 (after?) Hollywood [339]

SHIPPY (HENRY) LEE F321 S(F)1102 C793

- b Feb 26 1884 Memphis, Tenn [1A 339 364]
- p William Francis Shippey and Eliza-
beth Morr Freleigh [1A 163G 364]
- m Madeleine Babin [1A 163G 334] of

Paris, France [1A]

- o Henry, Charles, Frank, Sylvia [1A]
- o Kansas City, Mo ps [1A 163G 364]
- f Sigma Delta Chi [1A 163G] (hon mem)
[364]; Epsilon Phi [1A 163G 364]
Alpha Phi Gamma; Alpha Eta Rho [1A
163G]
- s Calif Writers Guild (pres); Aus C
(Hollywood, Calif (vp) [1A 163G]
- w Corr in Franco 1918-19 [1A]
- j Franco 1918-19; Mexico 1920 [1A]
- o Columnist Kansas City Star 1916;
Feature writer 1917 [1A] Corr in
Franco [364] 1918-19 [1A] Corr in
Mexico 1920 [1A] 1919-22 [364]; ed
Tampico Press 1921-22 [1A] Ed "Loc
Sido-O'LA" column LA Times beginning
1927 [1A] Contr mags [364]
- r 1922-35 (after?) [364] 1936-41 [1A]
Del Mar [339 364] Sierra Madre [1A
163G 339 364]

SHIRLEY, PHILIP (pseud.) F321 C794

Soc: *TOWNSEND, MRS. ANNIE LAKE
F358 F445 C908

SHREVE, DAVID MERRITT P292

- n Tsehar [6]
- b Sept 22 1868 [339 364] NYC [339]
- p George Greenfield Shreve and Catharine
McCaffrey [364]
- m Florence (Bollenbach or Bollenboch) at
NYC June 5 1906 [364]
- o NYC ps [364]
- o Ed North Whilo and Oil Gusher mags
[364]
- r 13 yrs to 1923 (after?) Long Beach
[339 364]

SHUCK, OSCAR TULLY F321 P282

- b Jan 1 1843 Hong Kong China [343]
- d 1905 [364]
- p _____ Shuck (Baptist missionary) and
Henrietta Hall [343]
- o Sacramento, Calif hs; gr 1859; studied
law in pvt law firms [343]
- a Medal for scholarship in Greek at
Sacramento (Calif) hs [343]
- v Democrat [343]
- o Law clerk 1861-63 for Baldwin and
Haggin (SF); for Stewart, Baldwin
and Rising in Virginia City, Nev
1863-64; notary public Virginia City;
admitted to bar of Supreme Court of

SHUCK, OSCAR TULLY--Cont'd

Nov 1866; later returned to SF to enter field of journalism [343] City ed Daily Examiner 1871-72; ed-in-chief Sacramento Daily Reporter 1873-75 (the official state paper); 1876-81 notary public in SF by appointment of Gov Irwin [343]
 r cal1854-63 [343] 1866-84 [339 343] SF, Sacramento [339 343]

SIBNEY, LILLIAN HINMAN (BAILEY) [c]

F321 F415 P282 C794

n "EE"; "Maid of All Work" F101 C231
 b March 22 1853 Toulon, Ill [1U 339 364]
 d July 18 1921 [364]
 p J M Hinman (ME minister) and Betsy Burlingame [364]
 m M M Shucy [1U 364] at Sacramento, Calif [364] Dec 11 1877 [1U] Divorced 1906 [364]
 o Sacramento, Calif ps [364] Napa Coll (Calif) [364] 1875 BS [1U]
 o Ps teacher in Calif [1U] 1891-1906 (after?) [364] Contr mags [1U 364]
 r Infancy to 1906 (after?) [364] cal1854 came to Calif [339] Sheridan (Placer Co) Florin, Sacramento, Oakland, Nevada and Mendocino Cos [339 364] Berkeley [339]

SIBYL (psoud.) P283

See: MCHEENY, MRS. ELLEN JOSEPHINE (METCALFE) P201

SILL, EDWARD ROWLAND P283 C795

n "Andrew Hedbrooke" [2 8 317 355] Anthony Morehead [335]
 b April 29 1841 Windsor, Conn [2 8 25A 33B 40E 105 107A 142 169 197 242A 242C 322 339] Desc from John Sill who came from Eng to Cambridge, Mass cal1837 [2] Long line Conn ministers and physicians [27] On mother's side from Rev David Sherman Rowland, pastor of Providence, RI who took active part in Revolution [2] Conn Puritans [275] Eng-lish [25A]
 d Feb 27 1887 [2 13A 13B 25A 26 33B 40B 105 107A 142 169 242A 242C 264 322 339] Feb 28 1887 [8] Cleveland, O [13A 13B 25A 40E 50 105 107A 142

169 204 242A 242C 247 339] Cuyahoga Falls, O [8 26 158 264 298C 299 322] Cleveland Falls, O [33B 204]
 p Theodore Sill (phys) d 1853 and Elizabeth Nowberry Rowland d 1852 [2 8]
 m Elizabeth Nowberry Sill [2 8 25A] dau of Elisha Noyes Sill [2] his cousin [8 25A] 1837 [2 8 25A]
 o Phillips Exeter Acad [25A] 1 yr [2] cal1855 [8]; Prep Sch of Western Reserve Coll, Hudson, O, 1 yr [2] ca 1856 [8]; Yale 1857-61 [2] AB [8] gr 1861 [2 7 13A 13B 25A 26 40E 48 108 116C 135 139 142 169 191 197 204 242A 242C 264 273 298C] Read law and studied medicine in Calif [2] at Sacramento and Folsom, Calif [242C] 1862-66 [8]; Harvard Div Sch [2 7 27 40E 98C 108 142 183] student for short period 1867 [2 25A 53 56 242A 264 322]
 a Class poet Yale U [8 25A 56 242A 298C 304]
 t Agnostic [8] Non-conformist [27]
 h Enthusiastic walker [269] devoted to music; had talent in painting [8 242C] dramatics [8] mountains [321]
 j Switzerland summer of 1861 [321] also Holland and The Rhine [321] Sailed around the Horn to SF arriving 1862 [27 322]
 o On oddt bd Yale Lit Mag [8] in sr yr [2]; post office clerk at Sacramento Calif 1861 and after [8 242C] 1862 [322] for 5 yrs from 1862 [27]; bank clerk Folsom, Calif [2 322] after 1861 [242C] before 1866 [8]; weighed gold dust and herded cattle [27] Engaged in ranching [37 298C] after 1861 [242C] in San Joaquin valley [322]; journalist [37 304] in Ohio [299] in NY [53 56 299 298C] In Brooklyn, NY [242C] On NY Evening Mail [2] Edtl work [107A 264] 1867 [242A]; teacher [2 8 27 50 60B 158 204 232 244 299] hs [204] in Brooklyn, NY 1867 [8] at boy's sch 1867 [25A] In rural sch 1867 [242C] In Ohio several yrs [33B 105 107A 116C 135 139 142 183 204 298C 299 322] In Wadsworth, O [242A] in Cuyahoga Falls, O [41A 114B 197] 1861-71 [238] 1868-71 [197 242A] 5 yrs [40E]; 2 yrs supt os schs [2] Prin of hs and supt of schs 1868-70 [8 242C] Prin of an acad in Ohio [25A

SILL, EDWARD ROLLAND--Cont'd

- 264] Teacher Oakland, Calif hs 1870
 [27] 1871-74 [2 21 8 1071 145 197
 242C 264] Prin Oakland, Calif hs
 [53 204] 1871 [26 33B 322] 1871-74
 [40E 1071 108 242A]; prof Eng U
 Calif [27 37 116C 158 201 322 298C]
 1874-82 [2 7 8 13A 13B 40E 41A 56 105
 1071 108 135 139 183 197 231 238
 242A 242C] Resigned professorship
 to devote himself to lit [142 298C
 304] in March 1882 [2 183 321 322
 398C] and returned to Cuyahoga Falls,
 O 1883 [2 8 238 242A] for the re-
 mainder of his life [2 183 242C]
 Contr mags [2 7 8 1071 242A 322]
 r 1861-66; 1871-82 [2 8 339] 1882-66;
 1871-82 [299 322] Oakland [2 8 33B
 1071 242A 242C 322 339] Wolsom,
 Sacramento [2 8 322] Berkeley [8
 13B 251 40E 108 197 339]

SIMPLEX (pseud.)

See: BUCHANAN, ROBERT JARVIE
 P38 C134

*SIMPSON, IOLA JEAN F323 C802

- b July 20 1880 [1F 339] Woodland,
 Calif [1F 339 364]
 d Feb 26 1934 [364]
 p John Lowery Simpson and Gertrude
 Ann-Pendogast [1F 364]
 e Hesperian Coll Woodland, Calif; U
 Calif [364] gr [331 322] 1899 AB
 [1F]
 j Period of travel and study after
 hs teaching [322]
 o Contb ed Calif Monthly; ed Berkeley
 Times 2 yrs; ed The Spokesman, mag
 of the U Calif extension div [322]
 Head of Eng dept Woodland hs; ex-
 tension div U Calif teacher [322]
 1919-21 [1F] Asso ed Parent's Mag
 beginning 1927 [1F]
 r Woodland [1F 339 364] Berkeley [322
 339 364]

SIMPSON, WILLIAM F323

- n Rob Roy; Ten Blot [355 364]
 b March 6 1828 NYC [339 364]
 d Aug 26 1910 [339 364] Alameda, Calif
 [339]
 p William Simpson [mother not given]
 [364]

- n Ellen Duff at SF Jan 1 1865 [364]
 e NYC ps [364]
 o Contr mags
 r 58 yrs to 1907 (after?) [364]
 1849-1910 [339] Alameda [339 364]

SINCLAIR, MRS. BERTHA MURPHY COLEMAN

- F323 C803
 n B L Bower
 b Nov 15 1871 Cleveland, Minn [1A 15C
 163C 163G 242G 339]
 d July 23 1940 [21A 339 364] July 28
 1940 [242G] LA [242G 339]
 p Washington Muzzy and Eunice A Miner
 [1A 15C 163C 163G 364]
 n Clayton J Bower [1A 15C 163G 242G]
 Dec 20 1890 [1A 15C 163C]; Bertrand
 M Sinclair [1A 15C 163C 364] of Edin-
 burgh, Scotland [1A] at Great Falls,
 Mont [364] Aug 14 1906 [1A 163C];
 Robert Ellsworth Cowan [1A 15C] Nov
 4 1921 [15C]
 c Bertha Grace [1A] b 1891 [15C]
 Harold Clayton [1A] b 1893 [15C] Roy
 Noel [1A] b 1897 [15C] (first n)
 Dole Frances [1A] b 1907 [15C]
 (second n)
 o Ps [1A 15C 163C 364] Pvt teachers
 [1A 15C 163C 163G]
 v Democrat [1A] Republican [15C]
 t Universalist [15C]
 h Reading, theatres, travel [15C]
 o Owner and mgr of a mine in Nov [153]
 Contr mags [364]
 r 7 yrs to 1913 (after?) [364] 1913-21
 (after?) [339] 1928 [163C] 1940 [1A]
 Santa Cruz, San Jose [364] Quincy
 [339 364] LA [1A] Sierra Madre [163C]

SINCLAIR, MARY CRAIG F285 C804

- b Feb 12 1883 Greenwood, Miss [339 364]
 p Allan McC Kimbrough and Mary Hunter
 Southworth [364]
 n Upton Sinclair at Fredericksburg, Va
 [364] April 21 1913 [1A 994; this
 item from those sources under Upton
 Beall Sinclair]
 o Miss Industrial Inst and Coll; Gard-
 ner Sch NYC [364]
 r 8 yrs to 1925 (after?) [364] 1917-36
 (after?) [339] Coronado, Pasadena
 [339 364]

SINCLAIR, UPTON BEALL

F324 S(AD)1102 D100 C804

SINCLAIR, UPTON BEALL--Cont'd

n Ensign Clark Fitch; Lieutenant Frederick Garrison; Arthur Stirling
 b Sept 20 1878 [160A 163G 172 216 238 242C 322 339] Baltimore, Md [1A 10 12 13B 13C 24A 24B 25A 25Bc 40G 95 99A 160A 163G 178 216 238 242C 322 339] Desc Am Revolutionary stock [10] British ancestry [12 24A] So family [12 24B 92A 201 322]
 p Upton Beall Sinclair [1A 25A 25Bc 40G 160A] Served in Confed army as aid grandfather and granduncles and three uncles [12] Family had long tradition of service in Navy [92A] and Priscilla Harden [1A 25A 25Bc 40G 99A 160A] b Md [12 95]
 m Meta H Fuller [1A 10 25A 25Bc 40G 99A 160A] of NYC [25Bc] 1900 [1A 10 25A 25Bc 40G 99A] Soon after 1901 [12] 1901 160A] divorced 1911 [1A 10 40G 95 99A] 1912 [12 25Bc 160A]; Mary Craig Kimbrough [1A 10 12 25Bc 160A 216] of Greenwood, Miss [1A 25Bc 40G 99A] April 21 1913 [1A 99A] at Fredericksburg, Va [364; this item from this source under Mary Craig Sinclair]
 c David (first m) [1A 25A 25Bc 40G 99A]
 e E Side Sch NY [12] gr age 12 [12 95] Coll of City of NY 1897 AB [1A 5A 10 24A 24B 25A 40G 95 99A 108 177A 178] Columbia U gr student 4 yrs [1A 5A 10 24A 24B 99A 178] Took law course there [12 201] Refused appt to US Naval Acad in 1892 [12]
 s Founder Helicon Home Colony at Englewood, NJ 1906 [1A 5A 12 13C 178 183 214] now known as the League for Industrial Democracy [12] Founder Civic Fed Union of Calif [5A 201] Founder Am Civil Liberties Union Calif [1A 12] Founder Intercollegiate Socialist Soc [1A 5A 12 160A 178 201 214]
 w Defended Am participation in WWI 1917-18 [12 92A] Pub "Upton Sinclair's" 1918-19 a mag to explain his ideals of a just peace [12]
 v Socialist [5A 10 13C 24B 40G 92A 108 118 147 178 183 216 231 238] Socialist Cand for Congress from NY 1906 [103C 103D 160A] from

Calif 1920, also for US Senate 1922 and for Gov 1928 and 1930; Democratic Cand for Gov 1934 [1A 103C 103D 160A]
 t Episcopalian [95] Mild agnostic [92A]
 h Tennis [10 147] Reading [147]
 j Can 1900 [25A 92A] Eng and Germany 1912 [12]
 o Earned living by writing from age of 15 [12] Earned way through coll by writing jokes [92A] and dime novels for Street and Smith [12 135] Assisted Govt investigation of Chicago stockyards 1906 [1A 5A 12 13B 13C 24B 25Bc 99A 108 109 153 154 160A 177A 178 231 238 242C 272 302 309 322] Influenced passage of Pure Food Law in Congress 1906 [12 13B 25A 25Bc 40G 145 147 231 238 242C] Founded Helicon Hall, Englewood, NJ, 1906-07; a Socialist colony [5A 24B 135 183 186 216] Lem of single-tax colonies in Ala and Del; exposed conditions in Colo coal mines 1913-14; founded Vanguard Press [12] Orgd own theatrical co in Pasadena, Calif to produce his dramas [24B 201]
 r 1908 (a few months) Carmel [71] (1908-15) (?) [339] 1915-40 [12 25Bc] 1941 [1A] Pasadena [1A 10 12 24A 103C 147 160A 163G 182A 322 339] Carmel frequent visits [71 339] Long Beach [99A]

SINGLE LINE (pseud.)

See: GALLY, JAMES WELLESLEY F119

SIPLE, JESSIE ALLEN (pseud.)

See: SIPLE, JESSIE BEATRICE [c] P285

SIPLE, JESSIE BEATRICE [c] P285

n Jessie Allen Siple [364]
 b Aug 29 1866 Vermontville, Mich [339 364]
 p Alexander Allen and L Sarah Hubbard [364]
 m George H Siple at Otsego, Mich Jan 1 1896 [364]
 o Middle West ps [364]
 o Contr mags [364]
 r 5 yrs to 1926 (after?) [364] 1921-38 (after?) [339] LA [339 364]

"SIRAK GORYAN" (pseud.)

See: *SAROYAN, WILLIAM
 F309 S(FPD)1101 C775

"SISTERS OF THE ROSE" (pseud.)

See: VICTOR, FRANCES LUNETTA
JULLER BARRETT P370 P317

SLAGGS, HICKEY HARDSCRABBLE (pseud.)

P285 C852
See: POLEY, JAMES WILLIAM, JR [c]
P103 P368 D42 C252

SKIDMORE, HARRIET MARIE [c] P285 C832

n Rahmah [317] Marie [317 339 355 364]
b July 4 1837 NYC [339 364]
d March 16 1904 SF [339 364]
p William Edwards Skidmore and Brigid
A O'Hagan [364]
e "From my governess and at a college-
into inst and a convent in NY" [364]
s A founder of Cent C of Calif; Pac
Coast Woman's Press Assn; sect 16
yrs Francisco Relief Soc; mem of
various other religious and charit-
able orgns (names not given) [364]
o Wrote for several Calif and Eastern
newspns and for Live Maria [364]
r 43 yrs to 1904 Marysville, SF [364]

SILOUCH, J MILTON (pseud.) P286 C833

See: BIERCE, AMBROSE SWINDETT
F32 P25 C92

SMADES, HIRSH N P286

b July 25 1859 near Prescott, Ont [339]
r 1900-20 (after?) LA, San Pedro, SF
[339]

*SMALL, SIDNEY HERSCHEL P328 C833

b Feb 17 1893 [LA 163G 165 339 364]
SF [LA 163G 165] Redwood City, Calif
[339 364] Desc Jewish [165]
p John E Small and Julia Erlanger
[LA 163G 165 364]
m Zora Rachel Roberts [LA 163G 165] of
San Rafael, Calif [LA] at San Rafael,
Calif [165] at SF [364] June 16 1916
[LA] June 12 1916 [163G 165 364]
e Sidney Herschel, John Gilbert [LA
165]
o San Rafael, Calif hs [LA 163G] gr
1910; U Calif 1909-10 student; U Wis
1910-13 student [LA]
f Sigma Delta Chi [LA 364]
s PEN [LA] Wisconsin Soc [364]
v Republican [LA]
o Contr mags [LA 163G 165 364]

r SF [LA 163G 165 339 364] Auburn, Red-
wood City [339 364] San Rafael [LA
163G 165 339 364]

SMILEY, JIM (pseud.)

See: SPEARS, RICHARD SMILEY
F428 C844

SMITH, AGNES P286

b Nov 19 1862 Stornartown, Scotland
[364]
p John Smith and Helen _____ [364]
m George Smith at Media Pa June 23 1885
[364]
e Scotland [364]
r 10 yrs to 1916 (after?) San Diego
[364]

SMITH, ALICE PRESCOTT P329 C835

b Nov 1868 St Paul, Minn [364]
p Geo J Prescott and Mary E _____ [364]
m Clarence H Smith at Wis 1891 [364]
r 1891 came to Calif [364] many yrs (nd)
[339] SF [339 364]

*SMITH, CLARK ASHTON P286 C836

b Jan 15 1893 [6 364] Long Valley,
Placer Co, Calif [6 364]
p Titmus Smith and Mary Frances Gaylord
[6 163G 364]
o Auburn, Calif ps [364]
a West Prize for best poem of the year
1926 [6]
h Painting, sculpture [6 364]
o Contr mags and anthologies [6 364]
r Auburn, Long Valley (Placer Co) [6
163G 364]

SMITH, DANA MARGARET P329 C836

b (nd) 7 Va [339]
r Many yrs (nd) Palo Alto [339]

SMITH, EVEL POW (BAUDER) P329 P665

b March 11 1848 Adams Mich [339 364]
d 1901 Pacific Grove Calif [339]
p John Henry Smith and Althea H Brooks
[364]
m T J Bauder (Rev) at Sacramento, Calif
Dec 14 1893 [364]
o Hillsdale, Mich [364]
r 26 yrs to 1906 (after?) [364] Oakland
[364] SF, Pacific Grove [339]

SMITH, EMORY EVANS [c] P349 S(P)1102

SMITH, EMORY EVANS--Cont'd

- b (nd) Blacksburg Va [364]
- p Presley B Smith and Anna Grey [364]
- e Varicus schs (names not given) [364]
- o Owned the Ventura Republican and also the Calif Florist and Gardener; Ing ed Calif Fruit Grower; asso ed Pac Rural Press; spl writer SF Chronicle, SF Examiner, SF Call; pamphlet compiler; prof horticulture and agr Stanford U; lecturer on horticulture and agr in colls and instns; contr mags [364]
- r 14 yrs to 1907 (after?) SF [364]

SMITH, KATHARINE GREY HOGG [c] F330 C836

- n Katharine Grey [364]
- b June 20 1876 Booneville, Ky [364]
- d Jan 6 1933 Beverly Hills, Calif [364]
- p Stephen Polly Hogg and Sally Ann Combs [364]
- m Chas F Smith at Cambrin, Calif 1895 [364]
- e Ky and Calif ps [364]
- r 1893-1933 SF and elsewhere, principally near SF [364]

SMITH, LUCIA ETNA (LORING) P287

- r Many yrs (nd) Calif [359]

*SMITH, MIRNA CAROLINE F330

- b July 24 1860 [339] 1860 [114]
- Monterey, Calif [1N 175 339]
- p William Nelson Smith (Rev) and Jane Letts [1N 175]
- e Harvard Annex [1N 175] (now Radcliffe Coll) [175]
- o Ed The Am Baby Mag (Chicago) [1N] Edtl staff Boston Transcript 9 yrs [175] Translator from Spanish and French [1N 175]
- r Monterey [1N 175 339]

SMITH, NUDMA P287

- n A Californian
- r Many yrs (nd) Coloma [339]

SMITH, PAUL JORDAN F330 C837

- n Pavel Jordanowitch
- b April 19 1885 Wytheville, Va [1A 99A 339]
- p J Wesley Smith (Rev) and Lucy S Jordan [1A 99A 364]
- m Sarah Hathaway Bixby [1A 99A 364]

- m of Claremont, Calif [1A 99A] at Long Beach, Calif [364] March 30 1916 [99A]; Dorothy E Wyser at Ventura, Calif June 25 1934 [364]
- c Isabel Jordan, Wilbur Jordan, Ralph Wendell [1A 99A]
- e Emory and Henry Coll 1903-04 student [1A 99A] U Chattanooga, Tenn 1906 BA [1A 99A 364] Lombard Coll Galesburg, Ill 1907-08 student [1A 99A] U Chicago 1912 [1A] U Calif 1914-15 [1A 99A]
- s Aus League of Am [1A 99A] Oxford Bibliog Soc [1A 364] Aus C(London) [1A 99A 364] Zanorano C (LA) [1A 163E]
- t Episcopalian [1A 99A]
- o Instr in Eng U Calif [163E] 1914-16 [1A 99A 364] extension div U Calif 1918-20 [1A 99A] Lit ed LA Times 1935-41 [1A 364] Ed and compiler of Eng lit works [1A 99A] Contr newps and mags [1A]
- r 20 yrs to 1934 (after?) [364] 1914-41 [1A] Berkeley [339 364] Claremont [364] LA [1A 364] Hollywood [99A 163E 339]

*SMITH, SARAH HATHAWAY (BIXBY) P287

- b Aug 19 1871 San Juan Bautista, Calif [339 334]
- p Llewellyn Bixby and Mary Hathaway [99A 163F 364]
- m Arthur Maxson Smith 1896 [364]; Paul Jordan Smith [99A 364] at Long Beach, Calif March 30 1916 [364]
- c Maxson, Bradford, Llewellyn, Roger, Janet [364]
- e ps LA [163F 364] Wellosley Coll [99A 163F] BC [364]; Phona Coll [163F]
- s Friday Loring C (LA) [99A 364] Pres 3 yrs [163F]; Women's Athletic C (LA) [99A 364] Women's Univ C (LA) [99A 364] vp 2 yrs [163F]; Mayflower Soc [364]
- o On Claremont (Calif) sch bd 3 terms [364] 8 yrs to 1933 [163F]; bd of trustees Scripps Coll for Women [99A 163F 364] Portrait painter [163F]
- r LA, San Juan Bautista [99A 339 364] Berkeley, Claremont [339 364] Long Beach [163F]

SMITH, BETSY (pseud.) F331

- Sec: MITCHELL, MRS. FLORA MARILLA MORRILL [c] F192

*SNOW, CHARLES HORACE

F331 S(F)1103 C838

- n Charles Ballew; Gary Marshall;
Horace C Marshall
- b May 1 1877 Lower Lake, Calif [339
364]
- p Geo H Snow and Annie Elizabeth
Smith [364]
- m Halla Nunley at Red Bluff, Calif
Feb 27 1900 [364]
- e Calif ps [364]
- j Mexico, CA, SA, Can [364]
- o Contr mags; mining in Calif and
Mexico, CA, SA, Am, Can [364] Jus-
tice of Peace Napa (Calif) 1923-27
[364]
- r Napa, Forbestown, Randsburg [339
364] Lower Lake [339]

SOLA (pseud.) F336

Seco: ANDERSON, CLIVE SANTA LOUISE
F5

*SONNICHSEN, ALBERT F337

- b May 5 1878 SF [1F 2 364] Desc Dan-
ish [322] Father Danish; mother
German [2]
- d Aug 15 1931 [1E 2]
- p Nicolai Sonnichsen [2] Nicholas
Sonnichsen [1F 364] of Copenhagen
Denmark [2] Soldier in Am Civil War;
Pacific ship-owner; Danish consul
at SF [2] and Bertha Leichardt [1F
2 364] Desc of Ludwig Leichardt
German explorer in Australia [322]
- m Natalie Debogary of Sofia Bul-
garia Feb 24 1906 [364]; Gladys
Brooks 1919 [1F 2] of SF [2]
- c Eric, Noel, Olive [1F]
- o SF, Oakland and San Jose (Calif)
ps; Jesuit monastery; studied paint-
ing in Eng after 1893 [2]
- w Quartermaster 1898 Spanish-Am War
on US transport Zoelandia; Jan 1899
was prisoner for 10 mos; escaped
Nov 1899 [2] For few weeks aided
Cuban fight for independence from
Spain [2] Interpreter for Gen Young
in PI; civilian scout USA [322]
- j Cuba before 1898 [1F] PI [322] 1898-
99 [1F] Eng after 1893 [2] Bulgaria
1904-06 [1F 2 183] Turkey 1906 [1F
2] Balkans [322]
- o To sea at age of 15 for 3 yrs [1F

- 2] On staff of NY Tribune 6 mos 1901-
02 [1F] 1900-02 [2]; lit work with Mc
Clure, Phillips and Co 1903 [1F 2]
War corr NY Evening Post in Bulgaria
1904-06 [1F 2 183] In field with
Macedonian Revolutionists 1906; Invest-
igated Slavic immigrants in Mid-West
for US Immigration Comm 1907-08 [1F
2] Soc Cooperative League of Am 1910-
12 [1F] 1910-15 [2]; 1919-21; (vp)
1924-26 [1F 2] Ed The Cooperative Con-
sumer 1914-17 [1F] 1914-18 [2]; Last
10 yrs of life a poultry farmer near
Willimantic, Conn [2] Trapper, cow-
boy, sailor, compositor, teacher,
actor, reporter, lecturer, street car
conductor, mgr of cooperative store
[322]
- r SF [1F 322 364]

*SONNITAG, LINCOLN P288

- b April 30 1860 SF [364]
- p Henry L Sonntag and W Kinigunde (?)
[364]
- m Elizabeth G Pringle at SF May 15 1890
[364]
- o SF gs [364]
- d NSGw [364]
- o Atty; admitted to Supreme Court of
Calif July 26 1892; notary public SF
1884-1915 (after?) [364]
- r SF [364]

SOSSO, LORENZO P289 S(P)1103 C839

- b March 2 1867 Turin, Italy [364] Desc
Italian [26]
- p Antonio Sosso and Torosa France [364]
- m J Emma Henley at SF Nov 23 1892 [364]
- o Post office employee (SF?) [26] Contr
mags [364]
- r Came to Calif in early childhood [26]
ca1875 [339] 51 yrs to 1906 (after?)
SF [339 364]

SOULE, FRANK P289

- Frontlin [364]
- b Jan 17 1810 Freeport, Me [364]
- d July 3 1882 [364]
- p Charles Soule and Anne Kendall [364]
- m Mary E Hand at Woodville, Miss Jun
28 1843 [364]
- o Wesleyan U, Middletown, Conn [364]
- s Officer (corr nom) Soc Calif Pioneers
(elected July 7 1854) [320] Bohemian

SCULE, FRANK--Cont'd

- C [229A]
 o Collector of Internal Revenue SF;
 ofcl in US Mint and US Customs (SF)
 [364]; began newsp career as prop
 of New Orleans Mercury [333]; de-
 claimed poem in SF to celebrate
 completion of transcontinental RR
 1869; compiled Annals of San
 Francisco with James Nesbit and
 J H Gihon 1854 [27] Elected to
 Calif State Senate from SF Sept 3
 1861 [320]
 r 1849 came to Calif [320], 1849-52
 [364] SF [27 320 333 364]

*SPADONI, ADRIANA F337 S(F)1103 C840

- b Sept 30 1835 SF [339 364]
 p Giuseppe Spadoni and Susannah Ches-
 ter [364]
 m John Kenneth Turner [71 364] at
 Salinas, Calif Aug 21 1917 [364]
 o SF ps; U Calif [364]
 o Social worker in NY Italian colony
 [71]
 r SF, Carmel [339 364] Salinas [339]

SPALDING, PIERRE ESTELLE

- F337 P290 P374
 b March 13 1859 [10 339] Westfield,
 Vt [10 163F 175 339 364]
 d March 12 1957 [1B 339] Claremont,
 Calif [10]
 p Benjamin Pendell Spalding, [10 163F
 175] (Rev) [364] and Ann Tolson
 [10 163F 175 364]
 o New Eng ps [163F] Montpelier Son
 (Vt) [163F] Carlton Coll (Minn)
 1889 Litt B; 1900 ML [10 175] Bos-
 ton U Ph D [163F 364] 1908 [10 175]
 s Women's C (Pomona, Calif) [163F]
 Foundation mem Claremont (Calif)
 Chapter, DAR [10 163F] Eng Speak-
 ing Union [10] Am Assn Univ Women
 [10 163F]
 a Phi Beta Kappa; (Foundation mem
 Gamma Chapter of Calif) [10 163F]
 v Republican [175]
 t Congregationalist [10 175]
 h Housekeeping, gardening [175]
 j Eng and Continent 1898-99 [10 175]
 Great Britain 1914 [10] Great
 Britain and Italy 1921-22 [10]
 o Teacher in ps New Eng, MD, and

- Minn to 1885 [10] Instr Eng and hist
 of art 1889-90; prof Eng lit and
 instr hist of art 1890-1927; prof
 emeritus 1927-37 Pomona Coll (Calif)
 [10] Lecturer on art and lit [10 175]
 r 1889-1912 (after?) [364] 1889-1937
 [339] Claremont [10 163F 175 364]

SPALDING, WILLIAM ANDREW P290

- b Oct 3 1852 Ann Arbor, Mich [1M 25A
 359]
 p Ephraim Hall Spalding and Jane McCor-
 mick [1M 25A]
 m Mary Louise Donnison of St Louis, Mo
 Oct 14 1875 [1M]
 o Ann Arbor, Mich as and bs [25A] Com-
 mercial Coll Kansas City, Mo 1868 pr
 [1M] U Mich 1871-72 [1M] 1874 [25A]
 s Pres Acad Scis So Calif; Univ C (ex-
 pros); Governor's C (ex-pros); City C
 [1M]
 t Unitarian [1M]
 o With Kansas City Jnl 1867 [25A] With
 LA Herald, LA Express, LA Times, 1878-
 1903 [1M 25A] With LA Daily Herald
 1874-79; bus mgr 1879; city ed, later
 mgr, LA Evening Express; citrus fruit
 grower, Sierra Madre, 1892-85; edtl
 staff LA Times, 1886-93 [25A] State
 bldg and loan comm 1893-97 [1M 25A]
 Soc Civil Service Comm, LA April
 1900-11 [1M] Mgr and prin owner LA
 Herald 1897 [25A] Chmn Bd of Treas-
 holders for revision of City charter;
 pres Premier Ranch Co; vp Spalding-
 Powell Co (orange growing) [1M]
 r 1874-97 (after?) [25A] 1878 (earlier?)
 1911 [1M] LA [1M 25A 413 339] Sierra
 Madre [25A]

SPEAR, THOMAS G P290

- s Soc of Calif Pioneers [320]
 r June 1849-1855 (after?) SF [320]
 [Probably to 1870 or later as wrote
 poem for 20th anniversary, 1970 Soc
 of Calif Pioneers--see reference on
 line with Author's name]

SPERMAN, FRANK HAMILTON

- F.25 S(F)1103 C842
 b Sept 6 1859 Buffalo, NY [10 25A 99A
 124R 178 196 339 364] Desc Eng (Am
 Colonial) [25A]
 d Dec 20 1937 [1B 10 124R 163F 339]

SPEARMAN, FRANK HAMILTON--Cont'd

- Doc 30 1937 [25A] IL [25A 124R]
 p Simon Spearman [1C 163F 364]
 Simon Van Winkle Spearman [25A
 99A] and Emmaline E Dunning [1C
 163F] Emmaline E [25A 99A] Emmaline
 E [364]
 m Eugenie Amelia Lonergan [1C 25A
 99A 163F 364] of Chicago, Ill [1C
 99A] at Chicago, Ill [25A 364]
 June 5 1884 [1C 25A 99A 163G 364]
 c Thomas Clark, Thomas L, (d) [1C
 25A 99A] Eugene Lonergan [1C 99A]
 Elaine (d) [1C 25A 99A] Frank Ham-
 iltan, Arthur Dunning [1C]
 e Pvt schs and ps [1C 99A] Appleton,
 Wis [25A] Appleton, Wis gr [178
 364] Lawrence Coll Appleton, Wis
 [1C 99A 124R 163F 178 364] 2 yrs
 [25A]
 a LL D Notre Dame U (Calif) 1917 [1C
 25A 99A 163F] LL D Santa Clara U
 1924 [1C 25A 99A 163F] Litt D
 Loyola U 1931 [1C 25A 163F] Lac-
 tare medal Notre Dame U 1935 [1C
 25A 124R] for distinction as Cath
 au [124R]
 s Soc of Colonial Wars; Sons of the
 Revolution [1C 25A 99A 163F] St
 Vincent de Paul Soc [1C 25A 99A
 163F] Calvert Associates [1C 25A]
 Cath Truth Soc (ex-pres) [99A]
 Knights of Columbus [1C 25A 163F]
 Newman C (Hon) LA [1C 25A]
 v Independent Republican [1C 25A]
 Neb del to Dem Nat Conv 1892 [99A]
 t Catholic [25A 99A]
 o Wholesale grocery bus. Chicago,
 Ill 1876-86 [99A] Merchandise
 Broker. Chicago, Ill [25A] Found-
 er and pres Farmer's and Merchant's
 Bk. McCook, Neb 1886 [99A] Banking
 bus at McCook, Neb several yrs [25A]
 McCook sch bd 1887-92 [99A] Engaged
 exclusively in writing fiction
 since 1906 [25A] In commercial life
 until 1895 when he devoted himself
 to lit work [178] Banker, railroad
 man, and politician before deciding
 on a lit career [124R] Mem Evanston,
 Ill sch bd (1910-14) [99A] Mem adv
 bds Mt St Mary's Coll, LA and Immac-
 ulate Heart Coll, Hollywood [163F]
 Has written for motion pictures

[1C 102A] Contr mags [1C 99A 163F 196]
 r 3 yrs to 1916 (after?) [364] cal913-
 37 [339] Hollywood [1C 163F 339 364]
 LA [339 364]

SPEARS, RAYMOND SMILEY F426 C844

- n Jim Smiley [163G]
 b Aug 2 1876 Bellevue, O [1A 163G 339]
 p John R Spears and Celestia Colette
 Smiley [1A 163G]
 m C Eleanor Shepard [1A 163G] of Hunting-
 ton, NY July 14 1904 [1A]
 c Charles R, John S [1A]
 e Ps [1A] NY [163G]
 s (Pres) Am Trappers Assn; Am Fiction
 Guild [1A]
 h Walling, boating, motoring [1A]
 o Reporter NY Sun 1896-1900; on NY Her-
 ald (summer resorts); contr to Forest
 and Stream, winter of 1901-02; connect-
 ed with Adirondack field work, Forest
 Dept of NY 1909-11 [1A] Chief Am Pro-
 tective League (Dept of Justice during
 WWI [1917-18] [163G] Herkimer County
 NY; on staffs of various mags; motion
 picture writer [1A] Contr mags [1A
 163G]
 r 1928-38 (after?) [339] 1939 [163G]
 1940-41 [1A] Inglewood [1A 163G 339]

*SPENCER, FANNY BIXBY P290 P374 D101

- n Fanny Bixby [364]
 b Nov 6 1879 Rancho Los Cerritos, Calif
 [364]
 p Jotham Bixby and Margaret Hathaway
 [364]
 m W Carl Spencer at Bolsa, Calif Aug 19
 1918 [364]
 e Bellesley 3 yrs [364]
 o social worker for 15 yrs before marri-
 age; 4 yrs in Juvenile Court LA [364]
 Contr mags
 r Costa Mesa, Rancho Los Cerritos [364]

SPERO, ANNA KALFUS P291

- n Anna Kalfus; A K de Jarnette [364]
 b (nd) Shepherdsville Ky [6 364]
 p Henry Frederick Kalfus [6] Phys [6 364]
 and Elizabeth Virginia Birkhead [6]
 m S C Spero at Salinas Calif Sept 17
 1896 [364]
 o Louisville hs Louisville Ky [6 364]
 Normal Sch Louisville, Ky [6] U Calif
 BL 1912 [364]

SPERO, ANNI KILFUS--Cont'd

- s NEA [6 364] Elder Bloom. (vp) [6]
 Calif. Writers' Cl [6 364] Poetry
 Soc (of London) [6] Berkeley (Calif)
 Short Story C [6 364] Nat League of
 Am Pen Women [6]
 o Contr anthologies and mags [6] Ed
 Report, a weekly newsys, 5 yrs [6
 364] owned and pub [364] Teacher;
 poetry critic [6]
 r 22 yrs to 1914 (after?) [364] 1915-
 38 (after?) [339] Berkeley [6 361
 339 364] Sacramento, San Jose [364]

SPRAGUE, ROGER F338

- b 1869 [339]
 d (193-) Napa Calif [339]
 r Many yrs (nd) SF Bay region, Napa
 [339]

*SPRINGER, THOMAS GRANT F339 D101 C845

- n Harding Upton; Grant Williams [364]
 b Dec 26 1873 Sacramento, Calif [1B
 163G 339 364]
 p Grant Horatio Springer and Frances
 Hamilton [1B 163G]
 m Edna Marione [1B 163G] Edna Marione
 Barnes [364] of NYC [1B] at Welles-
 ley Hills, Mass [364] April 9 1922
 [1B 163G]
 e Calif ps [1B 163G 364]
 s Soc Arts and Scis [1B]
 c Prod of vaudoville sketches [1B
 163G 364] Contr mags [1B 163G 364]
 r SF, Sacramento, Oakland [339 364]

SQUIBOB (pseud.) C846

See: DERBY, CAPT GEORGE HORATIO
 F411 C213

SQUIBOB, JOHN P (pseud.)

See: DERBY, CAPT GEORGE HORATIO
 F411 C213

SQUIER, EMMA-LINDSAY F340 C846

- b Dec 1 1892 Marion Ind [1C 15C 339]
 p Russel Lafayette Squier and Ada
 Lindsay [1C 15C]
 m (first marriage indicated, no do-
 tails given) [1C]; John Bransby
 April 21 1928 [1C 15C]
 e U Wash [15C] 1913-15 [1C] Columbia
 U (summer sch work in French and
 Chinese) [15C] 1920-21 [1C]

f Red Domino C [15C]

- s Am Woman's Assn NYC [1C]
 a Eichelberger Humane Award, 1933 [15C]
 h Travel, games, outdoor life (except
 hunting and fishing) [15C]
 o With LA Times 1916-18 [1C] Free lance
 writer; lecturer [15C]
 h Travel, games, outdoor life (except
 hunting and fishing) [15C]
 r 1916-38 (after?) LA, San Diego [339]

STAIRS, GORDON (pseud.) F340 C846

See: AUSTIN, MRS. MARY (HUMTER)
 F14 P9 D3 C37

STANFORD, ERNEST ELWOOD S(F)1103 C847

- b April 17 1883 Rowe, Mass [1A 163G 339]
 p George Elwin Stanford and Minnie
 Emily Peck [1A 163G]
 m Alice Lyndon Carroll [1A 163G] of
 Rowe, Mass [1A] Dec 20 1911 [1A 163G]
 c Donald Elwin, Mary Lyndon, David
 Elwood [1A]
 e Powers Inst, Bernardston, Mass; Mass
 State coll 1915 BS; NC State coll
 1917 MS; Harvard 1924 Ph D [1A 163G]
 f Pi Gamma Mu [1A]
 a Phi Delta Kappa [1A]
 s Fellow AAAS; Botany Soc Am [1A]
 v Republican [1A]
 t Congregationalist [1A 163G]
 o Asst in plant pathology NC Experimen-
 tal station 1915-17; asst plant path-
 ologist US Dept Agr 1917-19; botany
 expert US Tariff Comm Washington,
 DC 1918-19; 1920; 1923; prof pharma-
 cognosy Western Reserve U 1919-26;
 prof botany coll Pacific 1926-41 [1A];
 writer of scientific and technical
 articles; sci and tech publications
 for US Govt; contr mags [163G]
 r 1926-41 [1A] Stockton [1A 163G 339]

STARKLY, MAY CHAPMAN [c] F340

- b Feb 6 1874 [339 364] Enfield, Ill
 [171 339 364]
 p Friend Chapman [171 364] and Sarah
 Mary Barr [171 364]
 m John B Starkly [171 364] at McLeans-
 boro, Ill June 5 1893 [364]
 c Alvah (d) Harold [171]
 e McLeansboro, Ill gs hs [364]
 s (Past officer) San Diego Woman's C
 and San Diego Writers C [171 364]

STARKEY, MAY CHAPMAN--Cont'd

- in Legion Auxiliary; PEO [171]
- t Presbyterian [364]
- o Contr mags [171 364]
- r 26 yrs to 1929 (after?) [171 364]
- 1902-29 (after?) [339] San Diego
- [171 339 364]

STEDMAN, MARSHALL D101 D130

- b Aug 16 1874 Bethel, Maine [322]
- p Edward Marshall Stedman (Capt USN)
- and Lila P Rice [322]
- m Myrtle C Lincoln at Chicago, Ill.
- [2]; Rioka Krulaars at LA [322]
- c Lincoln (first m) [322]
- o South Division hs and Harvard Prop
- Sch Chicago, Ill; Colorado Coll
- [322]
- v Republican [322]
- t Episcopalian [322]
- o Many yrs on legitimate and movie
- stage; with J H Gilmore conducted
- dram dept Chicago Musical Coll;
- moving picture dir; on faculty Egan
- Dram Sch LA; founded Marshall Sted-
- man Sch at Culver City, Calif in
- 1924; leading parts Essanay Studio
- pictures; studio mgr Selig Co;
- later mgr Selig Co in Cancn City,
- Colo and Prescott, Ariz [322]
- Later with the Bosworth Co, becom-
- ing dir [322]
- r Many yrs prior to 1926 (after?)
- LA [322]

STEELE, JAMES KING F341 P291

- n Jubez A Stone [364]
- b June 30 1875 [1B 99A 163E 339 364]
- Keokuk, Ia [1B 99A 163E 339 364]
- d Dec 25 1937 [1B 163E 364] Reno,
- Nev [364]
- p Daniel Steele [1B 99A 163E 364]
- and Anna Wilson [1B 99A 364] Anzio
- [163E]
- m Edith O Shorb [1B 99A 163E 364] of
- San Marino, Calif [1B 99A] at SF
- [364] July 19 1904 [1B 99A 163E 364]
- c Shorb [1B 99A]
- o Ia ps [364] Keokuk, Ia hs [1B 99A
- 163E] Spl course U Chicago [163E]
- s Fellow Royal Geog Soc (London) [1B
- 99A 163F] Pac Geog Soc [1B] Calif
- Acad of Sci [99A] Japan Soc of Am
- [1B 99A 364] vp [1B] 1917-28 [99A

- 364] Army and Navy C (Manila, PI) [1B
- 163E] Peninsula C (Monterey, Calif
- [1B] Ends of the Earth C (NY) [1B 99A
- 163E] Polo C (Manila, PI) [1B 163E]
- Commercial C (SF) [99A] Marco Polo C;
- a Knight of the Dragon of Annam [1B]
- 1926 [99A]; Comdr Order of the Dragon
- of Annam [163E] Officer of the Dragon
- of Cambodia [1B] Comdr Order of the
- Dragon of Cambodia [163E] Chevalier
- of the Million Elephants and White
- Parasol (Indo-China) [1B 99A 163E]
- w Lt Comdr USNRF [1B]
- v Republican [99A]
- t Presbyterian [99A]
- j Orient [1B]
- o Pub and ed Del Monte (Calif) Weekly
- 1909-11 [99A] Ed and founder World
- Traveller 1903-16 [364] 1911-15 [1B]
- 1911-16 [99A] Ed Pac Golf and Pctcr
- 1916-17 [1B 364] Ed and pub Japan
- (travel monthly) 1918-29 [1B] begin-
- ning 1916 [99A 364]; avd mgr Nippon
- Yusen Kaisha [99A] Exec sec Philippino
- Tourist Assn 1930-35 [1B] Ofcl Toyco
- Kisin Kaisha [364] Travel ed SF Call-
- Bulletin 1935-36 [1B] Publicity NY
- for Robert L Ripley's Believe-it-or-
- not, Inc. 1906-37 [1B] Mgr dir Nevada
- Unlimited, Reno, Nev Aug-Dec 1937 [1B]
- Contr mags [1B] Lecturer on Orient
- [1B]
- r 1901-22 (after?) [364] 1923-37 [339]
- SF [99E 163E 339 364] Del Monte [339]

STEELE, MRS. ROWENA GRANICE F128 F341

- (Rowena Granico F128)
- n Vacune [355]
- b June 20 1824 Coshon NY [339]
- r 1856-92 (after?) Lodi, Merced [339]

STEELE, RUFUS MILLS F4C9d D10 D102

- b March 3 1877 Hope, Ark [1D 25A 124P
- 339 364] Desc Irish (Am Colonial)
- [25A]
- d Dec 25 1935 [1C 1D 25A 124P 339 364]
- Boston, Mass [25A 124P 339 364]
- p Columbus Cney Steel (Rev) [1D 25A 364]
- Prcminent Sc Meth minister [25A] and
- Ballie Elizabeth Carruth [1D 25A 364]
- m Mira Mabel Malden [1D 25A 364] Jan 1
- 1901 [1D 25A 364] of Redding, Calif
- [1D] at Redding, Calif [25A 364]
- c Marjorie (d) in infancy [25A]

STEELE, RUFUS MILAS--Cont'd

- e Pac Meth Coll, Santa Rosa, Calif
1896 B Sc [1D] 25A 124P 183 364]
- f Pi Gamma Mu [1D]
- s Bohemian C (SF) [1D 25A 364] Boston
City C [25A] Camut C (La) [1D] Op-
timist C Miami Fla (hon mem) [25A]
Nat Arts C (NY) [1D 25A]
- w Ed div of films US Com on Pub In-
formation 1913-19 [1D 124P 183]
- t Christian Scientist [25A]
- h Fishing, photography [25A]
- o Reporter on Occident Rail (Calif);
reporter on Chico Record (Calif)
1896; city ed Redding Searchlight
(Calif) 1898; ed Redding Free Press
(Calif) 1900 [25A] 1900-02 [1D
124P]; reporter SF Chronicle 1902-
04 [25A] Sunday ed SF Chronicle
[183] Mag sec [333] 1904-06 [1D 25A
124P 364] Sunday ed SF Call [183]
1906-12 [25A 124P 364] 1905-12 [1D];
movie prod [1D 183] in Calif Mass
and NY [25A] Lecturer on Latin-Am
relations, home building, aviation
and other outdoor subjects [1D 25A
124P] Columnist, Christian Sci Moni-
tor, writing "The March of the
Nations" [1D] 1931-35 [25A 124P]
Mem edtl bd beginning 1935 [25A]
Contr mags [25A 364] Coach in mag
spl article writing U Miami 1927
[124P] Asso prof Eng, Miami U [124P]
1929-31 [1D 25A]
- r 1884 came to Calif [25A] 30 yrs to
1914 (after?) [364] 1884-1915
(after?) [25A 339] SF [339 364]
Berkeley, Redding, Santa Rosa [339]

*STEFFENS, JOSEPH LINCOLN F342

- n Adrian Kirk; A [Kirkse (364)]
- b April 3 1866 [33-0] April 6 1866
[339 364] SF [1C 13B 13C 25A 178
322 339 364]
- d Aug 9 1936 [1C 1B 33-0 339 364]
Carmel, Calif [33-0 339]
- p Joseph Steffens and Elizabeth
Louisa Symos [1C 25A 364]
- m Josephine Bontocon [1C 25A 364] of
Troy NY [25A] at London, Eng [1C
25A 364] Nov 2 1891 [25A] Nov 4
1891 [364] (d) [1C] Ella Winter at
Paris, France 1924 [1C]
- c Pete Stanley (second m) [1C]

- s SF gs and hs [25A 322] Sacramento
(Calif) ps [322 364] San Mateo ps
[364] U Calif [364] 1889 [178] [Ph B
1889 [13 339] gr 1889 [25A 183 322
331]; U Berlin; U Heidelberg; U Leip-
zig 3 yrs post-gr [25A] 1889-92 [1C
33-0 322 364]
- s Liberal C (NY) [43]
- v Radical [231]
- j Germany and France 1889-92 [25A 183]
Italy, Mexico (1919) Peace Conference
at Paris [33-0] Russia 1919 [1C 33-0]
- o Reporter NY Evening Post 1892 [25A]
Asst city ed 1892-89 [1C 33-0 178
183 322] Contr mags [1C 92B 178 231
322 364] especially to McClure's mag
[92B 322] exposing corruption in Am
cities [25A 92B 183 231 322] City ed
NY Commercial Adv [13B 13C 25A 322]
1892-1902 [1C] 1890-1902 [33-0 178
183]; asso ed McClure's Mag 1901
[25A] Mag ed [322] 1901-06 [13B 13C]
1902-06 [1C 33-0 178 183] Left Mc-
Clure's with most of lit staff 1906
to purchase Leslie's Monthly which
was renamed The Am Mag [25A] Asso ed
Am Mag [13B 13C] 1906-08 [183] and
everybody's Mag 1906-11 [1C 33-0 178
183 322] Lecturer [1C 231] Sociolo-
gist [60B] Mem Bullitt mission to
Russia 1919 [1C]
- r SF [1C 13B 25A 60B 339 364] Carmel
[1C 43 339] Sacramento, Berkeley [339
364]

STEIN, GERTRUDE F444

- b 1872 [1C 60B 108 231] Allegheny, Pa
[1A 5B 6 10 12 15C 25Bd 60B 95 145
165 163G 231] Feb 3 1874 [1A 6 12 15C
25Bd 95 160A 165] Desc German-Jewish
[12] Jewish [10 165]
- p Daniel Stein [1A 6 15C 25Bd 160A 163G
165] vp of a street ry in SF [25Bd]
and Amelia Keyser [1A 6 15C 25Bd 163G
165] Emelia [160A]
- e Oakland, Calif gs and hs [10 25Bd]
SF in 1880's and early 1890's [12]
Abroad early in life, learning French
and German [25Bd] Radcliffe Coll [95
103C 103D 160A 163G 199] 1893-97 [1A
6] gr 1897 [5B 10 231] BA magna cum
laude [15C]; John Hopkins Med Sch,
Baltimore, Md 1897-1902 student [1A
5B 6 15C 25Bd 95] advanced research,

STEIN, GERTRUDE--Cont'd

- brain anatomy [12 160A]
- a Reconnaissance Francaise for service WWI [10 25Bd 160A]
- w Distributed supplies to soldiers and visited hosps [10 160A] Vol driver for Am Fund for French Wounded, carrying hosp supplies [12 25Bd]
- t Jewish [95]
- h Motoring, walking [15C 160A]
- j Vienna and Paris as small girl; London 1902 [12] Paris since 1903 [5B 12 160A] Italy Eng Spain 1908 [95]
- o Contr mags [1A 43 133G 165 231] Lecturer [6] at Cambridge 1925 and Oxford 1926 [16A] in Am after her successes of 1933 and 1934 [6 12] Experimental writer [5B 12 199]
- r During childhood [10 95] Late 1970's to early 1890's [12] Oakland, SF [10 12 95 339]

*STEINBECK, JOHN ERNST

- F342 S(F)1103 C847
- b Feb 27 1902 Salinas, Calif [1A 12 14C 21A 339 364] Desc German and Irish [12 21 39]
- p John Ernst Steinbeck [1A 14C 21A 364] b Fla; Co Treas many yrs at Salinas, Calif [21A] and Olive Hamilton [1A 14C 21A] Taught sch at Big Sur, Calif [21A]
- m Carol Henning [1A 14C 21A 39 364] of San Jose, Calif [1A 21A] at Glendale, Calif [364] 1930 [1A 14C 21A]
- e Salinas, Calif gs and hs [12 39] Salinas, Calif hs gr 1918 [12] Stanford U [14C] 103D 136 364] Stanford U student 1919 [1A] 1919-25 intermittently; left without degree 1925 [12 21A]
- s Elected mem Nat Inst of Arts and Letters 1939 [12]
- a Gold Medal from Commonwealth C of Calif 1935 (for "Tortilla Flat") [23] Gold Medal of Commonwealth C of Calif (for "In Dubious Battle") 1936 [12 21A 23] Silver plaque award of NY Drama Critics Circle for play adapted from "Of Mice and Men" 1938 [12 39] O Henry Memorial Award (for "The Promise") in Harper's Mag [23] Selected by America's Young Men as one of 10 outstanding young men of

- 1937 [14C] Awarded Pulitzer Prize (for "Grapes of Wrath") May 1940 [21A]
- h Physics, philosophy and biology, sailing, fishing [21A]
- j Scandinavia 1937 [12] Norway 1937; Mexico [21A]
- c Worked in fields with itinerants during vacation times; straw boss Salinas Valley ranch [39] Odd jobs on farms [12 21A 241] Laborer, sugar refinery in Salinas, Calif [12 21A] Chemistry Laboratory Spreckles sugar refinery Salinas, Calif [39] Hod carrier [21A] Before his early 30's; carpenter's helper, painter's apprentice, chemist, newsp work [241] Writer of articles on Calif labor camps for SF News; job in a trout hatchery; Caretaker [21A] for Lake Tahoe, Calif estate [12 39 241] To NY on a freight boat [39] Laid bricks on Madison Square Garden Bldg [12] also brick carrier [39] NY reporter [21A] 1925-26 [12 39] Contr mags (Am and Eng) [364]
- r Salinas [1A 12 14C 21A 39 339 364] Los Gatos [14C 21A 39] Monterey [21A] Pac Grove [339 364] Glendale [339]

STELLMAN, LOUIS JOHN F343 P292 P374

- [Stellmann 355]
- n M D Oriole [355 364]
- b Jan 6 1877 Baltimore, Md [163G 339 364]
- p John Henry Stellman and Emma Regina Meyer [163G 364]
- m Edith Alice Kinney [163G 364] at SF June 1 1904 [364]
- e Tutors [163G] at home [364] ps [163G] Eastern US [364] Pittsburg Coll of Pharmacy [163G]
- s Press C SF [163G 364] Aus C (London) [163G]
- h Photography [163G 364]
- o Contr mags and newssps [163G 364] Telegraph operator; civilian operator at Alcatraz Island during Spanish-Am War; operator at Ft Mason for Gen Shafter, Comdr Dept of the Pac USA [163G] Reporter; theatrical press agent; lecturer [163G] Corr for SF Examiner (1897) and LA dailies [364] Librn Press C SF 1904, 1907-08 [364]
- r 12 yrs to 1908 (after?) [364] 1896-1938 (after?) [339] LA, SF

STEPHENS, HENRY MORSE D9 D11 D102
 b Oct 3 1857 Edinburgh, Scotland [1L
 2 25A 124AA 178 322 364]
 d April 16 1919 [1K 2 124AA 178 339
 364] SF [124AA 364]
 p John Edward Stephens [1L 2 25A 98
 364] Desc of an old army family;
 army and med officer in India [2]
 and Emma Morris [1L 2 25A 98 364]
 Dau of John Carnac Morris whose
 family prominent in Indian Civil
 Service [2]
 m Married [wife's name not given]
 [364]
 e Haileybury Coll, Eng [25A 178 364]
 1871-76 [1L 98] Balliol Coll Oxford
 [124AA 178 183] BA 1880 [1L 98]
 1882 [2]; MA 1892 [1L 25A 98 322
 364] Enrolled Lincoln's Inn 1881
 [2] Then studied at U Bonn and U
 Paris [2]
 s Am Historical Association [25A]
 Pres 1915 [2 124AA 183] (mem of
 Council 1895-99); [1L] Mem Hist
 socs Mass, Va, Wis, Ore; Savage C
 (London); Century C (NY); Tavern C
 (Boston) [1L 98] Bohemian C (SF)
 [1L 2 98] Univ C (SF) [1L 98]
 a Litt D 1909 Harvard U [1L 98]
 j Early yrs in Scotland and Eng [1L
 183]
 o Librn Leeds Lib 1887-90 [2] Contr
 Encyclopaedia Britannica [1L 21] and
 Dictionary of Nat Biography 1885-89
 [2] Contr mags [1L 98 124AA] Pre-
 quent lecturer [322] Journalist [2
 25A 41C] 1880-92 [1L 178]; Contr to
 Academy; The Speaker; The Daily
 Chronicle [1L 98] London corr The
 Statesman; also Friend of India,
 Calcutta [1L 98] Ed India, (a jrnal
 for the discussion of Indian affairs)
 [1L 25A 98 242A] 1890-94 [2]; staff
 lecturer Oxford U Extension system
 1890-94 [1L 2 25A 98 124AA] Lecturer
 on Indian hist, Cambridge 1892-94
 [1L 2 41C 98 124AA 178 322]; Prof
 modern European and Eng hist Cor-
 nell U [25A 41C 124AA 178] 1894-
 1902 [1L 2 98 183 322]; an ed of Am
 Historical Rev 1895-1905 [1L 2 98
 124AA] A founder [2] and mem coun-
 cil 1895-99 [98]; Lowell Inst lect-
 urer 1900, 1905, 1909 [1L 98 124AA]

Prof hist U Calif 1902 [25A 98 178
 183 322] until 1919 [1L]; Head of Dept
 of Hist U Calif 1902-19 [2 183] Sec
 Acad Pac Coast Hist [1L 98] Obtained
 for U Calif the Hubert Howe Bancroft
 Lib [2] Dir Exten Div U Calif [25A 98
 322] 1902-09 [1L 2]; promoted student
 self govt [2] Dean of Faculty of Let-
 ters and Sci U Calif 1917-18 [2] Be-
 queathed his estate, including his
 lib to U Calif [2]
 r 1902-19 SF, Berkeley [322 339 364]

STERLING, GEORGE

P292 S(P)1104 D9 D11 D103 C867
 n John Biorco; Thomas Porter; William
 Appleton; Miguel Williams
 b Dec 1 1869 Sag Harbor, NY [1H 2 16 31
 33E 116C 126 132C 139 163B 322 339 364]
 Desc from William Sterling, English-
 man, who settled in Haverhill, Mass
 1662 [2] Mother from New Eng Puritan
 stock [42]
 d Nov 17 1926 [2 16 42 126 163B 339 364]
 SF [2 16 31 33E 42 43 71 126 158 339
 364] Nov 19 1926 [16 33E]
 p George Ansel Sterling [1H 2 16 42 132C
 163B 364] Phys [2 42 364] Piedmont,
 Calif [42] and Mary Parker Havens [1H
 2 16 132C 364]
 m Carrie Rand [1H 132C 163B 364] Caro-
 line [2 16] of Oakland, Calif [2 16
 132C] at Piedmont, Calif [42] Feb 7
 1896 [2 16 132C] divorced Feb 5 1915
 [2] d 1918 [2 16 42]
 e Pvt and ps [1H 16 33E 132C 163B] in NY
 [5A 116] Sag Harbor, NY ps [322] Sag
 Harbor Acad 1887 [42] St Charles Coll
 [322] Ellicott City, Md [1H 33E 126
 132C 163B 364] gr [16] gr in 1889 [2];
 Attended did not gr [42]; St Charles
 Coll Catonsville, Md [322] 1897-90
 [42] Was sent there by parents to pre-
 pare for priesthood but refused to re-
 turn in 1890 [42] Father J B Tabb his
 teacher at St Charles Coll [42 253]
 s Bohemian C (SF) [1H 16 58D 163B] Fam-
 ily C (SF); Athenian C (Oakland, Calif)
 [1H 16 163B] Ruskin C (Oakland [16]
 a Second prize for "Ode to Browning"
 1913 in the Lyric Year Contest spon-
 sored by Mitchell Kennerley [42]
 v Socialist [16] 1916-17 [42]
 t In youth Episcopalian of a Puritan

STERLING, GEORGE--Cont'd

- type; parents converted to Catholicism wished him to become a priest; he resisted turned skeptic but retained a certain mysticism and returned to religion late in life [42]
- h Hunting, fishing, fond of pets [71] Outdoor life and the sea [16] Swimming [16 71 139] Enjoyed the movies in later yrs [42]
- c Clerk SF office of uncle, Frank C Havens, insurance and real estate man of Piedmont, Calif 1891-cal 1907 [42] 1890-98 [16] Pvt sec to Frank C Havens 1898-1908 [1H 16] 1890-1908 [2] 1890-1906 [322]; helped promote Forest Theatre Carmel, Calif [42] Contr mags [7 42 312]
- r 16 yrs to 1906 (after?) [364] 1890-1926 [2 42 43 322 339] SF [1H 42 43 126 139 163B 322 339] Oakland [1H 2 16 43 364] Berkeley [364] Piedmont [42 364] Carmel [2 42 43 71 322 364]

STETSON, MRS. GRACE ELLERY CHANNING

- F343 F444 P295 C874
- n Grace Ellery Channing
- b Dec 27 1862 Providence, RI [1-0 339 364] Grand daughter of Rev William Channing
- p William F Channing [1-0 41C 364] b Mass 1820 [41C] Phys [1-0 41C 364] Scientist, inventor [41C] Son of Rev William Ellery Channing [2] and Mary Jane Tarr [1-0 364]
- m Charles Walter Stetson [1-0 2 364] Am artist [1-0] of Tiverton Four Corners, RI [2] at Providence, RI [1-0 364] June 11 1894 [1-0 2 364] d July 20 1911 [1-0 2]
- e No formal edn [364]
- j Italy many yrs [1-0] after 1897 [2 364]
- c Mem Industrial Dept Nat Civic Fed 1901-02 [1-0] Student of social conditions, Italy, several yrs [1-0 2] Contr mags [1-0 364]
- r 1885 came to Calif [1-0] 15 yrs to (after?) [364] 1885-1938 (after?) [339] Pasadena [41C 339 364] LA [339]

STEVENS, LOUIS F344 C875

- b Dec 26 1897 [359]

- o Motion picture writer and colab since 1930 for Paramount, RKO Radio, and Universal studios [102A 102C]
- r 1906-16 (after?) SF, Berkeley

STEVENSON, ARTHUR LIONEL P295

- b July 16 1902 Edinburgh, Scotland [14C 163G 339]
- p Henry Stevenson and Mabel Rose Cary [14C 163G]
- e Duncan, BC gs and hs; U British Columbia [163G] BA 1922 [14C]; U Toronto [163G] 1923 MA [14C]; U Calif [163G] Ph D 1925 [14C]; Oxford U, Eng [163G] B Litt 1935 [14C]
- f Sigma Tau Delta [14C]
- s Aus C (London); [14C 163G] Arts and Letters C [14C 163G] Calif Writer's C [14C] pres 1928-30 [163G]; Modern Language Assn [163G] (pres) Oakland (Calif) br Dickens Fellowship 1926-28 [163G] (pres) The Playshop 1926-27 [163G] Secty and Treas Philological Assn of Pac Coast 1928-32 [14C 163G] PEN (Internatl congress delegate 1929-34 1937 [14C] mem SF Chapter [163G]; Canadian Aus Assn [163G] vp Vancouver br beginning 1936 [14C]
- o Instr English U Calif 1925-30 [14C]; head English Dept Ariz State Teachers coll 1930-37; then asst prof Eng U So Calif [14C]; pres "The Playshop" a Laboratory Theatre Berkeley, Calif 1926-27 [14C] vp Phoenix (Ariz) Little Theatre 1936-37; contr foreign and Am mags [14C 163G]; Am essays, criticism, biography [163G]
- r cal 1923-30; cal 1937-38 [14C] 1939 [163G] Oakland, SF [339] LA [14C 163G]

STEWART, HUMPHREY JOHN [c] D103

- b May 22 1854 [1E 2 68 124M] 1856 [322] London Eng [1E 68 124M 322 343]
- d Dec 18 1932 [68] Dec 28 1932 [1D 2 124M] San Diego, Calif [2 68 124M]
- p Humphrey Stark of Reading, Berks Co, Eng [2] (son changed from family name Stark to Stewart after coming to US) [2] and J Pursell [68]
- c Frances [2 322]
- e New Coll, Oxford U matriculated 1873 [343] B Mus 1875 [2 68 124M 322] studied music London, Eng [68]
- s Founder The Am Organists Guild [1E 2 124M] Bohemian C SF [1E 58D]

STEWART, HUMPHREY JOHN---Cont'd

- a Gold Medal Am Guild of Organists for an, anthm 1900 [1E 2 124M] Mus D U Pac 1898 [322]; prize Chicago Madrigal C and Pittsburg Male Chorus for choral works 1907 [2]; Comadr Holy Sepulchre from Pope Pius XI 1930 [1E 2]; of 21 flag of City NY June 1921 "for distinguished ability as a recital organist" [1E 2 322]; Bispham Mom Medal for oratorio "The Hand of Heaven" [322]
- o Age 11 began career as chorister and organist; until 1886 organist in various London churches; organist Ch of Tho Advent and other SF chs 1886-1901 [2] 1901-02 Trinity Ch Boston; 1901 recitals at Pan-Am Expn Buffalo, NY; organist 1902-14 St Dominic's ch SF; 1915 of 21 organist PPIE, SF; 1915-22 municipal organist San Diego, Calif [1E 2 124M 322] Conductor Handel and Hayden Soc; teacher of music Van Ness Sem and other schs [345]; Composed music for Bohemian C plays [2] Composed three operas [68]
- r 1886-1932 SF, San Diego [1E 2 68 124M 322]

STEWART, GEORGE RIPPET, JR [c]

- S(F)1104 C882
- b May 31 1895- [339 364] May 1895 [163F 163G] Sewickloy, Pa [163F 163G 339 364]
- p George R Stewart and Ella May Wilson [163F 163G 364]
- m Theodosia Burton [163F 163G 361] May 17 1924 [163G]
- e Princeton U [163F 163G] AB 1917 [364]; U Calif [163F 163G] MA 1920 [364]; Columbia U [163F 163G] Ph D 1922 [364]
- s MLA; Assn Am U Profs [364]
- a Phi Beta Kappa [364] Silver Medal 1936 by Commonwealth U of Calif for "Ordeal by Hunger"; Gold Medal for "East of the Giants" 1938 [23]
- o Instr Eng U Calif 1923-25; asst prof 1925-35; asso prof 1935-41 [365] Contr mags [163F 163G 364]
- r 1908-29 (after?) [364] 1908-38 (after?) [339] 1939-41 [365] Berk-

oley, Azusa, Pasadena [339 364]

STEWART, W FRANK P296

r cal 1881-1889 (after?) Shasta Valley, San Jose, Humboldt Co [339]

STEWELL, MARY BEULA (MACRILL) [c]

- S(F)1104
- b (nd) Griswold, Ia [364]
- p Cora Joseph MacRill and Agnes Campbell [364]
- m Phillip Joseph Steylo at San Diego, Calif March 19 1921 [364]
- e Griswold, Ia hs; Columbia U [364]
- s Life and charter mem Bookfollows C (Chicago); (hon mem) Eugene Field Soc; (past pres) City C (San Diego); (past state vp) Nat League of Am Pen Women [364]
- o Contr mags [364]
- r 1911-38 (after?) San Diego [364]

STILES, PAULINE S(F)1104 C883

- b (nd) Lexington, Ill [15C 163G 339 364]
- p William Roman Stiles [15C 163G] Phys [15G 364] and Fannie Okeson [15C 163G 364]
- e Miss Paulina Moxley's Sch for Girls (Rome, Italy) [15C 163G] San Bernardino, Calif hs [163G] Nat Park Sem, Md [364] BM [15C 163G] U Redlands, Calif [364] BM [15C 163G]
- s Aus League of Am; Calif Writers Guild [15C 163G]
- t Presbyterian [163G]
- o Contr mags [163G 364] Instr in vocal music U Redlands [163G] Many yrs as singer, dram reader and pub speaker [163G]
- r "East of life" 1926 (after?) [364] Many yrs to 1938 (after?) [339] 1939 [163G] 1940 [15C] San Bernardino [15C 163G 364] Redlands [339]

*STILL, MENTLEY F P296

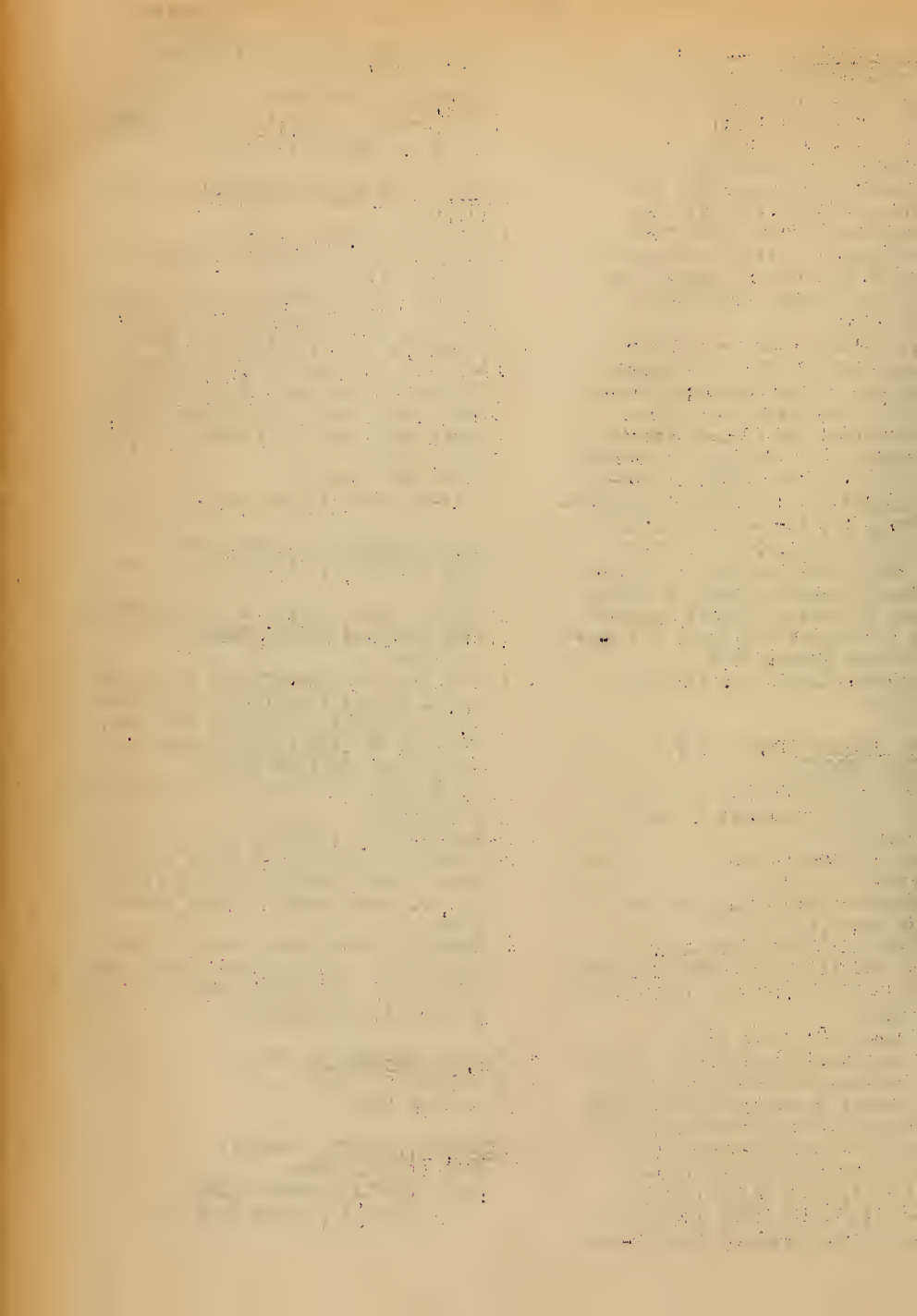
b (nd) Calif [339]
r Annette [339]

STIRLING, ARTHUR (pseud.)

F345 S(F)1104 C884

See: SINCLAIR, UPTON BEALL

F324 S(F,D)1102 D100 C804



STODDARD, CHARLES WARREN

- F545 F420 P236 P297 P375 C884
 n "Pip Pepperpod" [2 27 355] "Pip Pepperwood" [8]
 b 1840 [41A] Aug 7 1843 [1Q 2 8 25A 40E 105 107A 226 339 364] Aug 8 1843 [26] 1843 [7 13A 13B 27 48 50 161M 183 231 260B 299] Aug 7 1848 [109] Rochester, NY [1Q 2 7 8 13A 13B 13C 25A 26 27 40E 50 105 107A 109 161M 183 226 260B 322] Desc from Anthony Stoddard of Eng who settled in Boston 1639 [2 226] and from Mary, sister of Sir George Downing and niece of Gov John Winthrop [2]
 d April 23 1909 [8 21 226 364] April 24 1909 [13B 13C 109 161M 339] Monterey, Calif [8 13B 13C 27 226]
 p Samuel Burr Stoddard [1Q 2 8 364] Paper mfr [2 8] and merchandise broker [2 50] and Harriet Abigail Freeman [1Q 2 8 364] of Lee, Mass [2]
 e NY and Calif ps [1Q 7 40E 322 364] SF ps early 1850's [322] first ps in Calif [27] An acad in NY 1857-59 [2 8] Boarding sch in NY [27] Coll of Calif, Oakland, Calif in 1860's [8] 1863-64 [2] Brayton Hall, Oakland [27] U Calif (ill health prevented gr) [1Q]
 s Bohemian C (in its first yr 1872) [58A] hon mem [161M]
 a Mem Academia degli Arcadi Rome [161M] Cath U of Am LHD [1Q] Santa Clara Coll Calif Ph D [1Q]
 t Roman Catholic convert [27 226] in 1867 [2:8]
 h Piano playing [43]
 j A large part of globe [1Q 2 105] 1873-78 [231] Widely after 1867 [8 231] 1864-85 [322] Via Cape Horn to NY age of 14 and to SF 1859 [27] Th and S Seas [322] several voyages between 1864 and 1883 [25A] Th [260B 299] 1864 [2 27 40E 43] and several times afterwards [105 109] 1862-73 S Seas [2 8] 1864 [40E 226] for 5 yrs [1Q] Tahiti [2] 1870 [27] Europe [226 322] 1873 [2] between 1873-78 [25A 40E 231] Eng and Italy [8] for 8 yrs [2] Asia [322] 1873 to 1878 [25A] Africa [322] 1873 to 1878 [25A 40E] Holy

- Land [8 226] 1876-77 [2] Egypt [8 226 322] 1876-77 [2]
 o Odd jobs [27] Actor [1Q 27 109] Feature writer, columnist [322] Clerk in a book store [2] Contr to The Californian [2 322] and the Golden Era (SF) [8] Traveling corr for SF Chronicle [522] 1873-78 [25A 40E 105]; sec to Mark Twain in London [8] Contr to Sunset Mag [2] articles on the Missions of Calif [8] Prof of Eng Lit U Notre Dame, Ind [231] 1885-87 [1Q 109] 1885-86 [7B 8 13A 13B 40E 105 161M 226] 1885-88 [25A] Feb 1885-June 1886 [2]; lecturer in Eng lit Cath U of Am [7 13A 13B 25A 26 71 231] 1889-1902 [2 8 226]
 r 30 yrs intermittently to 1906 (after?) [364] Came to SF 1855 [2 8 25A 27 322] 1855-64, cal887, 1879-81, 1905-09 [2] 1855-57, 1859-67, 1903-09 [8] 1855-1909 (intermittently) [27] Monterey [43 71 161M 339 364] SF [25 27 43 71 105 231 322 339]

STONE, DAVID (pseud.)

See: SILVERS, EARL REED F522

*STONE, IRVING F346 C887

- b July 14 1903 SF [163G 364]
 p Charles Tannenbaum Stone and Pauline Rosenberg [163G 364]
 m Jean Factor Feb 11 1934 [163G 364] at NYC [364]
 e U Calif 1923 AB [163G 331 364] U So Calif 1924 MA [163G 364] U Calif gr student [163G]
 h Hiking [163G]
 o Teaching fellow in economics U So Calif 1923-24; [364] Nat lecturer The Emerson Bureau; contr mags [163G] Biographer
 r SF [163G 364] Encino [163G] Berkeley [364]

STONE, JUBEZ K (pseud.)

See: STEELE, JAMES KING F341 P291

*STORY, CHARLES LOUIS P297

- b April 7 1878 Dixon, Calif [364]
 d March 24 1907 Palo Alto, Calif [364]
 p Alfred Ripley Story and Mary Natilda Behrens [364]
 e Stanford U AB 1898; 1900 AM [364] Har-

*STORY, CHARLES LOUIS--Cont'd

- ward U gr studies [364]
- a Phi Beta Kappa (Stanford U) [364]
- o Teacher; contr mags [364]
- r Dixon, Santa Rosa, Palo Alto [364]

STOWE, CHARLES EDWARD P298

- b July 8 1850 Brunswick, Me [1K 339]
- d 1935 [1K] SF [339]
- p Calvin Ellis Stowe and Harriet Elizabeth Beecher Au of Uncle Tom's Cabin [1K]
- m Susan M Munroe of Cambridge, Mass May 6 1878 [1K]
- e Harvard U 1875 AB [1K] Studied at Bonn, Berlin, Heidelberg Univs 1898-1901 (AM Ph D) [1K]
- v Wilson Democrat [1K]
- j At sea 4 yrs; at German Univs 3 yrs [1K]
- o At sea 4 yrs till age 19; ordained Congl minister; devoted time largely to lecture platform on hist and lit [1K]
- r ca 1918-35 SF [339]

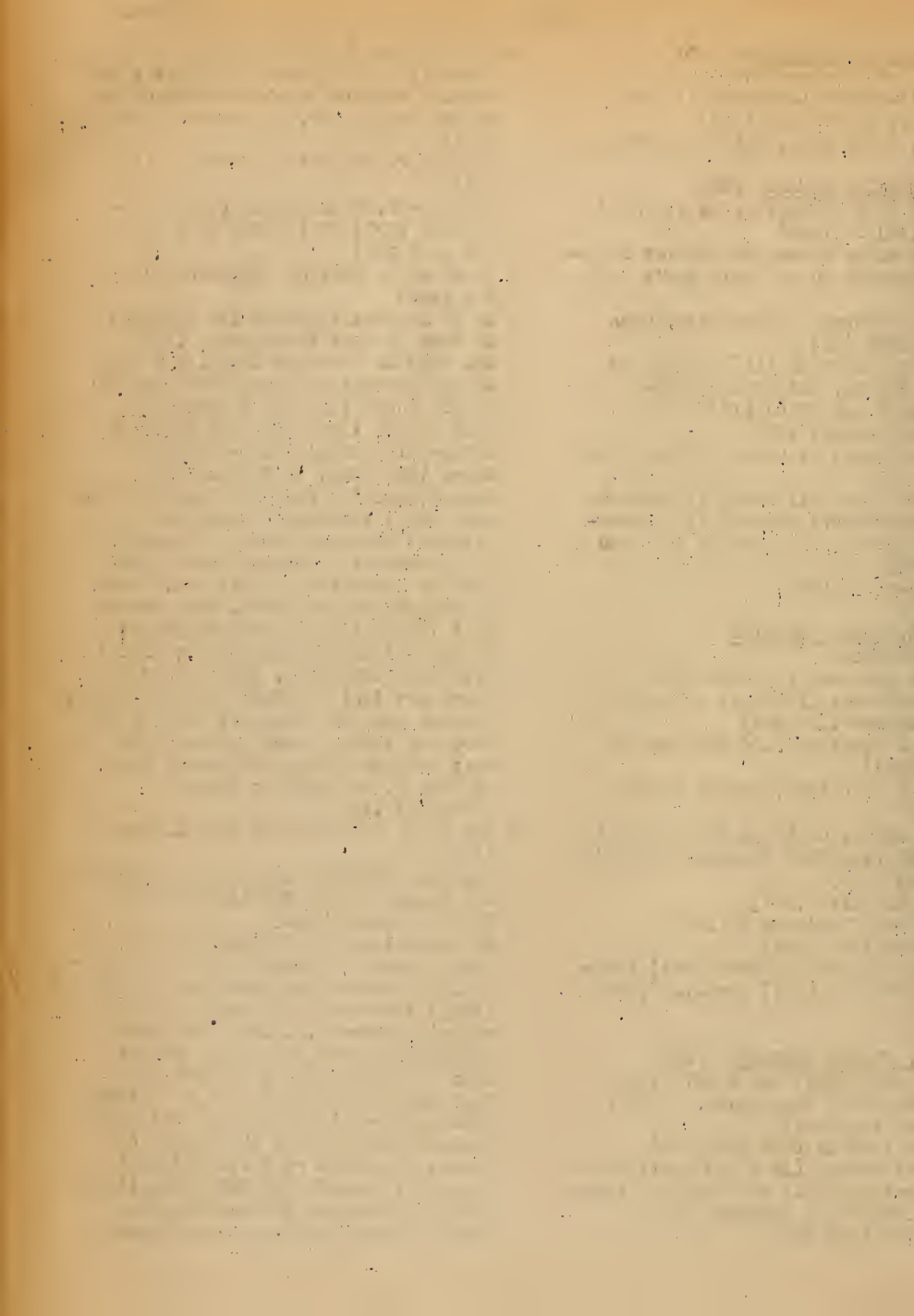
STRACHAN, EDNA D HIGGINS

- D104 S(D)1105
- b May 26 1888 Neb [15C 339 364]
- p Louis Higgins [15C 364] and Adelia Weisenreder [15C 364]
- m James F Strachan [15C 364] Feb 17 1913 [364]
- c James F Jr b 1913; Robert b 1915 [15C]
- o Santa Maria, Calif hs [364] U Calif 1911 BL [15C 337] Columbia U [364] 1912 MA [15C]
- f Alpha Xi Delta [15C]
- s AAUW; Calif Writers C [15C]
- o Radio writing [364]
- r 42 yrs to 1934 (after?) [364] 1891-1940 (after?) [364] Berkeley [15C 364]

STRAUSS, JOSEPH BAERMANN P298

- b Jan 7 1870 [25A] Jan 9 1870 [1E 6 33Q 124S 339] Cincinnati, O [1E 6 25A 33Q 124S 339]
- d May 16 1938 LA [25A 33Q 124S]
- p Raphael Straus [1E 6 25A] artist and litterateur [25A] and Caroline Baermann [25A] Lena Baermann [1E 6] musician [25A 33Q]

- m May Van June 9 1895 [1E 25A] of Cincinnati, O at Chicago, Ill [25A]; Mrs Ethelyn Annetto Hewett (Elworthy) at Prince Georges Co, Md June 26 1933 [25A]
- c Raphael V, Richard H (first m) [1E 25A]
- e Cincinnati, O gs and hs [1E] U Cincinnati [33Q] CE [6 33Q] 1892 [1E 25A 124S 231]
- f Sigma Alpha Epsilon (founder) [1E 6 25A 124S]
- s Am Ry Engineering Assn [1E 25A 33Q] Am Assn of Port Authorities [1E 6 25A 33Q] Am Concrete Inst [1E 6 33Q] Am Soc Mechanical Engrs [33Q] Am Soc of Mil Engrs [1E 33Q] Engineering Inst of Can [1E 6 25A 33Q] Internat Rotary [1E 6 25A] Western Soc of Engrs [1E 6 25A] Am Soc Testing Materials [1E 6 25A] Royal Soc of Fine Arts (Eng) [1E 25A] Founder of Citizens Training Corps; founder of Am Citizenship Foundn (pres) [124S] Soc for Promotion of Aviation; Corpn of Prof Engrs of Quebec, Can; Permanent Internat Assn Nav Congresses; Structural Engrs Assn of Ill; Allied Arts Assn (Chicago); Army Athletic Assn; Art Inst of Chicago; Asiatic Soc; Chicago Assn of Commerce; Chicago Hist Socp Mil Intelligence Bureau; Ohio Soc; Chicago Riding C; Chicago Yacht C; City C, Hamilton C; Press C (Chicago) [1E]
- a Hon D Sc, U Cincinnati 1930 [1E 33Q 124S]
- w Designed portable searchlights for US and Russia during WWI [1E 25A 33Q]
- h Lit and poetry [25A]
- o Ed student mag at U Cincinnati [6] Draughtsman NJ Steel and Iron Co Trenton, NJ 1892-94 [1E 124S] for 2 yrs [33Q]; instr Coll of Engring, U Cincinnati 1894-95 [1E 124S] Estimator and designer for Lassig Bridge and Iron Co Chicago [33Q] 1895-97 [1E] Designer for Sanitary Dist of Chicago [25A] 1897-99 [1E 33Q 124S] and squad boss [1E 124S]; prin asst engr in charge of office of Ralph Modjeski Chicago 1899-1902 [1E 24S] Consulting engr pvt practice 1902-04 [1E 33Q 124S] 1902-06 [25A]; pres and chief



STRAUSS, JOSEPH BAERMANN--Cont'd

- enr. The Strauss Engineering Corpn beginning 1904 [1E 33Q 124S] Special-ty of movable and long span bridge design [1E] Originated the Strauss trunnion bascule bridge and the Strauss lift bridge [1E 33Q] founder, pres and chief enr Strauss Bascule Bridge Co of Chicago, later Strauss Engineering Corpn [25A] Designed and built the aeroscope at SF Expn [1E] and portable searchlight outfits for the US and Russian govts [1E 33Q] Inventor of the yielding barrier, solving grade crossing problem; designed concrete freight cars 1919; new types of aeroplanes [1E] Designed over 400 bridges [25A 231] over 500 bridges [33Q 124S] Chief enr Golden Gate Bridge at SF [1E 6 25A 33Q 124S 231] Engr of St Lawrence River Bridge; enr Columbia River bridge at Longview, Wash; consulting enr Arlington Memorial Bridge [1E 231] Consulting enr to Port of NY Authority on bridges; father of better citizen-ship movement [1E] Contr anthologies, newsps, mags [6]
- r 1915-38 SF [339]

*STROBRIDGE, IDAH LEACHAM F347 C889

- [Ida [1F 163G]]
- n George W Craiger [F78 C192]
- b June 9 1855 [1F 99A 163G 175 339] Moraga Valley, Calif [175 339] Contra Costa Co, Calif [1F 99A 339]
- d Feb 8 1932 [1E 163G]
- p George W Meacham and Phoebe Amelia Craiger [1F 99A 175 364]
- m Samuel Hooker Strobridge at SF sept 3 1884 [1F 99A 175 364] d 1888 [1F 99A 364]
- c Earl (d) Gerald (d) Konneth (d) [175]
- e Mills Sem Oakland, Calif [1F 99A 175 364]
- s Mills Alumnae (LA) [1F 99A 175] League of Am Pen Woman [1F 99A 175 364] Natl Genealogical Soc [1F 99A] NJ Genealogical Soc; Conn State Hist Soc [1F] New Eng Historic Genealogical Soc [1F 99A] Friday

- Morning C [1F 99A 175 364] So Calif C [1F 99A] Women's Press C [1F 99A 364] So Calif Press C [175 364] Calif Genealogical Soc [1F 99A]
- a Highest award (silver medal) for fine handcraft bookbinding Calif State Fair 1908; gold medal Seattle Expn 1909 [1F 99A]
- o Founded Artemisia Bookbindery at LA 1901 [1F 99A 175] 1902 [364] Elcu-tionist [1F 99A] Contr mags and newsps [99A 364]
- r Moraga Valley [175 339] Oakland [339] SF [364] LA [1F 99A 175]

*STRONG, AUSTIN D104 C889

- b April 18 1881 SF [1A 160A 163F 163G 168B 339 364]
- p Joseph Dwight Strong [163F] and Isobel Stuart Osbourne [1A 160A 163F 163G 168A 364]
- m Mary Holbrook Wilson [1A 160A 163F 163G 364] of Providence RI [1A 160A 364] June 6 1906 [1A 163G 364]
- o Monterey, Calif [1A] Vailima, Samca [1A 160A 163F 163G 364] Wellington Coll New Zealand [1A 160A 163F 163G 168A 168B 364] Studied landscape architecture [1A] in Phila Pa [160A]
- s Players C [168A 168B 364] NY Yacht C [168A 168B] Garrick C (London) [1A 160A 163F 163G 168A 168B] Soc of Am Dramatists [1A 168A 168B] Century C [1A 160A 163F 163G] Coffee House C (NY) [1A 160A 163F 163G] Nantucket Yacht C [1A 160A 163F 163G] Commodore 1930-31 [1A]; Bohemian C (SF) [1A 160A 163G] Comedy C [163F 163G] Nan-tucket Pac C [163G] Am Inst Arts and Letters [1A 160A 163F 163G] Mom of Council of Am Dramatists of the Aus League [160A]
- o Landscape architect [163F 163G 168A] until 1905 [1A 160A] Laid out Corn-wall Park, Auc'land, New Zealand [1A 160A] 1903 [163F 163G] Writer of screen plays [103C]
- r SF [1A 160A 163G 339 364] Monterey [339]

STRONG, MRS. ISOBEL (OSBURN) F347 C891

- n Teuila
- b Sept 18 1862 [339 364] Indianapolis, Ind [175 339 364]

STRONG, MRS. ISOBEL (OSPOURNE)--Cont'd
 p Samuel Ostourne and Fanny Van de Grift [175 364]
 m Joseph D Strong at Monterey, Calif [175 364] 1878 [175] Edward Salisbury Field Aug 1914 [364]
 e Calif schs [364] Studied drawing and painting under Tony Fleury at Julien studios Paris, France [175]
 s Santa Barbara Country C; Calif Women's Democratic League [175]
 a Given the Order of Oceania by King Kalakaua [175]
 v Favored Woman's Suffrage; Democrat [175]
 h Pvt theatricals, gardening, painting [175]
 j Samoa [175 364] TM Australia, New Zealand, Europe [364]
 o Amanuensis to Robert Louis Stevenson [364] during his stay in Samoa; vp Suffrage Assn Santa Barbara, Calif [175] Lecturer under Maj Pond 3 yrs [175 364] Contr mags [175 364] Mem Nat Com on Prison Labor [175]
 r 1867-76; 1897-1910 (after?) [364] 1911-38 (after?) [339] Monterey [339] SF [339 364] Santa Barbara [175 339 364]

*STRONG, NELLE DE LUCE P298
 b (nd) Oakland, Calif [339 364]
 p Chas Lyman Strong and Harriet Williams Russell [364]
 e Chiefly at home; studied law [364]
 o Etell C (LA); Hamilton C (LA); Three Arts C (LA) [364]
 r Oakland, Whittier [339 364] LA [339]

STRUNSKY, ANNA
 b March 21 1879 Babinetz, Russia [364]
 p Elias Strunsky and Anna Nourwich [364]
 m William English Walling [42] at Paris, France June 28 1906 [364]
 e Stanford U [364]
 v Socialist [42]
 o Co-au with Jack London of the Kempton-Wace Letters [42]
 r 10 yrs (longer?) [364] at turn of the century [42] SF [42 364] Stanford U [42]

*STUART, CHARLES DUFF F347 C891
 b Aug 27 1854 SF [339 364]
 p Charles Stuart and Ellen Mary [364]
 m Frances A Daniels at Lakeville, Sonoma Co, Calif Aug 20 1885 [364]
 e U Calif class of 1874 [364]
 o Pub accountant SF [364] Contr westorn mags
 r SF, Mountain View [339 364] Berkeley, Lakeville [339]

STURGE, ERNEST ADOLPHUS F299
 b April 29 1856 Cleveland, O [339]
 r Many yrs (nd) SF [339]

SU DONIM (pseud.)
 See: COX, PALMER F78 F68 C192

*SULLIVAN, VIRGINIA F348 C892
 b (nd) Calif [339]

SUMNER, CHARLES ALLEN P300 D105 D140
 n Do Chads D61
 b Aug 2 1835 [1T 339] 1835 [7 41A] Great Barrington, Mass [1T 7]
 p Increase Sumner and Pluma Barsten [1T]
 d 1903 [339]
 e Trinity Coll Hartford, Conn AM [1T]
 w Quartermaster US vols later commissioned col First Nev Inf Vols [1T]
 o Stenographer [7] in SF [41A] Short-hand reporter [1T 41A] Lawyer [1T 7] Politician in SF [7] Congressman-at-large from Calif 1883-85 [1T] Ed Sacramento Sentinel, SF Mirror, Gold Hill (Nev) News; mng ed SF Herald; lecturer; mem and pres pro tem Nev Senate [1T]
 r 1863-1903 [339] SF [7 339] Oakland [1T]

"SUSAN SUNSHINE" (pseud.)
 See: OTIS, ELIZA ANN (WETHERBY) P229 C722

SUTHERLAND, HOWARD VIGNE
 F348 F444 P300 D105 C892
 b Aug 3 1868 [1D 339 364] Cape Town, S Africa [1D 339] Cape of Good Hope, S Africa [364] naturalized in SF 1896
 p Thomas Sutherland and Sophy Fairbridge [1D 364]

SUTHERLAND, HOWARD VIGOR--Cont'd

- e Halbrake Collegiate Sch. Landsworth, Eng; Dr Beebe's Sch. Hamburg, Germany [364]
- j S Africa in early boyhood; Eng, Germany youth; Argentina 1887-88; Klondike 1898-99 [1D]
- o RR contractor Argentina 1887-88; newsp work SF 1869-98; miner in Klondike 1898-99; ed News Letter 1907 and Wasp (SF); asso ed J H Barry's Star (SF); writer of pamphlets [364]
- r 1889-1932 (after?) [364] 1889-1898; 1907-38 (after?) [339] SF, LA, Pasadena, Santa Barbara [339 364] Alameda [1D 339]

SWEARINGEN, ESTELLE MARGARET F349

- b Nov 20 1898 Portland, Ore [364]
- p John W Swearingen and Ethel A Gorby [364]
- e Sacramento (Calif) hs; San Jose, (Calif) Normal Sch; U Calif 2 yrs [364]
- o Teacher-Sacramento (Calif) ps; dramatic reader; pianist [364]
- r 22 yrs to 1917 (after?) [364] Berkeley, San Jose [339 364] Sacramento [339]

SWIFT, C B P301

- r 1849-84 (after?) Calif [339]

SWIFT, JOHN FRANKLIN F350 F444 C893

- b Feb 28 1829 [2 25A 339] March 1 1829 [364] Bowling Green, Mo [2 339 364] Bowling Green, Ky [25A]
- d March 10 1891 [2 25A 339] March 16 1891 [26 322] Tokio, Japan [339] Japan [2 25A 26 322]
- p Nathan Swift and Lydia Catherine Campbell [364]
- m Mary A Wood Sept 15 1859 [364]
- e Ill and Mo ps [2] Exeter, Ill [364] Learned tinsmith trade St Louis, Mo at age 18 [2] Studied law in spare time in SF [2]
- s Bohemian C; Geog Soc; Pac Union C [364]
- v Republican [2 25A] Calif state legis (assembly) 1863, 1873, 1877 [2] Republican nominee for gov of Calif 1880; delg-at-large Rep Nat

Conv 1888

- j Europe (27) 1866-67 [2]; China 1880 [2 25A] Japan [26 322] 1889-91 [2]; Palestine [2 26 27 322]
- o Tinsmith in St Louis, Mo cal847-52 [2 25A] Mule skinner [27] Produce merchant in SF 1852; admitted to bar 1857; apptd registrar of land office in SF by Pres Lincoln 1865 but resigned 1866 to go abroad; prosecutor of graft in SF cal877 [2] Mem of Comm in 1880 to negotiate modifications of the Burlingame Treaty with China [2 25A] Helped to sustain constitutionality of Chinese Exclusion Act 1888 [2] Minister to Japan [322] March 1889 to March 1891 [25A]; foreign corr SF Bulletin [27] Contr mags [364]
- r 39 yrs to 1906 (after?) [364] 1853-89 [339] cal852-89 [25A] SF [25A 339 364]

SYLVESTER, WILLIAM (pseud.) F350

Ses: *CHANDLER, KATHERINE AGNES F59

*SYMMES, HAROLD SHAKESPEAR [c] F302

- b May 1 1877 SF [364]
- d Feb 7 1910 [364]
- p Frank Jameson Symmes and Anna Aurora Day [364]
- e SF ps; U Calif 1899 BA; Doctor's deg summa cum laude U Paris 1903 [364]
- a Phi Beta Ka pu [364]
- o Contr mags; Columbia U (dept of Eng lit) 1903 P364]
- r 1877-99; 1903-10 SF, Rodlands, Berkeley [364]

*TABER, LOUISE (EDDY) F351

b April 18 1894 [339 364] April 18
1890 [1M] Oakland, Calif [1M 339
364]
p Isaiah West Taber and Annie F
Slocum [1M]
e Pvt tutors and ps [1M 364]
t Christian Scientist [1M]
o Contr mags [1M]
r Oakland, SF [339 364]

TAGGART, KATHRINE EUGENIA PAYNE [c]
P303

n "Kep" Taggart [364]
b May 2 1865 Williamsport, Pa [364]
p John Wilson Payne and Emma Eugenia
Smith [364]
m James William Taggart at LA June
15 1887 [364]
e Pa and Mass [364]
s Art Study C (vp 5 yrs); Music Study
C (vp 3 yrs) Southwest Museum; So
Calif Acad of Scis [364]
o Contr and newsp [364]
r 1884-1929 (after?) [364] 1984-
1938 (after?) [339] Santa Barbara
[364] LA [339 364]

TAGGART "KEP" [c] (pseud.) P304

See: TAGGART, MRS KATHRINE EUGENIA
PAYNE P303

TAL o ELFION (pseud.)

See: EVANS, TALIESIN P91

TAYLOR, MRS ADA WHITE F351

b April 8 1856 Farmington, Ill [339
364]
p James White and Keturah Hurff
[364]
m Warren Taylor Dr at Elmwood, Ill
March 3 1877 [364]
e Mt Carroll Sem, Mt Carroll, Ill
[364]
s Shakespeare C (Pasadena); Browning
C (Pasadena) [364]
o Contr mags [364]
r 1392-1923 (after?) Riversido,
Santa Barbara, Pasadena [339 364]

*TAYLOR, DAVID WOOSTER P305

b 1864 SF [339]
d Nov 23 1937 SF [339]
r SF, Berkeley [339]

TAYLOR, EDWARD ROBESON

P138 P238 P305 C895
n H W
b Sept 24 1838 Springfield, Ill [1J
339 364]
d July 5 1923 [1-I 339 364] SF [339
364]
p Henry West Taylor and Mary Thaw
[1J 364]
m Agnes Stanford of SF April 20 1870;
Eunice Jeffers Feb 8 1908 [1J 364]
e Kemper Sch Boonville, Mo [1J 364]
Toland Med Coll (now U Calif med
dept) 1865 MD [1J 331]
s Med Soc State of Calif (hon mem);
SF Co Med Sec; Bohemian C [1J] Bar
Assn (pres) [48]
a Cross of Legion of Honor, France
1920 [1J]
v Democrat [1J]
o MD; pvt soc to gov of Calif 1871-72
admitted to Calif bar 1872; mem Bd
of Freeholders 1886-87 and of fifth
Bd of Freeholders 1898 to frame
charter for SF; pres SF Bar Assn
1890-92; 1894-96; dean of Hastings
Coll of Law (U Calif) 1899-1919;
apptd mayor SF July 1907; elected
Nov 1907 for term expiring Jan 1910;
vp Cooper Med Coll 30 yrs; pres SF
Law Lib; trustee SF Pub Lib 1896-
1921 [1J] Poet-translator [364]
r 1862-1906 (after?) [364] 1862-1923
Sacramento, SF [339 364] Berkeley
[339]

TEILHET, DARWIN L'OR S(F)1105 C897

n Cyrus T Fisher [364]
b May 20 1904 Buda, Ill [14C 163G 339
364]
p Henri Joan Teilhet and Cora Gertrude
Johnson [14C 163G 364]
m Blanche Hildegard Tolman [14C 163G
364] at Stanford, Calif [364] Oct
1928 [163G 364] 1927 [14C]
c Marta-Jehanno Nov 1931, Saral-Dietor
June 1933 [14C]
e Drake U [163G] Stanford U 1927 AB
[14C] U Paris; U Heidelberg, Germany
[14C 163G]
v Democrat [14C]
t Episcopalian [14C 163G]
h Flying [163G]
j France, Germany [14C 163G]

THE HISTORY OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

From the first settlement in 1630 to the present time
the city has grown from a small fishing village to one of the
largest and most important in the world. The early years were
marked by hardship and struggle, but the spirit of the
Pilgrims and their descendants was never broken. They
fought for freedom and justice, and their example has
inspired generations of Americans. The city has been the
center of many important events in our history, and it
will continue to be so in the future.

The city of Boston is a city of many firsts. It was the
first city in America to have a public library, and it was
the first city to have a public school system. It was also
the first city to have a city government, and it was the
first city to have a city seal. The city has a rich
history and a bright future.

THE HISTORY OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON
From the first settlement in 1630 to the present time
the city has grown from a small fishing village to one of the
largest and most important in the world. The early years were
marked by hardship and struggle, but the spirit of the
Pilgrims and their descendants was never broken. They
fought for freedom and justice, and their example has
inspired generations of Americans. The city has been the
center of many important events in our history, and it
will continue to be so in the future.

TEILHET, DARWIN L'OR--Cont'd

o Consumer marketing [163G] Wrote
radio reviews; contr mags [364]
r 1925-35 (after?) SF, Palo Alto
[339 364] 1933 [14C] 1939 [163G]
Stanford U [14C 163G 364]

TEK-O-PAH (pseud.)

See: *DIXON, LAFAYETTE MAYNARD
F93 F435 P82

TERRY, HOWARD LESLIE

F352 P307 D106
o Jan 4 1877 St Louis, Mo [1A 163G
339 364]
o John Henry Terry and Elizabeth
Helen Todd [1A 163G 364]
o Alice Taylor [1A 163G 364] at
Marionville, Mo [364] March 5
1900 [364] March 5 1901 [1A 163G]
o Catherine Bassett (Mrs Ellis Van
Gorder, Howard Leslie, Victor
Taylor [1A]
Collinsville, Ill ps 1888-94 [1A]
Smith Acad St Louis, Mo [163G]
Rugby Acad St Louis, Mo 1894-95 [1A]
Gallaudet Coll Washington DC [163G]
1895-97 [1A]
Pi Gamma Mu [1A 163G]
Poetry C of So Calif; SAR [1A] Nat
Assn of the Deaf [163G]
Hon M Litt 1938 Gallaudet Coll,
Washington, DC [1A]
Episcopalian [1A 163G]
o Civil Service clerk St Louis post
office 1899-1901 [1A] Farming in
Ill and Mo [163G] until 1908 [1A]
Contr mags [1A 163G 364] Printer;
photographer [163G]
1910-15 (after?) [364] 1915-38
(after?) [339] 1939 [163G] 1940-
41 [1A] Hollywood [1A 163G 339]
Santa Monica [339 364]

TEUILA (pseud.) F352 C898

See: STRONG, MRS ISOBEL (OSBOURNE)
F347 C891

TEARP, NEWTON J D9 D106

o July 26 1867 Mt Pleasant, Ia [339]
o May 12 1909 NYC [339]
o Bohemian C (SF) [58D 229E]
o Many yrs (nd) SF [339]

THAYER, CLAUDIUS P308

b Dec 16 1854 Tonawanda, NY [339]
d May 7 1923 Berkeley, Calif [339]
r Many yrs prior to 1923 Oakland, IA,
Pasadena, Berkeley [339]

"THE BOHEMIAN" (pseud.)

See: HARTE, FRANCIS BRET
F152 S(F)1086 P129a D62 C298

THE DOLL LADY (pseud.)

See: MORRISON, LUCILE (PHILLIPS)
S(F)1096 C645

"THE EDINGTONS" (pseud.)

See: EDINGTON, ARLO CHANNING
F101 C230

THOMAS, JOHN (pseud.)

See: MULFORD, PRENTICE (AMOS) F251

*THOMPSON, JOSEPH SEXTON D11 D107

b June 16 1878 SF [99B 364] Desc
from Winthrop colonists 1630 [99B]
p James Alden Thompson [99B 364] b
Dec 23 1845, bk commr State of
Calif [99B] and Josephine Elizabeth
Maroney [99B 364]
m _____Buffington at SF [364] July 7
1906 [364]
c Joseph, Mary [99B]
s Bohemian C [229E] ATEE [364]
o Electrical mfr; dir Marine Municipal
Water Dist 8 yrs; trustee State
Normal Sch SF 6 yrs [364]
r Hill Valley, SF [364]

THOMPSON, RUTH F353

b May 25 1890 Kenosha, Wis [364]
p Harry Thompson (Rev) and Rebecca
Turner Perry [364]
e Pvt sch; Pasadena, Calif hs; LA
State Normal [364]
o Contr newspa mags; teacher 1916-17;
reporter Bakersfield and SF [364]
r 1907-21 (after?) Pasadena; LA;
Mojava Desert; Bakersfield; SF [364]

THOMSON, CHARLES GOFF F353 C898

b Feb 9 1893 Little Falls, NY [163G
359]
p William P Thomson and Henrietta
Nellis [163G]

THOMSON, CHARLES GOFF--Cont'd

m Hazel Gibbs 1912 [163G]
 e Cornell 1907 DVM [163G]
 o Contr mags; supt Yosemite Nat
 Park, Calif [163G]
 r 1927-38 (after?) [339] Yosemite
 Nat Park [163G 339]

THOMSON, ESTELLE F354

b Aug 28 1846 Meadville, Pa [364]
 p Isa Smith Thomson and Permelia
 Corey [364]
 e State Coll Edinboro, Pa [364]
 s Charter mem San Diego Woman's C
 [364]
 v Woman's Suffrage [364]
 o Contr mags; pub reader [364]
 r 1887-1928 (after?) Coronado, San
 Diego [364]

THORPE, MRS ROSE ALNORA HARTWICK [c]

[Rosa 41A 109 178] P309
 b July 18 1850 Mishawaka, Ind [1C
 25A 40F 109 163C 175 178]
 d July 19 1939 [1C 124T 364] San
 Diego, Calif [124T 364]
 p William Morris Hartwick [1C 25A
 163C 171 175 364] and Mary Louisa
 Wight [25A 163C 171 175]
 m Edmund Carson Thorpe [7B 25A 40F
 171] Edward Carson [175] at Litch-
 field, Mich [175 364] Sept 11 1871
 [1C 163C 175 364] d Nov 16 1916
 [1C]
 c Lula [175] Lulo May (Mrs E Y Barnes)
 [1C 25A 171] b Feb 17 1873 [175]
 Lillie Maude (d) [1C]
 e Litchfield, Mich gs [40F] Litchfield,
 Mich hs [163C 175] 1686 gr [1C 25A
 178] Spl study abroad [163C] Pvt
 course of study [175]
 s W Coast Woman's Press Assn [25A
 171] Ladies Lit C (Grand Rapids,
 Mich) [25A] (hon mem) [175];
 Woman's C of San Diego Calif [25A
 171] Woman's Indiana C of Chicago
 [163C] League of Am Pen Women Wash-
 ington, DC; Mich Aus Assn [163C
 171] Woman's W Coast Press Assn
 [175] Woman's So Calif Press Assn
 (LA) [171 175] Indiana Aus C
 (Chicago) San Diego C [175] San
 Diego Writers' C [171] Am Lit
 Assn [171]

a Hon AM from Hillsdale Coll, Mich
 1883 [1C 25A 175] for poem "Curfew
 Must Not Ring Tonight" [364]
 v Woman's Suffrage; Republican [175]
 h Outings, motoring, voyages [175]
 o Ed three Sunday sch papers in
 Chicago 1881 [40F] Ed for Revell Co,
 Chicago 1881-82 [25A] Interested in
 San Diego Children's Home and YWCA
 [175] Contr mags [163C 364]
 r 1886-1906 (after?) [364] 1886-1938
 (after?) [339] Pacific Beach, San
 Diego, La Jolla [339 364]

THRASHER, SARAH MURRAY F354 F447a

b March 13 1842 Fairview, Ind [339]
 r Many yrs (nd) Santa Clara Valley
 [339]

THRICE, LUKE (pseud.)

F354 S(F)1105 C89G
 See: RUSSELL, JOHN
 F301 S(F)1100 C76S

"THURSTON, ROYALE" (pseud.)

See: LEWIS, HARVE SPENCER F205

TOBIN, AGNES P310 S(P)1105 C900

d Feb 20 1939 SF [339]
 r Many yrs to 1939 SF [339]

TOLAND, MARY BERTHA MCKENZIE

F310 C900
 b 1825 (?) [339] Me [26]
 d Nov 1895 at SF [339]
 r 1876-95 SF [339] Many yrs (nd) [26]

*TOMPKINS, ELIZABETH KNIGHT

F355 C900
 b Oct 17 1865 Oakland, Calif [1-0
 339 364]
 p Edward Tompkins and Sarah Haight
 [1-0 364]
 e Pvt schs Oakland, Calif; Vassar
 Coll 1889 AB [1-0 364] U Calif gr
 or student [331]
 s Town and Country C (SF) [1-0]
 o Contr mags [1-0 364]
 r Oakland, SF, Berkeley, Santa Barbara
 [339]

*TOMPKINS, JULIET WILBOR F355 C901

b May 13 1871 [364] Oakland Calif [1A
 322 339 364]

*TOMPKINS, JULIET WILBOR--Cont'd

- p Edward Tompkins and Sarah Haight
[1A 163G 364]
m Emory Fottle [1A 322]
e Oakland, Calif ps [322] Vassar
Coll 1891 AB [1A 322]
s Onteora C; Cosmopolitan C [1A
163G]
o Staff mem SF Examiner [322] Contr
mags [120 163G 322] Staff mem
Hunsey's Mag 1897 [322] Asso ed
1897-1901 [1A] Ed The Puritan 4
yrs [322]
r Oakland, ranch (near) San Leandro,
SF [364]

TOPSY TURVY (pseud.)

S(F)1106 P49 P311 P375 C904
See: WRIGHT, MRS WASHINGTON
S(F)1109 P340 C982

TORCHIANA, HENRY ALBERT VAN COENEN

- [c] F357
b Dec 25 1867 [99A 163G 364] Dec 15
1867 [1B] Surabaya, Java [1B 99A
163G 364] Dutch East Indies [1B]
Came to US 1890; naturalized
citizen 1895 [1B]
d March 1 1940 [1A 364] at SF [364]
p William George Torchiana and
Elizabeth Johanna Coenen [1B 99A
163G 364]
m Catherine Gelondemans [1B 99A 163G
364] of Amsterdam, Netherlands
[1B] at Santa Cruz, Calif Mar 18
1906 [364]
e Netherlands gs and hs [163G] Coll
of Commerce Amsterdam, Holland gr
1837 [1B 99A] Admitted to Calif
bar [99A] U So Calif DEL [364]
s University C; Family C; Olympic C
(SF) [1B 99A]
a Knight Comdr Sacred Treasure of
Japan; Knight Comdr St George,
Greece; Comdr Order Oranje-Nauvas
(Netherlands); Knight Comdr Gold
Rice of China [1B] D Litt 1930 U
So Calif [1B 163G] LL D Hope Coll
Holland, Mich 1933 [1B 163G]
v Republican [1B]
t Dutch Reformed Ch [1B]
o Came to US 1890; admitted to Calif
bar 1900 [1B 163G] Began law
practice Santa Cruz, Calif; moved

to SF 1910 and became mem firm
Stratton, Kaufman and Torchiana
1910-16 [1B] Consul gen of Nether-
lands for Pac Coast St tes (hdqrs
SF) [1B 99A 163G] 1913 40 [1B];
admitted to practice before Calif
Supreme Ct [163G] and US Supreme
Ct [99A 163G] Resident commr gen
of PPLE at SF 1915 [1B] Dean,
founder and first pres foreign
commrs PPLE [99A] Controller of
Netherlands Navigation on Pac
Coast 1916-19 [1B 99A] Founder
1912 and hon pres 1912-33 of
Holland-Am Chamber of Commerce for
Pac Coast States [1B] Hort commr
and entomologist Merced, Calif
1894-95 [1B] Pres Santa Cruz,
Calif Chamber of Commerce 1910
[99A] Contr Asia and other mags
[163G] Au hist articles, essays,
[163G]

- r 40 yrs to 1931 (after?) [364] ca
1860-1940 [1B] SF [1B 99A 163G
364] Santa Cruz [1B 99A 364]
Merced [1B]

*TOTHEROH, DANIEL W [c]

- F357 F445 D12 D108 S(D)1106 C904
b July 22 1904 [339 364] 1895 [39]
1898 [30] Oakland, Calif [30 39
339 364]
p John E Totheroh and Emma Ashmun
[364]
e Oakland, Calif gs and hs [30]
Marin Co Calif hs [39] Attended U
Calif [39]
s Bohemian C 1927 [229E]
a U Calif prize for play "Wild Birds"
1923 [39]
o Actor at early age [30] Played
juvenile parts in stock and
vaudeville [39] Dram teacher U
Calif [30] Motion picture scenarist,
Hollywood [39 71] Colab several
screen plays [1020]
r Oakland, SF, San Rafael [364]
Carmel, Hollywood [71]

*TOWNSEND, ANNIE LAKE [c]

- F353 F445 C908
n Philip Shirley
b Oct 23 1857 SF [364]
p Judge Delos Lake [322 364] and

1. The first part of the book is a general introduction to the subject of the history of the United States, and is divided into two main parts, the first of which is a general history of the United States, and the second of which is a history of the United States from 1789 to 1861.

*TOWNSEND, ANNIE LAKE--Cont'd

- Myra Ruth Clark (?) [364]
 m Edward W Townsend [322 364] at SF
 April 16 1884 [364]
 e Wells Coll Aurora, NY [364]
 o Contr SF Argonaut [322 364] Contr
 SF Overland [364]
 r 1857-70, 1875, 1892 SF [364]

TOWNSEND, CLARENCE FONTENEAU P311

- r 1862-1915 (after?) Berkeley, SF
 [339]

TOWNSEND, EDWARD WATERMAN F358 C908

- b Feb 10 1855 Cleveland, O [1G 25A
 178 322 339 364]
 d 1928 [339]
 p Horace Gilbert Townsend and Eliza
 Ann Thornton [1G 25A 364]
 m Annie Lake of SF April 16 1864
 [1G 25A 364]
 e Pub and pvt schs [1G 25A] Cleve-
 land, O ps [364]
 s Nat Inst of Arts and Letters [1G
 183] Bohemian C (SF) [322] Dram-
 atists Guild [1G]
 v Democrat [1G 25A]
 h Boating on SF Bay [322]
 o Began news work at 15; apprentice
 on SF Examiner [201] Miner in
 Comstock Lode 1 yr [25A] NY jour-
 nalist [41A 109 183] Staff men NY
 Sun [201 322] in 1892 and several
 yrs following [25A] Traveling corr
 for NY newsps since 1915 [322]
 Congressman from NJ 1911-15 [1G
 183 322]
 r Came to Calif in his twenties
 [25A 322] 18 yrs to 1907 (after?)
 SF [364]

TOWNSEND, JULIANA P312

- b 1910
 r 1920-33 (after?)

TRACY, HENRY CHESTER F359 C909

- b Aug 26 1876 Athens, Pa [1A 163G
 339]
 p Charles Chapin Tracy and Myra
 Park [1A 163G]
 m Miriam Lee [1A 163G] of NYC Nov
 26 1906 [1A]
 c Herbert Lee, Arthur Park [1A]
 e Oberlin Acad [163G] Oberlin Coll

AB [163G] 1902 [1A] U Calif MA
 [163G] 1910 [1A]

- t Congregationalist [1A 163G]
 o Zoological collector for Anatolia
 Coll Asia Minor, 1900-01 [163G]
 Asst in zoology U Calif 1909-10
 [1A 163G] Biologist Hollywood Hs
 and Jr Coll 1910-23 [1A] Asst in
 edn LA hs system and jr colls
 1911-24 [163G] Ed Reader's News
 Service [163G 331] Ed and lecturer
 for Reader's Book Groups of Holly-
 wood; Beverly Hills and San Marino
 Calif; research work and writing
 since 1923 [1A]
 r 1909-38 (after?) [339] 1939 [163G]
 1940-41 [1A] LA [163G 339] Holly-
 wood [1A 331 339] Berkeley [339]

TRACY, MARTHA DESIRE [c] F360

- b Oct 8 1840 Wyoming NY [364]
 p Ephraim _____ and Mary Melinda
 Fisher [364]
 m Felix Tracy at Shasta, Calif Dec 7
 1858 [364]
 e Ingham U, Le Roy, NY [364]
 o Contr newsps [364]
 r 51 yrs to 1908 (after?) Shasta,
 Sacramento [339 364]

TRUESDELL, MRS AMELIA WOODWARD P312

- n One of the Pilgrims [317]
 b Oct 20 1839 [339] Lowell, Mass
 [339 364]
 d Dec 19 1912 [339 364]
 p Deliverance Woodward and Hannah
 Lambert [364]
 m Orran P Truesdell of SF (d) [364]
 e Mt Holyoke, Mass [364] Stanford U
 1903 gr [364] U Calif gr student
 only [331]
 r 30 yrs to 1908 (after?) [364] 1864-
 1912 [339] SF, Ventura Co [339 364]
 Oakland [364] Palo Alto [339]

TRUMAN, BENJAMIN CUMMINGS F361 C910

- b Oct 25 1835 Providence, RI [1M 2
 40F 339 364] desc from Joseph
 Truman settled New London, Conn
 about 1666 [2]
 d July 18 1916 [1M 2 364] LA [2 339]
 p Henry Hammond Truman and Susan
 Cummings [1M 2 364]
 m Augusta Ballard [1M 2 364] at LA

TRUMAN, BENJAMIN CUMINGS--Cont'd

- [2 364] Dec 8 1869 [2 364]
 c Two children [2]
 e Providence and Boston ps and pvt schs [1M] Providence and Boston ps and hs [364] Edn at Canterbury, NH [7 40F] Shaker sch; Canterbury, NH [2]
 s Loyal Legion; Sunset C; Press C [1M]
 w Capt on staff of Andrew Johnson who was then mil gov of Tenn 1862 [1M] Aide to Andrew Johnson [2] Union vol; in battles of Stone River, Nashville, Mobile and other engagements [40F] In Army of Cumberland [1M] Served on staffs of Gens Negley, King and Garrard [2]
 j China, Japan, Hawaii [1M 2] Egypt, Algiers, Morocco, Palestine. Four visits to Europe [1M]
 o Teacher in Merrimack Co, RI, 1 yr at age 17 [2] Teacher at Canterbury, NH at 17; typesetter at 18 [1M] in Providence, RI [2] Composer and proof reader NY Times 1854-60 [1M] 1855-59 [2]; joined Phil Press 1859 [2] Reporter Phil Press 1861 [1M] Staff of Sunday Morning Washington, DC 1861 [2] Pvt sec to Pres Johnson 1865 [40F] Spl agent apptd by Pres Johnson to investigate social conditions throughout South 1865-66 [2 40F] Spl agent of Post Office Dept on Pac Coast 1866-69 [1M 2] Visited China, Japan and Hawaii in that capacity [2] Washington, DC corr of NY Times and SF Bulletin 1869; connected with San Diego Bulletin 1870; ed LA Evening Express 1872; purchased LA Star 1873 [2] Pres and sec So Dist Agricultural Soc of Calif 1873-77 [40F] Again spl post office agent Pac Coast 1877-78 [1M] 1878-79 [40F] Chief of lit bureau of So Pac RR 1879-90; mgr of So Calif exhibit in Chicago 1890-92 [2] Asst chief of floriculture at Chicago World Expn [1M 2] Ed LA Western Graphic several yrs [2] Calif commr at Paris Expn 1900 [1M 2] SF Chronicle corr in Egypt,

Algiers Morocco and Palestine [1M]
 Toured Near E as corr [2]
 r 1866-81 SF 1881-1906 (after?) [364]
 1866-1916 SF, Yosemite Valley [339]
 LA [339 364]

TSCHAR (pseud.) [c] P313

See: SHREVE, DAVID MERRITT P282

TULLY, JIM F361 S(FD)1106 C910

- b June 3 1888 [16 364] June 3 1891 [1A 1G 25Bc 102A 102C 163G 339] St Marys, O [1A 1G 16 25Bc 102A 102C 163G 339 364] Desc Irish [16 25Bc]
 p James Dennis Tully [1A 1G 16 25Bc 163G] and Marie Bridget Lawlor [1A 1G 16 25Bc 163G] b Ireland [16] Country sch teacher [16]
 m Florence Bushnell [1A 16 163G 364] at Kent, O [364] Oct 1910 [364] 1911 [1A 16 163G] divorced [1A 16 163G] separated 1919 [364] Margaret Rider Myers [1A 1G 16 163G] of LA [1A 1G 16] Jan 24 1925, divorced 1930 [1A 16 163G]
 c Thomas Alton, Trilby Joan (first m) [1A 16]
 e St Joseph Orphan Asylum Cincinnati, O [16 163G] left in his 11th year [25Bc] until age of 12 [364] 1895-1900 [1A 1G]
 o Farm laborer; tramp; circus roustabout [1A 1G 103D 163G] Chain maker [1A 1G 25Bc 103D 364] Govt chain inspector during WWI [1A 1G 25Bc 163G] Pugilist [1A 1G 25Bc 103D 364] Tree surgeon [1A 1G 16 25Bc 163G] Salesman [25Bc] Reporter for Akron, O Press and Beacon Jrnl [1A 1G 25Bc 103D] Dialogue writer for movios [1A] Writer for MGM [102A 102C] Publicity writer for Goldwyn [102A] 1927 [102C] Contr mags [1G 163G 364] Radio story teller [1A 163G]
 r 1911-22 (after?) [364] 1911-38 (after?) [339] 1939 [163G] 1940-41 [1A] Hollywood [1A 163G 339 364] LA [364]

*TULLY, RICHARD WALTON

D7 D109 S(b)1106 C915

- b May 7 1877 Nevada City Calif [1C 25A 99A 168A 364] SF [322]

*TULLY, RICHARD WALTON--Cont'd

- p Richard Whiteside Tully [1C 25A 99A 168A 322 364] Banker; mine owner; mayor of Stockton, Calif [25A] and Louisa Jane Hinds [1C 25A 99A 168A]
- m Eleanor Gates [1C 25A 99A 168A] at Merced, Calif [364] Jan 26 1901; divorced 1914 [1C 25A 99A] Gladys Campbell Hanna [1C 99A 168A] of Toronto, Can [1C 99A] Aug 28 1915 [1C] Aug 29 1915 [99A]
- c Marya Constance (second m) [1C 99A]
- e Stockton, Calif gs and hs [25A 364] U Calif 1901 gr [331 364] 1901 BL [1C 25A 99A]
- f Alpha Delta Phi [1C 25A 99A]
- s Bohemian C [1C 99A 229E] Golden Bear (hon soc U Calif) [1C 25A 99A] U Calif C [25A] Alpha Delta Phi C (NYC) [1C 25A 99A] Nat Arts (NYC) [99A]
- a Jr prize U Calif 1900 for coll farce "A Strenuous Life" [1C]
- j Europe 1907 [25A]
- o Store clerk; theatre usher in boyhood; Mgr and ed coll paper, Occident, at U Calif [25A] Theatrical prod [331] Actor and prod with Guy Bates Post [322] Established ranch at Alma, Calif for breeding first Arabian horses in Calif [25A] Motion picture prod [1C 168A] 1922-23 [99A] 1926 [322] Contr mags [364]
- r Nevada City [1C 25A 39 364] Stockton, Alma [25A] Sierra Madre [99A 168A 331]

*TURNER, ETTLE (DUFFY) F363

- b April 21 1885 San Pablo, Contra Costa Co, Calif [364]
- p William Joseph Duffy and Eugenia Palmer [364]
- m Divorced [364]
- e U Calif [364]
- s Artists and Writers Union (SF) [364]
- o Contr mags; ed Poetry 2 yrs 1923-24 [364]
- r San Pablo, San Quentin, LA, Carmel, SF [364]

TURTELLAH, ALICE [c] (pseud.) P313

See: LYON, MRS ALICE E P187

TUTOR FINIUM (pseud.)

See: *BREWER, WHEATON HALE P33

TUTTLE, WILBUR COLEMAN

- S(F)1106 C916
- b Nov 11 1883 Glendive, Mont [364]
- p Henry C Tuttle and Anna Dineen [364]
- m Berta Stutes at Spokane, Wash June 23 1917 [364]
- e "Cow Town Sch" [364]
- o Contr mags [364]
- r 14 yrs to 1933 Van Nuys [364]

TWAIN, MARK (pseud.)

F363 S(F)1106 C916

See: CLEMENS, SAMUEL LANGHORNE
F64 S(F)1077 C161

ULRICH, CHARLES KENMORE

F364 D47 D94 D110

- b Charles Ulrich and Julia Schnell [364]
- m Carrie Belle Cullum at Healdsburg, Calif Aug 25 1883 [364]
- e Covington, Ky [364]
- o Contr mags [364] Reporter SF Chronicle, SF Examiner, SF Bulletin, SF Post, Chicago Examiner, Chicago Tribune, NY Herald; ed Press Books for Famous Players-Lasky Corp NY 1921 [364]
- r 1883-1903 (after?) [364] Healdsburg [339]

ULRICH, HENRIETTA VON RIESENKAMPFF

[c] P314

- b Sept 18 1870 [364] Springfield, Ill [364 339]
- p Edward R Ulrich and Maria Van Dorn Vredenburg [364]
- e Springfield, Ill ps; study in France [364]
- r 1905-20 (after?) Sierra Madre [339 364]

UNCLE BLAIR (pseud.) F364See: WHINNERY, JAMES EVERHART
F380UNCLE DAN D (pseud.) P314

See: DERMODY, DANIEL ELMER P79

*UNGER, GLADYS BUCHANAN [c]

D131 C317

- b (nd) SF [30 39 102A 102C 160A 168A]
- p Frank L Unger and Minnie Buchanan [102A 102C 160A 168B]
- m Kai Kushrou Ardasher [160A 168A 168B] 1920 [160A] Divorced [30 168A]
- e London and Paris [30 102A 102C 160A] Studied art at Julian's in Paris [30] under Benjamin Constant [160A]
- a Honorable mention Paris Salon 1900 [160A]
- h Plays and motion pictures [30 102A 102C 160A]
- j London Paris from age of 2 until ca1918 [30]
- o Artist as young woman in Paris

[30 160A] Colab [102C 168B] Scenario
Writer [102A 102C 168B]
r SF [30 39 102A 102C 160A 168A]
Hollywood [30 168B]

UPHAM, SAMUEL C P240 P314

b 1819 [339]

d 1885 [339]

r 1849-85 El Dorado Co, Yolo Co, Yuba Co [339]

*UPRIGHT, BLANCHE CARO [c] F364 F445

n Bianca Ritto

b Feb 22 1880 SF [339 364]

p Simon Caro [364] and Anna Rose Stine [164 364]

m Louis Upright at SF May 1 1894 [364]

e SF ps [364]

- o Spl work for Sunday Supplement of SF Examiner ca1897 [164] Revised and wrote sketches for the Hallet Theatrical Agency [164] Contr mags and newssps [364]
- r SF [164 339 364]

*UPTON, CHARLES ELMER F365

b Jan 1 1872 Placerville, Calif [339 364]

p Franklin Upton and Mary A Hill [364] e Placerville, Calif ps [364]

o Teacher 12 yrs; took course in librarianship 1906; contr mags and newssps [364]

r Placerville [339 364] Visalia and elsewhere in the San Joaquin Valley [364]

UPTON, HARDING (pseud.)See: *SPRINGER, THOMAS GRANT
F339 D101 C845UPTON, SUSAN CONDE OSGOOD P314

b March 9 1845 [364] Verona, Oneida Co, NY [364]

p Luther F Osgood and Catherine M Toll [364]

m Henry Upton at Brookfield, Ill Aug 9 1864 [364]

e Pupil of Henry Upton in Ill [364]

s DAR; WCTU [364]

o Lecturer on edn, temperance and suffrage; held sch office in Mich [364] On sch bd Lincoln, Neb and cand for State Supt schs, Neb [364]

UPTON, SUSAN CONDE OSGOOD--Cont'd
 r 15 yrs to 1916 (after?) Long Beach
 [364]

*URMY, CLARENCE THOMAS P315 C917

b July 10 1858 SF [1P 139 322 339
 364]

d June 2 1923 San Jose, Calif [339
 364]

p William S Urmey [1P] Rev [364] and
 Emma Brainerd Thomas [364]

e SF ps [322] Napa Coll (Calif) [1P
 322 364]

o Organist [1P 139 322] in San Jose
 [41A 322] in SF and San Jose many
 yrs [48] Choirmaster [1P] Organ-
 ist and choirmaster Trinity Epis-
 copal ch San Jose, Calif [364]

Authority on ch music [322] contr
 mags [1P 41A 322 364]

r SF [1P 48 139 322 339 364] San
 Jose [1P 41A 48 322 339 364] Napa
 [339 364]

1891

1911

1870

1910

... ..

... ..

1900

... ..

Syntherisma

1000

... ..

VACHELL, HORACE ANNESLEY F366 C918
 b Oct 30 1861 [160A 162 168A 168B
 238 322 339] Sydenham, Kent, Eng
 [162 168A 168B 322 339 364]
 p Richard Tanfield Vachell [160A
 162 168A 168B] of Essex, Eng
 [160A] and Georgina Lyttleton
 Annesley [153 160A 168A 168B] of
 Staffordshire, Eng [160A]
 m Lydia Phillips [162 168A 168B 322
 364] of San Luis Obispo, Calif
 [322] at Templeton, Calif [364]
 March 1899 [364]
 e Harrow, Eng [103D 160A 162 168A
 238 322 364] Royal Mil Coll Sand-
 hurst, Eng [160A 162 168A 168B
 238 322 364]
 a Fellow Royal Soc of Lit [162]
 w Lt First Battallion Rifle Brigade
 Eng [168B 322] 1883 [160A 364]
 t Church of England [162]
 h Introduced polo into Calif [322];
 hunting, golf, tennis [168A 168B]
 j Came from Eng to US at age of 21
 in 1882; returned to Eng 1895
 [322]
 o Contr mags [162 364]; rancher San
 Luis Obispo, Calif prior to 1895;
 devoted full time to writing since
 1895 [322]
 r 16 yrs to 1895 (after?) [364]
 1882-95 [322] San Luis Obispo [322
 364] Arroyo Grande, Creston [364]
 LA [339]

VACUNE (pseud.)
 See: STEELE, MRS. ROWENA GRANICE
 F128 F341

*VAN DENEURGH, MARY TURRILL F367
 b May 28 1865 SF [364]
 d March 8 1907 [364]
 p Daniel Van Denburgh and Elizabeth
 Douglas Turrill [364]
 e SF [364]
 s Century (SF) [364]
 o Contr mags SF [364]
 r SF [364]

VANDER NAILLEN, ALBERT, SR [c]
 F367 F445
 b May 1 1830 Belgium [1H 339 364]
 d Oct 27 1928 Oakland, Calif [339]
 Oct 28 1928 [1H 364]

p Jean Baptiste Vander Naillen and
 Angelica [1H]
 m Victoria Herla de Verpin of Liege,
 Belgium 1857 [1H]
 e Ghent U Belgium gr, qualifying be-
 fore spl Royal Comm as surveying
 geometrician [1H]
 s Calif Acad of Scis; Psychical Re-
 search Soc (ex-pres) Am Assn for
 the Advancement of Sci; Charter mem
 L'Institut General Psychologique
 (Paris) [1H]
 a Chevalier Order of Leopold, Belgium
 [1H]
 v Republican [1H]
 j Belgium until 1859; elsewhere in
 Europe [1H]
 o Surveying geometrician for Belgium
 gov; RR civil engr during Civil
 War; opened sch of engineering
 Pittsburgh, Pa 1865 which was later
 removed to Chicago; destroyed by
 fire 1871; pres of Vander Naillen
 sch of Engineering (chartered)
 Oakland, Calif after 1874; among
 first to experiment with wireless
 and X-rays; he went to Europe to
 study both [1H]
 r 1873-1928 Oakland, SF [339]

VAN DINE, S. S. (pseud.)
 S(F)1106 C921
 See: WRIGHT, WILLARD HULTINGTON
 S(F)1109 C982

VAN DYKE, THEODORE STRONG F368 C922
 b July 19 1842 [40F 339] New Bruns-
 wick, NJ [7B 40F 339]
 e Princeton 1863 MI [1Q 7B 40F] Ad-
 mitted to the bar [7]
 h Shooting, fishing, natural hist [40F]
 o Lawyer in Minn 1869-76 [40F]
 Practiced law 9 yrs; mem Minn
 assembly 1872 [1Q] Spl corr in Mex-
 ico for NY newspa 1884 [40F] Irriga-
 tion engr; contr newspa [1Q]
 r 1878-92 (after?) [7] 1876-99 (after?)
 [40F] 1909- [1Q] LA [339] Daggett
 [1Q 339]

VAN HORNE, FRANCIS JOSEPH P316
 b Oct 18 1865 Northfield, O [339]
 r 1914-22, 1929-33 (after?) Oakland,
 LA, Pomona [339]

VAN HOUTTE, ALBERT LEON F368

- b Early 1880's [71] 1888 [339]
Monterey, Calif [71 339]
- e Colton Hall gs Monterey, Calif;
one-time pupil of Lou Henry (Mrs
Herbert Hoover); Santa Clara U,
Santa Clara, Calif BA MA; Ph D
(U not given) [71]
- o Educator; lecturer; asso with
various dram schs for 8 yrs before
1931; lecturer on applied psychol-
ogy; psycho-analysis etc [71]
- r Monterey [71 339] Carmel [339]

VAN LOREN SELS, HELEN ADELAIDE

- n Helen Ellsworth
- b April 13 1882 [339 364] Yonkers,
NY [339]
- p William Webster Ellsworth and
Helen Yale Smith [364]
- m Maurits C C Van Loben Sels at
Esperanza, Conn May 31 1905 [364]
- o Horace Mann sch NY; Cornell U;
studied agri [364]
- s KKG [364]
- r 1905-18 (after?) Vorden [339 364]

VAN NORDEN, CHARLES F369 C922

- b Oct 10 1843 NYC [1-0 339 364]
- d May 12 1913 Auburn, Calif [339 364]
- p Thomas L Van Norden and Margaret H
Warner [1-0 364]
- m Annie H Mygate of Chazy, NY Oct 15
1873 d 1896 [1-0] Ruth Spilman of
Sacramento, Calif Aug 2 1902 [1-0
364] at SF [364]
- e Hamilton Coll 1863 AB [1-0 7B]
Union Theol Sem 1866 gr [1-0 364]
NY U 1887 DD [1-0]
- a LL D Hamilton Coll 1892 [1-0]
- o Ordained Congl minister 1866 [1-0]
Congl minister at Suffield, Conn
[7B] pastor New Orleans, La 1866-67;
Beverly, Mass 1868-1873; St Alban's,
Vt 1873-83; N St Ch Springfield,
Mass 1883-86; stated supply Chico-
pee Centre, Mass 1887; pres Elmira
(NY) coll 1890-93; mgr Central
Calif Electric Co 1895-1905;
contr mags [1-0]
- r 1893-1906 (after?) [364] 1893-1913
[339] Auburn [1-0 339 364] Sacra-
mento [339 364]

VAN UXEM, FRANCIS (pseud.) F369

See: CUBBERLEY, MRS. HELEN F79

VAN WYCK, WILLIAM P351b

- b March 10 1883 Terre Haute, Ind
[1A 163C 163G]
 - p William Van Wyck and Harriet Reynolds
Early [1A 163C 163G]
 - m Jessica Davis Nahl [1A 163G] of SF
[1A] March 13 1922 [1A 163G]
 - e Pomfret sch, Conn; Columbia U [163G]
U So Calif [163C 163G] NY U [163G]
Pd M [1A]; Oxford U, Eng [163G] U
Geneva, Switzerland [163C 163G]
Sorbonne U, Paris [163C]
 - f Phi Kappa Phi [1A]
 - s Am Acad Polit and Social Scis [1A
163G] Holland Soc [1A] Andiron C
(NYC) [1A 163G] (hon asso) [163G];
St Nicholas C (NYC) [1A 163C] Inter-
nat C (Geneva) [163C] Army and Navy
C (SF) [1A] Faculty C (Berkeley,
Calif) [163C] Union Inter-allied C
(Paris) [1A 163C] Aus C (London)
[1A] (NYC) [163G]; Bohemian C (SF)
[1A]
 - a First Gould fellow and Hitchcock
scholar NY U [163G] Phi Beta Kappa;
decorated Les Palmes Academiques d'
Officier d'Academie (France); Litt
D U So Calif [1A]
 - o Teacher Yvette Guilbert's Sch of
Theatre NYC [163C] Contr Am, Eng
and Continental periodicals [1A 163G]
Instr extension div U Calif [163C]
beginning 1934 [163G]; lecturer on
books and travel for U Calif Don
Lee-Mutual Network over KFRS SF [1A
163G] Translator [1A 163C]
 - r 1918-38 (after?) [339] 1939 [163G]
1940-41 [1A] SF [1A 163G 339]
- VARIAN, JOHN OSBORNE [c] P317
n J O V, Oisian [364]
b June 23 1863 Dublin, Ireland [339
364]
d 1924 [339]
p Isaac Varian and Susan Alice
Osborne [364]
m Agnes Dickson at Dublin, Ireland
Jan 14 1892 [364]
a Nat Sch Dublin, Ireland [364]
c Contr mags [364]

VARIAN, JOHN OSBORNE--Cont'd

- r 1894-1907 (after?) San Jose, Palo Alto [339 364] 1907-30 (after?) Halcyon [364]

VICTOR, FRANCES AULETTA (FULLER)

- BARRETT [c] F370 P317
 n Sisters of the West [8] Florence Fane [26]
 b May 23 1826 [2 8 25A 364] Rome, NY [2 7 25A 26 364] Desc New Eng stock [2]
 d Nov 13 1902 [25A] Nov 14 1902 [2 8 364] Portland, Ore [2 8 25A 364]
 p Adonijah Fuller and Lucy Williams [2 8 25A]
 m Jackson Barritt [2 8] Barrett [25A] of Pontiac, Mich 1853 [2 8] (d) [25A]; Henry Clay Victor [2 7 8 25A 364] Naval eng [2] 1862 [2 7 8 25A] d Nov 4 1875 [2 8]
 e Girls' Sch Wooster, O [2 25A] 1863-65 [364]
 s Oregon Hist Soc (hon mem); Woman's C (Portland, Ore); Ore Woman Suffrage Assn [364]
 v Woman's Suffrage [364]
 o Contr mags and newsp SF and Sacramento (Calif) [8] 1863 [2]; Columnist for Golden Era (SF) [27 322] Mem hist staff of E H Bancroft [322] Wrote three volumes on NW and much of text on Calif for Bancroft [27] 1875 [8] for 11 yrs [2]
 r cal1862 and after [8] 1863 came to Calif [2 27] 1863-65 (after?) [25A] 1878-90 (after?) SF [2 8 26]

VICTOR, PEARL (pseud.)

- See: KIMBALL, MRS FLORA MARILLA MORRILL F192

VIVIAN, THOMAS JONDRIE F370

- b 1855 [41C] Aug 3 1858 [1-0 339] Cornwall, Eng [1-0 339]
 p James Vivian (Capt) and Mario Jondrie [1-0]
 m Enocora Wadsworth of Troy, NY at SF Aug 3 1882 [1-0]
 e Lycee National Nantes, Brittany, France [1-0]
 a Crois de la Morite (while at Lycee National [1-0] First prize (\$500)

from SF Morning Call 1877 for best novel submitted [322]

- o Translator; editl work since 1886 [1-0]
 Journalist SF and later NYC [41C]
 Spl writer SF Call and contr SF Argonaut [322] Dram critic and spl writer SF Chronicle [333] Lecturer on langs and lit at U Calif; Teachers' Inst LA; Columbia coll NYC; Fifth Av Acad, NYC [1-0] with Hearst papers (NYC) 1915 [333]
 r Many yrs cal1880 LA, Berkeley [339] 1901 (after?) [41C] SF [41C 339]

VON K. CAMILLA K. (pseud.) P318 C924
 See: WOOD, MRS MARY CAMILLA (FOSTER) HALL P337 C974

VOORHIS, HORACE JEREMIAH D113

- (HORACE JERRY VOORHIS) [1A]
 b April 6 1901 Ottawa, Kan [1A 14C 99A 339]
 p Charles Brown Voorhis and Ella Ward Smith [1A 14C 99A]
 m Alice Louise Livingston [1A 14C 99A] of Washington, Ia [99A] Nov 24 1924 [14C] Nov 27 1924 [1A 99A]
 c Alice Nell [1A] b Dec 29 1925 [15C] Charles Brown [1A] b June 28 1931 [14C] Jerry Livingston [1A]
 o Yale U 1923 AB; Claremont coll, Claremont, Calif 1928 MA [1A 14C 99A]
 f Phi Delta Kappa [1A]
 s Eagles [14C] Am Fed of Teachers [1A 14C] NEA [99A] Forum C (LA) [1A 14C] Service C (San Dimas, Calif) [1A] San Dimas bus Men's C [14C] Progressive Edn Assn; Fellowship of Reconciliation (mem exec com, 1923-24) [99A] Ch League for industrial Democracy [99A]
 a Phi Beta Kappa [1A 14C]
 v Democrat [1A 14C] Mem Democratic State Com; Democratic cand for Calif State Assembly 1934; Mem 75th and 76th Congresses (12th Calif Dist) 1937-41 [1A]
 t Episcopalian [1A 14C 99A]
 h Boys and baseball [14C]
 j Germany [99A] 1923-24 [1A]
 o Traveling rop of YMCA in Germany [99A] 1923-24; worker in Ford assembly plant Charlotte, NC 1924-25 [1A]

VOORHIS, HORACE JEREMIAH--Cont'd

Teacher Allendale Farm Sch, Lako
 Villa, Ill [14C] 1924-26 [99A]
 1925-26; dir Dray Cottage Home for
 Boys, Laramie, Wyo 1926-27 [1A]
 Dir Cathedral Home for Childron
 Laramie, Wyo [14C] headmaster 1926-
 27 [99A]; Spl lecturer Pomona Coll
 1930-35 [1A] Headmaster and trustee
 Voorhis sch for boys San Dimas,
 Calif [14C] 1928-38 [1A]
 r 1927 came to Calif [99A] cal1928-41
 [1A] San Dimas [1A 14C 99A 339]
 Claremont [339]

WADE, HORACE ATKISSON F372 C925
 b March 26 1908 St Louis, Mo [364]
 p Edward I Wade and Harriet Cornelia Johnson [364]
 e In 8th grade in 1920 [364]
 o Contr newssps; with Lasky Corp 1920; lecturer to thousands of children [364]
 r 9 yrs to 1920 (after?) [364] 1911-28 (after?) [339] SF [339 364] LA [339]
WADE, REUBEN ALEXANDER SLAVEN P319
 b Jan 8 1848 [339 364] Mill Gap, Va [339]
 p William McC Wade and Nancy Ruckman [364]
 m Nettie Conway at Santa Ana, Calif Sept 25 1888 [364]
 e U Mo [364]
 o Former sec Bd of Edn Santa Ana, Calif [364]
 r 20 yrs to 1910 (after?) Santa Ans, LA [364]
WAGNER, HARR F372 C925
 b March 20 1857 Milroy, Pa [339 364]
 d June 22 1936 SF [339 364]
 m Madge Morris at SF March 30 1886 [364] March 30 1887 [163G]
 e Wittenberg Coll [364] Springfield, Ill [163G]
 s Sequoia C (pres 1912-35) [163G]
 o Began to teach at age of 17 in Pa; built San Diego Coll of Letters in 1888 [163G] Revived the Golden Era in 1882; pub of books under name of Golden Era Pub Co [322] Ed Golden Era 1881-91; ed Western Jrnl of Edn beginning 1895 [364] 1895-1936 [365]; org'd Harr Wagner Pub Co [163G] One of the builders and owners of town of Montara, San Mateo Co, Calif [163G]
 r 30 yrs to 1906 (after?) [364] 1876-1936 [339] SF [339 364]

*WAGNER, MRS. MADGE (MORRIS)
 F372 F420 S(F)1106 P319 C925
 b Aug 25 18-- [339 364] En route to Calif [339] In covered wagon on route to Calif possibly within borders of State [365] California [364]
 d Feb 23 1924 SF [339 364]
 p Morris Hilyard and Rebecca Engeline Reed [364]

m Harr Wagner [26] at SF March 30 1886 [364]
 o Calif ps [364]
 o Ed Golden Era at San Diego, Calif several yrs [26] Contr mags [364]
 r Early childhood to 1906 (after?) [364] 1907-24 [339] SF [339 364] San Diego [26]

WAGONER, HANK (pseud.) P319
 See: MOSHER, LEROY EUGENE P215

WALCOTT, EARLE ASHLEY F373 C926
 b Nov 19 1859 Magnolia, Ill [1F 25Ba 339 364]
 d Jan 1 1931 [1F 339] SF [1F 339]
 p John Walcott and Rebecca Josephine Butterfield [1F 25Ba 163C 364]
 m Frances Van Reynegom [1F 25Ba 163C] April 4 1915 [25Ba]
 c Ashley [163C] Francis John [1F 25Ba]
 e Santa Barbara Coll (Calif) [163C 364] 1874-76 [1F] U Calif B Litt 1883 [1F 25Ba]
 s Commonwealth C (SF) [1F 25Ba 163C 364]
 o Ed The Occident (coll weekly) 1882 [1F] Ed Lodi (Calif) Valley Rev 1884-85; ed The San Franciscan 1885-86; on staff SF Chronicle 1886 [1F 25Ba] Edtl writer SF Post 1886-89 [1F] 1887-89 [364] for 2 yrs [25Ba]; ed Weekly Examiner; edtl writer Daily Examiner 1889-1909 [1F 25Ba 364] Exec-sec Commonwealth C [364] 1909-30 [1F]; temporary chmn and sec SF Charter Revision Com 1910 [1F 364] Mem comm for location and construction of Calif State Reformatory 1911-15 [1F] Pres SF Civil Service Commn 1912-14, 1919-21, 1924-31 [1F] Mem Mayor's Adv Conference on Charter Amendments (SF) 1912; sec Expn Preservation League beginning 1919 [1F] Pres St Francis Homes Assn 1922-26 [1F 25 Ba] First vp Nat Assembly Civil Service Commn 1925-26; pres 1926-27; mem State Constl Commn 1930 [1F] Ed Transaction of the Commonwealth C of Calif Vols II-XXIV; contr mags [1F 163C 364]
 r 41 yrs to 1911 (after?) [364] 1870-1931 [339] Berkeley, Santa Barbara [339 364] SF [1F 163C 339 364]

WALCOTT, EARLE ASHLEY--Cont'd

Lodi [339]

WALCOTT, REBECCA JOSEPHINE P320

- n Eva Pearl; Cordelia Havens [364]
- b Dec 3 1858 Nashua, NH [364]
- d Oct 17 1906 [364]
- p John Butterfield and Celestia Gibson
- m John Walcott at Magnolia, Ill
- June 13 1858 [364]
- e Nashua, NH hs [364]
- o Contr mags [364]
- r 37 yrs to 1906 Santa Barbara, Oakland, Berkeley, SF [364]

WALDO, HAROLD W F373 C927

- b Jan 24 1894 Harbor Springs, Mich [339 364]
- p E F Waldo and Nettie Barker [364]
- e Birmingham, Mich [364]
- o Contr mags [364]
- r 1899-1902 [339] 1914-21 [339 364] Auburn [339 364] Berkeley [339]

WALSEE, JOHN D. (REV) P320

- b 1850 [339]
- d 1930 San Jose, Calif [339]
- r Many yrs prior to 1930 San Jose [339]

WALTER, MRS CARRIE (STEVENS)

- S(F)1107 P320 C927
- n Ingle [355 364]
- b April 27 Savannah, Mo [364]
- d April 26 1907 San Jose, Calif [364]
- p Josiah Everett Stevens and Emmelina Ashley [364]
- m William Walter at San Jose, Calif July 2 1871 [364]
- e Oakland Sem (Calif) [364]
- s San Jose Woman's C (Calif) Semper-virens C of Calif (first sec and former historian [364])
- r 50 yrs to 1907 Yuba City, San Jose, San Buenaventura (now Ventura); Contra Costa Co [364]

WARNACK, JAMES MARSHALL P321

- r 1900-28 (after?) LA [339]

WARNEFORD, LIEUTENANT [c] (pseud.)

F374 C928

See: GUNTER, ARCHIBALD CLAVERING

F140 F437 C292

WASHBURN, CHARLES AMES F374

- b March 16 1822 [25A 40F 107A 178 339] Livermore, Me [7 25A 40F 107A 178 183 339] Desc New England stock [40F]
- d Jan 26 1889 [25A 40F 107A 178] NYC [25A 40F 107A 178 339]
- e Bowdoin Coll Brunswick Me, 1848 gr [7 40F 178] studied law [231]
- v Republican [25A 40F 178 231]
- j Paraguay 1861-68 [7 25A 40F 41A 107A 178]
- o US Commr to Paraguay 1861-63; US Minister 1863-68 [7 25A 40F 41A 107A 178]; 1860 chosen elector at large and 1861 apptd by Pres Lincoln as Minister to Paraguay [178] Removed to safety by US gunboat Wasp in 1868 during Brazil-Paraguay war after having been accused of conspiracy [178] Ed and prop Alta California [40F 107A 178 183] 1853-58 [25A] ed and prop SF Daily Times 1858-60 [25A 40F] 1858-61 [107A] Practiced law Mineral Point, Wis [231] Writer on history and economics 1870-87 [231] Inventor of typograph (a form of typewriter) and other machines [25A 40F 178 183 231]
- r 1850-60 [25A 40F 178 231] Oakland [25A 40F 339] SF [25A 40F 107A 231 339]

WATERHOUSE, ALFRED JAMES P322 C928

- n Felix G Bryne [355 364]
- b May 27 1855 on farm near Leeds Center, Columbia Co, Wis [1H 163C 339 364]
- d Sept 6 1928 [339] Oakland, Calif [364]
- p Milo James Waterhouse and Julia Day Topliff [1H 163C 364]
- m Lillian F Hines [1H 163C 364] Oct 7 1895 [1H 163C 364] of Trinity, NC [1H] at Selma Calif [364]
- c Ruth Angeline (Mrs H E Bush) Dorothy Jean (Mrs J R McKee) [1H]
- e Ps Columbus, Wis; Rochester, Minn [364] Ripon (Wis) Coll 1872-74 [1H 163C]
- s Rotary C [163C]
- o Delg Dakota Constl Conv 1883; dist

WATERHOUSE, ALFRED JAMES--Cont'd

atty Davidson Co, Dakota 1835-86;
 on SF Examiner 1897-1900; in NY
 writing for mags and newssps 1901-
 03; worked for Sunset Mag and SF
 Bulletin 1904; feature writer SF
 Call 1905-06; ed Waterhouse's
 Paper (Sacramento, Calif) [364]
 Later a teacher of journalism and
 bus Eng in Sacramento (Calif) Jr
 Coll until death [1H] Contr mags
 [1H 163C 364]
 r 20 yrs to 1906 (after?) [364]
 1907-28 [339] Oakland [1H 163C
 339] Sacramento [1H]

WATERS, RUSSELL JUDSON F375 P322

n Jrd [355] Jud [339 364]
 b June 6 1843 Halifax, Vt [1P 339 364]
 d Sept 25 1911 LA [339 364]
 p Luther Waters and Mary K _____ [364]
 m Mary Adelaide Ballard of Charlemont
 Mass Nov 26 1869 [1P]
 e Franklin Inst Mass gr [1P 364]
 v Republican; mem from Calif of 56th
 Congress 1899-1901 [1P]
 o Learned machinist trade; taught
 sch; prof Latin and math Franklin
 Inst, Mass; admitted to bar 1860
 and practiced Chicago till 1886;
 founded Redlands, San Bernardino
 Co, Calif; city atty Redlands 1 yr;
 with numerous corps at Redlands
 until 1894 when moved to LA; mem LA
 Bd Park Commrs 1897; mem 56th Con-
 gress (1899-1901); (pres) Citizens
 Bk (LA), Broadway Trust Co (LA)
 First Nat Bk (Alhambra, Calif),
 Home Savings Bk (LA), Calif Cattle
 Co, San Jacinto Valley Water Co
 (Calif) [1P]
 r 20 yrs to 1911 [364] 1886-1911 [1P
 339] LA [1P 339 364] San Jacinto,
 Redlands [1P 339]

WATSON, ELIZABETH LOWE P323

b 1842 [175] Oct 6 1843 [1K 364] Solon,
 O [1K 175 364]
 p Abraham Lowe and Lucretia Daniels
 [1K 175] Abraham Low [364]
 m Jonathan Watson [1K 175 364] of
 Titusville, Pa [1K] at Titusville,
 Pa [175 364] 1861 [1K 364]
 c Will L, Victor Hugo, Evangeline,

Lucretia [175]

o Leon, NY ps [1K 175 364]
 s Civic Improvement C [175] Friendly
 Inn Assn [175] Pres Calif Equal
 Suffrage Assn beginning 1909 [1K]
 1910-11 [175 364] King's Daughters;
 WCTU; Civic Center C [175] Am
 Peace Soc [175] Calif Peace Assn
 [175]
 v Republican [175] Suffragist [175
 364]
 h Flower and garden work, open air
 games, driving good horses [175]
 j Australia [364] 1882-83 [1K 175]
 o Minister Progressive Spiritualists
 at Rochester, NY [175] Pastor
 Religio-Philos Soc of SF [1K] 6
 yrs [175]; lecturer in Calif [1K
 175 364] also in Australia [364]
 1882-83 [1K 175]; contr mags and
 newssps [175 364] Mgr fruit farm
 [1K] in Santa Clara Valley (Calif)
 [175]
 r 31 yrs to 1911 (after?) [364] 1915-
 [175] 1921- [1K] Cupertino [1K]
 Sunny Brae [364] Saratoga [175]

WAYNE, CHARLES STOKES F375 C929

n Horace Hazeltine Fl62 C377
 b March 18 1858 Phil, Pa [1E 163F
 163G 339 364]
 p Charles Stokes Wayne and Elizabeth
 Mattson [1E 99A 163F 163G 364]
 m Elizabeth Daugherty [1E 99A 163F
 163G] of Phil, Pa [1E 99A 163F]
 Oct 28 1887; Sarah E Smith of NY
 Feb 10 1903 [1E 99A 163F 163G];
 Pearl Morris Dec 15 1904 [1E 99A
 163F 163G 364] of LA at NY C [1E
 99A 364]
 e Boys Central hs Phil, Pa [1E 99A
 163F 163G]
 s Writers C (NY) [1E 99A 163G] (gave
 the name "Writers" to this C) [1E
 99A] Aus League of Am [1E 99A 163F
 163G 364] Aus Guild [364]
 j Europe 1892 [1E 99A]
 o Began on Phil Press 1875 [1E 99A]
 Fin ed Phil Evening Bulletin [364]
 1880-88; on Phil Item 1888; engaged
 on weekly jrnls NY 1889-91 [1E 99A]
 ing ed Town Topics; asso ed Colliers;
 started Cripple Creek (Colo) Guide
 (wkly) [364] 1896 [1E 99A];

WAYNE, CHARLES STOKES--Cont'd

established Facts (wkly) Colo Springs [364] 1897 [1E 99A]; writer of photo-plays [1E] Contr Mags [1E 99A 163F 163G 364]
 r 1922-38 (after?) [339] 1939 [163G] Hollywood [1E 99A 163G 339 364]

WAYT, JENNIE R JELLISON P324

r 1912-35 (after?) LA [339]

WEAR, GEORGE WALLACE [c] F376

b Feb 28 1852 Black Hawk, Miss. Desc Eng [364]
 p George Wiley Wear and Julia Amelia Holt [364]
 m Widower [364]
 e Miss ps [364]
 o Represented Kern Co and Ventura Co in Calif State Legis 1889 [364]
 r 1875-1938 (after?) [339] 57 yrs to 1932 (after?) Bakersfield, Cal- dale [364]

WEBB, CHARLES HENRY

F377 P324 D114 D140
 [Although having less than 10 yrs residence, this au is included because of his important contr to the development of Calif lit]
 n Inigo [2 27] Jean Paul [178] Leo [2] John Paul [1S 8 25A 27]
 b Jan 24 1834 Rouse's Point, NY [1S 2 8 25A 40F 105 107A 169 178 339]
 d May 24 1905 [2 8 178] NYC [2 178]
 p Nathan Webb and Philena King Paddock [2 8 25A]
 m Elizabeth W Shipman [2 8] of Brooklyn, NY [2] Oct 11 1870 [2 114A]
 e Rouse's Point, NY gs [40F] Champlain, NY; Toronto, Can [2 8]
 s Aus C (NY) [1S] Reform C (NY) [1S]
 w NY Times Civil War corr [25A] Present at Bull Run and early Shenandoah Valley campaigns [2]
 j S Seas and Arctic 1851-55 [2 8 25A] Europe 3 or 4 yrs [25A] in mid 1870's [8] several yrs after 1873 with family [2] in 1876 for NY Tribune [317]
 o Seaman as youth [1S 105 133] for 3 yrs [105 114A] on a whale boat in the S Seas and Arctic [8]

1851-55 [2 25A]; Grain, lumber and coal bus with elder bro at Fulton City, Ill [25A] bus in Chicago [2 8 105] Contr NY Herald and Tribune 1851 [25A] Harper's Weekly before 1859 [2] Ed staff NY Times 1860-63 [1S 25A 40F 105 107A 178] Wrote column called Minor Topics [2] Corr NY Times in Civil War a few mos [8] at Bull Run and Shenandoah Valley 1861 [2]; city ed SF Evening Bulletin 1863-64 [2 8 15 25A 40F 114A] Lit ed [27]; founded The Californian [7B 183] 1864 [1S 25A 27 105] May 1864 [2] its ed mgr and proprietor [1S 7B] 1864-67 [27 322] its ed 1864-66 [2 40F 105 114A 178 183] and thus introduced Bret Harte and Mark Twain to the lit world [25A] its pub [178] 1864-65 [8 114A] its edtl writer 1863-66 [107A] Column- ist for Sacramento (Calif) Union and Golden Era [27] Corr Sacramento Union in early 1860's [322] Contr Golden Era, Sacramento Union and NY Times [2] SF Bulletin, Harpers, Atlantic, Knickerbocker Mag, Our Young Folks [7B] Ed and pub Mark Twain's "Jumping Frog of Calaveras Co" [1S 7B] 1866-67 [8]; lost money as speculator in mines and retired to NYC 1866 [2 114A] Ed and pub NY [25A] 1866-71 [8]; broker and banker NYC [25A 105 107A] On Wall St [25A] 1872-73 [2 8] Ruined in panic of 1873 [2] 1874 [8]; contr NY Tribune [2 107A 178 183] Corr for NY Tribune in Europe 1876 [317] Contr mags [1S 8] Patented inventions [7B] beginning with 1868 [114A] for an adding machine [27 107A 178] "The Adder" [1S] 1867 [25A] 1868 [2 40F] perfect- ed the "Adder" 1865-93 [8] Began to manufacture and market the "Adder" in 1893 [2 25A] Invented a cartridge loader [1S 27 40F]
 r 1863-66 SF [1S 2 8 25A 40F 105 107A]

WEBSTER, JONATHAN VINTON

F377 F446 P325 P375 D115
 r 1803-1904 (after?) SF, Creston, Berkeley [339]

WEDDENDORF, LUCILE BENDER P325

WEDDENDORF, LUCILE BENDER--Cont'd

- b July 9 1880 [339 364] Mankato, Kan [339]
- p Hannibal B Helfinstine and Mary T Morris [364]
- m W F Weddendorf at Santa Barbara, Calif July 1927 [364]
- e U So Calif [364]
- s Pres Galpin Shakespeare C [364]
- o Interpretative reader; curator of dram Ebell C (LA); dist dram Chmn for Federated Clubs (LA) [364]
- r 40 yrs to 1931 (after?) [364] 1891-1931 (after?) [339] LA [364] Santa Barbara [339]

WEIR, WILLIAM JOHN

- F377 F446 P325 D115
- b Dec 16 1856 NYC [339 364]
- p William G Weir and Mary S Spence [364]
- e SF ps [364]
- r 26 yrs [364] 1858-85 (after?) [339] SF [339 364]

WELCKER, ADAIR F427 P326 D116

- b May 26 1858 Watervliet Arsenal, Troy, NY [339 364]
- d Feb 14 1926 [339 364]
- p William T Welcker and Katy Adair [364]
- e Victoria, BC; Mass; Calif [364]
- r ca 40 yrs to 1908 (after?) [364] ca 1868-1926 [339] Oakland, Sacramento [339] Oakland [339 364]

WENTWORTH, MRS. MARION JEAN (CRAIG)

- D117 D140
- b Jan 25 1872 St Paul, Minn [1J 339 364]
- p Robert Craig and Maggie Bell [1J 364]
- m Franklin H Wentworth of Chicago, Ill at Toledo, O March 31 1900 [1J 364] Divorced 1912 [1J 364]
- e U Minn 1894 BS [1J 364] Student Curry Sch of Expression, Boston [1J]
- f Kappa Kappa Gamma [1J]
- v Socialist [1J]
- o Settlement work Chicago; teacher of expression Normal Sch Milwaukee, Wis; readings and lecture platform hdqrs Boston for 10 yrs,

appearing before woman's clubs and ednl instns [1J] Contr mags; teacher of dramatics [364]

- r 1914-33 (after?) [364] Santa Barbara [1J 339 364] Palo Alto, Pasadena [364]

WERN, AUGUST WILHELM P327

- b March 25 1837 Germany [364]
- p _____ Wern and Kitle Funk [364]
- m At Susanville, Calif Jan 27 1870 [wife's name not given] [364]
- e Germany [364]
- v Republican
- r 1859-1919 LA and elsewhere [364]

WEST, AVEDIS WARREN [c] F378

- b Feb 20 1898 [14A 339 364] Feb 1898 [163E] Oberlin, O [14A 163E 339 364]
- p Avedis Martin West [14A 163E] Rev [163E 364] Clergyman [14A] and Henriette _____ [14A 163E 364]
- m Helen Lenore Elkin [14A 163E 364] at Mayville, ND [14A 163E] Dec 27 1923 [14A 364] Dec 1923 [163E]
- c Barbara, Helen [14A]
- e Carlton Coll; U Mo [14A] U Minn [163E 364]
- s Calif Writers C [163E] Kiwanis C [14A] Aus League of Am [14A 163E] Am Fiction Guild; Calif League of Western Writers [14A]
- w USN 1918-21; ensign USNRF [14A]
- v Republican [14A]
- t Congregationalist [14A 163E]
- h Building toy boats, sailing; leading authority on totem poles and big game hunting in the North [14A] totem poles of Alaska and BC [163E]
- o Staff corr Internat Press Syndicate NY; sports writer News Tribune Duluth, Minn and for Minneapolis Jrnl [14A] Officer USNRF [364] Mng ed Martin West and Sons, Pubs; founder Parents and Teachers Review [14A]
- r 1925-30 (after?) [364] 1932 (after?) [163E] 1934 (after?) [14A] Los Gatos [14A 163E 339 364]

WEST, MAE F378 S(D)1107 C931

- n "Anton Scibilia"; Jane Mast [39]
- b Aug 17 1892 [168B] Brooklyn, NY [15C 39 102A 168B 339]

WEST, MAE--Cont'd

- p John Patrick West [168B] Feather-weight prize fighter [102A] and Matilda Dilker [15C 168B] actress [39] b Paris [102A]
- e Brooklyn NY gs and hs [168B]
- o On stage from early childhood [39 168B] Made debut at age 5 [102A] First appearance 1897 at Gotham Theatre, Brooklyn in Hal Clarendon's stock co; then 6 yrs juvenile parts in stock cos; several yrs in vaudeville; in Folies Bergere Sept 1911 [168B] Motion pictures beginning 1932 [39 102A 168B] Has prod several of her own plays and films [168B]
- r cal 1930-38 (after?) [39 339] 1939-40 [15C] 1940-41 [365] Hollywood [15C 39 339]

WEXFORD, PAUL (JOHN HATCH?) F379

- r Many yrs cal 1850 SF, Sacramento, various mines [339]

WHEAT, CARL IRVING D117

- b Dec 5 1892 Holliston, Mass [1A 14B 339]
- p Frank Irving Wheat and Catherine Isabel Pierce [1A 14B 364]
- m Helen Millspaugh Sept 22 1919 [1A 14B 364] at LA [14B 364]
- c Francis Millspaugh [1A] b Feb 4 1921 [14B] Richard Pierce [1A] b July 4 1925 [14B] Counsel Pub Utilities Commn of Hawaii and Dept Pub Service Washington DC 1939 [1A] Contr mags [1A 14B 364] Law practice SF and Washington, DC beginning Jan 1 1940 [1A]
- r 1898-1926 (after?) [364] 1898-1938 (after?) [339] 1939-41 [1A] LA [14B 339 364] Berkeley [339 364] Palo Alto [1A 339 364] SF [14B 339]

WHERRY, EDITH MARGARET F380 C932

- b (nd) Carlisle, Pa [1K 163F 339]
- p John Wherry [1K 15C 163F] Missionary to China for 50 yrs [1K] and Sara Ellen Brandon [1K 15C 163F]
- m Harold Straun Muckleston [1K 15C 163F] phys of Montreal, Can [1K] Aug 23 1911 [1K 15C]
- c Margaret 1917 [15C]

- e State Model gs Trenton, NJ [163F] Westfield, NJ hs [163F] Wellesley Coll [15C 163F] 1897-1900 student [1K]; Stanford U student [15C] Sorbonne Paris, Certificate d'Etudes Francaise [15C] 1906 [1K]; U Calif BL [163F] 1907 [1K 15C 331]
- f Alpha Omicron Pi [15C] at U Calif [1K]
- s Woman's Art C (Montreal), lecturer 1911-18 [15C] Woman's Art Soc (Montreal) [1K]
- t Church of England [1K] Episcopalian [15C]
- h Tennis; writing personal travelogues for friends [15C]
- j China (girlhood) [1K] France 3 yrs cal 1906 [1K]
- o Instr of French Mills Coll (Calif) 1909-10 [1K 15C]
- r 1907-38 (after?) [339] Hollywood [15C 163F] 1939-40 (after?) [15C] LA [331] Berkeley, Oakland [339] Santa Monica [1K 339]

WHINNERY, JAMES EVERHART F380

- n Blair Everhart; Uncle Blair [364]
- b Oct 8 1860 Fort Madison, Ia [339 364]
- p Edward Whinnery (Dr) and Nancy Everhart [364]
- m Kate Rosenbaum at SF March 4 1889 [364]
- e Fort Madison, Ia ps; McCann's Sch, O 1869-76 [364]
- o Corr Chicago Tribune 1883-88; pub Centralia Chronicle 1889-1902; founder Tacoma Ledger 1891-1902; corr Seattle Post Intelligencer 1892-1902 [364]
- r 18 yrs to 1920 (after?) [364] Oakland [339 364]

WHITAKER, HERMAN F380 C933

- b Jan 14 1867 Huddersfield, Yorkshire, Eng [1L 325 364]
- d Jan 20 1919 [1K 339 364] NYC [42 364]
- p James Whitaker and Annie Walton [1L 364]
- m Margaret Ann Vandecar of Can March 21 1888 d 1905 [1L]; Alyse Lourdes Hunt of SF Aug 12 1907 [1L 364]
- c Seven children [42]

WHITAKER, HERMAN--Cont'd

- e French's Acad and Crossley's Boarding Sch Halifax, Eng [1L 325 364]
- s Bohemian C (SF) [1L] Socialist C (Oakland, Calif) [325] Ruskin C (Oakland, Calif) [325]
- w Second Battalion West Riding Regt British Army 1883-86 [1L] Instr in fencing [42 325] Regt instr fencing and gymnastics 1884-85 [1L]
- v Socialist [42 325]
- t Agnostic [1L]
- j Eng (boyhood); Can 1886-95; Mexico 1905-06, 1914; France 1917 [1L]
- o A pioneer in Hudson Bay Co's territory 1887-95 [1L] in Manitoba [325] cowboy [325] Clerk in Hauck's grocery store Alameda, Calif [42] Contr mags [1L 42 325 364] Corr with Villa's forces central Mexico 1914 [1L] Corr in WWI [42] with Am forces in France beginning Sept 1917 for SF Examiner, The Independent and Sunset Mag [1L]
- r 1895 came to Calif [325] 14 yrs to 1909 [364] 1895-1909 (after?) [339] 1895-1919 [1K] Oakland [42 339 364] Piedmont [1K 325 339 364] SF [339]

WHITAKER, ROBERT P328 C934

- b Sept 9 1863 Lancashire, Eng [1A 6 99A 163G 339 364]
- p Robert Whitaker and Agnes Waddington [1A 6 99A 163G 364]
- m Ellen Jennie Longley June 11 1887 d April 26 1901 [1A 99A 364]; Claire Esther Wall March 5 1907 [1A 99A 163G] of Oakland, Calif [1A 99A]
- e Ia and Mass ps; Lawrence Acad Groton, Mass [163G] 1 yr [1A 99A]; Newton Theol Sem Newton Centre, Mass [163G 364] gr 1887 [1A 6 99A]
- t Baptist [163G]
- j Mexico 1887-88 [1A]
- o Missionary Aguas Calientes, Mex 1887-88; pastor Seattle, Wash 1889-90; Salem, Ore 1890-93; Oakland, Calif 1893-98; gen missionary and corr sec Gen Baptist Conv of Calif 1898-1901; pastor Palo Alto, Calif 1901; teacher of ethics and pub speaking U Nev 1902-03;

- pastor Oakland, Calif 1903-07; evangelist and lecturer on social and ednl lines 1907-08; pastor Los Gatos, Calif 1909-21; at Seattle, Wash 1922-23; ednl work San Diego, Calif 1923-24; field sec Am Civil Liberties Union and ed Opon Forum 1924-26; ednl, lit and social publicity 1927-41; edtl writer Pac Baptist 1891-99 [1A]
- r 1893 came to Calif [364] 1893-1901; 1903-21; 1923-41 [1A] Oakland [339 364] Palo Alto [339 364] Ia Crescenta [99A 339] Los Gatos [1A 6 163G]

*WHITE, CHARLES HARRY P348

- b June 23 1875 SF [339]
- e U Calif 1896 non-gr [331]
- o Hardwood lumber bus [331]
- r SF [339] Alameda [331 339]

WHITE, RICHARD EDWARD P328 C934

- b July 2 1843 Dublin, Ireland [322 339 364]
- d March 14 1918 [339 364] SF [322]
- p William White and Alicia Willis [364]
- m Mary Jane Maguire at SF April 14 1890 [364]
- e Dublin, Ireland [364]
- s Calif Lit Soc (an organizer) [322]
- o Wrote for the News Letter, the Argonaut, the Californian; dir and treas Calif Coll of Pharmacy U Calif for 20 yrs [364] Urged restoration of the Calif Missions [322]
- r 42 yrs to 1911 (after?) [364] 1870-1918 [322 339] Woodland, Knights Landing [339 364] SF [41C 322 339 364]

WHITE, STEWART EDWARD F381 C934

- b March 12 1873 Grand Rapids, Mich [1A 12 13B 16 24A 24B 25A 163G 178 213 322 364] Desc New Eng Colonial [25A]
- p Thomas Stewart White [1A 16 25A 163G 213 364] Forest and lumber camp owner, Mich [24B 89] and Mary Eliza Daniell [1A 16 24B 25A 213 364] Daniel [163G]
- m Elizabeth Calvert Grant [1A 16 25A 163G 213 364] of Newport, RI [1A 16 25A at Newport, RI [364] April 28

WHITE, STEWART EDWARD--Cont'd

- 1904 [1A 16 25A 213 364]
 e No formal schooling until age 16
 [24B 213 214] Studied at home or
 traveled with tutors [12 16 24B]
 Grand Rapids, Mich gs [25A] Grand
 Rapids, Mich hs [5A 12 25A 163G 213]
 1891 gr [16] U Mich [103C 103D 153
 163G 201 322 364] 1895 Ph B [1A 5A
 12 25A 135 163G 177A 177B 178 183
 213 214 231] MA 1903 [1A 5A 16 25A
 135 163G 213]; Columbia U [103C
 103D 163G 322 364] Columbia Law
 Sch [89 108 120 135 153 183 214]
 1896-97 [1A 5A 24B 178 201 213
 231]; also took course in short
 story writing under Brander
 Matthews [5A 24B 89 120]
 f Alpha Delta Phi [25A]
 s Fellow Royal Geo Soc (London) [1A
 12 16 103D 241 322] Nat Inst Arts
 and Letters [1A 12 16 103D 163G
 241] Am Acad of Arts and Letters
 [1A 103C 103D 163G 241 322 364]
 Am Assn for the Advancement of Sci
 [1A 25A] Olympic C [322] Assn of
 Am Aus [25A] Bonomian C [1A 163G
 322 364] Burlingame C (Calif) [1A
 163G] Players C [25A 364] Aus C
 (NY) [25A 364] PEN [163G] Sierra
 C (SF) [364]
 a Hon deg U Mich [12]
 w Maj 144th FA [16] in WWI [322]
 1917-18 [1A 213]
 h Big game hunting [16 24B 322]
 Woodsman [5A] Gatherer of trophies,
 guns, spears, mounted animals, etc.
 [12] Mountaineer [135] Outdoor
 adventure [322]
 j BC [89 201] Hudson Bay region,
 Can [5A 322] Alaska [12 153] 1920-
 24 [24B]; Africa [5A 12 89 153 201
 213 241] 1911 and 1926 [16 231]
 for big game [24B 322] France 1917-
 18 [1A 24A]
 o When in Calif for 4 yrs spent most
 of time in the saddle [5A] in
 early teens [12]; in Mich 1888-91
 studied birds and collected spec-
 imens [5A 12 120] As boy spent much
 time in lumber camps and on the
 river [24A] Lumberjack Mich [5A
 24B 89 322] Worked in meat packing
 house [231] at \$6 per week [24B

213] 1895 [12] for the Grand Rapids
 Packing Co 1895 [25A]; gold miner
 Black Hills of the Dakotas [12 24B
 231] 1893 [89] 1895-96 [5A 25A] 1903
 [135]; bookseller [5A] in Chicago
 [12 24B] with A C McClurg of Chicago
 [24B 213] 1898 [25A]; explorer [135
 153] Hudson Bay region [5A 322] the
 West [12 24B] the Sierras [24B] Ariz
 [24B 89] Calif [24B 89] Wyo [24B]
 Mich [87 322] the SW [322]; hist re-
 searcher [12 163G] Contr mags [1A
 12 89 108 163G 177A 177B 231 322]
 r 1884-88 [24B 322 339 364] 1902-06
 (after?) [364] 1906-38 (after?)
 [339] 1939 [163G] 1940-41 [1A] Santa
 Barbara [364] Burlingame [16 24B
 103C 103D 136 163G 231 322 339]

WHITE, MRS. THADDEUS C. S(F)1107 C944
 n Princess Der Ling F91 S(F)1080 C214
 b (nd) Peking, China [339]
 r 1927-38 (after?) LA, Carmel [339]

WHITE, WILLIAM FRANCIS F384
 n William Grey
 b 1829 [339]
 d 1891 Calif [339]
 r cal1860-91 SF, Sacramento [339]

WHITELL, EVELYN F385
 r 1918-28 (after?) LA [339]

WHITSON, MRS EMMA J TURNEY P329
 b Jan 23 1860 Barnhill, Ill [339]
 d March 27 1905 Oakland, Calif [339]
 r Many yrs prior to 1905 Oakland
 [339]

WIDNEY, JOSEPH POMEROY P330 P349
 b Dec 26 1841 Miami Co, O [364]
 p Wilson Widney and Arabella MacLay
 [364]
 m Ida Tuthill at Santa Clara, Calif
 1869; Mary Bray at Santa Clara,
 Calif 1882 [364]
 e Piqua, O hs; Miami U Med Sch; U
 Calif (Toland Med Sch) 1866 [364]
 o Contr mags and med jrnls; pamphle-
 teer, phys [364]
 r 70 yrs to 1932 (after?) [364] Santa
 Clara, LA [364]

WIGGIN, KATE DOUGLAS (SLITH)

WIGGIN, KATE DOUGLAS (SMITH)--Cont'd

F386 S(F,D)1108 C945

- b Sept 28 1855 [1-I] Sept 28 1856
[2 16 104A 242C 339] Sept 28 1857
[25A 107A 131] 1857 [37 75 109 114B
118 151 177A 177B 179 287 308]
Sept 28 1859 [1J 33B 40I 59 124D
175 178 238] 1859 [5A 60B 108 145
153 170B 183 214 231 260B 273 299]
Phil, Pa [1J 2 5A 9 13B 16 25A 33B
37 40I 59 60B 104A 107A 108 109
114B 124D 131 136 145 151 153 175
177A 177B 178 179 183 214 238 242C
260B 299 322 338 361 364] Desc New
Eng stock [2 16 25A
- d Aug 23 1923 [124D] Aug 24 1923
[1-I 2 16 33B 104A 161B 170F 178
238 242C] Harrow-on-the-Hill, Eng
[2] London, Eng [33B 109 124D 178]
Sudbury Hill, Eng [238]
- p Robert Noah Smith [1J 2 16 25A 33B
40I 124D 170A 170B 175 238 242C
364] Lawyer [2 16 25A 124D 175
238 242C] d before 1859 [104A]
when Kate was a child [2] and
Helen Elizabeth Dyer [1J 2 16 25A
40I 170A 170B 175 364]
- m Samuel Bradley Wiggin [2 16 25A
33B 37 104A 114B 175 177A 177B
231 238 242C 245] SF atty [107A
108 124D 175 361] of SF [25A 33B
104A 107A 175 214] at SF [104A
245] 1880 [25A 33B 37 107A 108
109 114B 124D 175 177A 177B 178
214 238 361] Dec 1881 [2] 1881
[16 231 242C 364] d 1889 [2 16 25A
33B 37 107A 108 114B 124D 175 178
214 238 242C 361; George Christoph-
er Riggs [1J 2 16 25A 33B 40I 59
104A 107A 114B 118 124D 153 175
177A 177B 178 214 231 238 242C 338
361 364] NY mcht [104A] of NYC [16
175 361] at NYC [124D 364] March
30 1895 [1J 2 16 59] 1895 [25A 33B
37 40I 107A 108 109 114B 124D 175
177A 177B 178 231 238 242C 338]
- e At home [5A 16 104A] by stepfather
[2] Village sch Hollis, Me [104A
242C] Abbott Acad Andover, Mass
1878 gr [1J 33B 59 108 124D 177A
177B 178 33B 40I] Kindergarten
teacher training [33B 175 361] in
IA [107A] at age 21 [104A] 1876
[131 178] under Miss Emma J C Mar-

wedel in LA [25A 242C] 1877-78 [2]
Studied music, piano composition
[104A]

- a Litt D Bowdoin Coll, Me 1904 [161B
364] 1906 [1J 5A 124D 175 178];
Litt D Dartmouth Coll 1906 [175]
- j Eng [118 214] (several times after
death of first husband) [104A] Ann
summer trips of 3 mos [2] Europe
1890 [2 16]
- o Teacher LA at age 18 [214] at Santa
Barbara, Calif [242C] at Santa
Barbara Coll 1 yr [25A 107A]; Santa
Barbara kindergarten at age 21 [104A];
kindergarten work 1878-81 [16] at
the Silver St Kindergarten SF [322]
A pioneer kindergarten worker [2 75
299] Ch organist [104A] Orgd free
kindergartens for poor on Pac Coast
[1J 5A 13B 59 108 124D 145 161B 178
245 260B] in SF [33B 40I 238 361]
the first W of Rockies [25A 364]
The Silver St Kindergarten SF [25A
104A 364] 1878 [2 175] Orgd kinder-
garten training sch SF [242C] known
as the Calif Kindergarten Training
Sch [322] Writer on kindergarten
work [107A 131 242C 322]
- r 1873 came to Calif [104A 242C] 1873-
84 (after?) [2 16] 20 yrs to 1906
(after?) [364] Santa Barbara [2 9 16
25A 104A 107A 242C 364] IA [16 25A
178 238 339 364] SF [104A 107A 175
231 238 242C 245 322 361 364]

WILBUR, CURTIS DWIGHT F387

- b May 10 1867 Boonesboro, Ia [1A 33B
99A 364]
- p Dwight Locke Wilbur [1A 99A 364] and
Edna Maria Lyman [1A 99A 364]
- m Olive Doolittle [1A 99A 364] of St
Paul, Minn [1A 99A] at Santa Ana,
Calif [364] Jan 13 1898 [1A 99A 364]
- c Edna May, Lyman Dwight, Paul Curtis,
Leonard Fiske [1A 99A]
- e US Naval Acad [103D] 1888 gr [1A 33B
99A 109 231 364] Later studied law
[33B]
- s Commonwealth C (SF) [1A 99A]
- a LL D 1923 U So Calif [1A 99A] LL D
1924 Occidental Coll [1A 99A] LL D
1927 Pa Mil Coll Chester, Pa [1A 99A]
BS 1937 US Naval Acad by Act of
Congress 1937 [1A]

1870

1871

1872

1873

1874

1875

1876

1877

1878

1879

1880

1881

1882

1883

1884

1885

1886

1887

1888

1889

1890

1891

1892

1893

1894

1895

1896

1897

1898

1899

1900

1901

1902

1903

1904

1905

1906

1907

1908

1909

1870

1871

1872

1873

1874

1875

1876

1877

1878

1879

1880

1881

1882

1883

1884

1885

1886

1887

1888

1889

1890

1891

1892

1893

1894

1895

1896

1897

1898

1899

1900

1901

1902

1903

1904

1905

1906

1907

1908

1909

WILBUR, CURTIS DWIGHT--Cont'd

- v Republican [1A 99A 103D]
- t Congregationalist [1A 99A]
- o Naval Cadet [364] Resigned from Navy 1888 [1A 33B 109 231] Practiced law at LA [1A 231] Chief deputy dist atty LA Co, Calif [364] 1899-1903 [1A 33B 99A 103D]; judge Superior Court LA Co [364] 1903-18 [1A 33B 99A 103D 109 183]; asso justice Supreme Court of Calif [183-231] term 1919-31 [1A 33B 199A] Chief Justice [109 231] 1922-27 (resigned) [1A 99A] Sec of Navy [231] 1924-29 [1A 33B 99A 103D 109 183] Judge US Court of Appeals 9th Judicial Dist [1A 99A 183 231] 1929-32 [103D]; Sr Circuit Judge 1931-41 [1A] beginning 1932 [103D]; org'd juvenile court of LA and drafted several juvenile court laws of Calif [1A 99A] Judge of Juvenile Court [364]
- r 1890 came to Calif [1A 33B 99A 109] 1890-1941 [1A] LA [109 231 339 364] Riverside [339] SF [1A 103D] Berkeley [99A]

WILCOX, ANSON BRAZEE P330

- r Many yrs to 1925 (after?) [364]

WILDE, IRENE P331 S(P)1108

- b Feb 7 1885 [339 364] Wadesboro, NC [6 163G 339 364]
- p Sidney Johnston Hare and Anne E Birmingham [6 163G 364]
- m Richard Wilde Nov 18 1918 [163G 364] at SF [364]
- e Meredith Coll Raleigh, NC AB [6 163G 364] U Chicago [364] Ph B [6 163G] U Calif [163G] gr studies [6] Harvard U summer sessions [163G] gr studies [6]
- s League of Western Writers (LA br); Calif Writers Guild [163G] So Calif Women's Press C [6 163G]
- a First prize NC State Poetry Contest 1932 [163G] So Festival of Allied Arts first prize 1935; first and second prizes 1936 [6 163G] First prize NC Poetry Soc 1937 [6] The Savannah prize Ga State Poetry Soc 1937 [163G] Barrow prize 1938 [6] Chattanooga

Writers C Nature Poem Contest first prize [163G]

- h Gardening [6 163G]
- o Reporter SF Chronicle 1917 [364] Librn [163G] Hollenbeck Jr hs LA [364] Contr mags, anthologies and newssps [6 163G 364]
- r 14 yrs to 1929 (after?) [364] 1915-38 (after?) [339] 1939 (after?) [163G] SF [339 364] Eureka [364] LA [6 163G 339 364]

WILEY, HARLEY RUPERT P331

- b April 5 1855 [335 364] near Oshkosh, Wis [98 364] farm 14 miles from Oshkosh, Wis [335] Desc His grandfather a soldier in War of 1812 [335]
- p J S Wiley and Catherine Growall [98 335 364]
- m Villa Chappell [335 364] at Redding, Calif [98 364] Dec 26 1885 [364]
- e At home until age 15 [335] Pacific Bus Coll SF until age 19 [335] Christian Coll Santa Rosa, Calif 1877 AB [335 364] U Calif (Hastings Coll of Law) LL B [98 331 364]
- s Faculty C (U Calif) [98 364]
- v Conservative Republican; prominent temperance writer [335]
- t Disciples of Christ; Presbyterian [335]
- o Worked on father's farm Ventura Co, Calif until about age 18; hotel worker Petaluma, Calif; book canvassing and book salesman at Van Schaack's store SF; worked in store at Santa Paula, Calif taught commercial subjects at Christian Coll, Santa Rosa, Calif; started a private hs; teacher at Orangethorpe Calif for 2 yrs and Napa, Calif 2 yrs; became sch principal Redding, Calif and started Normal Inst there; also engaged in real estate; public lecturer and speaker; began practice of law in 1886 [335] law practice about 30 yrs; spcl lecturer in jurisprudence U Calif about 20 yrs; author many books on law; contr Out West, Overland Monthly, Scribners, Sunset, etc. [98]
- r 40 yrs to 1906 (after?) [364] 1917 (before and after?) [98] Berkeley

WILEY, HARLEY HUPERT--Cont'd
[98 364] Ventura Co [335 364] SF,
Redding, Petaluma, LA Santa Paula,
Santa Rosa, Santa Ana, Orange-
thorpe, Napa [335]

WILEY, HUGH F388 C953

b Feb 26 1884 Zanesville, O [1A 99A
339 364]
p Eliphalet Case Wiley and Rose
McDonald [1A 99A 364]
m Judith Harrison Isenberg Sept 20
1938 [1A]
e Ps [1A 99A 364]
s Family C (SF) [1A] Bohemian C
[229E] Golf and Country C (Los
Altos, Calif) [1A]
w Capt Co B 18th Engrs AEF France
1917-19 [1A 183]
h Golf [71]
o Engr and contractor 1902-17 [183]
Contractor for bridges and bridge
foundtns [1A] Contr mags [1A 71
99A 364]
r 12 yrs to 1929 (after?) [364]
1929-38 (after?) [339] 1939-41 [1A]
SF [71 99A 339 364] Los Altos [339
364] Carmel [71] Menlo Park [1A]

WILHELM, GALE S(F)1108 C954

b April 26 1908 Eugene, Ore [364]
p Wilson Price Wilhelm and Ethel Gale
Brewer [364]
e Ore, Ida, Wash ps [364]
c Contr mags [364]
r 10 yrs to 1935 (after?) Berkeley,
Oakland, SF [364]

WILKINSON, BONARO P331

n Bonara Wilkinson [163F]
b Oct 30 1902 [15C] Geyserville,
Calif [15C 163F]
p Edward Wilkinson and Margaret
Elizabeth Bonar [15C 163F]
m Harry Allen Overstreet Aug 23 1932
[15C 163F]
e U Calif AB [163F] 1925 [15C];
Columbia U student [15C 163F] New
Sch for Social Research NY, stu-
dent [15C 163F]
s NY Adult Edn Council; Am Assn for
Adult Edn; League for Polit Edn;
Town Hall C [15C] Poetry Soc of
Am; Order of Bookfellows; The

Poetry Soc Inc (London) [163F]
a Phi Beta Kappa [15C 163F]
v American Labor Party [15C]
t Protestant [15C]
h Tennis, hiking, reading, gardening,
Am hist and geog [15C]
o Teacher Eng, Kern Co Jr Coll (Calif)
[15C] Instr poetry and creative
writing Arts Guild NY [15C 163F]
Ednl Dir Sch of Related Arts and
Scis [15C] Lecturer on edn under
auspices of the Council of Adult
Edn Chicago [163F] Lecturer on
poetry [163F]
r Berkeley Kern Co [15C] Geyserville
[15C 163F]

*WILLARD, JOHN D132

b Nov 28 1885 [168B] 1886 [30 339]
1888 [39] SF [30 39 168B 339]
p John Willard Clawson and Mary Alice
Clark [168B]
m Gladys Caldwell [168B] Roberta
Arnold [168B]
e U Ill [168B] U O [168B] U Calif [30
39 168B] Studied in Paris, France
[30 39]
s Lambs C (NY) [168B] Players C (NY)
[163B] Green Room C [168B] Stage
Golfing Soc (London) [168B]
w Aviator WWI [30] 1917-18 [39]
h Golf [168B]
j Taken to Paris at age 8; then to
Italy and later to Switzerland [30]
o Actor [30 39] and singer [168B]
Newsp man [30] Scenarist [168B]
r SF [30 39 168B 339]

WILLARD, MADELINE DEADERICK F389

b May 1 1889 Asheville NC [364]
p Stephen S Willard (Dr) and Elizabeth
S Park [364]
e Pomona Coll (Calif) BA [364] River-
side (Calif) Lib Sch [364]
o Lib staff Riverside (Calif) Pub Lib
[364]
r 1895-1914 (after?) Corona, Calif
[364]

*WILLIAMS, A P332 C956

b (nd) Calif [339]

WILLIAMS, EDWARD HUNTINGTON

F389 C956

WILLIAMS, EDWARD HUNTINGTON--Cont'd

- b Nov 1 1868 Durand, Ill [1A 163G 339]
 p Edward Jenner Williams [1A 99A]
 (Dr) [163G] and Orilla N Webster
 [1A 99A 163G]
 m Beatrice Michan of Maryland, Mo
 Nov 3 1906 [99A]; Cora Young March
 8 1926 [1A 99A 163G] of IA [1A 99A]
 e Charles City, Ia ps [1A 99A 163G]
 U Ia [163G] 1892 MD [1A 99A]
 o Phys [1A 99A 163G 183] Surgeon
 [99A] Asso prof pathology and bac-
 teriology U Ia 1892-93 [1A 99A
 325] Asst phys State Hosp for In-
 sane Criminals, Matteawan, NY (1896-
 97) [1A 99A 325] Asst phsy Man-
 hattan State Hosp, NY [183] 1897-
 99 [1A 99A 325]; asso ed 10th edi-
 tion Encyclopaedia Britannica [1A
 99A 163G 1897-99 [183]; asso ed
 United Editors' Encyclopedia [1A
 99A 183] Contr mags [1A 163G]
 r 1928-38 (after?) [339] 1939 [163G]
 1940-41 [1A] IA [1A 99A 163G 325
 339]

WILLIAMS, GRANT (pseud.)

See: *SPRINGER, THOMAS GRANT
 F339 D101 C845

WILLIAMS, MIGUEL (pseud.)

P333 S(P)1108 D119 C957
 See: STERLING, GEORGE
 P292 S(P)1104 D9 D10 D11
 D103 C867

*WILLIS, FREDERICK MILTON P333

- b June 16 1868 SF [6 339 364]
 p Milton Evans Willis and Mary
 Strode Jones [6 364]
 e SF gs and hs [364] U Calif [6]
 1890 non-gr [331]
 s The Theosophical Soc (Adyar,
 India) [6 364]
 t Theosophist [6]
 h Character delineations of child-
 ren by astrology [6]
 o Psychotherapist [6 331] Lecturer
 on Theosophy (cal908) [364] Contr
 mags [364]
 r SF, Berkeley, Oakland [364]

WILLOUGHBY, FLORANCE BARRETT [c]

- F392 S(F)1109 C958
 n Barrett Willoughby
 b 1892 [339] Alaska [1A 15C 163G 339
 364]
 p Martin Barrett and Florence Clink
 [1A 15C 163G 364]
 m Robert H Prosser Oct 19 1927 [1A
 15C] Oct 19 1928 [364] d 1928 [1A
 15C]; (Capt) Larry O'Connor [1A 15C
 163G] July 17 1935 [1A 15C]
 e In convents and under pvt tutors
 [1A 15C 163G] in Wash and Calif
 [364] U Calif student [163G]
 s PEN [1A 15C 163G]
 h Cruising, collecting small totems
 and old books of travel [163G]
 o Contr mags [1A 163G]
 r 10 yrs to 1932 (after?) [364] 1922-
 38 (after?) [339] 1939 [15C 163G]
 1940-41 [1A] SF [163G 339 364] San
 Carlos [1A 15C 339]

*WILLS, HELEN NEWINGTON

- S(F)1109 C959
 b Oct 6 1905 [15C] 1905 [160A] Oct 6
 1906 [1A] 1906 [183] Centerville,
 Calif [1A 15C 183] Berkeley, Calif
 [223B]
 p Clarence Alfred Wills (MD) [1A 15C
 160A] and Catherine A Anderson [1A
 15C 160A]
 m Frederick Schander Moody Jr [1A 15C
 160A 183] of SF [1A] Dec 23 1929
 [1A 15C] Divorced [1A 15C] 1937
 [160A]; Aidan Roark Oct 28 1939 [1A]
 e Bishop Hopkins Hall Burlington, Vt
 [1A] Anna Head Sch Berkeley, Calif
 [1A 160A] U Calif 1923-27 student
 [1A] Calif Sch Fine Arts [15C]
 f Kappa Kappa Gamma [15C]
 s Women's Athletic C (SF) Burlingame
 Country C (Calif) [1A 160A] Berkeley
 Tennis C Calif; Calif Tennis C; West
 Side Tennis (Forest Hills, LI) [1A]
 Colony C (NY) [1A 160A] All Eng Lawn
 Tennis C (Wimbledon, Eng) [1A]
 a Phi Beta Kappa [1A 15C]
 t Episcopalian [1A]
 j Europe [1A]
 o US Women's Am lawn tennis champion,
 (7 times) 1923-24-25-27-28-29-31;
 French (4 times) 1927-28-29-30; Eng
 (8 times) 1927-28-29-30-32-33-35-38
 [1A 160A] Painter [1A 183] Exhibited

*WILLS, HELEN NEWINGTON--Cont'd

- Grand Central Galleries NY 1930 (drawings) and 1936 (oils) [1A 160A]
- Cooling Galleries London 1929 (drawings) [160A] Berheim Jeune Galleries, Paris 1932 (etchings) [160A] Au 3 books on tennis [160A] Contr mags [1A 160A]
- r Centerville [1A 15C 183] SF [1A 15C 331] Berkeley [364]

WILSON, BINGHAM THOBURN P333

- b Nov 8 1867 [163F 163G 339 364] Grafton, W Va [163F 339 364]
- d Sept 24 1937 [163F 163G]
- p William Coleman Wilson and Harriett Marian Davisson [163F 364]
- m Emma Beatrice Gibson July 12 1891 [163F 364]
- e York Coll Neb [163F 364]
- o On Lyceum platform for some yrs; mgr of Luther Burbank Co [364] of So Calif during life of Burbank [163F] Contr mags [163F] (Pres) Wilson Farm Tool Corp Azusa, Calif [364]
- r 15 yrs to 1928 (after?) [364] 1912-38 (after?) [339] LA [339] Covina [339 364]

*WILSON, ELIZABETH SARGENT

- F309 F392 C959
- b Dec 11 1855 Middle Bar, Calif [364]
- d Dec 18 1902 Lodi, Calif [364]
- p A J Sargent and Julia E Moffatt [364]
- m S M Wilson at San Jose, Calif [364]
- e Mokelumne Hill; San Jose State Normal Sch; Stanford U [364]
- s One of chief promoters San Jose (Calif) Art C [364]
- o Taught in San Jose State Normal (Calif) 15 yrs; prin normal training dept and later of perception; taught 5 yrs in Oakland (Calif); au textbooks; inst lecturer [364]
- r San Jose, Middle Bar, Oakland, Lodi [364]

*WILSON, ETHEL BRODT P334

- b Dec 30 1865 Tehama, Calif [364]
- p Aurelius W Brodt and Helen Tanner [364]
- m Arno H Wilson at Oakland, Calif

- June 25 1888 [364]
- e Oakland Calif ps; Irving Inst SF [364]
- s Calif Writers C; Berkeley Br Am Pen Women [364]
- o Contr mags [364]
- r Tehama, Petaluma, Oakland, Napa, Pleasanton, Atlas [364]

WILSON, HARRY LEON

- F392 S(FD)1109 D10 D119 C960
- b May 1 1867 Oregon, Ill [1B 16 24B 33R 99A 163G 168A 168B 178 196 242F 322 339]
- d June 28 1939 [1B 33R 124T 242F] Carmel Calif [124T 339] Monterey, Calif [33R 242F]
- p Samuel Wilson [1B 16 99A 163G 168A 168B] Newsp pub [16] and Adeline Kidder [1B 16 163G 168B] Adeline W Kidder [99A] Adelaide Kidder [168A]
- m Rose Cecil (O'Neill) Latham [1B 16 24B 71 99A 163G 168A 168B 243] artist [24B] June 7 1902 [1B 16 99A 163G] Divorced [16 24B]; Helen Cooke at Carmel, Calif [71]
- c Two (second m) [71]
- e ps [33R]
- s Nat Inst of Arts and Letters [1B 16 99A 124T 163G 183] 1908- [242F]
- j Italy 1905; France 1906-09 [16]
- o Stenographer for Union Pac; later wrote sketches for Puck [33R] Asso ed Puck 1892 [242F] 1892-96 [16] Ed of Puck [39 71] from 1896 [178] 1896-1902 [1B 16 24B 33R 99A 124T 163G 168A 168B 183 231 242F 322] Court reporter [71]
- r 1912-39 [16 339] Carmel [1B 16 71 163G 168A 322] Monterey [99A 168B]

WILSON, JOHN FLEMING F394 C966

- b Feb 22 1877 [1K 2 124C 322] Erie, Pa [1K 2 322]
- d March 5 1922 [1J 1K 124C 322] 1922 [71] Santa Monica, Calif [2] Venice, Calif [124C] Panama [71]
- p Joseph Rogers Wilson [1K 2] (Rev); (pres) Portland Acad, Ore [2] and Viola Harriet Eaton [1K 2]
- m Elena Burt of Newport, Ore July 14 1906; divorced; Alberta Adele Wilson [2]
- e Parsons Coll Iowa [1K 2 322]

WILSON, JOHN FLEMING--Cont'd

- Princeton U [322] AB 1900 [1K 2]
 w 7th Battalion Canadian Inf France
 1917-19 [1K 2] Canadian war vet
 [322]
 t Protestant Episcopal [1K 2]
 h Friend of light-ship captains;
 lived on lightships and in Colum-
 bia and Tillamook lighthouses [2]
 j Travelled extensively; lived for
 a time in Japan [2]
 o Teacher 2 yrs at Portland (Ore)
 AcaG [2] 1900-02 [1K]; newsp man
 Portland, Ore [2] 1902-05 [1K];
 newsp ed Newport, Ore; ed SF
 Argonaut 1906; asso with Oregonian,
 Pacific Monthly, Honolulu (TH)
 Advertiser; deck officer on sea-
 going tugs and on Columbia River;
 worked in dry docks and as wireless
 operator; studied steam engineering
 and nautical subjects [2] Wrote
 stories for movies [322]
 r cal906-20 (after?) [1K] cal906-22
 [2] Victorville [1K] Carmel [71
 322] SF [322]

WILSON, NEILL COMPTON

- F394 F446 P334
 b May 25 1889 Minneapolis, Minn [364]
 p John Waller and Evelyn Kneisly
 [364]
 m Gladys L Patch at Stanford U
 (Calif) May 15 1920 [364]
 e Stanford U; Yale U [364]
 o Contr SF Examiner and Asso Press
 [364]
 r 20 yrs to 1920 (after?) Alameda,
 Berkeley, Oakland, Pasadena, SF
 [364]

*WILSON, NELL GRIFFITH P335

- b June 20 1890 Santa Rosa, Calif [6
 15C]
 p Nathaniel Alvin Griffith and Ida
 Janet Flemming [6 15C]
 m Ned S Wilson Oct 29 1911 [15C]
 c Carol b 1913, June b 1919 [15C]
 e Santa Rosa Calif hs; Sweet's Bus
 Coll Santa Rosa, Calif [6 15C]
 s League of Western Writers [6 15C]
 Nat League of Am Pen Women [15C]
 (Pres) Sonoma Co br [6]; Consis-
 tory C Santa Rosa (Calif) [15C]

- Am Poetry Assn [6] Saturday After-
 noon C (Santa Rosa, Calif) [15C]
 a Several poetry prizes [6]
 v Progressive [15C]
 t Universal Ch [15C]
 h Swimming, dancing, outdoor life,
 gardening, traveling [15C] Dramatics
 [6]
 o Contr anthologies, mags and newssps
 [6] Has given club programs of art,
 poetry and music, in collaboration
 with her sister, Grace Griffith
 Allison (well known artist) [6]
 r Santa Rosa [6 15C] Kenwood [6 15C]

WINFREY, GUY LESTER P335

- b July 24 1882 Carbondale, Ill [6 339
 364]
 p John Wesley Winfrey and Susan
 Caroline Marten [6 364]
 m Joan Kathleen Anderson at SF April
 26 1904 [364]
 e So Ill Normal [6] So Ill [364]
 s Calif Writers' C [6]
 w Served in Spanish-Am War [6]
 h Gardening [6]
 o Contr anthologies and mags; transla-
 tor from Chinese; orchardist [6]
 r 1903-26 (after?) [364] 1926-28 (after?)
 [339] 1938 (after?) [6] Mohave
 Desert [364] SF Napa [6 339 364]

WINGATE, ROBERT (pseud.) F395 C966

See: MARSHALL, BERNARD GAY
 F227 C586

WINLOW, CLARA VOSTROVSKY F395

- b Oct 27 1871 [1A 15C 163F 364] Oct 27
 1876 [99A 171] West Point, Neb [1A
 99A 171 364]
 p Jermome Jaroslav Vostrovsky [1A 15C
 99A 171 364]
 m Albert E Winlow [1A 15C 99A 163F
 364] Robert E Winlow [171] of
 London, Ontario, Can [1A 99A] Nov
 13 1900 [163F] 1900 [364] Nov 13
 1901 [1A 15C 99A]
 c Anna Constance [1A 15C 99A 163F 171]
 e San Jose Calif hs [163F] Stanford U
 1895 AB [1A 15C 99A 163F 171 364]
 studied in Europe 1910-12 [1A 15C
 99A] U Calif 1915 [15C 163F] 1916-17
 [1A 99A] gr student [331]
 w Spl war service for YWCA during WWI
 [171]

WINLOW, CLARA VOSTROVSKY--Cont'd

- v Democrat [15C]
 h Traveling, walking, humanitarian activities [15C]
 j Europe 1910-12 [15C]
 o California hs teacher [171] With Tenement House Dept NYC 1902-03 [1A 99A 171] Foreign extension work LA Pub Lib 1920-22 [1A 99A 171] Lecturer summer sch U Calif 1925 [1A 99A 163F] Dir Win Love Marionettes 1928 [163F 171] Lecturer and instr Extensn Div U Calif [1A 99A 163F 171] Au articles on child study; contr mags [1A 99A 171] Translator with G R Noyes of Ostrovsky's The Forest 1926 [1A 99A]
 r 36 yrs to 1929 (after?) [364]; 1933-35 (after?) [163F] 1939-40 [15C] 1941 [1A] IA [364] SF [99A 163F 171 364] Alhambra [364] Sacramento [1A 15C 331]

WINTERS, ARTHUR YVOR [c] P335 C966

- b Oct 17 1900 [121 364] Chicago, Ill [12 121 126 128 146 296 364]
 p Harry Lewis Winters and Faith Evangeline Ahnefeldt [364]
 m Janet Lewis at Santa Fe, NM June 21 1926 [364]
 e Evanston and Chicago, Ill hs [12] U Chicago [126] 1917-19 [12] 1917-18 [128]; U Colo AB. AM [126 364] AM 1925 in Romance langs [12] Stanford U Ph D [364] 1934 [12]
 o Ranch worker [121] Dairy hand; breeder of Airedales; stenographer; sch teacher; U instr [296] Teacher in coal camps near Santa Fe, NM 1921-23 [12] Teacher U Idaho [128] French and Spanish 1925-27 [12] teacher Eng dept Stanford U [121 364] beginning 1927 [12] Western Ed Hound and Horn 1932-34 [12] Ed the Gyroscope 1929 [121] Contr anthologies [364] and mags [12 121 364]
 r 1904-12, 1914-15, 1927-40 (after?) LA, Palo Alto, Los Altos [364]

WISEMAN, ADA POTTER P336

- b Feb 13 1877 Beaver Co, Pa [364]

- p John Braden Potter and Margaret Shroades [364]
 m W Edwin Wiseman at Phil, Pa 1903 [364]
 s So Calif Womans Press C; Cadman Creative C; Ebell C [364]
 o Contr newspns [364]
 r 23 yrs to 1928 (after?) [364] 1905-28 (after?) [339] Hollywood [339 364]

WISTER, LELAH ISABEL [c] P336

- n Lelah Palmer Morath [364]
 b June 2 1870 Madura, So India [364]
 p Henry K Palmer and Flora Day [364]
 m F A Morath at Trinidad, Colo 1891; divorced 1909; A B Wistor at SF 1911 [364]
 e New Western Commercial Acad Trinidad, Colo; Montecello Sem Godfrey, Ill; New Eng Conservatory Music Boston, Mass [364]
 o Contr mags; news corr Stockton Record (Calif) and Sacramento Bee (Calif) 1915-18; teacher; pianist [364]
 r 16 yrs to 1929 (after?) [364] SF, Modesto, Sonora, Amador Co, San Diego [364]

WITWER, HARRY CHARLES F396 C968

- b March 11 1890 Athens, Pa [1F 25A 124J 364] Desc German Pa colonial [25A]
 d Aug 9 1929 LA [25A 124J 364]
 p Henry Charles Witwer [1F 364] Henry Curly Witwer theatre mgr and actor [25A] and Margaret Nealon [1F 25A 364]
 m Sonia Schagrin [1F 364] Sadie Schagrin [25A] of Yonkers, NY [1F 25A] at NYC [364] Dec 9 1912 [1F 25A 364]
 c Allan Henry [1F 25A]
 e Phil, Pa gs and hs [25A] St Joseph's Coll Phil, Pa [25A 214 364] 1906 [1F 124J]
 s Aus League of Am [1F 25A 364] Am Forestry Assn [1F 25A] Soc of Aus, Playwrights and Composers; Mason [1F] Adventurers C; LA Athletic C; Automobile C of So Calif; Nat Travel C; Edgewater C; Fox Hills Country C [1F 25A] LA Athletic C; Adventurers

WITWER, HARRY CHARLES--Cont'd

- C (NY) [364]
 v Republican [1F]
 o Soda dispenser; hotel clerk; bathtub salesman; press agent [120] Errand boy; ball-hop; prize fight mgr [1F 25A 120 214] Reporter St Cloud (Fla) Tribune 1911 [1F 124J] With NY American 1912 [1F] With various newsps [214] 1913-15 [1F] With NY Evening Sun 1915 [120] War corr Colliers 1917 [1F 214] Scenarist beginning 1919 [25A] Comics and plays for movies [1F 124J] Contr mags [1F 120 124J 214]
 r 3 yrs to 1922 (after?) [364] 1919-29 [339] LA [339 364]

*WOLF, EMMA F397 C971

- b June 15 1865 SF [1E 99A 163G 171 175 178 339 364]
 d Aug 30 1932 [364] SF [339]
 p Simon Wolf [171] and Annette W Levy [1E 99A 163G 175 364]
 e SF gs [163G 178 364] Hs and Normal Sch SF [364] gr 1883 [1E 99A 175]
 s Philomath C [1E 99A 163G 171]
 v Republican [1E 99A 175] Woman's suffrage [175]
 t Jewish [1E 99A 175]
 o Contr mags [175]
 r SF [1E 99A 171 175 178 339 364]

WOOD, CHARLES ERSKINE SCOTT

- S(F)1109 P337 D119 C971
 b Feb 20 1852 Erie, Pa [1D 6 10 163G 339 364]
 p William Maxwell Wood [1D 6 10 163G 364] Surgeon-gen USN [10 85 364] and Rose Carson [1D 6 163G 364]
 m Nannie Moale Smith [1D] Moale Nanny Smith [163G] Nov 26 1878 (d) [1D]; Sarah Bard Field [1D 10 163G 364] at Portland, Ore [10]
 e St Thomas Sch MA [163G] Erie Acad Erie, Pa [1D 10 231] Baltimore City Coll Baltimore, MA [1D 6 10 163G 231] West Point Mil Acad 1874 gr [1D 5A 6 10 48 85 126 128 139 163G 234 364] Resigned army comm to study law [126] Columbia U 1883 Ph B, LL B [1D 5A 6 10 126 128 163G 231] LL B cum laude [6]

- s League of Am Writers [6] Bibliophile C (Boston) [1D 163G] Calif Writers Assn [3] Grolier C (NY) [1D 6 163G] PEN [6]
 w US Army in various Indian campaigns 1874-84 [5A 128 139 231] Lt USA 1874-84 [364] In Nez Perce campaign 1877 [1D 10 231 364] Bannock and Piute campaign 1878 [1D 10]
 h Painting [5A 6]
 j One of first white men to go down the Yukon [126] Explored Alaska 1876-77 [364]
 o Second lt; later first lt USA 1874-84 [1D] Admitted to bar 1884 [1D 5A 139] Legal practice 1884-1919 [1D 5A 10 139 231 364] in Portland, Ore [1D 5A 48 85 126]; pamphleteer [6] Contr mags [6 163G 231 364]
 r 12 yrs to 1929 (after?) [364] 1917-38 (after?) [339] 1939 [163G] 1940-41 [1A] Los Gatos [1D 6 10 128 163G 231 339 364] SF [48 364]

WOOD, J. C. (pseud.)

See: CHETWOOD, JOHN F62

WOOD, MRS. MARY CAMILLA (FOSTER) HALL
P337 C974

- n Camilla K von K [c]
 b Feb 9 1840 [364]
 d Santa Barbara, Calif [364]
 m _____ Hall; E N Wood at Santa Barbara, Calif [364]
 r Santa Barbara, San Rafael [364]

WOODMAN, JAMES MONROE [c] P338

- b Feb 12 1824 Sanbornton, NH [339 364]
 d Dec 27 1903 San Leandro, Calif [364]
 p James March Woodman and Betsy Jackson [364]
 m Martha Burbank at Me 1847 (d); S Marie Montague at Troy, Wis June 5 1861 [364]
 e Lowell, Mass hs; Whitestown Sem NY; New Hampton Theol Sem; Boston Med Sch [364]
 o Preacher, pub speaker, reformer [364]
 r 1862-1903 Oroville, Chico, San Leandro [339 364]

WOODS, CHARLES COKE P338

- r 1912-25 (after?) Whittier, Pasadena [339]

WOODS, CHARLES LANGFORD [c] P339
 b Sept 20 1834 Dundalk, Ireland [364]
 p Thomas Woods and Mary Delaney [364]
 m Sophy A Wilbur at Fond du Lac, Wis
 Nov 11 1862 [364]
 e Vermont NY, Wis ps and pvt tutors
 [364]
 w Civil War scout in Mo and Ark [364]
 o After Civil War in revenue and
 post-office service; justice of
 peace; police judge; county tax
 collector and under-sheriff; contr
 newsps [364]
 r 38 yrs to 1907 (after?) Napa,
 Stockton, Antioch, San Luis Obispo,
 Bakersfield, Lebec [364]

WOODS, HENRY KINGSMILL P339 P375
 Rev SJ [339]
 b April 27 1854 (n.p.) [339]
 d May 4 1936 (n.p.) [339]
 r 1883-1903 (after?) Sacramento
 [339]

WOODS, VIRNA
 F398 F446 P339 P376 D120 C974
 b April 27 1864 Wilmington, O [339
 364]
 d March 6 1903 Sacramento, Calif
 [339 364]
 p John Brookins Woods and Virginia
 Alice Pidgeon [364]
 e Zanesville, O hs and Normal Sch
 [364]
 s Woman's Press C (SF); Saturday
 C and Tuesday C (Sacramento,
 Calif) [364]
 o Sch teacher Sacramento, Calif
 [1T 26 41A 364] Appeared on
 Chautauqua assembly program at
 Monterey, Calif three times;
 contr mags [364]
 r 1883-1903 Sacramento [339 364]

WORK, GEORGE F399
 b March 16 1889 Jackson, Miss [364]
 d Sept (?) 1938 [364]
 p George Armistead Work and Lydia
 Herron [364]
 m Geraldine Graham at Colusa, Calif
 March 16 1921 [364]
 e Tex and Calif ps; U Calif (juris-
 prudence) 1911-13 [364]
 w Overseas with USA Tank Corps WWI
 [364]

o Lawyer; former mem U Calif Eng
 faculty [364]
 r 1905-33 (after?) Bakersfield, Rio
 Vista, Berkeley, Sacramento, SF
 [339 364]

NORTH, PAULINE WILSON F399
 b 1867 [339] Newport, Tenn [339]
 r 1906-16 (after?) Berkeley, IA [339]

WRIGHT, ELIZABETH CHAMBERLAIN
 S(F)1109 F340 C982
 n Carrie Carlton; Topsy Turvy
 b 1831 [317] 1836 [26 339]
 d May 1 1868 [26 322 339] SF [339]
 m Washington Wright [26 317]
 c Three children [26]
 o Contr newsps [26 322]
 r cal360-68 [339]

WRIGHT, GILBERT MUNGER F400 C975
 n John Lebar
 r Many yrs (nd) So Calif [339]

WRIGHT, HAROLD BELL F400 C975
 b May 4 1872 [1A 24A 24B 25Bd 102C
 160A 163C 163G 178 240 266 339 364]
 Rome NY [1A 24A 24B 59 60B 102C 108
 153 160A 163C 163G 178 183 214 240
 260B 266 339 364] Wrightstown, NY
 [25Bd] Desc Eng (Am colonial) [25Bd]
 p William A Wright and Alma T Watson
 [1A 102C 160A 163C 163G 266 364]
 Alma J [25Bd]
 m Frances Elizabeth Long [1A 25Bd 160A
 266 364] of Buffalo, NY [1A 25Bd
 160A 266] at Buffalo, NY [364] July
 18 1899 [1A 25Bd 266]; Mrs Winifred
 Mary Potter Duncan [1A 25Bd 102C 160A
 163C 163G 266] of LA [1A 25Bd 160A
 266] Aug 5 1920 [1A 266] Aug 8 1920
 [25Bd]
 c Gilbert Munger, Paul Williams (d),
 Norman Hall (first m) [1A 25Bd]
 e Dist sch [160A 163C 163G 364] Prep
 dept Hiram Coll, O [1A 163C 163G 240
 266] 2 yrs [24A 24B 59 214] Hiram
 Coll, O [102C 108 153 364] Studied
 painting and decorating [108]
 h Hunting, horseback riding, hiking
 [25Bd] Fishing [160A]
 t Christian (Disciples) Ch [1A 25Bd
 108 160A 183 201 214 266]
 o Sign painter and decorator [24A 24B

WRIGHT, HAROLD BELL--Cont'd

- 108] 1887-92 [1A 25Bd 59 178 183 266]; landscape painter [24A 24B 25Bd 108] 1892-97 [1A 59 160A 178 266]; pastor Christian (Disciples) Ch Pierce, Mo 1897-98 [1A 266] Pittsburg, Kan 1898-1903 [1A 25Bd 266] Kansas City, Mo 1903-05 [1A 266] Lebanon, Mo 1905-07 [1A 266] Redlands, Calif 1907-08 [1A 160A 266] Retired 1908 to devote entire time to writing [1A 24A 24B 108 160A 214 266] Farmer [25Bd 201] Rancher near Tucson, Ariz 1924 [24B]
- r cal 1907-10 (after?) [364] 1907-38 (after?) [339] 1939 [163G] 1940-41 [1A] Escondido [1A 103D 160A 163G 339] El Centro [339 364] Redlands [25Bd 153 266 339 364]

WRIGHT, JACOB WILLIAM P340

- b 1871 [339]
- r 1917 (earlier?) 1928 (after?) Pasadena, Carmel [339]

WRIGHT, WILLARD HUNTINGTON [c]

- n S S Van Dine
- b Oct 15 1888 [25Bc 124T] Charlottesville, Va [1B 10 25Bc 33R 48 60B 124T 160B 163G 214 253 339] Desc Eng-Dutch (Am colonial) [25Bc]
- d April 11 1939 [1B 124T 163G 339] April 12 1939 [33R] NYC [33R 124T]
- p Archibald Davenport Wright [1B 25Bc 160B 163G] financier [25Bc] and Annie Van Vranken [1B 25Bc 160B 163G]
- m Katherine Belle Boynton [1B 10 25Bc 160G] of Seattle, Wash [10] at Seattle Wash [25Bc] July 13 1907 [25Bc] Divorced 1930 [1B 160B 163G]; Eleanor (Claire de Lisle) Rulapaugh [1B 10 160B 163G] Oct 1930 [10]
- c One dau (second m) [160B] Beverly [25Bc]
- e St Vincent Coll Calif [25Bc 33R 48 102A 124T 160B 163G 214] at LA [25Bc] 1903 [1B]; Pomona Coll Calif [33R 48 102A 124T 160B 163G 214] 1903-04 [25Bc] 1904

- [1B 10]; Harvard U [33R 103C 124T 160B 214 253] 1906 [1B 10 25Bc 163G] 1906 gr [102A]; U So Calif; Syracuse U NY; study abroad [25Bc]
- a Harvard prize student in anthropology and ethnology [10]
- h Music, horse racing [160B]
- j Paris, London 1914-15 [33R]
- o Lit ed LA Times 1907-13 [1B 10 25Bc 48 124T 160B 214] Lit critic Town Topics 1910-14 [1B 10 25Bc 124T 160B] Dram critic 1912-14 [1B 10 25Bc 124T 160B] Ed Smart Set 1912-14 [1B 10 25Bc 33R 124T 160B] Art critic The Forum 1915-16 [1B 25Bc 33R 124T 160B] Art critic Internat Studio 1916-17 [1B 25Bc 124T 160B] Lit ed NY Evening Mail 1917 [1B 10 25Bc 33R 124T 160B] Music critic and art ed SF Bulletin 1918-19 [1B 10 25Bc 33R 48 124T 160B] Art critic Hearst's Internat Mag 1922-23 [1B 10 25Bc 33R 124T 160B] Police commr Bradley Beach, NY 1929 [1B 102A 160B]
- r 1903 (earlier?) -1904 [25Bc 339] 1907-13 [1B 10 25Bc 48 124T 160B 214 339] 1913-19 (after?) [1B 10 25Bc 33R 48 124T 160B 339] LA, SF [1B 10 25Bc 33R 48 102A 124T 160B 339]

WYTHE, JOSEPH HENRY P342

- b March 19 1822 [364] 1822 [7B 41A 339] Manchester, Eng [7B 364]
- d Oct 11 1901 Oakland, Calif [364]
- p Joseph Wythe and Mary Chamberlain [364]
- m Jane McHenry at Phil, Pa July 1846 [364]
- c J H Wythe Jr, Dr W T Wythe, Mrs Mary Dodge, Mrs Sarah Williams, Margaret Wythe [364]
- e Tutors; Pa Med Coll [364] 1853 gr [7B]
- s Mason 32nd deg; Astronomical Soc of Pac; Fellow of Royal Microscopical Soc; Berkeley C (Calif); Calif State Med Soc [364]
- a MA, DD, LL D [364]
- w Staff surgeon US Vols at Camp Union (Sacramento, Calif) and later Angel Island (Calif); surgeon in Lincoln's Corps Civil War [364]
- v Republican [364]

WYTHE, JOSEPH HENRY--Cont'd

t Methodist Episcopal [364]

- o Phys and surgeon [41A 564] Pres
Willamette U Salem, Ore [364]
Prof of microscopy and histology
Med Coll of the Pac [7B] Prof of
microscopy Cooper Med Coll SF;
pastor Powell St ME Ch SF; Sixth
St Ch Sacramento (Calif); Ch at
Santa Clara (Calif); ME Ch Salem,
Ore 4 yrs; Taylor St Ch Portland,
Ore 1869; presiding elder ME Ch
SF dist; trustee Mills Coll
(Calif); mem Health Bd (Oakland,
Calif); preached memorial sermon
Marysville (Calif) at Pres Lin-
coln's death [364]
- r 1863 came to Calif; 34 yrs to
1901 SF, Sacramento, Santa Clara,
Oakland [364]

X [No authors]

"Y.H.N." (pseud.)

See: *RAY, MILTON SMITH P255

YELLOW BIRD (pseud.) C987

See: RIDGE, JOHN ROLLIN

F296 P262 C757

YOUNG, ELLA P343 C987

- b 1865 [10] Dec 26 1867 [15C 104A
364] Ponagh, Co antrim, Ireland [10
15C 104A 364] Irish [10 15C 104A]
- p James Bristow Young and Matilda Ann
Russell [15C 364]
- o Limerick, Ireland gs [104A] Pvt
tutors and lectures at Alexandra
[364] Dublin Royal U gr (with honors)
[10] LB [15C 104A] Studied polit sci
and economics there [104A]
- s Am Acad of Lit (hon life mem) [15C]
- h Horseback riding, gardening, tropi-
cal fish [15C]
- o Lecturer in Ireland [364] Made ex-
haustive research in Celtic mythol-
ogy [10] Collector of folk tales
[15C] Phelan Memorial lecturer U
Calif on Celtic mythology and folk
lore [364] 1931 [15C]
- r 14 yrs to 1940 (after?) [364] 1925-
38 (after?) [339] 1939 [15C] 1940-
41 [364] SF [339] Oceano [15C 364]
Berkeley [10 339]

YOUNG, GORDON RAY F403 S(F)1110 C989

- b Sept 27 1886 Ray Co, Mo [1A 183G
339]
- p A Howard Young and Hettie Kincaid
[1A 183G]
- e Ps [1A 183G]
- s Burbank (Calif) Rifle and Revolver
C; Glendale (Calif) Rifle and
Revolver C [183G]
- h Revolvers and chs. [183G]
- r 1927-38 (after?) [339] 1939 [183G]
LA [1A 183G 339] 1940-41 [1A]

YOUNG, WALDEMAR

- P343 D11 D122 S(D)1075 S(D)1111
- b (nd) Salt Lake City, Utah [102A]
- d Aug 30 1938 [102B 102C]
- p Mahonri Young and Agnes Mackintosh
[102A]
- m Elizabeth Haight [102A]
- e Salt Lake City, Utah hs; Stanford
U [102A]

- o Motion picture staff writer 1917 [102A
102B] With Universal, Louis B Mayer,
Mary Pickford, Famous Players-Lasky,
H P Schulberg, MGM; joined Paramount
staff 1931 [102B] 1933-36 [102A]
r 1917 (earlier?)-1939 (after?) Holly-
wood [102B]

ZALANO (pseud.)

See: *HART, JEROME ALFRED F151 C297

ZAMBRI THE PARSEE (pseud.)

See: BIERCE, ELBROSE GWINNETT
F32 P25 C92

ZANUCK, DARRYL FRANCIS F404

- b Sept 5 1902 [1A 339] Wahoc, Neb [1A
102A 339]
- p Frank H Zanuck and Louise Torpin [1A
102]
- m Virginia Fox [1A 102A] Jan 12 1923
[1A]
- c Darrylin [1A] b Aug 28 1931 [102A]
Susan Mario [1A] b Aug 30 1933 [102A]
Richard Darryl [1A] b Dec 12 1934
[102A]
- o Pvt tutors [1A] Oakland, Neb hs [102A]
Page Mil Acad; Manual Training hs
[1A]
- s Mason (Shriner); Midwick Country C
(Monterey Park, Calif); Riviera
Country C; Uplifters' Country C
(Santa Monica, Calif) [1A]
- a French Legion of Honor [1A]
- o Successively adv writer; motion pic-
ture prod and supvr of productions
for Warner Bros [1A 103D] Asso exec
in charge of pictures for Warner Bros
1928; gen production chief 1929-30;
chief exec in charge of all produc-
tions 1931-33 (resigned); formed 20th
Century Productions with Joseph
Schonck [102A] then became vp in
charge of production for 20th Century
Fox Film Corp [1A 102A 103C 103D]
- r cal 1920-38 (after?) [339] 1939-40
[103D] 1941 [1A] Hollywood, Glendale
[339] Santa Monica [1A 103D] Beverly
Hills [103C]

ZEIGLER, WILBUR GLEASON F404

- b Sept 29 1857 Fremont, O [343 364] Desc
of Thomas Fitch gov of Conn [343 364]
and pres of Yale in colonial times

ZEIGLER, WILBUR GLEASON--Cont'd

- [364]
 p Henry Zeigler (a German merchant in
 O) d 1892 and Elizabeth Gorham Glea-
 son d 1893 [364]
 c Wilbur B b 1899 [364]
 o Fromont, O [364] Studied law Cleve-
 land, O [343]
 s SF Pross C; Bar Assn; SAR [364]
 o Admitted to bar Columbus, O 1881
 [364] Lawyer Fromont, O 1881;
 entered SF law office of Doyle,
 Barber, Galpin and Scripture 1892;
 firm later became Galpin and Zeig-
 ler [343]
 r 1884-1907 (after?) SF [364]

ZEITLIN, JAKE P344

- b Nov 4 1902 Racine, Wis [339 364]
 p Louis Zeitlin and Bossie Fannie
 Hurawitz [364]
 m Edythe May Motheral at Dalls, Tex
 Nov 18 1925 [364]
 o Ft Worth, Tex [364]
 s Tex Folklore Soc [364]
 o One of the founders of Opinion;
 bookseller LA [48] Contr mags;
 rare book dealer [364]
 r 1925-28 (after?) [364] 1925-36
 (after?) [339] SF [339] LA [48 339
 364]

ZIMMERMAN, HAZEL LOUISE [c]

- P344 S(P)1111 C990
 b (nd) Tecumseh, Mich [6]
 p Martin Allan Zimmerman and Helen
 Sprague [6]
 o Conservatories of music in Chicago
 and NYC [6]
 s Eugene Field Soc (hon mem) [6]
 a Bronze medal Eugene Field Soc 1938
 [6]
 o Writer on fin investments; contr
 anthologies mags and newps; invest-
 ment broker in stocks and bonds and
 the only woman with her own license
 in Calif [6]
 r SF [6 339] 1924 (earlier?)-1941 [365]

FICTION POETRY DRAMA
[Author - Alphabetical]

251

| <u>AUTHOR</u> | <u>BIRTH DATE</u> | <u>BIRTHPLACE</u> | <u>VOLUMES</u> |
|--|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|
| Abrams, Albert | Dec. 8, 1863 | San Francisco | F1 |
| | Dec. 1864 | | |
| Aiken, Ednah (Robinson) | Sept. 7, 1872 | San Francisco | F3;C5 |
| Alexander, Julius Byron | Oct. 14, 1857 | Healdsburg | F3 |
| Ambrose, Blanche Ashley | Aug. 12, 1896 | Greenwood Township | S(F)1071 |
| Angellotti, Marion Polk [c] | Nov. 12, 1887 | San Rafael | F6;C10 |
| Armer, Laura (Adams) | Jan. 12, 1874 | Sacramento | F3;S(F)1072;
C11 |
| Arnstein, Flore J. | Aug. 10, 1885 | San Francisco | F8 |
| Artherton, Mrs. Gertrude
Franklin (Horn) | Oct. 3, 1957 | San Francisco | F9;F420;C12 |
| | Oct. 30, 1957 | | |
| | 1958 | | |
| | Oct. 30, 1959 | | |
| Atkins, Elizabeth Allison
Howard (Berg) [c] | March 20, 1837 | Sheep ranch | F11 |
| Bacon, Frank | Jan. 16, 1864 | Marysville | F16;D4;C51 |
| Bamford, Mary Ellen | Dec. 10, 1857 | Healdsburg | F18 |
| Banning, George Hugh | March 14, 1895 | Los Angeles | F20;F13;D5 |
| Barson, Robert Gale | April 2, 1883 | Santa Cruz | F21 |
| Bartlett, Ianier | Nov. 23, 1879 | Oakland | F23;C54 |
| Bartram, Gertrude May | July 25, 1890 | Selma | F16 |
| Beach, Roy | Oct. 21, 1874 | North San Juan | S(F)1073 |
| Belesco, David | July 25, 1853 | San Francisco | F23;D7;S(D)
1073;C65 |
| | July 25, 1854 | | |
| | 1855 | | |
| | July 25, 1858 | | |
| | July 25, 1859 | | |
| | 1862 | | |
| Bennett, Raine | Oct. 23, 1891 | Los Angeles | F22;D8;C80 |
| Bland, Henry Meade | April 21, 1863 | Fairfield | F27;S(F)1074
C119 |
| Blochman, Lawrence Goldtree | Feb. 17, 1900 | San Diego | F37;C120 |
| Bogue, Virgilie | Sept. 20, 1886 | Auburn | F37 |
| Bolce, Harold J. | Feb. 7, 1863 | Hayward | D12 |
| Bonnet, Theodore F. | Sept. 25, 1865 | San Francisco | D13;C124 |
| Boucher, Anthony | Aug. 21, 1911 | Oakland | S(F)1075;C127 |
| Brady, Loretta Ellen | June 6, 1892 | San Francisco | F43 |
| Brewer, Heaton Hale | March 15, 1897 | San Francisco | F33 |
| Brewer, William Augustus, Jr. | Aug. 26, 1900 | San Francisco | F34 |
| Browning, Eunice Beatrice | May 8, 1897 | Sacramento | F37;C133 |
| Bruguiere, Emile Antonie | Feb. 1, 1876 | San Francisco | F38 |
| Bruner, Jane Goodworth | ca1850 | California | F47 |
| Buchanan, Mrs. Thompson | Nov. 23, 1902 | Berkley | F47;C134 |
| Buckley, Nancy | (nd) | San Francisco | F33;C135 |
| Burbank, William Freeman | Sept. 19, 1860 | San Francisco | D14;D134 |

| <u>AUTHOR</u> | <u>BIRTH DATE</u> | <u>BIRTHPLACE</u> | <u>VOLUMES</u> |
|--|-------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Burnett, Sarah Constantia | June 18, 1866 | San Francisco | F42 |
| Cailleau, Relda Mario | Feb. 1, 1909 | San Francisco | P46 |
| Campbell, John Bayard Taylor | April 19, 1880 | Oakland | F54 |
| Carlson, C(arl) L(aurence) | Feb. 19, 1880 | San Francisco
Alameda | F55;S(F)1077;
C152 |
| Carpenter, L(ouis) Grant | Feb. 21, 1885 | Potter Valley | F55;D18 |
| Carter, Leslie H. | July 27, 1892 | Oakdale | D19;D124;
D135 |
| Casey, Edmund Terence | Sept. 30, 1895 | San Francisco | F57 |
| Casey, James Patrick | May 17, 1893 | San Francisco | F57;S(F)1077 |
| Chalfin, Mattio Mabel | Oct. 15, 1877 | Los Angeles | F53 |
| Chamberlain, Esther | (nd) | California | F58;C154 |
| Chamberlain, Lucia | (nd) | California | F58;C154 |
| Chandler, Katherine Agnes | 1876 | San Francisco | F59 |
| Charles, Frances Asa | April 10, 1872 | San Francisco | F59;C156 |
| Clarke, Dwight Lancelot | Nov. 2, 1885 | Berkeley | D21 |
| Clayes, Mary Bird | (nd) | Stockton | F59 |
| Clift, Dennison Halley | May 2, 1885 | San Francisco | F65;D24 |
| | May 2, 1892 | | C168 |
| | May 2, 1893 | | |
| Coblentz, Stanton Arthur | Aug. 24, 1896 | San Francisco | F67;F60;
S(P)1077;
C169 |
| Cody, Alexander John | Aug. 6, 1896 | Auburn | P61 |
| Cochill, Stanly | Nov. 30, 1877 | San Francisco | P62;C169 |
| Colburn, Mrs. Frona Eunice
Weit (Smith) | Aug. 19, 1859 | Woodland | F67;C170 |
| Conklin, Elmer Wendall | (nd) | San Jose | P63 |
| Cooper, Mrs. Edna (Poppe) | Dec. 25, 1889 | Glen Ellen | P66 |
| Crocker, Charles Templeton | Sept. 2, 1884 | San Francisco | D27 |
| Crothers, Elizabeth (Mills) | Jan. 20, 1882 | Sacramento | P70;C195 |
| Croudace, Lenore Maude Mary | March 8, 18-- | San Francisco | P71;D27;D136 |
| Crum, Gertrude Bosworth | (nd) | San Francisco | F429c;C195 |
| Culp, William Maurice | Jan. 13, 1891 | Escondido | D28 |
| Cushing, John Jenckes | 1854 | Los Angeles | P72 |
| Cutler, Leland Hitmen | Jan. 14, 1885 | Colusa | P351a |
| Deft, Mrs. Frances Moyes | May 20, 1859 | Oroville | P73 |
| Dam, Francis Herbert | 1874 | Hastland | P73 |
| Dana, Julian | Dec. 25, 1902 | San Francisco | F429c;C197 |
| Dano, George Ezra | Dec. 21, 1904 | Pasadena | F64 |
| De Fremery, Edna | (?), 1809 | Oakland | F 9;F434;
F77 |
| De Guerre, Frank Harold | June 25, 1855 | San Francisco | D31 |
| Denis, Alberta Johnstons | Aug. 30, 1861 | Los Angeles | P79 |
| Dickenson, Mary Freud | (nd) | San Francisco | F92;C214 |
| Dixon, Lafayette Maynard | Jan. 24, 1875 | Fresno | F93;F435;F82 |
| Dobie, Charles Caldwell | March 15, 1881 | San Francisco | F93;F411;
D34;C218 |
| Dobson, Edward Isaac | (nd) | Rough and Ready | F82;C220 |
| | | (Dev. Co. or Volo Co.?) | |

| <u>AUTHOR</u> | <u>BIRTH DATE</u> | <u>BIRTHPLACE</u> | <u>VOLUMES</u> |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| Doran, Louise Agnes | Oct. 10, 1895 | Healdsburg | P83 |
| Dumont, Henry | March 17, 1878 | San Francisco | P85 |
| DuSoo, Robert Coleman | Nov. 1892 | Los Angeles | S(T)1081;C227 |
| Edgington, Carmencita Eunice
Alicia Ursula de Beillon | Dec. 31, 1894 | Los Angeles | F435;C231 |
| Edson, Charles Farwell | April 3, 1864 | San Francisco | P88 |
| Edwards, David William | 1849 | Los Angeles | P88 |
| Elias, Solomon Philip | Oct. 29, 1868 | San Francisco | F102 |
| Evans, George Samuel | June 13, 1876 | Visalia | F104 |
| Everett, Elizabeth Abbey | (nd) | Oakland | P91;P367 |
| Everett, Laura Bell | (nd) | Oakland | P92 |
| Fec, Harry Thomas | March 25, 1871 | Stockton | P95 |
| Ferre, Ella | 1856 | Placerville | P96 |
| Fessler, Michael | 1904 | Angeles Camp | F109;C242 |
| Fest, Mattie Lois | (nd) | San Francisco | P96 |
| Field, Edward Salisbury | 1878 | California | S(P)1083 |
| Field, Marie Antonia | Dec. 5, 1885 | Monterey | P98 |
| Findley, Francine | (nd) | Sacramento | F110;C245 |
| Fischer, Dr. Frank | Dec. 10, 1864 | San Francisco | P99 |
| Fitzell, Lincoln | April 13, 1903 | San Francisco | P101 |
| Flewin, Martin | Nov. 2, 1833 | San Francisco | D41;C248 |
| Foster, Maximillian | Feb. 27, 1872 | San Francisco | F115;S(T)
1083;D42
C257 |
| Frost, Robert (Lee) | March 26, 1875 | San Francisco | P368 |
| Garlick, Mrs. Etha R(ebecca) | Oct. 8, 1874 | Fairfield | F113 |
| Garnett, (Kennedy) Porter | March 12, 1871 | San Francisco | D44 |
| Garnett, Tay | (nd) | Los Angeles | F413 |
| Garthwaite, Jimmy [i.e. Wymond
Bredbury Garthwaite] | May 12, 1895 | Oakland | P114 |
| Gerberding, Mrs. Elizabeth
(Sears) | Sept. 23, 1857 | North San Juan | F115;F122;
C267 |
| Gibbs, Ralph Erwin | March 22, 1876 | San Francisco | F115 |
| Giles, Rosena A. B Bigsail | Nov. 2, 1875 | Trinceton | F123;C268 |
| | Nov. 2, 1876 | | |
| Glascock, Mary W(illis) | Aug. 25, 1856 | Noveda City | F124;C270 |
| Glasscock, Carl Burgess | May 4, 1884 | Perndale | F124 |
| Goodwin, Mrs. Clarise
(Garland) | (nd) | Oroville | P119 |
| Goursaud, Aimee Crocker | 1863 | Sacramento | F127 |
| Grayson, Charles | Aug. 15, 1905 | Los Angeles | F129;F414;
C272 |
| Green, (Mrs.)M(ary) Lauretta
(De Poister) | 1887 | San Francisco | P120 |
| Greene, Clay Meredith | March 12, 1850 | San Francisco | F121;D49;
C273 |
| Greer, Hazel McElhany | (nd) | California | F122 |
| Gregory, Jackson | March 12, 1882 | Salinas | F130;S(T)
1085;C273 |
| Gunnison, Charles Andrew | Jan. 4, 1861 | San Francisco | F139;P125 |

| <u>AUTHOR</u> | <u>BIRTH DATE</u> | <u>BIRTHPLACE</u> | <u>VOLUMES</u> |
|--|-------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Hall, Benjamin Fred | March 30, 1864 | Alamo | S(P)1085 |
| Hamilton, Mona | (nd) | California | P126 |
| Harrison, Rosalie | (nd) | San Luis Obispo | P129 |
| Hart, Jerome Alfred | Sept. 6, 1854 | San Francisco | F151;C397 |
| Hartley, Copo | (nd) | Oakland | P132 |
| Haslett, Harriet (Holmes) | May 30, 1866 | San Francisco | F159;D53;C374 |
| Hastings, Cristel | May 11, 1895 | Fortuna | P133 |
| Havermale, Hazel Hulma | (nd) | California | D54 |
| Haywood, (John) Foster | Feb. 21, 1879 | Tomlos Mill
Placer County | P135 |
| Hocht, Edith | Jan. 23, 1875 | San Francisco | P137 |
| Hillman, Sam | July 4, 1885 | San Francisco | F163;F4479;
C378 |
| Humphill, Vivian Hector | Dec. 14, 1889 | Auburn | F163 |
| Hestwood, Harold Keith | July 26, 1899 | San Jose | P140;C379 |
| Hill, Frank Ernest | Aug. 29, 1888 | San Jose | P142;C386 |
| Hill, Maurice Schussler | Feb. 23, 1907 | Lodi | P142 |
| Hoffman, Martha Lavinia | July 21, 1865 | Jackson, Amador Co. | P144 |
| Hotaling, Richard M. | 1868 | San Francisco | D56 |
| Howard, Sidney Coe | June 26, 1891 | Oakland | F172;D56;D137;
S(F)1087;
C385 |
| Hrubanik, Mrs. Laura | May 3, 1880 | San Francisco | D58 |
| Jacoby, Rosalie S. | June 30, 1889 | Los Angeles | P155 |
| James, Roy Walter | Sept. 23, 1897 | Gardena | P156 |
| Jessop, George Henry | (nd) | San Francisco | F185;D61;C445 |
| Johnson, Gladys Etta | April 16, 1891 | San Francisco | F186;C446 |
| Kemble, Edward Indsor | Jan. 18, 1861 | Sacramento | F190 |
| Kenyon, Camille Eugenia Lies | May 15, 1876 | San Francisco | F191;C454 |
| Kenyon, Charles Arthur | Nov. 2, 1880 | San Francisco | D63;C454 |
| Kyne, Peter B(ernard) | Oct. 12, 1880 | San Francisco | F197;F429C;
S(F)1091;
C464 |
| Lambert, Mary | (nd) | Oakland | F201;P175;
C471 |
| Lampson, Robin [i.e. Myrle
Robbins] | Feb. 2, 1900 | Mokelumne Hill | S(F,P)1091;
P176;C471 |
| Lamson, David Albert | 1902 | Cupertino | S(F)1091;
C472 |
| Lasson, Mrs. May C. | Dec. 22, (nd) | San Francisco | P177;C476 |
| Le Conte, Caroline Eaton | (nd) | Berkeloy | F204;C477 |
| Lennon, Thomas J. | May 10, 1896 | San Francisco | F204;C482 |
| Lee, Brother, F.S.C. Zachary
(Francis Gallagher Joseph
Hechen) | Oct. 8, 1881 | San Francisco | F205;D124 |
| Lo Prado, Ruth | July 20, 1894 | San Francisco | P180;C482 |
| Lewis, Flannory George | Oct. 4, 1913 | Colusa | S(F)1091;C483 |
| Lozinsky, David Losser | 1864 | San Francisco | P181;C484 |
| Lichtenstein, Joy | Oct. 14, 1873 | San Francisco | F206;C485 |
| | Oct. 14, 1874 | | |

| <u>AUTHOR</u> | <u>BIRTH DATE</u> | <u>BIRTH PLACE</u> | <u>VOLUMES</u> |
|---|----------------------------------|--------------------|--|
| London, Jack
(i.e. John Griffith London) | Jan. 12, 1876 | San Francisco | F209;D70;
C502 |
| Loos, Anita | April 26, 1893
April 26, 1894 | Sisson | F213;D70;
C547 |
| Lydston, George Frank | March 3, 1857
1858 | Jacksonville | F418;S(FD)
1092 |
| McGaw, Blanche Evelyn
Baldwin | March 18, 1874 | San Francisco | F200 |
| McGimsey, Grover Cleveland | Jan. 20, 1885 | Boonville | F200;C562 |
| McKee, Ruth Eleanor | Aug. 6, 1903 | Bardsdale | S(F)1093;
C565 |
| MacLafferty, James Henry | Feb. 27, 1871 | San Diego | F190 |
| McMichael, Mary Ainsie | Nov. 26, 1865 | San Juan | F202 |
| McNally, Georgie Maud (McNutt) | Oct. 1, 1891
Oct. 1, 1901 | Greenville | F202 |
| McNemar, Mrs. Myrtle Leone | Jan. 11, 1884 | Shingletown | F203 |
| Mainwaring, Daniel Geoffrey | July 22, 1902 | Dunlap | F222;S(F)
1093;C565 |
| Marion, Frances | Nov. 18, 1890 | San Francisco | F223;C567 |
| Merkjam, Virgil | April 2, 1899 | Oakland | F224;S(F)
1093;C578 |
| Marks, Percy | Sept. 9, 1891 | Covelo | F225;S(F)
1094;C580 |
| Mason, Benjamin Franklin | Nov. 8, 1852 | San Francisco | F231 |
| Mayhew, Joyce | (nd) | Oakland | F234;F440 |
| Medcraft, Russell Graham | 1900 | Malthe | D128 |
| Meller, Sidney | March 1, 1906 | San Francisco | S(F)1094;
C595 |
| Merle, Martin V. | May 27, 1879 | San Francisco | D75 |
| Meyer, George Homer | Jan. 31, 1858 | San Francisco | F240;F205 |
| Mezquida, Anne Blake | Sept. 1, 1883 | San Francisco | F205 |
| Michelson, Miriam | 1870 | Murphys Camp | F240;C597 |
| Mighels, Ella Sterling (Clark) | May 5, 1853 | Morman Island | F241;D76;
C598 |
| Miller, Fannie De C. | (nd) | California | F207 |
| Mitchell, Ruth Comfort | Oct. 30, 1882 | San Francisco | F245;F441;
S(F)1095;
F211;F371;
S(F)1095;
D77;C636 |
| Montgomery, Regine Cleary | May 4, 1879 | San Francisco | F213 |
| Morrison, Lucile (Phillips) | Sept. 3, 1896 | Los Angeles | S(F)1096;
C649 |
| Murray, Elinor Nell | March 25, 1885 | San Francisco | F217 |
| Nakagawa, Karl S. | April 11, 1906 | Sacramento | F236 |
| Newhall, Mrs. Laura Eugenie | July 19, 1861 | Dutch Flat | F258;C656 |
| Norris, Mrs. Kathleen
(Thomson) | July 6, 1800 | San Francisco | F262;S(F)1097;
D82;C697 |

| <u>AUTHOR</u> | <u>BIRTH DATE</u> | <u>BIRTHPLACE</u> | <u>VOLUMES</u> |
|---|-------------------|-------------------|---|
| Norris, Mrs. Kathleen
(Thompson)--Cont'd | July 16, 1880 | | |
| Osbourne, Lloyd | July 16, 1931 | | |
| O'Sullivan, Elizabeth Curtis | April 7, 1868 | San Francisco | F274; D84;
C719 |
| Owen, Frank | (nd) | San Francisco | F275; F229;
C722 |
| Paget Fredericks, Joseph Rous | Jan. 22, 1864 | Suisun | P230 |
| Parker, Cornelia Stratton | Dec. 22, 1903 | San Francisco | F277; P231;
C725 |
| Parsons, Marion Randall | Sept. 1, 1885 | Oakland | F278; C726 |
| Pease, Howard | Dec. 14, 1880 | San Francisco | F279; C727 |
| Pendleton, Robert Emmet | Sept. 6, 1894 | Stockton | F280; S(F)
1098; C730 |
| Phelps, Charles Henry | May 30, 1837 | Red Bluff | F244 |
| Pond, Elizabeth Leith | Jan. 1, 1853 | Stockton | F247; C735 |
| Porter, Mrs. Esther (Church) | Oct. 12, 1893 | Vallejo | P250 |
| Powers, Frank H. | (nd) | Oakland | P250 |
| Ray, Milton Smith | Sept. 25, 1864 | Campo Seco | F286 |
| Redding, Joseph Deighn | Feb. 26, 1881 | San Francisco | F235 |
| Richards, John Evan | Sept. 13, 1858 | Sacramento | D91 |
| Rising, Lawrence | Sept. 13, 1858 | | |
| Rogers, Robert Cameron, Jr. | Sept. 13, 1858 | San Jose | F260 |
| Rome, Caro | July 7, 1855 | | |
| Rothermell, Frederick C. | Sept. 22, 1891 | San Francisco | F296; C758 |
| Royce, Josiah | Dec. 20, 1900 | Santa Barbara | F300; F443;
F267; F373;
C762 |
| Ryerson, Florence | Sept. 10, 1866 | Oakland | P267 |
| St. Johns, Adele Rogers | April 9, 1901 | San Francisco | S(F) 1108 |
| Samuels, Maurice Victor | Nov. 20, 1855 | Gross Valley | F301; C764 |
| Saroyan, William | Sept. 20, 1894 | Glendale | F303; F443;
D95; C769 |
| Scheffauer, Herman George | May 30, 1894 | Santa Ana | F309; S(F) |
| Scriptas, Robert Paine | Oct. 3, 1873 | Los Angeles | 1100; C774 |
| Shinn, Milicent Washburn | Oct. 3, 1874 | San Francisco | D97 |
| Simpson, Lola Jean | Aug. 31, 1908 | Tresno | F309; S(F)
1101; C775 |
| Smell, Sidney Herschel | Feb. 3, 1873 | San Francisco | F276; F374;
S(F) 1101;
D9; D98;
D133; C737 |
| Smith, Clark Ashton | Feb. 3, 1873 | | |
| Smith, Minna Caroline | Oct. 27, 1895 | San Diego | P277 |
| Smith, Mrs. Sarah Hatheway
(Bixby) | April 15, 1853 | Niles | F320 |
| | July 20, 1830 | Woodland | F323; C802 |
| | Feb. 17, 1893 | Redwood City | F328; C833 |
| | Jan. 13, 1893 | Long Valley | F286; C836 |
| | | Alameda County | |
| | July 24, 1860 | Monterey | F330 |
| | Aug. 11, 1971 | San Juan Bautista | F287 |

| <u>AUTHOR</u> | <u>BIRTH DATE</u> | <u>BIRTHPLACE</u> | <u>VOLUMES</u> |
|----------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Snow, Charles Horace | May 1, 1877 | Lower Lake | F331;C838 |
| Sonnichsen, Albert | May 5, 1878 | San Francisco | F337 |
| Sonntag, Lincoln | April 30, 1830 | San Francisco | F288 |
| Spadoni, Adriana | Sept. 30, 1883 | San Francisco | F337;S(F)
1103;C840 |
| Spencer, Fanny Bixby | Nov. 6, 1879 | Rancho Los
Cerritos | F290;F374;
D101 |
| Springer, Thomas Grant | Dec. 26, 1873 | Sacramento | F339;D101;
C845 |
| Steffens Joseph Lincoln | April 3, 1866 | San Francisco | F342; |
| | April 6, 1866 | | |
| Steinbeck, John Ernst | Feb. 27, 1902 | Salinas | F342;S(F)
1103;C847 |
| Still, Montley F. | (nd) | California | F296 |
| Stone, Irving | July 14, 1903 | San Francisco | F346;C887 |
| Story, Charles Louis | April 7, 1879 | Dixon | F297 |
| Strobridge, Idah (Meacham) | June 5, 1855 | Moraga Valley | F347;C889 |
| | June 9, 1855 | | |
| Strong, Justin | April 18, 1881 | San Francisco | D104;C889 |
| Strong, Nelle Le Luce | (nd) | Oakland | F298 |
| Stuart, Charles Duff | Aug. 27, 1854 | San Francisco | F347;C891 |
| Sullivan, Virginia | (nd) | California | F348;C892 |
| Symmes, Harold Shakespear | May 1, 1877 | San Francisco | F302 |
| Teber, Louise (Eddy) | April 18, 1884 | Oakland | F351 |
| | April 18, 1890 | | |
| Taylor, David Wooster | 1884 | San Francisco | F305 |
| Tompkins, Elizabeth Knight | Oct. 17, 1865 | Oakland | F355;C900 |
| Tompkins, Juliet Elbor | May 13, 1871 | Oakland | F355;C901 |
| Thompson, Joseph Sexton | June 16, 1878 | San Francisco | D107 |
| Totheroh, Dan A. | July 22, 1894 | Oakland | F357;F445;
D108;S(D)
1106;C904 |
| | 1895 | | |
| | 1898 | | |
| Townsend, Mrs. Annie Lake | Oct. 23, 1857 | San Francisco | F358;F445;
C908 |
| Tully, Richard Walton | May 7, 1877 | Nevada City | D109;S(D)
1106;C915 |
| | | San Francisco | |
| Turner, Ethel (Duffy) | April 21, 1885 | San Pablo | F363 |
| Unger, Gladys Buchanan | (nd) | San Francisco | D131;C917 |
| Upright, Blanche Caro | Feb. 22, 1880 | San Francisco | F364;F445 |
| Upton, Charles Elmer | Jan. 1, 1872 | Placerville | F335 |
| Urry, Clarence Thomas | July 10, 1853 | San Francisco | F315;C917 |
| Van Denburgh, Mary Turrill | May 27, 1865 | San Francisco | F367 |
| Van Houtte, Albert Leon | 1888 | Monterey | F368 |
| White, Charles Harry | June 23, 1875 | San Francisco | F348 |
| Wilkinson, Bonaro | Oct. 30, 1902 | Geyserville | F331 |
| Willard, John | Nov. 28, 1885 | San Francisco | D132 |
| | 1886 | | |
| | 1888 | | |
| Williams, A. | (nd) | California | F332;C956 |
| Willis, Frederick Milton | June 1, 1863 | San Francisco | F333 |

| <u>AUTHOR</u> | <u>BIRTH DATE</u> | <u>BIRTHPLACE</u> | <u>VOLUMES</u> |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Wills, Helen Newington | Oct. 6, 1905 | Centerville | S(F)1109;
C959 |
| Wilson, Elizabeth Sargent | Oct. 6, 1906 | | |
| | Dec. 11, 1855 | Middle Bar | F309;F392;
C959 |
| Wilson, Ethel Brodt | Dec. 30, 1865 | Tehama | P334 |
| Wilson, Nell Griffith | June 20, 1890 | Santa Rosa | P335 |
| Wolf, Emma | June 15, 1865 | San Francisco | F397;C971 |

FICTION POETRY DRAMA
[Birth Date-Chronological]

| <u>BIRTH DATE</u> | <u>BIRTH</u> | <u>DEATH</u> | <u>AUTHOR</u> |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|---|
| 18-- | 18-- | | Crouace, Lenore Claude Mary |
| 1849 | 1849 | | Edwards, David William |
| 1850 (ca) | ca1850 | 192- | Bruner, Jane Woodworth |
| 1850 | 1850 | 1933 | Greene, Clay Meredith |
| 1852 | 1852 | | Jason, Benjamin Franklin |
| 1853 [1854;1855;1858;
1859;1862] | 1853 | 1930 [1931] | Belasco, David |
| 1853 | 1853 | 1934 | Highels, Ella Sterling (Cummins(Clark) |
| 1853 | 1853 | | Phelps, Charles Henry |
| 1854 [1853;1855;1858;
1859;1862] | 1854 | 1930 [1931] | Belasco, David |
| 1854 | 1854 | | Cushing, John Jenckos |
| 1854 | 1854 | 1937 | Hart, Jerome Alfred |
| 1854 | 1854 | | Stuart, Charles Duff |
| 1855 [1853;1854;1858;
1859;1862] | 1855 | 1930 [1931] | Belasco, David |
| 1855 | 1855 | | De Guerre, Frank Harold |
| 1855 | 1855 | 1916 | Royce, Josiah |
| 1855 | 1855 | 1932 | Strobridge, Idah Moncham |
| 1855 | 1855 | 1902 | Wilson, Elizabeth Sargent |
| 1856 | 1856 | 1911 | Forre, Ella |
| 1856 | 1856 | | Glasecock, Mary Willis |
| 1856 | 1856 | 1932 | Richards, John Evan |
| 1857 [1858;1859] | 1857 | | Atherton, Mrs. Gertrude Franklin (Horn) |
| 1857 | 1857 | | Alexander, Julius Myron |
| 1857 | 1857 | | Bamford, Mary Ellen |
| 1857 | 1857 | | Gorbording, Mrs. Elizabeth (Boars) |
| 1857 [1858] | 1857 | 1923 | Lydston, George Frank |
| 1857 | 1857 | | Townsend, Annie Lake |
| 1858 [1857;1859] | 1858 | | Atherton, Mrs. Gertrude Franklin (Horn) |
| 1858 [1853;1854;1855;
1859;1862] | 1858 | 1930 [1931] | Belasco, David |
| 1858 [1857] | 1858 | 1923 | Lydston, George Frank |
| 1858 | 1858 | 1926 | Mayer, George Homer |
| 1858 [1859] | 1859 | 1932 | Redding, Joseph Deighn |
| 1858 | 1858 | 1940 | Shinn, Milicent Washburn |
| 1858 | 1858 | 1923 | Urmy, Clarence Thomas |
| 1859 [1857, 1858] | 1859 | | Atherton, Mrs. Gertrude Franklin (Horn) |
| 1859 [1853;1854;1855;
1858;1862] | 1859 | 1930 [1931] | Belasco, David |
| 1859 | 1859 | | Colburn, Mrs. Frona Eunice Wait (Smith) |
| 1859 | 1859 | | Daft, Frances Moyos |
| 1859 [1858] | 1859 | 1932 | Redding, Joseph Deighn |
| 1860 | 1860 | 1916 | Burbank, William Froman |
| 1860 | 1860 | | Smith, Minna Carolino |
| 1860 | 1860 | | Sontag, Lincoln |
| 1861 | 1861 | | Donis, Alberta Johnston |
| 1861 | 1861 | 1997 | Gunnisen, Charles Andrew |

| <u>BIRTH DATE</u> | <u>BIRTH</u> <u>DEATH</u> | <u>AUTHOR</u> |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1861 | 1861 1933 | Humble, Edward Windsor |
| 1861 | 1861 | Newhall, Mrs. Laura Eugenia |
| 1862 [1853;1854;1855;
1858;1859] | 1862 1930 [1931] | Bolasco, David |
| 1863 [1864] | 1863 1924 | Abrams, Albert |
| 1863 | 1863 1931 | Bland, Henry Wade |
| 1863 | 1863 | Couraud, Aimée Crocker |
| 1864 [1863] | 1864 1924 | Abrams, Albert |
| 1864 | 1864 1922 | Bacon, Frank |
| 1864 | 1864 | Edson, Charles Farwell |
| 1864 | 1864 | Fischer, Dr. Frank |
| 1864 | 1864 | Hall, Benjamin Fred |
| 1864 | 1864 1895 | Lozinsky, David Losser |
| 1864 | 1864 | Owen, Frank |
| 1864 | 1864 1920 | Powers, Frank H. |
| 1865 | 1865 1920 | Bonnet, Theodore F. |
| 1865 | 1865 1886 | Carpenter, L(cuis) Grant |
| 1865 | 1865 1900 | Hoffman, Martha Levina |
| 1865 | 1865 | Michael, Mary Ainsie |
| 1865 | 1865 | Tomkins, Elizabeth Knight |
| 1865 | 1865 1907 | Van Denburg, Mary Turrill |
| 1865 | 1865 | Wilson, Ethel Medt |
| 1865 | 1865 1932 | Wolf, Emma |
| 1866 | 1866 | Burnett, Sarah Constantia |
| 1866 | 1866 | Haslett, Harriet (Holmes) |
| 1866 | 1866 1937 | Roma, Caro |
| 1866 | 1866 1936 | Staffors, Joseph Lincoln |
| 1868 | 1868 | Belco, Harold J. |
| 1868 | 1868 | Elias, Solomon Philip |
| 1868 | 1868 1925 | Hotaling-Richard M. |
| 1868 | 1868 | Osbourne, Lloyd |
| 1868 | 1868 | Willis, Frederick Milton |
| 1870 | 1870 | Michelson, Miriam |
| 1871 | 1871 1934? | Fee, Harry Thomas |
| 1871 | 1871 | Garnett (Kennedy) Porter |
| 1871 | 1871 1937 | MacLafferty, James Henry |
| 1871 | 1871 | Smith, Sarah Hathaway (Bixby) |
| 1871 | 1871 | Tomkins, Juliet Wilber |
| 1872 | 1872 | Aiken, Ednah (Robinson) |
| 1872 | 1872 | Charles, Frances Lea |
| 1872 | 1872 | Foster, Maximillian |
| 1872 | 1872 | Upton, Charles Elmer |
| 1873 [1874] | 1873 | Lichtenstein, Joy |
| 1873 [1874] | 1873 | Samuels, Maurice Victor |
| 1873 | 1873 | Springer, Thomas Grant |
| 1874 | 1874 | Amor, Laura (Adams) |
| 1874 | 1874 | Boach, Roy |
| 1874 | 1874 | Dan, Francis Herbert |
| 1874 | 1874 1912 | Garlick, Mrs. Ltha Rebecca |
| 1874 [1873] | 1874 | Lichtenstein, Joy |
| 1874 | 1874 | Legent, Flanale Evelyn Baldwin |

| <u>BIRTH DATE</u> | <u>BIRTH DEATH</u> | <u>AUTHOR</u> |
|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|
| 1874 [1873] | 1874 | Samuels, Marice Victor |
| 1875 | 1875 | Dixon, Lafayette Maynard |
| 1875 | 1875 | Frost, Robert (Lee) |
| 1875 [1875;1876] | 1875 | Giles, Rosena Abbigall |
| 1875 | 1875 | Hocht, Edith |
| 1875 | 1875 | White, Charles Harry |
| 1876 | 1876 1900 | Bruguiere, Emile Antoine |
| 1876 | 1876 1930 | Chandler, Katherine Agnes |
| 1876 | 1876 1904 | Evans, George Samuel |
| 1876 | 1876 1903 | Gibbs, Ralph Erwin |
| 1876 [1876;1875] | 1876 | Giles, Rosena Abbigall |
| 1876 | 1876 1936 | Konyon, Camilla Eugenia Lios |
| 1876 | 1876 1916 | London, Jack |
| 1876 [1878] | 1876 1927 | Scheffauer, Herman George |
| 1876 | 1876 | Spencer, Fanny Bixby |
| 1877 | 1877 1905 | Coghill, Stanley |
| 1877 | 1877 1928 | Chalfin, Fattie Mabel |
| 1877 | 1877 | Snow, Charles Horace |
| 1877 | 1877 1910 | Stross, Harold Shakspear |
| 1877 | 1877 | Tully, Richard Walton |
| 1878 | 1878 | Dumont, Henry |
| 1878 | 1878 | Field, Edward Salisbury |
| 1878 [1876] | 1878 1927 | Scheffauer, Herman George |
| 1878 | 1878 1931 | Sonnichsen, Albert |
| 1878 | 1878 1907 | Story, Charles Louis |
| 1878 | 1878 | Thompson, Joseph Sexton |
| 1879 | 1879 | Bartlett, Lanier |
| 1879 | 1879 1932 | Maywood, John Foster |
| 1879 | 1879 | Merle, Martin V. |
| 1879 | 1879 | Montgomery, Regina Cleary |
| 1879 | 1879 | Spencer, Fanny Bixby |
| 1880 | 1880 | Campbell, John Bayard Taylor |
| 1880 | 1880 | Carlson, C(arl) L(aurence) |
| 1880 | 1880 | Hrubanik, Mrs. Laura |
| 1880 [1881] | 1880 | Konyon, Charles Arthur |
| 1880 | 1880 | Lynn, Peter B(ernard) |
| 1880 [1881] | 1880 | Norris, Kathleen (Thompson) |
| 1880 | 1880 | Parsons, Marion Randall |
| 1880 | 1880 1934 | Simpson, Lola Jean |
| 1880 | 1880 | Upright, Blanche Caro |
| 1881 | 1881 | Dobie, Charles Caldwell |
| 1881 | 1881 | Konyon, Charles Arthur |
| 1881 | 1881 | Lee, Brother Zachary |
| 1881 [1880] | 1881 | Norris, Kathleen (Thompson) |
| 1881 | 1881 | Ray, Milton Smith |
| 1881 | 1881 | Strong, Justin |
| 1882 | 1882 1920 | Brothers, Elizabeth (Hills) |
| 1882 | 1882 | Gregory, Jackson |
| 1882 | 1882 | Mitchell, Ruth Comfort |
| 1883 | 1883 | Parson, Robert Gale |
| 1883 | 1883 | Razguide, Anna Blake |

| <u>BIRTH DATE</u> | <u>BIRTH</u> | <u>DEATH</u> | <u>AUTHOR</u> |
|-------------------|--------------|--------------|---|
| 1883 | 1883 | | Spadoni, Adriana |
| 1884 | 1884 | | Crocker, Charles Tomploton |
| 1884 | 1884 | | Glasscock, Carl Burgess |
| 1884 | 1884 | | McNamar, Mrs. Myrtle Leona |
| 1884 [1890] | 1884 | | Taber, Louisa (Eddy) |
| 1884 | 1884 | 1937 | Taylor, David Wooster |
| 1885 | 1885 | | Arnstein, Flora J. |
| 1885 | 1885 | | Clarko, Dwight Lancelot |
| 1885 [1892;1893] | 1885 | | Clift, Donison Halloy |
| 1885 | 1885 | | Outler, Leland Whitman |
| 1885 | 1885 | | Field, Maria Antonia |
| 1885 | 1885 | | Hellman, Sam |
| 1885 | 1885 | | McGimscoy, Grover Cleveland |
| 1885 | 1885 | | Murray, Elinor Nell |
| 1885 | 1885 | | Parker, Cornelia Stratton |
| 1885 | 1885 | | Turner, Ethel (Duffy) |
| 1885 [1886;1888] | 1885 | | Willard, John |
| 1886 | 1886 | | Bogus, Virgilia |
| 1886 | 1886 | | Cody, Alexander John |
| 1886 | 1886 | | Fond, Elizabeth Keith |
| 1886 [1885;1888] | 1886 | | Willard, John |
| 1887 | 1887 | | Atkins, Elizabeth Allison Howard (Borg) |
| 1887 | 1887 | | Angollotti, Marion Polk |
| 1887 | 1887 | | Groen (Mrs.) Mary Lauretta (De Poister) |
| 1887 | 1887 | | Pendleton, (Robert) Emmet |
| 1888 | 1888 | | Hill, Frank Ernst |
| 1888 | 1888 | | Van Houtte, Albert Leon |
| 1888 [1885;1886] | 1888 | | Willard, John |
| 1889 | 1889 | 1918 | Cooper, Mrs. Edna (Poppo) |
| 1889 | 1889 | | De Fremery, Edna |
| 1889 | 1889 | 1934 | Humphill, Vivian Hector |
| 1889 | 1889 | | Jacoby, Rosalie S. |
| 1890 | 1890 | | Bartram, Gertrude May |
| 1890 | 1890 | | Marion, Frances |
| 1890 [1884] | 1890 | | Taber, Louisa Eddy |
| 1890 | 1890 | | Wilson, Nell Griffith |
| 1891 | 1891 | | Bennott, Raine |
| 1891 | 1891 | | Culp, William Maurice |
| 1891 | 1891 | 1939 | Howard, Sidney Coe |
| 1891 | 1891 | 1933 | Johnson, Gladys Etta |
| 1891 | 1891 | | Marks, Percy |
| 1891 [1901] | 1891 | | McNally, Georgia Maud McFutt |
| 1891 | 1891 | | Rising, Lawrence |
| 1892 | 1892 | | Brady, Loretta Ellen |
| 1892 | 1892 | | Carter, Leslie H. |
| 1892 [1885;1893] | 1892 | | Clift, Donison Halloy |
| 1892 | 1892 | | Du Soo, Robert Coleman |
| 1893 | 1893 | | Caspy, James Patrick |
| 1893 [1885;1892] | 1893 | | Clift, Donison Halloy |
| 1893 [1894] | 1893 | | Loos, Anita |
| 1893 | 1893 | | Small, Sidney Herschel |

| <u>BIRTH DATE</u> | <u>BIRTH DEATH</u> | <u>AUTHOR</u> |
|-------------------|--------------------|---|
| 1893 | 1893 | Smith, Clark Ashton |
| 1894 | 1894 | Edington, Carmencita Eunicia Alicia
Ursula De Ballen |
| 1894 | 1894 | Le Prado, Ruth |
| 1894 [1893] | 1894 | Loos, Anita |
| 1894 | 1894 | Pease, Howard |
| 1894 | 1894 | Myerson, Florence |
| 1894 | 1894 | St Johns Adela Rogers |
| 1894 [1895;1898] | 1894 | Totheroh, Daniel W. |
| 1895 | 1895 | Banning, George Hugh |
| 1895 | 1895 | Casoy, Edmund Terence |
| 1895 | 1895 | Doran, Louise Agnes |
| 1895 | 1895 | Carthwaite, Jimmy |
| 1895 | 1895 | Hastings, Cristel |
| 1895 | 1895 1938 | Scripps, Robert Paine |
| 1895 [1894;1898] | 1895 | Totheroh, Daniel W. |
| 1896 | 1896 | Ambrosio, Blanche Ashley |
| 1896 | 1896 | Coblentz, Stanton Arthur |
| 1896 | 1896 | Lennon, Thomas J. |
| 1896 | 1896 | Morrison, Lucile (Phillips) |
| 1897 | 1897 | Brewer, Theaton Hale |
| 1897 | 1897 | Browning, Eunice Beatrix |
| 1897 | 1897 | James, Foy Walter |
| 1898 [1894;1895] | 1898 | Totheroh, Daniel W. |
| 1899 | 1899 | Hestwood, Harold Keith |
| 1899 | 1899 | Marshall, Virgil |
| 1900 | 1900 | Blochman, Lawrence Goldtree |
| 1900 | 1900 | Brewer, William Augustus, Jr. |
| 1900 | 1900 | Lampson, Robin |
| 1900 | 1900 | Mcdercraft, Russell Graham |
| 1900 | 1900 | Rogers, Robert Cameron |
| 1901 [1891] | 1901 | McNally, Georgia Maud McNutt |
| 1901 | 1901 | Rothsmell, Frederick |
| 1902 | 1902 | Buchanan, Mrs. Thompson |
| 1902 | 1902 | Dana, Julian |
| 1902 | 1902 | Lamson, David Albert |
| 1902 | 1902 | Kainwaring, Daniel Geoffrey |
| 1902 | 1902 | Steinbock, John Ernst |
| 1902 | 1902 | Wilkinson, Benare |
| 1903 | 1903 | Pittzell, Lincoln |
| 1903 | 1903 | McKee, Ruth Eleanor |
| 1903 | 1903 | Paget-Fredricks, Joseph Neus |
| 1903 | 1903 | Stone, Irving |
| 1904 | 1904 1941 | Dana, George Ezra |
| 1904 | 1904 | Fessier, Michael |
| 1905 | 1905 | Grayson, Charles |
| 1905 [1906] | 1905 | Hills, Helen Nowington |
| 1906 | 1906 | Keller, Sidney |
| 1906 | 1906 | Mekagawa, Karl S. |
| 1906 [1905] | 1906 | Hills, Helen Nowington |
| 1907 | 1907 | Hill, Maurice Schussler |

| <u>BIRTH DATE</u> | <u>BIRTH DEATH</u> | <u>AUTHOR</u> |
|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1908 | 1908 | Saroyan, William |
| 1909 | 1909 | Caillaud, Rolda Marie |
| 1911 | 1911 | Boucher, Anthony |
| 1913 | 1913 | Lewis, Flannery George |
| (nd) | (nd) | Buckley, Nancy |
| (nd) | (nd) 1907 | Chamberlain, Esther |
| (nd) | (nd) | Chamberlain, Lucia |
| (nd) | (nd) | Clayes, Mary Bird |
| (nd) | (nd) | Conklin, Elma Kendall |
| 18-- | 18-- | Crouace, Lenore Maude Mary |
| (nd) | (nd) | Crum, Gertrude Bosworth |
| (nd) | (nd) | Dickenson, May Froud |
| (nd) | (nd) | Everett, Elizabeth Abbey |
| (nd) | (nd) | Everett, Laura Eoll |
| (nd) | (nd) | Fest, Mattie Louis |
| (nd) | (nd) | Findley, Francine |
| (nd) | (nd) | Garnett, Tay |
| (nd) | (nd) | Goodwin, Mrs. Clarise (Garland) |
| (nd) | (nd) | Groer, Hazel McEllary |
| (nd) | (nd) | Hamilton, Mona |
| (nd) | (nd) | Harrison, Rosalie |
| (nd) | (nd) | Hartley, Cope |
| (nd) | (nd) | Havermale, Hazel Malma |
| (nd) | (nd) | Jessop, George Henry |
| (nd) | (nd) | Lambert, Mary |
| (nd) | (nd) 1920 [1925] | Lasson, Mrs. May C. |
| (nd) | (nd) | De Conte, Caroline Eaton |
| (nd) | (nd) | Mayhew, Joyce |
| (nd) | (nd) | Miller, Fannie De C |
| (nd) | (nd) | O'Sullivan, Elizabeth Curtis |
| (nd) | (nd) | Porter, Mrs. Esther Church |
| (nd) | (nd) | Still, Bentley F. |
| (nd) | (nd) | Strong, Nello De Luca |
| (nd) | (nd) | Sullivan, Virginia |
| (nd) | (nd) | Unser, Gladys Buchanan |
| (nd) | (nd) | Williams, A. |

FICTION POETRY DRAMA
[Birthplace - Alphabetically]

| <u>BIRTHPLACE</u> | <u>AUTHOR</u> | <u>BIRTH DATE</u> | <u>VOLUMES</u> |
|-------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| Alameda | Carlson, C(arl) L(aurence) | Feb. 19, 1880 | F55;S(F)1077;
C152 |
| Alamo | Hall, Benjamin Fred | March 30, 1864 | S(P)1085 |
| Angels Camp | Fossier, Michael | 1904 | F109;C242 |
| Auburn | Bogue, Virgilia | Sept. 20, 1886 | F37 |
| Auburn | Cody, Alexander John | Aug. 6, 1886 | P61 |
| Auburn | Hemphill, Vivian Hector | Dec. 14, 1889 | F163 |
| Bardsdale | McKee, Ruth Eleanor | Aug. 6, 1903 | S(F)1093;C565 |
| Berkeley | Buchanan, Mrs. Thompson | Nov. 23, 1902 | F47;C134 |
| Berkeley | Clarke, Dwight Lancelot | Nov. 2, 1885 | D21 |
| Berkeley | Lo Conte, Caroline Eaton | (nd) | F204;C477 |
| Boonville | McGinsey, Grover Cleveland | Jan. 20, 1885 | P200;C562 |
| California | Bruner, Jane Woodworth | ca1850 | T47 |
| California | Chamberlain, Esther | (nd) | F58;C154 |
| California | Chamberlain, Lucia | (nd) | F58;C154 |
| California | Field, Edward Salisbury | 1878 | S(P)1083;
D40;D136;
C243 |
| California | Greer, Hazel McElhany | (nd) | P122 |
| California | Hamilton, Mona | (nd) | P126 |
| California | Havermale, Hazel Malina | (nd) | D54 |
| California | Miller, Fannie De C | (nd) | P207 |
| California | Still, Bentley W. | (nd) | P296 |
| California | Sullivan, Virginia | (nd) | F348;C892 |
| California | Williams | (nd) | P332;C956 |
| Campo Seco | Powers, Frank H. | Sept. 25, 1864 | F286 |
| Centerville | Wills, Helen Newington | Oct. 6, 1905 | S(F)1109 |
| | | Oct. 6, 1906 | C959 |
| Colusa | Cutler, Leland Whitman | Jan. 14, 1885 | P351a |
| Colusa | Lewis, Flannery George | Oct. 4, 1913 | S(F)1091;C483 |
| Covelo | Marks, Percy | Sept. 9, 1891 | F225;S(F)1094;
C580 |
| Cupertino | Lamson, David Albert | 1902 | S(F)1091;C472 |
| Dixon | Story, Charles Louis | April 7, 1878 | P297 |
| Dunlap | Mainwaring, Daniel Geoffrey | July 22, 1902 | F222;S(F)1093;
C565 |
| Dutch Flat | Nowhall, Mrs. Laura Eugenia | July 19, 1861 | F258;C656 |
| Escondido | Culp, William Maurice | Jan. 13, 1891 | D28 |
| Fairfield | Bland, Henry Moade | April 21, 1863 | P27;S(P)1074;
C119 |
| Fairfield | Garlick, Mrs. Etha E(obecca) | Oct. 8, 1874 | P113 |
| Forndale | Glasscock, Carl Burgess | May 4, 1884 | F124 |
| Fortuna | Hastings, Cristel | May 11, 1895 | P133 |
| Fresno | Dixon, Lafayette Maynard | Jan. 24, 1875 | F93;P82;F435 |
| Fresno | Saroyan, William | Aug. 31, 1908 | F309;S(F)1101;
C775 |
| Gardena | James, Roy Walter | Sept. 23, 1897 | P156 |
| Goyseville | Wilkinson, Bonarc | Oct. 30, 1902 | P331 |

| Name | Address | City |
|------------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Mr. J. H. Smith | 123 Main St. | New York |
| Mr. W. B. Jones | 456 Elm St. | Chicago |
| Mr. C. D. Brown | 789 Oak St. | San Francisco |
| Mr. E. F. Green | 1011 Pine St. | Los Angeles |
| Mr. G. H. White | 1213 Cedar St. | Philadelphia |
| Mr. I. J. Black | 1415 Birch St. | Boston |
| Mr. K. L. Gray | 1617 Spruce St. | Portland |
| Mr. M. N. Hall | 1819 Willow St. | Seattle |
| Mr. O. P. King | 2021 Ash St. | Denver |
| Mr. Q. R. Lee | 2223 Hickory St. | San Diego |
| Mr. S. T. Young | 2425 Walnut St. | San Jose |
| Mr. U. V. Wright | 2627 Chestnut St. | San Antonio |
| Mr. X. Y. Scott | 2829 Sycamore St. | Fort Worth |
| Mr. Z. A. Baker | 3031 Magnolia St. | Dallas |
| Mr. B. C. Adams | 3233 Dogwood St. | Austin |
| Mr. D. E. Nelson | 3435 Redwood St. | El Paso |
| Mr. F. G. Hill | 3637 Cypress St. | San Marcos |
| Mr. H. I. Clark | 3839 Juniper St. | San Luis Obispo |
| Mr. J. K. Lewis | 4041 Fir St. | Stockton |
| Mr. L. M. Walker | 4243 Alder St. | Modesto |
| Mr. N. O. Hall | 4445 Hawthorn St. | Merced |
| Mr. P. Q. King | 4647 Rose St. | Yuba City |
| Mr. R. S. Lee | 4849 Tulip St. | Visalia |
| Mr. T. U. Young | 5051 Iris St. | Hanford |
| Mr. V. W. Wright | 5253 Daffodil St. | Corcoran |
| Mr. X. Y. Scott | 5455 Pansy St. | Wasco |
| Mr. Z. A. Baker | 5657 Poppy St. | Arvin |
| Mr. B. C. Adams | 5859 Marigold St. | Delano |
| Mr. D. E. Nelson | 6061 Zinnia St. | Reedley |
| Mr. F. G. Hill | 6263 Begonia St. | Corcoran |
| Mr. H. I. Clark | 6465 Petunia St. | Wasco |
| Mr. J. K. Lewis | 6667 Geranium St. | Arvin |
| Mr. L. M. Walker | 6869 Fuchsia St. | Delano |
| Mr. N. O. Hall | 7071 Hydrangea St. | Reedley |
| Mr. P. Q. King | 7273 Lavender St. | Corcoran |
| Mr. R. S. Lee | 7475 Primrose St. | Wasco |
| Mr. T. U. Young | 7677 Snapdragon St. | Arvin |
| Mr. V. W. Wright | 7879 Aster St. | Delano |
| Mr. X. Y. Scott | 8081 Gladiolus St. | Reedley |
| Mr. Z. A. Baker | 8283 Iris St. | Corcoran |
| Mr. B. C. Adams | 8485 Lilac St. | Wasco |
| Mr. D. E. Nelson | 8687 Peony St. | Arvin |
| Mr. F. G. Hill | 8889 Camellia St. | Delano |
| Mr. H. I. Clark | 9091 Hibiscus St. | Reedley |
| Mr. J. K. Lewis | 9293 Begonia St. | Corcoran |
| Mr. L. M. Walker | 9495 Zinnia St. | Wasco |
| Mr. N. O. Hall | 9697 Marigold St. | Arvin |
| Mr. P. Q. King | 9899 Petunia St. | Delano |
| Mr. R. S. Lee | 10101 Geranium St. | Reedley |
| Mr. T. U. Young | 10303 Fuchsia St. | Corcoran |
| Mr. V. W. Wright | 10505 Hydrangea St. | Wasco |
| Mr. X. Y. Scott | 10707 Lavender St. | Arvin |
| Mr. Z. A. Baker | 10909 Primrose St. | Delano |
| Mr. B. C. Adams | 11111 Snapdragon St. | Reedley |
| Mr. D. E. Nelson | 11313 Aster St. | Corcoran |
| Mr. F. G. Hill | 11515 Gladiolus St. | Wasco |
| Mr. H. I. Clark | 11717 Iris St. | Arvin |
| Mr. J. K. Lewis | 11919 Lilac St. | Delano |
| Mr. L. M. Walker | 12121 Peony St. | Reedley |
| Mr. N. O. Hall | 12323 Camellia St. | Corcoran |
| Mr. P. Q. King | 12525 Hibiscus St. | Wasco |
| Mr. R. S. Lee | 12727 Begonia St. | Arvin |
| Mr. T. U. Young | 12929 Zinnia St. | Delano |
| Mr. V. W. Wright | 13131 Marigold St. | Reedley |
| Mr. X. Y. Scott | 13333 Petunia St. | Corcoran |
| Mr. Z. A. Baker | 13535 Geranium St. | Wasco |
| Mr. B. C. Adams | 13737 Fuchsia St. | Arvin |
| Mr. D. E. Nelson | 13939 Hydrangea St. | Delano |
| Mr. F. G. Hill | 14141 Lavender St. | Reedley |
| Mr. H. I. Clark | 14343 Primrose St. | Corcoran |
| Mr. J. K. Lewis | 14545 Snapdragon St. | Wasco |
| Mr. L. M. Walker | 14747 Aster St. | Arvin |
| Mr. N. O. Hall | 14949 Gladiolus St. | Delano |
| Mr. P. Q. King | 15151 Iris St. | Reedley |
| Mr. R. S. Lee | 15353 Lilac St. | Corcoran |
| Mr. T. U. Young | 15555 Peony St. | Wasco |
| Mr. V. W. Wright | 15757 Camellia St. | Arvin |
| Mr. X. Y. Scott | 15959 Hibiscus St. | Delano |
| Mr. Z. A. Baker | 16161 Begonia St. | Reedley |
| Mr. B. C. Adams | 16363 Zinnia St. | Corcoran |
| Mr. D. E. Nelson | 16565 Marigold St. | Wasco |
| Mr. F. G. Hill | 16767 Petunia St. | Arvin |
| Mr. H. I. Clark | 16969 Geranium St. | Delano |
| Mr. J. K. Lewis | 17171 Fuchsia St. | Reedley |
| Mr. L. M. Walker | 17373 Hydrangea St. | Corcoran |
| Mr. N. O. Hall | 17575 Lavender St. | Wasco |
| Mr. P. Q. King | 17777 Primrose St. | Arvin |
| Mr. R. S. Lee | 17979 Snapdragon St. | Delano |
| Mr. T. U. Young | 18181 Aster St. | Reedley |
| Mr. V. W. Wright | 18383 Gladiolus St. | Corcoran |
| Mr. X. Y. Scott | 18585 Iris St. | Wasco |
| Mr. Z. A. Baker | 18787 Lilac St. | Arvin |
| Mr. B. C. Adams | 18989 Peony St. | Delano |
| Mr. D. E. Nelson | 19191 Camellia St. | Reedley |
| Mr. F. G. Hill | 19393 Hibiscus St. | Corcoran |
| Mr. H. I. Clark | 19595 Begonia St. | Wasco |
| Mr. J. K. Lewis | 19797 Zinnia St. | Arvin |
| Mr. L. M. Walker | 19999 Marigold St. | Delano |
| Mr. N. O. Hall | 20101 Petunia St. | Reedley |
| Mr. P. Q. King | 20303 Geranium St. | Corcoran |
| Mr. R. S. Lee | 20505 Fuchsia St. | Wasco |
| Mr. T. U. Young | 20707 Hydrangea St. | Arvin |
| Mr. V. W. Wright | 20909 Lavender St. | Delano |
| Mr. X. Y. Scott | 21111 Primrose St. | Reedley |
| Mr. Z. A. Baker | 21313 Snapdragon St. | Corcoran |
| Mr. B. C. Adams | 21515 Aster St. | Wasco |
| Mr. D. E. Nelson | 21717 Gladiolus St. | Arvin |
| Mr. F. G. Hill | 21919 Iris St. | Delano |
| Mr. H. I. Clark | 22121 Lilac St. | Reedley |
| Mr. J. K. Lewis | 22323 Peony St. | Corcoran |
| Mr. L. M. Walker | 22525 Camellia St. | Wasco |
| Mr. N. O. Hall | 22727 Hibiscus St. | Arvin |
| Mr. P. Q. King | 22929 Begonia St. | Delano |
| Mr. R. S. Lee | 23131 Zinnia St. | Reedley |
| Mr. T. U. Young | 23333 Marigold St. | Corcoran |
| Mr. V. W. Wright | 23535 Petunia St. | Wasco |
| Mr. X. Y. Scott | 23737 Geranium St. | Arvin |
| Mr. Z. A. Baker | 23939 Fuchsia St. | Delano |
| Mr. B. C. Adams | 24141 Hydrangea St. | Reedley |
| Mr. D. E. Nelson | 24343 Lavender St. | Corcoran |
| Mr. F. G. Hill | 24545 Primrose St. | Wasco |
| Mr. H. I. Clark | 24747 Snapdragon St. | Arvin |
| Mr. J. K. Lewis | 24949 Aster St. | Delano |
| Mr. L. M. Walker | 25151 Gladiolus St. | Reedley |
| Mr. N. O. Hall | 25353 Iris St. | Corcoran |
| Mr. P. Q. King | 25555 Lilac St. | Wasco |
| Mr. R. S. Lee | 25757 Peony St. | Arvin |
| Mr. T. U. Young | 25959 Camellia St. | Delano |
| Mr. V. W. Wright | 26161 Hibiscus St. | Reedley |
| Mr. X. Y. Scott | 26363 Begonia St. | Corcoran |
| Mr. Z. A. Baker | 26565 Zinnia St. | Wasco |
| Mr. B. C. Adams | 26767 Marigold St. | Arvin |
| Mr. D. E. Nelson | 26969 Petunia St. | Delano |
| Mr. F. G. Hill | 27171 Geranium St. | Reedley |
| Mr. H. I. Clark | 27373 Fuchsia St. | Corcoran |
| Mr. J. K. Lewis | 27575 Hydrangea St. | Wasco |
| Mr. L. M. Walker | 27777 Lavender St. | Arvin |
| Mr. N. O. Hall | 27979 Primrose St. | Delano |
| Mr. P. Q. King | 28181 Snapdragon St. | Reedley |
| Mr. R. S. Lee | 28383 Aster St. | Corcoran |
| Mr. T. U. Young | 28585 Gladiolus St. | Wasco |
| Mr. V. W. Wright | 28787 Iris St. | Arvin |
| Mr. X. Y. Scott | 28989 Lilac St. | Delano |
| Mr. Z. A. Baker | 29191 Peony St. | Reedley |
| Mr. B. C. Adams | 29393 Camellia St. | Corcoran |
| Mr. D. E. Nelson | 29595 Hibiscus St. | Wasco |
| Mr. F. G. Hill | 29797 Begonia St. | Arvin |
| Mr. H. I. Clark | 29999 Zinnia St. | Delano |
| Mr. J. K. Lewis | 30101 Marigold St. | Reedley |
| Mr. L. M. Walker | 30303 Petunia St. | Corcoran |
| Mr. N. O. Hall | 30505 Geranium St. | Wasco |
| Mr. P. Q. King | 30707 Fuchsia St. | Arvin |
| Mr. R. S. Lee | 30909 Hydrangea St. | Delano |
| Mr. T. U. Young | 31111 Lavender St. | Reedley |
| Mr. V. W. Wright | 31313 Primrose St. | Corcoran |
| Mr. X. Y. Scott | 31515 Snapdragon St. | Wasco |
| Mr. Z. A. Baker | 31717 Aster St. | Arvin |
| Mr. B. C. Adams | 31919 Gladiolus St. | Delano |
| Mr. D. E. Nelson | 32121 Iris St. | Reedley |
| Mr. F. G. Hill | 32323 Lilac St. | Corcoran |
| Mr. H. I. Clark | 32525 Peony St. | Wasco |
| Mr. J. K. Lewis | 32727 Camellia St. | Arvin |
| Mr. L. M. Walker | 32929 Hibiscus St. | Delano |
| Mr. N. O. Hall | 33131 Begonia St. | Reedley |
| Mr. P. Q. King | 33333 Zinnia St. | Corcoran |
| Mr. R. S. Lee | 33535 Marigold St. | Wasco |
| Mr. T. U. Young | 33737 Petunia St. | Arvin |
| Mr. V. W. Wright | 33939 Geranium St. | Delano |
| Mr. X. Y. Scott | 34141 Fuchsia St. | Reedley |
| Mr. Z. A. Baker | 34343 Hydrangea St. | Corcoran |
| Mr. B. C. Adams | 34545 Lavender St. | Wasco |
| Mr. D. E. Nelson | 34747 Primrose St. | Arvin |
| Mr. F. G. Hill | 34949 Snapdragon St. | Delano |
| Mr. H. I. Clark | 35151 Aster St. | Reedley |
| Mr. J. K. Lewis | 35353 Gladiolus St. | Corcoran |
| Mr. L. M. Walker | 35555 Iris St. | Wasco |
| Mr. N. O. Hall | 35757 Lilac St. | Arvin |
| Mr. P. Q. King | 35959 Peony St. | Delano |
| Mr. R. S. Lee | 36161 Camellia St. | Reedley |
| Mr. T. U. Young | 36363 Hibiscus St. | Corcoran |
| Mr. V. W. Wright | 36565 Begonia St. | Wasco |
| Mr. X. Y. Scott | 36767 Zinnia St. | Arvin |
| Mr. Z. A. Baker | 36969 Marigold St. | Delano |
| Mr. B. C. Adams | 37171 Petunia St. | Reedley |
| Mr. D. E. Nelson | 37373 Geranium St. | Corcoran |
| Mr. F. G. Hill | 37575 Fuchsia St. | Wasco |
| Mr. H. I. Clark | 37777 Hydrangea St. | Arvin |
| Mr. J. K. Lewis | 37979 Lavender St. | Delano |
| Mr. L. M. Walker | 38181 Primrose St. | Reedley |
| Mr. N. O. Hall | 38383 Snapdragon St. | Corcoran |
| Mr. P. Q. King | 38585 Aster St. | Wasco |
| Mr. R. S. Lee | 38787 Gladiolus St. | Arvin |
| Mr. T. U. Young | 38989 Iris St. | Delano |
| Mr. V. W. Wright | 39191 Lilac St. | Reedley |
| Mr. X. Y. Scott | 39393 Peony St. | Corcoran |
| Mr. Z. A. Baker | 39595 Camellia St. | Wasco |
| Mr. B. C. Adams | 39797 Hibiscus St. | Arvin |
| Mr. D. E. Nelson | 39999 Begonia St. | Delano |
| Mr. F. G. Hill | 40101 Zinnia St. | Reedley |
| Mr. H. I. Clark | 40303 Marigold St. | Corcoran |
| Mr. J. K. Lewis | 40505 Petunia St. | Wasco |
| Mr. L. M. Walker | 40707 Geranium St. | Arvin |
| Mr. N. O. Hall | 40909 Fuchsia St. | Delano |
| Mr. P. Q. King | 41111 Hydrangea St. | Reedley |
| Mr. R. S. Lee | 41313 Lavender St. | Corcoran |
| Mr. T. U. Young | 41515 Primrose St. | Wasco |
| Mr. V. W. Wright | 41717 Snapdragon St. | Arvin |
| Mr. X. Y. Scott | 41919 Aster St. | Delano |
| Mr. Z. A. Baker | 42121 Gladiolus St. | Reedley |
| Mr. B. C. Adams | 42323 Iris St. | Corcoran |
| Mr. D. E. Nelson | 42525 Lilac St. | Wasco |
| Mr. F. G. Hill | 42727 Peony St. | Arvin |
| Mr. H. I. Clark | 42929 Camellia St. | Delano |
| Mr. J. K. Lewis | 43131 Hibiscus St. | Reedley |
| Mr. L. M. Walker | 43333 Begonia St. | Corcoran |
| Mr. N. O. Hall | 43535 Zinnia St. | Wasco |
| Mr. P. Q. King | 43737 Marigold St. | Arvin |
| Mr. R. S. Lee | 43939 Petunia St. | Delano |
| Mr. T. U. Young | 44141 Geranium St. | Reedley |
| Mr. V. W. Wright | 44343 Fuchsia St. | Corcoran |
| Mr. X. Y. Scott | 44545 Hydrangea St. | Wasco |
| Mr. Z. A. Baker | 44747 Lavender St. | Arvin |
| Mr. B. C. Adams | 44949 Primrose St. | Delano |
| Mr. D. E. Nelson | 45151 Snapdragon St. | Reedley |
| Mr. F. G. Hill | 45353 Aster St. | Corcoran |
| Mr. H. I. Clark | 45555 Gladiolus St. | Wasco |
| Mr. J. K. Lewis | 45757 Iris St. | Arvin |
| Mr. L. M. Walker | 45959 Lilac St. | Delano |
| Mr. N. O. Hall | 46161 Peony St. | Reedley |
| Mr. P. Q. King | 46363 Camellia St. | Corcoran |
| Mr. R. S. Lee | 46565 Hibiscus St. | Wasco |
| Mr. T. U. Young | 46767 Begonia St. | Arvin |
| Mr. V. W. Wright | 46969 Zinnia St. | Delano |
| Mr. X. Y. Scott | 47171 Marigold St. | Reedley |
| Mr. Z. A. Baker | 47373 Petunia St. | Corcoran |
| Mr. B. C. Adams | 47575 Geranium St. | Wasco |
| Mr. D. E. Nelson | 47777 Fuchsia St. | Arvin |
| Mr. F. G. Hill | 47979 Hydrangea St. | Delano |
| Mr. H. I. Clark | 48181 Lavender St. | Reedley |
| Mr. J. K. Lewis | 48383 Primrose St. | Corcoran |
| Mr. L. M. Walker | 48585 Snapdragon St. | Wasco |
| Mr. N. O. Hall | 48787 Aster St. | Arvin |
| Mr. P. Q. King | 48989 Gladiolus St. | Delano |
| Mr. R. S. Lee | 49191 Iris St. | Reedley |
| Mr. T. U. Young | 49393 Lilac St. | Corcoran |
| Mr. V. W. Wright | 49595 Peony St. | Wasco |
| Mr. X. Y. Scott | 49797 Camellia St. | Arvin |
| Mr. Z. A. Baker | 49999 Hibiscus St. | Delano |

| <u>BIRTHPLACE</u> | <u>AUTHER</u> | <u>BIRTH DATE</u> | <u>VOLUMES</u> |
|-------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| Glen Ellen | Cooper, Mrs. Anna (Peppe) | Dec. 25, 1889 | P66 |
| Glendale | Ryerson, Florence | Sept. 20, 1894 | F303; D95; C709 |
| Grass Valley | Royce, Josiah | Nov. 20, 1855 | F301; C764 |
| Greenville | McFall, Georgia Maud (McNutt) | Oct. 1, 1891 | P202 |
| Greenwood | | Oct. 1, 1901 | |
| Township | Ambrose, Blanche Ashley | Aug. 12, 1896 | S(F)1071 |
| Haywards | Boles, Harold J. | Oct. 7, 1888 | D12 |
| Halsburg | Alexander, Julius Myron | Oct. 14, 1857 | P3 |
| Halsburg | Bamford, Mary Ellen | Dec. 10, 1857 | F18 |
| Halsburg | Doran, Louise Agnes | Oct. 10, 1895 | P83 |
| Jackson | Hoffman, Martha Lavinia | July 21, 1865 | F144 |
| Jacksonville | Lydston, George Frank | March 2, 1867 | F418; S(FD)1092 |
| | | 1858 | |
| Lodi | Hill, Maurice Schussler | Feb. 25, 1907 | F142 |
| Long Valley | Smith, Clark Ashton | Jan. 13, 1893 | P286; C836 |
| Los Angeles | Banning, George Hugh | March 14, 1895 | F20; F13; D5 |
| Los Angeles | Bennett, Luino | Oct. 25, 1891 | P22; D8; C80 |
| Los Angeles | Chaffin, Mattie Mabel | Oct. 15, 1877 | F53 |
| Los Angeles | Cushing, John Jackson | | 1854 |
| Los Angeles | Denis, Alberta Johnston | Aug. 30, 1861 | F79 |
| Los Angeles | Du Soc, Robert Coleman | Nov. 1892 | S(F)1081; |
| | | | C227 |
| Los Angeles | Edwards, David William | | 1849 |
| Los Angeles | Garnett, Tay | | P88 |
| Los Angeles | Grayson, Charles | | (nd) F413 |
| Los Angeles | Jacoby, Rosalie C. | Jan. 18, 1905 | F129; F414; C272 |
| Los Angeles | Morrison, Lucile (Phillips) | June 30, 1889 | F155 |
| Los Angeles | St. Johns, Adela | Sept. 3, 1896 | C645; S(F)1096 |
| Lower Lake | Snow, Charles Horace | May 30, 1894 | S(F)1100; C774 |
| Malta | | May 1, 1877 | F331; C858 |
| Marysville | Hedcraft, Russel Graham | | 1900 |
| Middle Bar | Bacon, Frank | | D128 |
| Mokelumne Hill | Wilson, Elizabeth Sargent | Jan. 16, 1864 | F16; D4; C51 |
| | Lampson, Robin | Dec. 11, 1855 | F309; F392; C959 |
| | [i.e. Myrle Robbins Lampson] | Feb. 2, 1900 | S(F,P)1091; |
| | | | F176; C471 |
| Monterey | Field, Marie Antonia | Dec. 5, 1895 | P98 |
| Monterey | Smith, Minna Caroline | July 24, 1880 | F330 |
| Monterey | Van Houtte, Albert Leon | | 1888 |
| Moraga | Strobridge, Ida (Moacham) | | F368 |
| | | June 8, 1855 | F347; C889 |
| | | June 9, 1855 | |
| Norman Island | Mighels, Ella Sterling (Clark) | May 5, 1853 | F241; D76; C598 |
| Murphys Camp | Michelson, Miriam | | 1870 |
| Nevada City | Glascok, Mary W(illis) | | F240; C597 |
| Nevada City | Tully, Richard Walton | Aug. 25, 1856 | F124; C270 |
| | | May 7, 1877 | D109; S(D)1100; |
| | | | C915 |
| Niles | Shinn, Millicent Ashburn | April 15, 1858 | F320 |
| North San Juan | Beach, Roy | Oct. 21, 1874 | S(F)1073 |
| Oakdale | Carter, Leslie H. | July 27, 1892 | D19; D124; D135 |
| Oakland | Bartlett, Lanier | Nov. 23, 1879 | F22; C54 |
| Oakland | Boucher, Anthony | Aug. 21, 1911 | S(F)1075; C127 |
| Oakland | Campbell, John Bayard Taylor | April 18, 1880 | F54 |

| <u>BIRTHPLACE</u> | <u>AUTHOR</u> | <u>BIRTH DATE</u> | <u>VOLUMES</u> |
|--|---|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Oakland | Dofromery, Edna | 1889(?) | P89;P77;P454 |
| Oakland | Everett, Elizabeth Abbey | (nd) | P91;P367 |
| Oakland | Everett, Laura Boll | (nd) | P92 |
| Oakland | Garthwaite, Jimmy
[i.e. Symond Bradbury
Garthwaite] | May 12, 1895 | P114 |
| Oakland | Hartley, Cope | (nd) | P152 |
| Oakland | Howard, Sidney Coo | June 26, 1891 | P172;D56;
S(D)1087
C385;D137 |
| Oakland | Lambert, Mary | (nd) | 1201;P175;
C471 |
| Oakland | Markham, Virgil | April 2, 1899 | P234;S(F)1093
C578 |
| Oakland | Layhew, Joyce | | P234;P440 |
| Oakland | Parker, Cornolia Stratton | Sept. 1, 1885 | P278;C726 |
| Oakland | Porter, Mrs. Esther (Church) | (nd) | P250 |
| Oakland | Roma, Caro | Sept. 10, 1866 | P267 |
| Oakland | Strong, Nellie Do Luce | (nd) | P298 |
| Oakland | Taber, Louise (Eddy) | April 18, 1884
April 18, 1890 | P351 |
| Oakland | Tompkins, Elizabeth Knight | Oct. 17, 1865 | P355;C900 |
| Oakland | Tompkins, Juliet Wilbor | May 13, 1871 | P355;C901 |
| Oakland | Totheroh, Dan | July 22, 1894
1895
1898 | P357;P445;
D108;S(D)
1106;C904 |
| Oroville | Daft, Mrs. Frances Moyes | May 20, 1859 | P73 |
| Oroville | Goodwin, Mrs. Clarise
(Garland) | (nd) | P119 |
| Pasadena | Dane, George Ezra | Dec. 21, 1904 | P84 |
| Placerville | Ferre, Ella | 1856 | P96 |
| Petter Valley | Carpenter, L(ouis) Grant | Feb. 21, 1865 | P55;D18 |
| Placerville | Upton, Charles Elmer | Jan. 1, 1872 | P365 |
| Princeton | Giles, Rosena Abbigail | (Nov. 2, 1875)
(Nov. 2, 1876) | P123;C268 |
| Rancho Los
Cerritos | Spencer, Manny Bixty | Nov. 6, 1879 | P290;P374;
D101 |
| Red Bluff | Pendleton, Robert Emmet | May 30, 1887 | P244 |
| Redwood City | Small, Sidney Herschel | Feb. 17, 1893 | P328;C823 |
| Rough & ready
(New Co or
Yolo Co?) | Dobson, Edward Isaac | (nd) | P82;C220 |
| Sacramento | Lymer Laura (Adams) | Jan. 12, 1874 | P8;S(F)1072;
C11 |
| Sacramento | Browning, Eunice Boatrix | May 8, 1897 | P37;C133 |
| Sacramento | Crothers, Elizabeth (Mills) | Jan. 20, 1882 | P70;C195 |
| Sacramento | Findley, Francino | (nd) | P110;C245 |
| Sacramento | Gouraud, Limes Crocker | 1863 | P127 |
| Sacramento | Kamble, Edward Windsor | Jan. 10, 1861 | P190 |
| Sacramento | Nakagawa, Karl C. | April 11, 1906 | P256 |
| Sacramento | Redding, Joseph Deighn | Sept. 15, 1858
Sept. 13, 1859 | D91 |

| <u>BIRTHPLACE</u> | <u>AUTHOR</u> | <u>BIRTH DATE</u> | <u>VOLUMES</u> |
|-------------------|--|-------------------|-----------------|
| Sacramento | Springer, Thomas Grant | Dec. 26, 1873 | F339;D101;C845 |
| Salinas | Gregory, Jackson | March 12, 1882 | S(F)1085;C273 |
| Salinas | Steinbeck, John Ernst | Feb. 27, 1902 | F342;S(F)1103 |
| San Diego | Blochman, Lawrence Goldtree | Feb. 17, 1900 | F37;C120 |
| San Diego | MacLafferty, James Henry | Feb. 27, 1871 | F190 |
| San Diego | Scripps, Robert Paine | Oct. 27, 1895 | P277 |
| San Francisco | Abrams, Albort | Dec. 8, 1863 | F1 |
| | | Dec. 1864 | |
| San Francisco | Aiken Ednah (Robinson) | Sept. 7, 1872 | F3;C5 |
| San Francisco | Arnstein, Flora J. | Aug. 10, 1885 | P8 |
| San Francisco | Atherton, Mrs. Gertrude
Franklin (Horn) | Oct. 3, 1857 | F9;F420; |
| | | Oct. 30, 1857 | |
| | | | 1858 C12 |
| | | Oct. 30, 1859 | |
| San Francisco | Belasco, David | July 25, 1853 | F28;D7; |
| | | July 25, 1854 | S(D)1073; |
| | | | 1855 C65 |
| | | July 25, 1858 | |
| | | July 25, 1859 | |
| | | | 1862 |
| San Francisco | Bonnot, Theodore F. | Sept. 25, 1865 | D13;C124 |
| San Francisco | Brady, Loretta Ellen | June 16, 1892 | P43 |
| San Francisco | Brewer, Wheaton Hale | March 15, 1897 | P33 |
| San Francisco | Brewer, William Augustus, Jr. | Aug. 26, 1900 | P34 |
| San Francisco | Bruguiere, Emile Antoine | Feb. 1, 1876 | P38 |
| | | | 1900 |
| San Francisco | Buckley, Nancy | | (nd) P38;C135 |
| San Francisco | Burbank, William Freeman | Sept. 19, 1860 | D14;D134 |
| San Francisco | Burnott, Sarah Constantia | June 18, 1866 | P42 |
| San Francisco | Cailleau, Rolda Marie | Feb. 1, 1909 | P46 |
| San Francisco | Campbell, John Bayard Taylor | Apr. 19, 1880 | F54 |
| San Francisco | Casey, Edmund Terence | Sept. 30, 1895 | F57 |
| San Francisco | Casey, James Patrick | May 17, 1893 | F57;S(F)1077 |
| San Francisco | Chandler, Katherine Agnes | | 1876 F59 |
| San Francisco | Charles, Francos Lisa | April 10, 1872 | F59;C156 |
| San Francisco | Clift, Dennison Halley | May 2, 1885 | F65;D24; |
| | | May 2, 1892 | |
| | | May 2, 1893 | C168 |
| San Francisco | Coblentz, Stanton Arthur | Aug. 24, 1896 | F67;P60; |
| | | | S(P)1077;C169 |
| San Francisco | Coghill, Stanley | Nov. 30, 1877 | P62;C169 |
| San Francisco | Crocker, Charles Templeton | Sept. 2, 1884 | D27 |
| San Francisco | Croudace, Lenora Maude Mary | March 8, 18-- | P71;D27;D136 |
| San Francisco | Crum, Gertrude Bosworth | | (nd) F429C;C195 |
| San Francisco | Dana, Julian | Dec. 25, 1902 | F429C;C197 |
| San Francisco | Do Guerre, Frank Harold | June 25, 1855 | D31 |
| San Francisco | Dickenson, Mary Froud | | (nd) F92;214 |
| San Francisco | Dobio, Charles Caldwell | March 15, 1881 | F93;F411;D34; |
| | | | C218 |
| San Francisco | Dumont, Henry | March 17, 1878 | P85 |

1. The first part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the success of any business or organization. The author provides a detailed overview of the various methods used to collect and analyze data, highlighting the strengths and weaknesses of each approach. The discussion is supported by numerous examples and case studies, which illustrate the practical application of these techniques in real-world scenarios. The author also addresses common challenges and offers solutions to overcome them, ensuring that the reader has a comprehensive understanding of the subject matter.

2. The second part of the paper focuses on the role of technology in modern data management. It explores how advancements in software and hardware have revolutionized the way data is stored, processed, and analyzed. The author discusses the benefits of using cloud-based solutions and the importance of data security in the digital age. Several key trends are identified, including the increasing use of artificial intelligence and machine learning in data analysis. The author concludes by emphasizing the need for continuous learning and adaptation in a rapidly changing technological landscape.

3. The third part of the paper examines the ethical implications of data collection and analysis. It discusses the potential for misuse of data and the importance of transparency and accountability. The author provides a framework for evaluating the ethical impact of data-driven decisions and offers guidelines for ensuring that data is used responsibly. The discussion is supported by references to relevant laws and regulations, as well as best practices from the industry. The author concludes by calling for a more ethical and transparent approach to data management, one that prioritizes the rights and privacy of individuals.

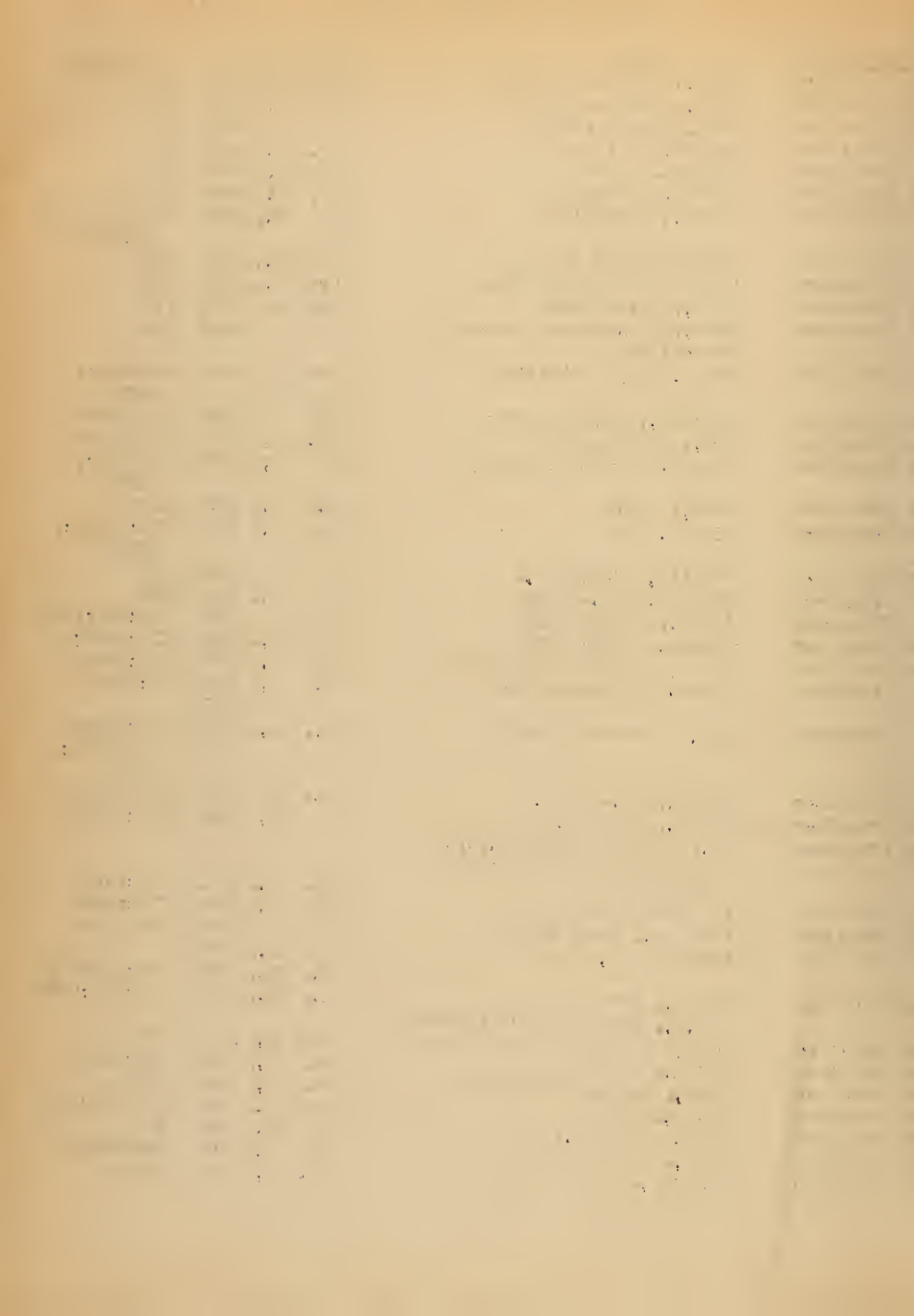
4. The fourth part of the paper discusses the future of data management and analysis. It explores emerging technologies and their potential impact on the field. The author discusses the growing importance of data literacy and the need for organizations to invest in training and development. Several key challenges are identified, including the increasing volume of data and the need for more efficient processing methods. The author concludes by offering a vision of the future, one in which data is used to drive innovation and improve the quality of life for all.

5. The fifth part of the paper provides a summary of the key findings and conclusions. It reiterates the importance of accurate record-keeping and the role of technology in modern data management. The author emphasizes the need for ethical and transparent practices and calls for a more responsible approach to data management. The paper concludes with a list of references and a bibliography, providing the reader with the resources needed to further explore the subject matter.

6. The sixth part of the paper discusses the importance of data security and the need for robust security measures. It explores the various threats to data security and offers strategies for mitigating them. The author discusses the importance of regular security audits and the need for a multi-layered security approach. Several key trends are identified, including the increasing use of encryption and the importance of secure data storage. The author concludes by emphasizing the need for a proactive approach to data security, one that anticipates and addresses potential threats before they can cause harm.

7. The seventh part of the paper discusses the role of data in decision-making and the importance of data-driven insights. It explores how data can be used to identify trends and patterns and how these insights can be used to inform business decisions. The author discusses the importance of data visualization and the need for clear and concise communication of data findings. Several key trends are identified, including the increasing use of data dashboards and the importance of real-time data analysis. The author concludes by emphasizing the need for a data-driven culture, one in which data is used to drive decision-making at all levels of the organization.

| <u>BIRTHPLACE</u> | <u>AUTHOR</u> | <u>BIRTH DATE</u> | <u>VOLUMES</u> |
|-------------------|--|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| San Francisco | Edson, Charles Maxwell | April 3, 1864 | P88 |
| San Francisco | Eliaz, Solomon Philip | Oct. 29, 1868 | PL02 |
| San Francisco | Fest, Mattie Lois | (nd) | P96 |
| San Francisco | Fischer, Dr. Frank | Dec. 10, 1864 | P99 |
| San Francisco | Fitzell, Lincoln | April 13, 1903 | PL01 |
| San Francisco | Flavin, Martin ✓ | Nov. 2, 1833 | D41;C248 |
| San Francisco | Foster, Maximillian | Feb. 27, 1872 | FL15;S(F)1083;
D42;C257 |
| San Francisco | Frost, Robert (Lee) ✓ | March 26, 1875 | P368 |
| San Francisco | Garnett (Kennedy) Porter | March 12, 1871 | D44 |
| San Francisco | Gibbs, Ralph Erwin | March 22, 1876 | PL15 |
| San Francisco | Green, (Mrs.) Mary Lauretta
(De Poister) | 1897 | PL20 |
| San Francisco | Greene, Clay Meredith | March 12, 1850 | PL21;D49;
C273 |
| San Francisco | Gunnison, Charles Andrew | Jan. 4, 1861 | PL39;PL25 |
| San Francisco | Hart, Jerome Alfred | Sept. 6, 1854 | FL51;C297 |
| San Francisco | Haslett, Harriot (Holmes) | May 30, 1866 | FL59;D53;
C374 |
| San Francisco | Hocht, Edith | Jan. 23, 1875 | PL37 |
| San Francisco | Hellman, Sam | July 4, 1895 | FL62;F447a;
C378 |
| San Francisco | Hotaling, Richard H. | 1868 | D56 |
| San Francisco | Hubanik, Mrs. Laura | May 3, 1880 | D68 |
| San Francisco | Jessop, George Henry | (nd) | FL85;D61;C445 |
| San Francisco | Johnson, Gladys Etta | April 16, 1891 | FL86;C446; |
| San Francisco | Kanyon, Camille Eugenia Lios | May 15, 1876 | FL91;C454 |
| San Francisco | Kanyon, Charles Arthur | Nov. 2, 1880 | D63;C454 |
| | | 1881 | |
| San Francisco | Kyno, Peter B (Ernard) ✓ | Oct. 12, 1880 | FL97;F422c
S(F)1091;
C464 |
| San Francisco | Lasson, Mrs. May C. | Dec. 22 (nd) | PL77;C476 |
| San Francisco | Lennon, Thomas J. | May 10, 1896 | FL04;C482 |
| San Francisco | Leo, Brother Zachary I.S.C.
(Francis Gallagher Joseph
Mohan) | Oct. 8, 1881 | FL05;D124 |
| San Francisco | Le Prado, Ruth | July 20, 1894 | PL80;C482 |
| San Francisco | Lozinsky, David Losser | 1864 | PL81;C484 |
| San Francisco | Lichtenstein, Joy | Oct. 14, 1875 | |
| | | Oct. 14, 1874 | FL06;C485 |
| San Francisco | London, Jack ✓
[i.e. John Griffith London] | Jan. 12, 1876 | FL09;D70;C502 |
| San Francisco | McGaw, Blanche Evelyn Baldwin | March 18, 1874 | P200 |
| San Francisco | Marion, Frances | Nov. 18, 1890 | FL25;C567 |
| San Francisco | Mason, Benjamin Franklin | Nov. 8, 1852 | P231 |
| San Francisco | Moller, Sidney | March 1, 1906 | S(L)1094;C595 |
| San Francisco | Morle, Martin W. | May 27, 1879 | D75 |
| San Francisco | Moyr, George Homer | Jan. 31, 1858 | FL40;P250 |
| San Francisco | Mozquida, Anna Blake | Sept. 1, 1835 | P205 |



| <u>BIRTHPLACE</u> | <u>AUTHOR</u> | <u>BIRTH DATE</u> | <u>VOLUMES</u> |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| San Francisco | Mitchell, Ruth Comfort ✓ | Oct. 30, 1862 | F245;F441;
S(F)1095;
P211;P371;
S(P)1095;
D77;C636 |
| San Francisco | Montgomery, Regina Cleary | May 4, 1879 | P213 |
| San Francisco | Murray, Elleanor Nell | March 25, 1865 | P217 |
| San Francisco | Morris, Kathleen (Thompson) ✓ | July 6, 1880 | F262;S(F)1097;
D82;C597 |
| | | July 16, 1890 | |
| | | July 16, 1881 | |
| San Francisco | Osbourne, Lloyd | April 7, 1868 | F274;D84;C710 |
| San Francisco | O'Sullivan, Elizabeth Curtis | (nd) | F275;P229;C722 |
| San Francisco | Pago-Fredericks Joseph Rous | Dec. 22, 1903 | F277;P23;C725 |
| San Francisco | Parsons, Marion Randall | Dec. 14, 1880 | F279;C727 |
| San Francisco | Ray, Milton Smith | Feb. 26, 1861 | P255 |
| San Francisco | Rising, Lawrence | Sept. 22, 1891 | F296;C758 |
| San Francisco | Rothermoll, Frederick C | April 9, 1901 | S(F)1108 |
| San Francisco | Samuels, Maurice Victor | Oct. 3, 1873 | D97 |
| | | Oct. 3, 1874 | |
| San Francisco | Scheffauer, Norman George ✓ | Feb. 3, 1876 | F276;P374;
C(P)1114;
D9; |
| | | Feb. 3, 1878 | D98;D139;C787 |
| San Francisco | Sonnichsen, Albert | May 5, 1878 | F337 |
| San Francisco | Sonntag, Lincoln | April 30, 1860 | P288 |
| San Francisco | Spadoni, Adriana | Sept. 30, 1883 | F337;S(F)1103;
C840 |
| San Francisco | Steffens, Joseph Lincoln ✓ | April 3, 1866 | |
| | | April 6, 1866 | F342 |
| San Francisco | Stone, Irving ✓ | July 14, 1903 | F346;C887 |
| San Francisco | Strong, Austin | April 18, 1881 | D104;C889 |
| San Francisco | Stuart, Charles Duff | Aug. 27, 1854 | F347;C891 |
| San Francisco | Symmes, Harold Shakespeare | May 1, 1877 | P302 |
| San Francisco | Taylor, David Wooster | 1834 | P305 |
| San Francisco | Thompson, Joseph Sexton | June 16, 1878 | D107 |
| San Francisco | Townsend, Mrs. Annie Lake | Oct. 23, 1857 | F358;F445;
C908 |
| San Francisco | Unger, Gladys Buchanan | (nd) | D131;C917 |
| San Francisco | Upright, Blanche Caro | Feb. 22, 1890 | F364;F445 |
| San Francisco | Urry, Clarence Thomas | July 10, 1858 | P315;C917 |
| San Francisco | Van Donburgh, Mary Turrill | May 28, 1865 | P367 |
| San Francisco | White, Charles Harry | June 23, 1875 | P348 |
| San Francisco | Willard, John | Nov. 28, 1885 | D132 |
| | | 1886 | |
| | | 1888 | |
| San Francisco | Willis, Frederick Milton | June 16, 1868 | P333 |
| San Francisco | Wolf, Emma | June 15, 1865 | F397;C971 |
| San Jose | Woodward, Harold Keith | July 26, 1899 | P140;C379 |
| San Jose | Hill, Frank Ernest | Aug. 29, 1888 | P142;C380 |
| San Jose | Conklin, Elma Randall | (nd) | P63 |
| San Jose | Richards, John Evan | June 7, 1856 | P260 |
| | | July 7, 1856 | |

| <u>BIRTHPLACE</u> | <u>AUTHOR</u> | <u>BIRTH DATE</u> | <u>VOLUMES</u> |
|-------------------|---|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| San Juan | McNichol, Mary Winslo | Nov. 28, 1865 | P202 |
| San Juan Bautista | Smith, Mrs. Sarah Hathaway (Bixby) | Aug. 19, 1871 | P287 |
| San Luis Obispo | Harrison, Rosalia | (nd) | P129 |
| San Pablo | Turner, Ethel (Duffy) | April 21, 1885 | F363 |
| San Rafael | Angellotti, Marion Polk [c] | Nov. 12, 1887 | F6;C10 |
| Santa Ana | St. Johns Adela Rogers | May 30, 1894 | F308;S(F)1100;
C774 |
| Santa Barbara | Rogers, Cameron, Jr. | Dec. 20, 1900 | F300;F443;P289;
P373;C762 |
| Santa Cruz | Barson, Robert Gale | April 2, 1883 | F21 |
| Los Angeles | Edington, Carmencita Eunicia
Alicia Ursula de Ballon | Dec. 31, 1894 | F435;C231 |
| Santa Rosa | Wilson, Nell Griffith | June 20, 1890 | P335 |
| Solana | Bartram, Gertrude May | July 28, 1890 | P16 |
| Shoepranch | Atkins, Elizabeth Allison Howard
(Dorg) | March 20, 1897 | F13 |
| Shingletown | McFamar, Mrs. Myrtle Leona | Jan. 11, 1884 | P203 |
| Sisson | Loos, Anita | April 26, 1893 | F213;D70;
April 26, 1894 C547 |
| Stockton | Clayes, Mary Bird | (nd) | P59 |
| Stockton | Foe, Harry Thomas | March 25, 1871 | P95 |
| Stockton | Pease, Howard | Sept. 6, 1894 | F280;S(F)D 98;
C730 |
| Stockton | Phelps, Charles Henry | Jan. 1, 1853 | P247;C735 |
| Suisun | Owen, Frank | Jan. 22, 1864 | P230 |
| Tohama | Wilson, Ethel Brodt | Dec. 30, 1885 | P334 |
| Towles Mill | Haywood (John) Foster | Feb. 21, 1879 | P135 |
| Vallejo | Pond, Elizabeth Keith | Oct. 12, 1886 | P250 |
| Visalia | Evans, George Samuel | June 13, 1876 | F104 |
| Wheatland | Dem, Francis Herbert | 1874 | P73 |
| Woodland | Colburn, Mrs. Thona Eunice
Wait (Smith) | Aug. 19, 1859 | F67;C170 |
| Woodland | Simpson, Lola Jean | July 20, 1890 | F323;C802 |

BIOGRAPHIES OF CALIFORNIA AUTHORS
(Less than ten years residence)

Explanatory Note

The original purpose of this work was to compile from a complete list of 2,677 authors the biographies of those who were native Californians or who had lived ten years or more in the state. In accomplishing this purpose, however, biographical material was gathered for no less than 917 authors who were neither natives nor residents for ten years but who had written fiction, poetry or drama with California locale. It would be regrettable to discard these biographies even though they be outside the exact compass of the work, and are a mere by-product of the major undertaking, hence they are offered in the following pages in a limited and condensed form.

CALIFORNIA AUTHORS

BAKER

Less than ten years residence in California

ABBOTT, KEENE 1876- F405 C1
[1C 163G 167A 231 272 339]

ADAMS, SAMUEL HOPKINS 1871-
F2 F383 F430 C4
[1A 24A 24C 25A 163G 167A 178
183 242C]

AIKEN, ALBERT W. F3 S(F)1071
n Andre
[185 186]

ALLIARO, GUSTAVE 1818-1833 P4 C6
n Oliver Gloux
[13A 13B 107A 109 183 231 242A
237 238]

ALBEE, GEORGE S. 1905- F405 C6
[331 339]
r Hollywood [339]

ALGER, HORATIO 1832-1879 S(F)1071
[1U 2 7B 25A 40A 41A 50 107 123
178 183 214 231 242C]

ALLARDT, CHARLES F 1866- d (nd) D1
[99A 331]
r 1928-29 Piedmont, Brookdale [99A]

ALLEN, MAURICE (MAURITIUS) P4
r ca1925 LA [331]

ALLENDER, GEORGE D1
[7B 331 339]

AMBROSE, DANIEL T. 1916 - P5
r San Mateo (nd) [339]

AMPS, CHESTER WINTHROP P5 C9
r SF (nd) [339]

AMES, JOSEPH BUSHNELL 1878-1928
S(F)1071 C9
[1G 124I]

ANDERSON, FLORENCE BELLE 1883- P6
(MRS LOUIS F ANDERSON)
[1A 6 15B 15C 121 163G]

ANDERSON, SCOTT 1874- P6
r 1928-29 [99A] 1936-38 (after?)
Hollywood [99A 339]

ANDERSON, SHERWOOD 1876 - S(F)1071
[1A 5B 6 11 12 18 21 24C 25Ba 37 38B
43 60B 65 92B 95 103C 108 109 113
122 126 132C 135 137 145 146 147 150
153 160A 163G 166 167A 177B 182A 183
184 185 186 191 192 199 201 216 231
242C 262 267 272 278 281 286 309 344]

ARCHER, KATE RENNIE 1863- S(P)1072
[339 364]

ARCHER, RUBY 1873- P8
r 1932 LA, Alhambra [364]

ARMFIELD, MRS. ANNE CONSTANCE (SMEDLEY)
1881- T2
(MRS MAXFIELD ASHAY ARMFIELD)
r ca1920 Berkeley [160B 339]

ARMSTRONG, WILLIMINA L. (Co-author)
F70 C12

n Zamin Ki Dost
r 1904 LA [339]
See: COLFORD, WILL LEVINGTON

ARNOLD, JULIAN BIDDULPH 1863- S(P)1072
[1F 7 163G 339]
r ca1936 LA 163G]

ARNOTT, JAMES JR 1863-1920 P8
[331 339]
r Oakland (nd) [339]

BACHMANN, CHARLES WILLIAM (LR.) 1863-
D4
r 1904-11 LA, Glendale [364]

BAILEY, PAUL DAYTON 1885 S(F)1072
[163C 163E]

BAKER, DOROTHY (DODIE) 1907 -
S(F)1072 C51
(MRS HOWARD BAKER)
[1A 23 331]
r El Cerrito (nd) 331

BAKER, ENEECT EVERHAULT P12
r LA (nd) [339]

1. The first part of the report
describes the general situation
of the country and the
state of the economy.

2. The second part of the report
describes the state of the
economy and the state of the
country.

3. The third part of the report
describes the state of the
country and the state of the
economy.

4. The fourth part of the report
describes the state of the
economy and the state of the
country.

5. The fifth part of the report
describes the state of the
country and the state of the
economy.

6. The sixth part of the report
describes the state of the
economy and the state of the
country.

7. The seventh part of the report
describes the state of the
country and the state of the
economy.

8. The eighth part of the report
describes the state of the
economy and the state of the
country.

9. The ninth part of the report
describes the state of the
country and the state of the
economy.

10. The tenth part of the report
describes the state of the
economy and the state of the
country.

11. The eleventh part of the report
describes the state of the
country and the state of the
economy.

12. The twelfth part of the report
describes the state of the
economy and the state of the
country.

13. The thirteenth part of the report
describes the state of the
country and the state of the
economy.

14. The fourteenth part of the report
describes the state of the
economy and the state of the
country.

15. The fifteenth part of the report
describes the state of the
country and the state of the
economy.

16. The sixteenth part of the report
describes the state of the
economy and the state of the
country.

17. The seventeenth part of the report
describes the state of the
country and the state of the
economy.

18. The eighteenth part of the report
describes the state of the
economy and the state of the
country.

19. The nineteenth part of the report
describes the state of the
country and the state of the
economy.

20. The twentieth part of the report
describes the state of the
economy and the state of the
country.

21. The twenty-first part of the report
describes the state of the
country and the state of the
economy.

22. The twenty-second part of the report
describes the state of the
economy and the state of the
country.

23. The twenty-third part of the report
describes the state of the
country and the state of the
economy.

24. The twenty-fourth part of the report
describes the state of the
economy and the state of the
country.

25. The twenty-fifth part of the report
describes the state of the
country and the state of the
economy.

26. The twenty-sixth part of the report
describes the state of the
economy and the state of the
country.

27. The twenty-seventh part of the report
describes the state of the
country and the state of the
economy.

28. The twenty-eighth part of the report
describes the state of the
economy and the state of the
country.

29. The twenty-ninth part of the report
describes the state of the
country and the state of the
economy.

30. The thirtieth part of the report
describes the state of the
economy and the state of the
country.

31. The thirty-first part of the report
describes the state of the
country and the state of the
economy.

32. The thirty-second part of the report
describes the state of the
economy and the state of the
country.

33. The thirty-third part of the report
describes the state of the
country and the state of the
economy.

34. The thirty-fourth part of the report
describes the state of the
economy and the state of the
country.

35. The thirty-fifth part of the report
describes the state of the
country and the state of the
economy.

36. The thirty-sixth part of the report
describes the state of the
economy and the state of the
country.

BAKER, SIR SAMUEL WHITE 1821-1893

F17

[4C 4F 7B 13A 13B 13EB 37 77 78
107B 108 109 117D 123 137 177A
177B 183 231 237 238 242A 338]

BAKER, WILLIAM C P12

r Pasadena (nd) [339]

BAILANTYNE, ROBERT MICHAEL 1825-1894

F17

n One of Themselves; Ensign Sopht;

Comus; Ralph Rover

[4C 4F 7B 13A 13B 13EB 78 107A 117D
183 231 237 238 242A 317 359]

BAMBERGER, MRS HELEN R 1888-

S(F)1072 C53

n Helen Berger

[339]

BANNISTER, NATHANIEL HARRINGTON

1813-1847 S(D)1073

[2 25Bc 328]

BARNES, L. C. 1854- (Compiler)

F20

See: *CUENTOS DE CALIFORNIA

[163G]

BARNITZ, MADIE EMERSON P14

[331 339]

r 1902-07 (after?) Berkeley [339]

BARRY, RICHARD HAYES 1831-

F21 C54

[1A 102A 339 364]

r 1898-1904, 1929-31 [339] 1902-06

[364] LA, SF [339 364] Nordhoff,

Monrovia [364]

BARTON, MRS. EMMA (WELLES) P15

r cal935 Pasadena [339]

BARUCH, MRS. BERTHA HIRSCH P16

r 1936 LA [331] So Calif (nd) [339]

*BEADLES DIME LIBRARY (Various titles)

F25 C62

[65 135]

BEAL, JOSEPH CARLTON 1900- P25

[339]

BEALL, MARION E. P18

r Oakland (nd) [339]

BEAN, ANNIE S. P18

r San Jose (nd) [339]

BEAN, SAMUEL W. P18

r Alameda (nd) [339]

BEATTY, JAMES MCGREGOR P19

r Placentia (nd) [339]

BECKER, MRS MAY (LAMBERTON) 1873-

S(F)1073

[1A 15C 16 21B 163G 344]

BECCUER, GUSTAVO ADOLFO 1836-1870

S(F)1073

[107A 108 109 177A 231 237 238 242A]

BEIN, ALBERT 1902- D7 D135

n Charles Walt

[39 71 187 339]

r cal929-31 [339] before 1930 [71]

Carmel [71 339] Hollywood [71]

BELFRAGE, CEDRIC 1904- S(F)1073

[339]

BELL, JAMES MADISON 1826-1902

F20 P239

r 1860-65 Calif [2 8]

BELL, LUCIA CHASE F28

r Calif (nd) [339]

BELL, WILLIAM MARA F28 C70

n William Marabell

r Calif (nd) [339]

BELLAH, JAMES WARNER 1899-

S(F)1073 C70

[14A 14C 163G 339]

BELLING, DR. JOHN 1866-1933

F20 C71

r 1930-33 [163C 163G] 1930 [364]

Berkeley [163C 163G 364] SF (nd)

[339]

BENET, LAURA 1884- S(F)1073 C71

[15C 132C 139]

BENET, STEPHEN VINCENT 1898-

F28 P21 C72

[1A 5A 8 10 12 14C 23 25Ba 31 37
40G 60B 85 103D 108 118C 126 132C
135 139 145 160A 183 194 186 191
192 197 214 215 231 238 244 247
267 268 309 339 344]

r At age 7 [10] 1905-09 (after?)

Benicia [10 339] SF (nd) [139]

BENET, WILLIAM ROSE 1886 P21 C74

[1A 5A 5B 6 10 12 25Ba 31 40G 60B
71 95 103D 110 116C 132C 145 183
192 201 213 231 247 253 267 285
344]

r 1907-11 [5A 25Ba 40D 40G] before

1910 [12] Calif [5A 12 25Ba 40B
40G] Carmel [71] Benicia (nd)
[10]

BENJAMIN, MARY CAMERON P21

r Sacramento (nd) [339]

BENNETT, DOROTHY GRAHAM 1893-

F29 S(P)1073 C79

n Dorothy Graham

[1A 15C 163G 339]

r Long Beach (nd) [339]

BENNETT, EMERSON 1822-1905

F407 C79

[1S 2 7B 8 41A 185 186 252

BENSON, STELLA 1392-1935 F29 C81

(IRS J C O'GORMAN ANDERSON)

[10 33L 37 124N 231 359]

r 1918-19 SF, Berkeley [10]

BERRY, VERNON E. P24

r Angwin (nd) [339]

BIBBINS, JAMES ROWLAND 1877- P24

n James Rowbins

r 1912-13 [339 364] SF [339] Calif
[364]

BIGELOW, MRS. LUCY ADDA (NICHOLS)

1849- P26

[339 364]

r 1911-13 San Diego [364]

BIGHAM, REV. ROBERT W. F34

n Queen Sabe

[7 339]

BILLINGS, MRS. ELIZA ALLEN 1826-

n Eliza Allen

[339]

BIRNEY, HERMAN HOFFMAN 1891-

F35 C117

[1A]

BISHOP, WILLIAM HENRY 1847-1923 F36

[1G 7B 13B 13C 25A 41A 88 105 107A

109 124I 163C 163E 178 183 355 364]

r Calif (tour of state nd) [364]

BLACKMORE, RICHARD DODDRIDGE 1825-1900

S(F)1074 C118

[4C 4F 7B 13A 13B 13C 59 78 79 94

104A 106 107B 108 109 117D 123 137

144 177A 177B 183 237 238 242A 338]

BLANDIN, CHARLES GRANGER 1857-1933

F28 C120

[1E 7B 48 339]

r 1931 [48] 1932-33 [1E] San Diego

[1E 48]

BLASCO-IBANEZ, VICENTE 1867-1928

F180 F432 F438 S(F)1074 C120

[16 124I 183 201 242C 238 344]

BOAS, GEORGE 1891- S(F)1074

[145 93 163C 163E 163G 165 331 339]

r 1915-17 [98] 1915-20 [339] 1915-21

[165] Berkeley [98 165 339]

BONBERT, JOSEPH LOUIS P29 D12

r 1920-35 San Martin, Saratoga [339]

BONE, DAVID WILLIAM 1874- F38 C121

[103C 160A 162 339]

BONNELL, BEN FRANKLIN P30

r Oakland (nd) [339]

BOOTH, MARY LYMAN 1889- P30

[86 94]

BORDEN, MRS. HICILE (PAPIN) 1873-

F40 C126

[15C 28 163G 364]

r Calif (13 mos visit) [364]

BORNEMANN, MRS. MARY [c] F41

n Craquill

[317 339 355]

r calc76 SF [317]

BORTON, MARY ELIZABETH 1904- F41
[339]

BOURS, ALLEN LEE P31
r ca1854 SF [339]

BOUVIER, ALEXIS 1836-1892 S(F)1075
[109]

BOWMAN, OTHELIA-EDNA P345
n Othelia-Edna
r Berkeley (nd) [331 339]

BOYCE, NEITH 1872- S(F)1075
(MRS HUTCHINS HAPGOOD)
[1F]

BRADFORD, GEORGIA (MORTENSEN) 1074-
P32
(MRS. H L BRADFORD)
[339]

BRANT, LE ROY V P32
r 1931-39 (after?) San Jose, San
Diego [339]

BRERTON, FREDERICK SADDLER LT. Col.
1872- F44
[167A 339]

BRINIG, KETRON 1900-
F407 S(F)1076 C130
[1A 14C 102C 165 339]

BRONSON, EDGAR BEECHER 1856-1917
F408 C132
[339]

BROOKS, KEITH LEROY 1886- F44
r LA (nd) [339]

BROWN, CLARA SPALDING F45 C133
r LA (nd) [339]

BROWN, RITTER D14
[239E]

BROWN, WILLIAM HERBERT 1864-
S(F)1076
[339]

BROWNE, GEORGE WALDO 1851-1930 F46
n Victor St Clair
[1F 25A 124K 163E]

BROWNLEE, MRS LOUISA ALBERTA GRIFFIN
1859- F46
[339]

BROWN-LIEWERS, DAVID 1869- P37
[339]

BRUCE, WALLACE 1844-1914 P37
[1-0 7B 25A 40A 41A 107A 364]
r 1878 (visit of 3 mos) Calif [364]

BRUSH, KATHARINE 1903-
S(F)1076 C134
[1A 15C 16 102C 163G 167A 339]

BRYSON, LYMAN LLOYD 1888- P38 D14
[21 163G 364]
r 1924-32 San Diego [364]

BUELL, ROBERT KINGERY P39
r 1932 (after?) Mountain View [339]

BULLOCK, ROBERT P39
r LA (nd) [339]

BUNIN, IVAN ALEXAIEVICH [c] 1870-
F407
[16 23 103C 103D 108 160A 162 163F
183 23C 242C 344]

BURCHARD, GEORGE HORATIO 1870- P40
r 1899-1906 (after?) Arcata, Eureka
[339 364]

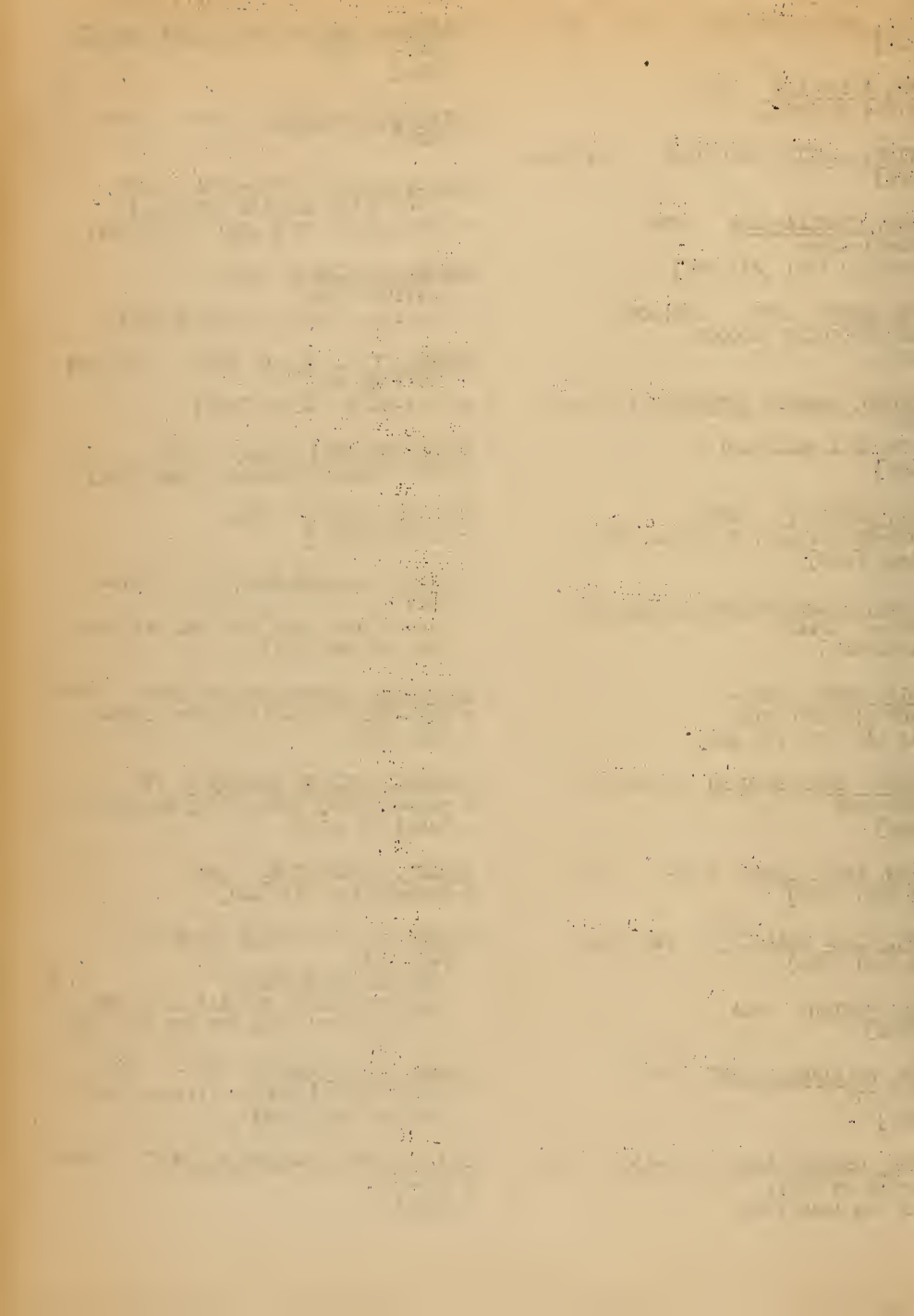
BURCHELL, SIDNEY HERBERT F47
r ca1900 [339] 1930 [167A] Berkeley
[339] LA 167A]

BURDEN, JAMES HENRY P40
r Sacramento (nd) [339]

BURNHAM, CLARA LOUISE 1854-1927
F408 C145
(MRS WALTER BURNHAM)
[1A 2 7B 25A 26 33F 41A 114B 124H
151 163C 170A 170B 175 183 201 273]

BURTON, JOHN (EDGAR) 1894- P43
r ca1933 Ojai [163F] Matilija, Santa
Barbara (nd) [339]

BURTON, MRS MARIA AMPARO (RUIZ) F52
n J Logal
[339]



BUSCHLEN, JOHN PRESTON 1883 -

S(F)1076 D124 C147

n Jack Preston

[339]

BYINGTON, CHLOE CASTLE P44

r Calif (nd)

BYNNER, WALTER 1881- P45

n Emanuel Morgan

[1A 5A 6 10 12 25Ba 43 48 95 103C

103D 108 116 121 126 128 132C 139

145 16CA 163E 163G 168A 183 192

215 244 247 253 267 296 307 339

344]

r 1918 [43] 1918-19 (after?) [10

339] Carmel [43] Berkeley [10 339]

Oakland [339]

CAIN, JAMES MALLAHAN 1892-

F53 S(F)1076 C149

[1A 39 102C 163G]

r 1939 [163G] 1940 [1A] Hollywood

[163G] 1A [1A]

CALDWELL, WILLIAM MACKAY P47

r 1A (nd) [339]

CALLAGHAN, DANIEL THOMAS 1846-1916

P47 D17

[339 355]

r cal187C SF [339]

CAMP, GEORGE KING [c] 1851-

P48 C151

r SF (nd) [17]

CAMPBELL, FRED A. P48

r 1918 (after?) Alameda Co [339]

CAMPBELL, LUTHER EUGENE P49

r 1887 (after?) Calif [339]

CANFIELD, MARY CASS D17

r Prior to 1923 (after?) San Diego

[339]

CANTY, CHARLOTTE F54

[339]

CARLYLE, RICHARD 1905- P49 P191

[14C 339]

CARMICHAEL, SARAH ELIZABETH 1838-1901

P50

[339 364]

r 1866 (after?) SF [339]

CARPENTER, EDWARD CHILDS 1872-

F55 D18 C152

[1A 30 39 102A 163G 167A 168A 168B

183 339 364]

r 1906 (after?) [339]

CARPENTER, MYRTLE B D18 D135

r 1A (nd) [339]

CARR, ROBERT VAN 1877- P50 C153

[339]

CARRUTH, CHARLES WALTER 1855-1924

P51

n Charles Warren Carruth

r Oakland (nd) [339]

CARTER, CHARLES FRANKLIN 1862-

F56 C153

r 1891-95, 1898-1900 [339] 6 yrs (nd)

[364] Riverside, 1A, SF [339 364]

CARTWRIGHT, HARRY A. 1848- P52

[339]

CASEBEER, FLORENCE CHURCHILL P52

n Mrs Arthur J Casebeer

r San Diego (nd) [339]

CASEY-BROWN, A. M. P52

n A.K.B.

r Calif (nd) [339]

CASTELHUN, FRIEDRICH KARL 1828-1906

P52

r Before 1906 [76] cal398 [339] SF

[76 339]

CASTERLINE, EDWIN D. P53

r ca 1849 (after?) San Jose [339]

CASTLEMAN, VIRGINIA CARTER 1864- F57

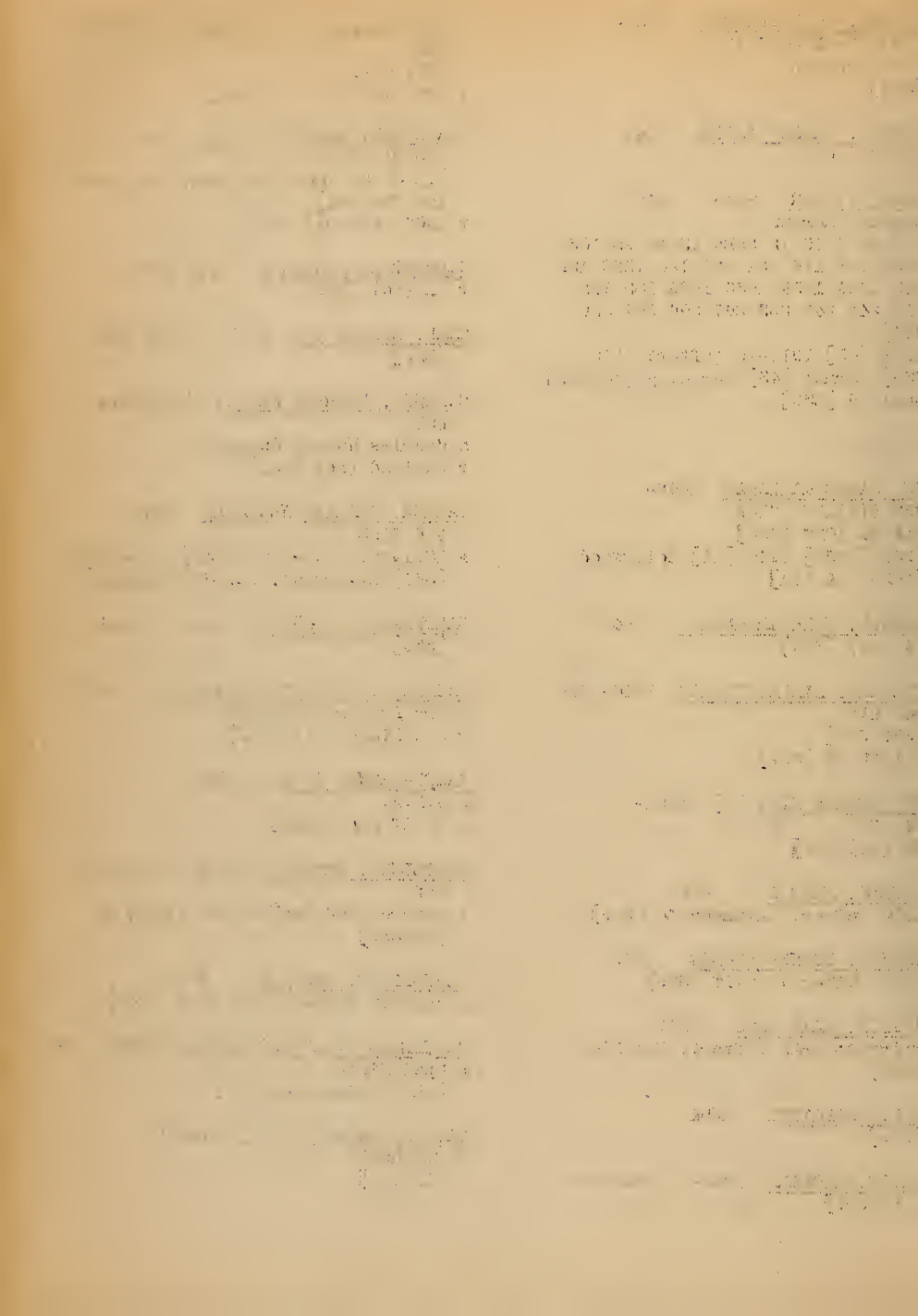
r Opal Dixie

[1H 17 163E 163G 175]

CATLIN, HENRY GUY [c] 1843-

S(F)1077

[1J 41C]



CAUMET, PIERRE 1831- P53
r SF and Shasta Co (nd) [339]

CAVANAH, FRANCES D20
[15C 163G]

CAVERLY, ILLIS D20
r Calif (nd) [339]

CENDRARS, BLAISE 1887- F58 C154
[16 103G 103D]
r cal900 SF, Sacramento, LA [16]

CHAMBERS (ELWYN) WHITMAN 1896-
F408 F433 S(F)1077 C155
[351 339]
r Calif (nd) [339]

CHAMPLIN, EVA ST. CLAIR 1868- P54
r 1906-08 Riverside, Berkeley [364]

CHAPIN, HELEN SURWELL 1892-
S(P)1077
r cal938 LA [6]

CHESTER, GEORGE R. DOLPH 1839-1924
F62 C158
[1K 2 5A 124E 178 103 214 260B 309]

CHEVER, EDWARD E. P56 P239
r Calif (nd) [339]

CHEVIGNY, HECTOR 1904-
S(F)1077 C159
[i.e. Hector Chevigney de la
Chevrotiere]
r cal933 [163G] (nd) [339] Hollywood
[163G 339]

CHILDS, MRS. HELEN (DORNIN) 1805-
P56
r Piedmont (nd) [339]

CHILDS, MINNIE CALISTA 1869- P56
[339]

CHITTENDEN, WILLIAM LAWRENCE
1862-1934 P57
r Larry Chittenden
[1D 17 25A 41C 124 163B 163E 163G
289]

CHURCH, THOMAS DOLLIVER 1902- P57
r cal936 [331] 1913-22 [364]
SF [331] Ojai, Berkeley [364]

CHURCH, MRS VIRGINIA WOODSON (FRAME)
1880- P57 D21
n Agatha Brown
[6 175 339]
r cal938 [6] Pasadena [6] Hilldale,
Hollywood (nd) [339]

CHURCHILL, EUGENIA (MRS.) F63
n Kelloog Holmes
r 1907 (after?) SF [364]

CLARE, FRANK M. P58
r Calif (nd) [339]

CLARK, FREDERICK THICKSTUN 1858-
F64
n Frederick Thickstun
[41C]

CLARK, J. F. F64
r cal378 Oakland, SF [339]

CLARK, SAMLON CORNELIUS P59
r cal914-15 Glendale, LA [339]

CLARKE, D(ONALD) H(ENDERSON) 1887-
F64 C161
[1A]

CLARKE, MRS. SARAH M. P59 P239
[27]

COBB, J.T. (Translator) 1829- F67
[7B]

COHEN, OCTAVUS ROY 1891-
F67 F407 C169
[1A 5A 24C 60B 102C 103C 103D 163G
183 214 339]

COLES, ABRAHAM 1813-91 P62
[7B 25A 41 105 107A 178 203A 237
363]
r 1891 Monterey [363]

COLMAN, ROY CLARKSON 1884- P63
[339]

COMFORT, JANE LEVINGTON 1903-
S(F)1078 C170
n Mrs Howard A Sturtzel
r cal939 South Pasadena [15C]

COMANT, GEORGE S(P)1078
r Pasadena (nd) [339]

CONANT, MRS. ISABELLA (FISKE) D25

[15C 163G 175
r 1914 (after?) San Diego [339]

CONLEY, FRANK RUDOLPH 1886-

S(P)1078
[339]

CONNOLLY, JAMES (CAPTAIN) 1843-

F410 C178
[339 364]
r 1888-1913 Coronado [364]

CONNOR, MRS J. TORREY 1869-1937

S(F)1078 P63 S(P)1078
r 1929-37 Berkeley [339]

CONSCIENCE, HENDRIK 1812-1883 F70

[13A 13B 77 79 107A 109 177A 177B
183 237 238 242A 242C 338]

COOK, FANNY BRUCE P64

r Hanford, SF (nd) [339]

COOK, REV. WILLIAM 1807-1876

P64 C179
[339]

COOKE, MARJORIE BENTON -1920

S(F)1078
[1K 60A 124A 170A 175 183 311B]

COPELAND, LELAND STANFORD 1886-

P66
r Calif (nd) [339]

COPEDE, (MRS.) ELEANOR D26

r LA (nd) [339]

CORELLI, MARIE, 1864-1924

S(F)1078 C190
[4EE 7B 13B 13C 37 107A 109 118
123 124E 137 161B 177A 183 242A
338 361]

COWGILL, FRANK BROOKS 1856- P67

r cal1938 Huntington Park [6]

COWLES, JOHN CLIFFORD F78

r Calif (nd) [339]

COX, (REV.) JOSEPH BRADFORD (M.D.)

1840- P67
[339]

COYNE, JOSEPH STIRLING 1803-1868

D26
[3A 4B 4F 7B 13A 78 109 117A 237
328]

COOKE, REGINALD BANCROFT 1887-

S(P)1078
[331 339]
r 1909 SF Bay region [331]

COZZENS, FREDERICK SWARTWOUT [c]

181G-1869 P68 C192
[7B 13A 25A 40A 41A 77 86 105 107A
109 114B 140 191 327]

COZZENS, SAMUEL WOODWORTH 1834-1878

F78
[7B 41A 339]

CRAM, MILDRED 1889- F78 C192

(MRS C S McDOWELL)
[102A 102C 339]
r Santa Barbara (nd) [339]

CRANER, LILLIAN ELAINE 1889- P69

r Oakland (nd) [339]

CRAWFORD, JOHN WALLACE 1847-1917

P69 C194
n Captain Jack Crawford
[1M 2 8 25A 41C 183 317 339]
r 1879 visited Calif [339]

CROOKER, HERBERT 1893-

S(F)1079 C194
[102C]

CROSEY, MRS. E.W. P70

r Fresno (nd) [339]

CROY, HOMER 1883- F79 C195

[1A 71 102A 102C]
r 1929 Carmel [71]

CRUGER, PAUL 1894- D28

n Dan Worth
[102A 102C 167A]
r cal1930 Hollywood [167A]

CURELLIS, MRS. LUCY (BINETTI) 1836-

F79
n Lucille Corbey
r Calif (nd) [339]

CUMMINGS, FRANKLIN 1897- P71
n "Johnnie"
[331 339 364]

CUMMINGS, MRS MARIA SACRAMENTA
(LOPEZ) DE 1852- F81
r Near San Gabriel Mission (nd)
[339]

CUMMINS, CHARLOTTE NOTTINGER P72
r Berkeley (nd) [339]

CUMMINS, MARIA SUSANNA 1827-1866
F81
[2 7B 8 13A 13B 25A 37 41A 107A
109 113 114A 114B 131 183 186
220B 237 238 242A]

CUTTRELL, FAITH BALDWIN 1893-
S(F)1079
(MRS. HUGH HAMLIN CUTTRELL)
n Faith Baldwin
[1A 15C 102C 163E 163G 170C]

DAMON, ETHEL MOSELEY 1883- D30
[15C]

DANIELS, CHARLES 1826-1897 P74
[109]

DANNAY, FREDERIC (Co-author)
S(F)1079 C197
n Ellery Queen
See: LEE, MANFRED BENNINGTON
(Barnaby Ross, co-psued with
Lee, Manfred Bennington)
[1A 21A 103D]

DARBY, ADA CLAIRE 1893-
F84 S(F)1079 C198
[1A 15C]

DARLING, MAYBETH 1852- S(F)1079
[339]

DAVIES, MARY CAROLYN 1888-
F85 P75 D30 C198
[1G 5A 48 132 145 163C 163E 285
331 339]
r 1911-12 [1G] 1911-17 (after?)
[339 Berkeley [1G 339]

DAVIS, ELIZABETH ASKEW P75
[7B]

DAVIS, HAROLD LENOIR [c] 1896-
S(F)1079 C201
[1A 6 23 60B 97 103C 103D 126 267
331 339 364]
r 1916-17 [1A 6] Prior to 1922 [331]
1935-39 [364] 1935-39 (after?) [6]
Stanford U [1A 6] Berkeley [331]
Napa [364] Angel Island [6]

DAWLESS (FRANK) SMITH 1907- P75
r 8 yrs Pasadena, Stanford [364]

DE BOER, MRS ANNIE M. LONG 1871 P76
r 2 yrs LA, Hollywood [364]

DECKER, IDA SMITH F89
r Calif (nd) [339]

DE JEANS, ELIZABETH (JANES) 1855-1927
F89 F411 C210
(MRS. SYDNEY BUDGETT)
[1K 163C 339 364]
r 1905-10 Santa Barbara, Riverside,
LA [339 364]

DE KRUIF, PAUL (Co-author) D32 C211
See: HOWARD, SIDNEY COE
[1A 16 186 231]

DE LANEY, PAUL 1865- F90
[1A 99A 163G]
r 1922 [1A] Porterville [1A 99A]

DE LA RHUE, TREVINO 1894-
S(F)1080 C211
[339]

DEIZELLE, LILUBELL P78
r Oakland (nd) [339]

DEMSTRAK, CHARLES F90
r Berkeley (nd) [339]

DE PUY EDWARD SPENCE 1872- F91 C213
[339]

DE RYEE, WILLIAM 1887- F91
r 2 yrs Santa Cruz, SF [364]

DEWEY, FREDERICK H. 1853-1913 F91
r before and after 1928 Calif [99A]

DICKIE, FRANCIS 1890- S(F)1080 C215
[163G]

DIRECTOR, CYR VITA 1905- P81
r 1933-38 (after?) [339]

DIXON, THOMAS J., JR. 1864- F93
[1A 24C 25A 40I 60B 136 163G 177A
178 183 214 260B]

DOBLE, GEORGE D 1890- P82
r Sawtelle, SF (nd) [339]

DODGE, LOUIS 1870- F94
r 1936-38 (after?) [339] 1940 [1A]
Redondo Beach [1A 339]

DODGE, PHILIP HENRY P82
r Santa Cruz (nd) [339]

DOISSY, LOUISE AUGUSTINE JANE F94
[355 364]
r 7 yrs LA, Pasadena, Orange [364]

DONOVAN, MRS. CHARLOTTE (LOVEKIN)
1904- P83
r Pasadena (nd) [339]

DOS PASSOS, JOHN 1896-
S(F)1080 C221
[1A 5A 5B 6 10 11 12 14A 21 23 24C
37 39 60B 65 92A 95 102A 103C 103D
108 137 160A 163G 184 186 199 213
216 231 278 296 344]

DOUGLAS, AMANDA M(INNIE) 1837-1916
F96 C223
[1M 2 7B 8 25A 41A 107A 114A 175
339]

DOUGLASS, ROYALL P83
r San Quentin Prison (nd) [339]

DOWLING, WILLIAM THOMAS 1829-1907
S(P)1080
[339]

DOWSE, LUCY SIMMONS P84
r Claremont (nd) [339]

DOYLE, CHARLES ANTHONY P84
r Berkeley (nd) [339]

DRAGO, HARRY SINCLAIR 1868 F97 C223
n Stewart Cross; Will Immine; Grant
Sinclair; J Wesley Putnam
r Calif (nd) [339]

DRAKE, SAMUEL ADAMS 1833-1905 F97
[1R 2 7B 8 41A 107A 109 178 231 242A]

DU BOIS, CONSTANCE GODDARD F98 C224
[1N 178 339 364]
r 1898-1906 (after?) [339] Summers 8 or
9 yrs [364] San Diego [339 364]
Mesa Grande [364]

DU BOSE, HORACE MELLARD 1858- P85
[1A 17 21B 183 239]
r 1889-94 (after?) [1A 339] SF, LA,
Berkeley [1A 339]

DUFF, J. L. P85
r SF (nd) [339]

DUMAS, ALEXANDRE 1802-1870 F98
[13A 13B 19 77 79 107A 108 109 123
137 177A 177B 183 231 238 242A 338
344]

DUNHAM, SAMUEL CLARKE 1855-1920 P86
r 1912-20 Fruitvale [1-0 339]

DUNTON, WALLACE ARCHIBALD P87
r LA [339]

DUVAL, WILLIAM STUART 1847-1930
S(P)1081
r SF, Oakville [99A]

DYE, EVA EMERY 1855- F99 C228
[1F 15C 25A 163G 171 175 364]

EAKMAN, FLORENCE E. 1882- P88 D36
[364]
r Prior to 1933 Long Beach; Sierra
Madre [364]

EATON, JEANETTE C230
[104A]

EDDY, C. E. 1874- P88
[339]

1870

1871

1872

1873

1874

1875

1876

1877

1878

1879

1880

1881

1882

1883

1884

1885

1886

1887

1870

1871

1872

1873

1874

1875

1876

1877

1878

1879

1880

1881

1882

1883

1884

1885

1886

1887

EDWARDS, OLIVER MURRAY 1862- P89
[339]

ETHEREDGE, CYRUS W -1934 P91
[339]

EGGLESTON, MRS. AMY (WHITTINGTON)
1874-1929 P89
[175 339]

EVANS, JOHN 1902- S(F)1081 C232
[14C]

r Prior to 1892 San Diego [339]

EVERSON, WILLIAM 1912- S(P)1081
[339]

EICHENBERG, EDUARD 1889- F102
[339 364]

r 3 yrs prior to 1917 Niles; SF
[364] cal1915 Niles [339]

EWING, HUGH BOYLE 1826-1905 F105
(Major-General)
[1S 2 7B 25A 41A 107A 178 183 339]
r 1849-52 Calif [1S 2 25A 178 183 339]

ELLICOTT, JOHN MORRIS 1859-
D37 D136
[1E 17 163G 339]
r 1914-22 (after?) Mare Island
[339]

FALL, WILLIE M. P93
[339]
r LA (nd) [339]

ELLIOT, STANTON P89
[339]
r SF (nd) [339]

FALLON, DAVID S(P)1082
[56 285]
r Calif [285]

ELLIOTT, MRS MAUD (HOWE) 1854- P89
n Maud Howe; Halcyon
[1A 7B 15C 41A 105 107A 160AA
163G 175 178 317]

FARNHAM, ELIZA WOODSON (BURHANS)
1815-1864 F107
[2 7B 13A 41A 77 107A 109 178 231
237 339 361]
r 1849-56 SF [2 7B 339 361]

ELLIS, EDWARD SYLVESTER 1840-1916
F103
n Seward D Lisle
[1M 2 8 25A 41A 107A 109 178 183
186 364]

FARRELL, JAMES 1904- S(F)1082 C235
[1A 12 14A 14C 23 92B 160A]

ELLIS, JOHN BRECKENRIDGE 1870-
S(F)1081 C231
[1A 17 163G]
r La Habra, Calif [1A 163G]

FAUBLE, MRS CLOTA HATCHEL P294
(MRS. BERT FAUBLE)
[339]
r San Diego (nd) [339]

EMERY, MRS. EMMA CATHERINE (MANLEY)
cal1806-1863 F103 P90-C231
n "Ianthé," Rudolph Hertzman
[2 8 25A 27 41A 77 78 84 107A 114A
237 317 327 330]

TAYLOR, GEORGE ALFRED P95 P236 D106
[339]
r Calif (nd) [339]

ENDRES, EMMA R. P90
[339]
r SF Bay Region [339]

FELLOWS, ODELL TRUANDO 1857- P95
[339]
r Pasadena (nd) [339]

ERBACHER, LUDWIG ALBAN F104
[339]
r LA (nd) [339]

FERRIL, THOMAS HORNSEY 1896- P96
[1A 6 14A 23-128]

FIELD, EUGENE 1850-1895 D97
[2 7B 9 11 13B 13C 17 19 25A 29A
37 40B 41A 43 44 57 59 60B 94 104A]

FIELD, EUGENE--Cont'd

105 106 107A 108 109 113 114B 116C
 123 135 136 137 139 145 151 156
 169 176 177A 177B 178 183 185 186
 191 192 197 201 204 208 214 228 231
 236 237 238 239 242A 242C 244 247
 248 251 252 259 261 267 268 273
 298C 299 304 307 308 344 353]

FIELD, RACHEL (LYMAN) 1894-

F412 C243
 (MRS. ARTHUR PEDERSON)
 [1A 6 10 12 46 15C 23 60B 104A
 304]

FIGUERIA, RAMIREZ MEDARDO 1887-

F41E
 [339]

FINDLATER, JANE HELEN 1866-

S(F) 1083
 (Co-author)
 See: WIGGIN, KATE DOUGLAS (SMITH)
 (MRS. GEORGE C RIGGS)
 [118 160A 162]

FINDLATER, MARY 1865- S(F)1083

(Co-author)
 See: WIGGIN, KATE DOUGLAS (SMITH)
 (MRS. GEORGE C RIGGS)
 [118 160A 162]

FINNEY, GUY WOODWARD 1879- F111

[339]
 r LA (nd) [339]

FISH, MRS HENRIETTA ALICE 1864-

P100
 n "Aunt Hulda"
 r 8 yrs to 1931 SF [364]

FITCH, BERTHA E P100

r Calif (nd) [339]

FITZGERALD, MARCELLA AGNES

S(P)1083 C247
 [7B]

FITZ-GERALD, NATHAN WARD P101

r LA (nd) [339]

FLEMING, (MRS) IDA CLIFEN P103

r 1939 SF [15C]

FLORENCE, WILLIAM JERAMN 1831-1891

N Bernard Conlin.
 [2 13A 25A 50 109 178 229E 237 242A
 328]

FLORENCE, MARGARET HELEN P103

r SF (nd) [339]

FLYNT, ANNIE MCILHANNY P103

r Long Beach [339]

FOOTE, ELLA JOCODWARD P105

r San Diego (nd) [339]

FORMAN, HENRY JAMES 1879- F115

[1A 120 163G 183 339]

FOSS, SAM WALTER, 1858-1911 P106

[1P 2 25A 108 154 177A 183 231 273 285
 339]

FOSTER, AGNES GREENE, 1863- P106

(Mrs. William C Foster)
 [1F 163G 175]

FOSTER, MRS. ETHEL (FIELD), 1883 -

[339]

FOSTER, MICHAEL, 1904- S(P)1083 C258

[1A 14C]

FOSTER, NANCY KIER P106

r SF (nd) [339]

FOSTER, ROBERT OWEN

r SF (nd) [339]

FOULER, GENE LOCKWOOD Co-au) P107

See: FOWLER, JESSIE MAREEN DUVAL
 [102A 102C]

FOWLER, JESSIE MAREEN DUVAL P107

r 1933 (after?) SF [339]

FOX, CLARA MASON P107

r So Calif (nd) [339]

FOX, FRANCES MARGARET, 1870- F116

r 1900-07 Calif [364]
 [1A 15C 163G 175 339 364]

FOX, JANET LYMAN P107

r LA (nd) [339]

FOX, JOHN J., 1867- P108
n [Jules Renard. [339]

FRANKEN, ROSE D. (Levin) S(F)1083 C259
n Margaret Grant
[15C 39 102A 102B 339]

FRAZEE, ISAAC JEWELLSON P108 C260
r Calif (nd) [339]

FRAZER, CHARLES L. P108
r Highland (nd) [339]

FREDERICK, JOHN, 1893- F119 J260
[1G 192]

FRYE, CHARLES HAMMOND P110
r LA (nd) [339]

FULLEN, HARRIET LOUISE P111
r Gardena (nd) [339]

FURLONG, MRS. N. H. P112
r Calif (nd) [339]

GAHL, MRS. ANNA HIGBEE P113
r Pasadena (nd) [339]

GALLAGHER, MADELYN MAE, 1899 F119
n Patsi Gallagher [339]

GANSON, MRS. EVE F113
r LA (nd) [339]

GARLAND RUTHA AUGUSTA F120
r Santa Barbara (nd) [339]

GARVEY, JOHN F. P114
r SF (nd) [339]

GATES, TRACY BOUQUET F121
r Pinole, Contra Costa Co (nd) [339]

GAZE, HARRY P114
r Calif (nd) [339]

GERSTACKER, FRIEDRICH WILHELM CHRISTIAN
1816-1872 F122 C267
[12A 76 77 109 183 231 242A 339]
r Calif during Gold Rush [339]

GHETAL, RISHI SINGH, 1899- D47
r Santa Barbara (nd) [339]

GILL, TOM, 1891 S(F)1084 C268
[1A 14B 163G]

GILLET, ISABELLA P115
r Berkeley (nd) [339]

GLASS, JOHN . P116
r Calif (nd) [339]

GLAUCH, HERMANN P117
r cal1898 (after?) Oakland [339]

GODDARD, FRED R. P117
r Calif (nd) [339]

GODFREY, MAUD GOREY P117
r Prior to 1932 (after?) [339]

GONTHAIS, GUS L. P118; D48
r Clayton (nd) [339]

GORE, GEORGE PAUL F125
r Calif. (nd) [339]

GOLDBERG, H. M. D137
n Harry Harlowe
r Prior to 1902 (after?) [339]

GOLDEN, ISRAEL J. S(D)1084 C270
r Calif. (nd) [39]

GOLDSTONE, RICHARD P118
r 1932 (after?) LA [339]

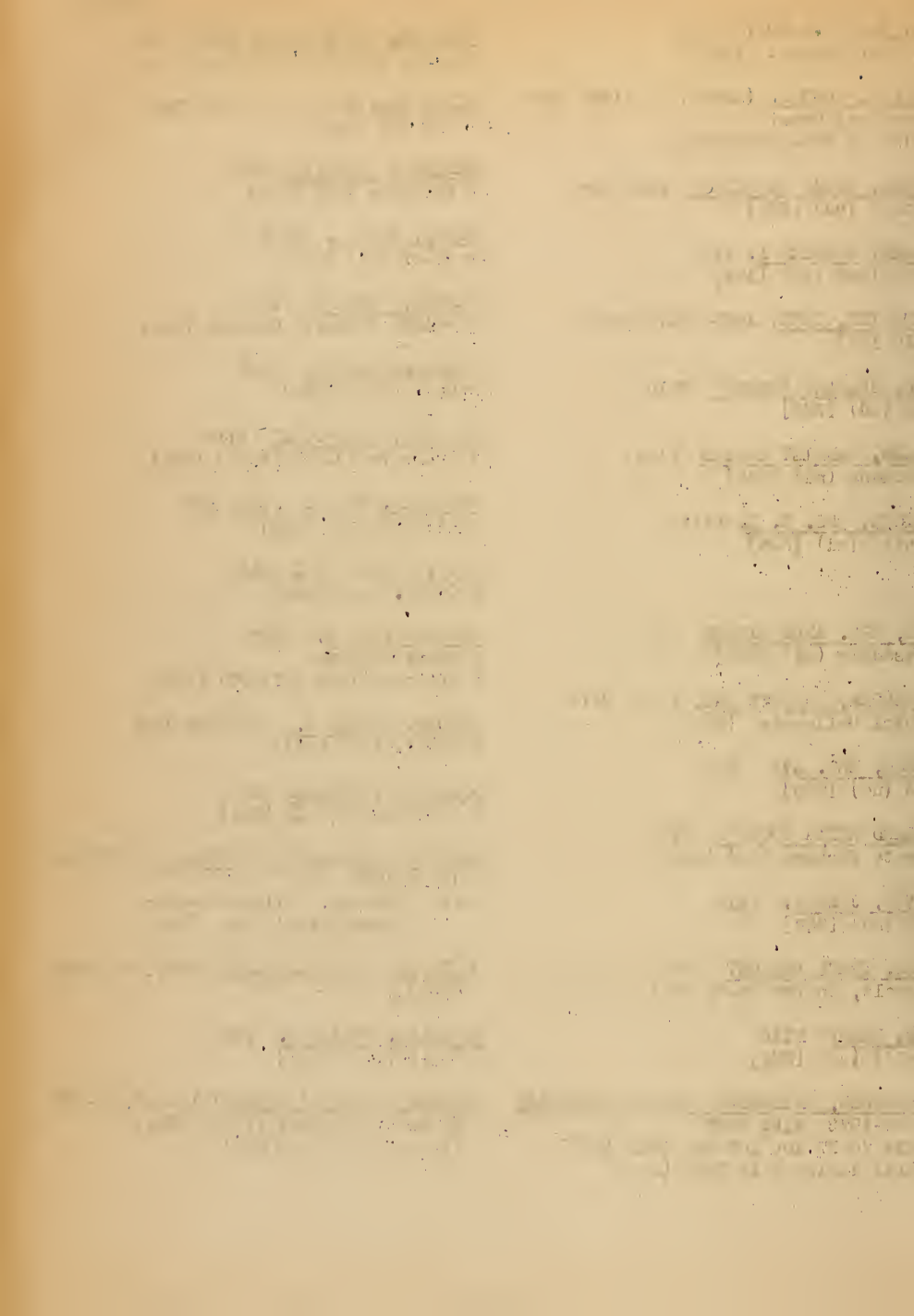
GOMEZ DE AVELLANEDA Y ARTEAGA, GERTRUDIS
1914?-1873

See: *Durbank, William Freeman
(Translator) D48 [237]

GOMEZ DE LA SERVA, RAMON, 1891, S(F)1085
[364]

GONZALEZ, JULIAN S. F125
r Calif (nd) [339]

GOODHUE, E(DWARD) S(GION) 1861, P118 C271
r 1892-95 Riverside [1C 41C 339]
[1C 41C 160. 163B 339]



GOODRICH, SAMUEL GRISWOLD, 1793-1860

F126 C271

n Peter Parley

[2 8 13A 25A 29A 41A 77 78 86 90 105
107A 108 109 114A 114B 138 140 152
178 208 222 231 238 242A 249 299
300 308 317 327 338 353]

GORDON, HELEN (VANMETRE) VAN-ANDERSON

1859- F119

r SF (nd) [339]

GRABOWSKI, STANISLAUS GRAF, 1828-1874

n Albert Stanislaus F127 [76]

"

GRAHAM, CARROL F414 C271

(Co-author Garrett Graham) [102A]

GRAHAM, GARRET (Co-au) F414 C272

See: Graham, Carroll [102A]

GRAPEWIN, CHARLES ELLSWORTH, 1869- F129

n Anthony Hillyer

r Calif (nd) [339]

GRAVES, AUBREY ALLAN, 1900- F119

1921-22 (after?) Berkeley [339]

GRAY, ISABEL MCREYNOLDS F129

r LA (nd) [339]

GRAY, WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM, 1830-1901

F129 [339]

GREEN, MRS. ELVIRA J. F120

r Watsonville (nd) [339]

GREEN, EVELYN EVERETT, 1856-1932 F130

[7B 317 339]

GREENBERG, JACK 1882- F121

r LA (nd) [6 339]

GFEER, HILTON ROSS 1878- F122

[1A 17 128 163F 289]

GFEER, LAURA M. SMITH F122

n Calif (nd) [339]

GREGORY, SUSAN MYRA F123

r San Diego [339]

GREIG, MAYSIE F133 C279

[1FC]

GRISAR, EMILE P123

r 1868 (after?) SF [339]

GROSS, ANTON F139

r Berkeley (nd) [339]

GROSS, WILLIAM BENJAMIN 1859- F414

[339]

GUEZENEC, ALFRED 1823-1866 F139

n Alfred de Brehat [339]

GUEBERSON, W. R. P124

r LA (nd) [339]

GUMP, LOUISE 1911 F124

n Jane Aul

r Long Beach (nd) [339]

GUNTER, MRS. ARCHIBALD LCAVERING

(Co-au) F437

See: Savage, Richard Henry [2]

GUTHRIE, WILLIAM NORMAN 1868- P125

[1A 41C 178 183 339]

r 1903-08 Alameda [1A 178 339]

GWYNN, ALFRED E. P129

r LA (nd) [339]

HABBERTON, JOHN 1842-1921 F143

n H A Burton

[1L 2 7B 8 13A 25A 37 40C 41A 50 77

88 107A 109 178 183 231 251 317]

HAINES, DONAL HAMILTON 1886 F144 C294

[163E 166 339]

HALE, EDWARD EVERETT 1822-1909 F144

n Frederick Ingham, Esq. Col. Frederick
Ingham

[1Q 2 8 13A 13F 13C 18 25A 32 37 40C

41A 50 52 57 59 60B 75 72 77 78 88

94 104A 105 107A 108 109 114B 135

136 148 151 152 161A 176 177A 178

179 183 191 192 197 208 211 214 227

231 237 238 242C 249 259 261 299 300

317 338]

r 1891 (after?) Calif [8]

HALL, ANGELO 1868- F144 C294

r Calif (nd) [364]

1. The first part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the success of any business and for the protection of the interests of all parties involved. The author argues that without accurate records, it is impossible to make informed decisions or to identify areas for improvement.

2. The second part of the paper describes the various methods used to collect and analyze data. It outlines the steps involved in designing a study, selecting a sample, and collecting data. The author also discusses the importance of ensuring the reliability and validity of the data collected.

3. The third part of the paper presents the results of the study. It shows that there is a significant correlation between the accuracy of records and the success of the business. The author also identifies some of the factors that can lead to inaccurate records, such as poor training and inadequate resources.

4. The fourth part of the paper discusses the implications of the findings. It suggests that businesses should invest in training and resources to ensure that their records are accurate. It also suggests that governments should implement regulations to ensure that businesses maintain accurate records.

5. The fifth part of the paper concludes the study. It summarizes the main findings and suggests areas for further research. The author also expresses his appreciation to the participants and the funding agency.

6. The sixth part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the success of any business and for the protection of the interests of all parties involved. The author argues that without accurate records, it is impossible to make informed decisions or to identify areas for improvement.

7. The seventh part of the paper describes the various methods used to collect and analyze data. It outlines the steps involved in designing a study, selecting a sample, and collecting data. The author also discusses the importance of ensuring the reliability and validity of the data collected.

8. The eighth part of the paper presents the results of the study. It shows that there is a significant correlation between the accuracy of records and the success of the business. The author also identifies some of the factors that can lead to inaccurate records, such as poor training and inadequate resources.

9. The ninth part of the paper discusses the implications of the findings. It suggests that businesses should invest in training and resources to ensure that their records are accurate. It also suggests that governments should implement regulations to ensure that businesses maintain accurate records.

10. The tenth part of the paper concludes the study. It summarizes the main findings and suggests areas for further research. The author also expresses his appreciation to the participants and the funding agency.

HALL, FRANK RICHARDS P126
n Charles R Naber [14C 339]
r 1931-33 (after?) Claremont [339]

HALL, FREDERICK 1873 - F14
r Calif (nd) [339]

HALL, JAMES NORMAN 1887- S(F)1085 C294
r [1A 102A 104A 108 163G]

HAMEY, WILLIAM HENRY 1876-1928
S(F)1086 C295 [1H 339]
r till Jan 25 1928 San Diego [1H]

HAMILL, MRS. KATHERINE BERNIE (KING)
1877 - F145 C295
r To 1921 (after?) LA, Pacific Grove,
Ocean Park [364]

HAMMETT, SAMUEL DASHIELL 1894 - F146 C295
[1D 102A 186 339]
r Hollywood (nd) [339]

HAMMOND, JOHN 1889 - F146
[160A 160B]

HANBURY, WILLIAM STAFFORD 1875 - P127
r Calif (nd) [339]

HAND, MRS. NINNA STANFORD 1862 - P127
[339]

HANSHEW, THOMAS W. 1857-1914
n Charlotte, Monica Braeme, Bertha M.
Clay, [317 339]

HARBAUGH, T. C. 1849-1924 F149
[1I 7 25A 41A 124E]

HARRADEN, BEATRICE 1864-1936
[13F 13C 33 108 118 123 124Q 162 339
364]
r 3 yr prior to 1906 [339 364]

HARRE, THOMAS EVERETT 1884 - S(F)1086
C297 [1A 339]

HARRIS, WALTER BUTLER 1865-1935 F150
[1D 242A]

HARRISON, EDITH OGDEN S(F)1086 C297
(Mrs. Carter Henry Harrison)
S(F)1086 C297
[1A 15C 17 163G 175]

HART, ALBERT P129a
n Calif (nd) [339]

HART, FRED H. F150
[7B]

HART, MOSS 1904- D52 C298
[1A 21A 23 39 102A 102C 165 166B 187]

HARTE, LILLIAN BRET
(MRS. RICHARD BRET HARTE) P132
r Calif (nd) [339]

HASKINS, LYDE TODD P133
r Turlock, Stanislaus Co [339]

HATCH, ERIC STOW 1901- S(F)1086 C374
[14C 102C]
r 1838 Beverly Hills [14C]

HAVEN, MRS. ALICE (BRADLEY) F160 C375
n Cousin Alice
[2 7B 8 25A 40C 41A 77 84 109 114A
317 327 355]

HAVIGHURST, WALTER (EDWIN) 1901-
S(F)1086 C375
[1A 14C]

HAYCOX, E 1899- F161
[1A 14C 163G]

HAYES, JEFF W. 1853- F161 F438
[364]

HAZARD, CAROLINE 1856- P135 C377
[1A 6 13B 13C 41A 175 178 183 339 361]
r 1940 SF (after?) [339]

HAZELDINE, NORTON F. 1856- P136
r Long Beach (nd) [339]

HEATH, THOMAS 1853-1938 P136
[7B 33Q 242E 339]
r SF (nd) [339]

HEMENWAY, M. D. P137
n Bard of Tar Flat
r SF (nd) [339]

HENDRYX, JAMES BEARDSLEY 1890 -
F163 C378
[1A 163G]

HENRY, GEORGE JACKSON 1872- S(F)1087
[339]

HIGGINS, DAVID WILLIAM 1834 - F165
[339]

HENSLEY, MRS. SOPHIA MARGARETTA
(ALMON) 1866 -
n Gordon S. Hart [10 41C 169 339 364]
r 2 yrs prior to 1929 (after?) SF [364]

HIGGINS, FRANCES HILL F165
r Calif (nd) [339]

HENTY, GEORGE ALFRED 1832-1902 F163
[4D 7B 104A 107A 109 123 144 161A
183 231 237 242A]

HIGGINSON, MRS. ELLA (PHOADES) 1862 -
(Mrs. Russell Gården Higginson)
F165 P141 P369 C379
[1A 6 15C 41A 171 175 285]

HERBST, JOSEPHINE 1897- F163 C378
(Mrs. John Herrman)
[1A 12 15C 23 60B 92B 144 163G 344]
rr 1918-19 (after?) Berkeley [12 15C]

HIGHTOWER, CLYDE W. F166 S(F)1087
r Eagle Rock (nd) [339]

HINKLE, MARION ETHEL (HAMILTON) 1881-
(MRS. FRANCIS M. HINKLE) F143
r cal900 (after?) [339]

HERBY, NELS JENSEN 1859- F138
r Oakland (nd) [339]

HITCH, ALFRED F143
r 1921-29 (after?) Stockton [339]

HEREDIA, JOSE MARIA DE 1842-1905 P138
[13R 13C 79 183 231 237]

HOFFENSTEIN, SAMUEL (Cc-au) 1890
[1C 65 85 1C2C 165 267] F55
r cal936-38 Beverly Hills [1C 165]

HEER, CHARLOTTE BRONTE 1886- F164
r 1915-21 (after?) Santa Barbara
[339 364]

HOFFMAN, ELWYN IRVING F143
r Stockton (nd) [339]

HERVEY, HARRY (CLAY) 1900- F164
[1A 14C 339 364]
r 1930-36 Hollywood [339]
Prior to 1921-4 yrs LA [364]

HOGG, AUGUSTUS P144
r cal857 SF (after?) [339]

HESS, MRS. FRANCES HARDIN 1900- F164
r Calif (nd) [339]

HOLCCMB, WILLIAM HARTLEY 1825-1893 P144
[109 339]
r San Diego (nd) [339]

HESS, HARRY WARREN 1907- P139 [339]
r Oakland (nd) [339]

HOLLICWAY, ELVIRA HASKINS P145
r cal901 (after?) [339]

HESSE, ALICE P140
r Prior to 1935 (after?) Alameda Co
[339]

HOLME, GARNET (Cc-au) 1929- F55
See: BROWN, LITTE [229E 339]

HEYERDAHL, VIVIAN (Cc-au) P14C
See: Hall, Frank Richards [6]

HOCK, GEORGE DEERING P146
r Long Beach (nd) [339]

HIBBARD, ANGUS S. 1860- D54 C379
[1A 339]
r 1882 (after?) Oakland [339]

HOPKINS, MRS. ELIZA ANN WOODRAUFF P14C
r cal865 (after?) Calif [339]

HICKS, THOMAS WILLING 1879- D54
r Van Nuys (nd) [339]

HOPKINS, HERBERT MULLEN 1870-1910
F169 C382 [1F 339 364]
r 1898-1901 Berkeley [339 364]

HIEGEL, LEON C. P141
r San Diego (nd) [339]

HORNER, FREDERICK 1828- F171 F420
[339]

1870

1870

1871

1871

1872

1872

1873

1873

1874

1874

1875

1875

1876

1876

1877

1877

1878

1878

1879

1879

1880

1880

1881

1881

1882

1882

1883

1883

1884

1884

1885

1885

1886

1886

1887

1887

1888

1888

HOSEMER, MARGARET SWIFT P146
r cal935 (after?) LA [339]

HOUGH, CLARA SHARPE 1893- F171
n Sharpe C [1B 15C 339]
r cal916 (after?) Oakland [339]

HOUGH, EMERLON 1857-1923 F172 C383
n E Hough
[1J 2 16 24A 24B 25A 33B 40J 41C
89 120 124D 177A 177B 178 183 186
214 231]

HOVEY, RICHARD 1864-1900 P146
[2 8 11 25A 29A 37 41A 53 60B 75 92B
109 113 116C 123 135 139 154 169
173A 178 182A 183 186C 188C 191
192 197 201 231 244 247 260B 261
267 268 273 285 298A 298C 299 304
308 309 344]

HOWARD, ETTA PEASE 1860- P147
r cal927 (after?) Long Beach [339]

HOWARD, MRS. KATHERINE 1858 P148 D56
r cal916 (after?) San Diego [339]

HOWARD, SHAFER 1863- P148
n "Equinox"
r Santa Barbara (nd) [339]

HOWE, ARTHUR SAMUEL 1873- P148
r San Jose (nd) [339]

HOWE, JOHN DICKS 1857- F173
r SF (nd) [339]

HUBBELL, S. De WITT P149
n D'Orville [355]

HUBER, BERTHOLD CANVERS 1888- P149
r 1922-23 (after?) Balboa Beach [339]

HUDSON, WILLIAM HENRY 1862-1918
P150 C401
[13B 13C 41A 79 118 161B 183 339]
r 1892-1901 Stanford U [41A 161B 183]
1893 after " " [339]

HUESTON, MRS. ETHEL F173 C401
[1A]

HULLEY, LINCOLN 1865-1934 P150
[1E 163G]

HULME, KATHRYN CAVARLY 1900-
S(F)1088 C410
[339]

HURDLEY, MRS. ANNIE D58 [339]
r prior to 1899 (after?) Oakland [339]

HUNT, EMMA E P346
r 1900-04 (after?) San Jose [339]

HUNT, LILLIAN ABER P151 P369
[331 339]
r cal913 (after?) LA [331 339]

HUNTING, HENRY GARDNER 1872- S(F)1088
[1A 163G]
r cal936 LA [163G] cal939 Eagle Rock
[1A]

HURD, ELIZA GILBERT F178
n Scotch Squid; Eliza Gilbert Hurd
[317]

HURLBUT, WILLIAM 1883- D58
[1A 30 39 102A 168B]
r 1938-39 Hollywood [1A 39]

HURST, VIDA F178
[102A]

HUTTON, MRS. ELIZABETH NICOL F178
r Calif (nd) [339]

HUXLEY, ALDOUS LEONARD S(F)1088
[10 37 103C 108 137 153 160B 182A
183 213 231 266 344]

HYDE, MABEL 1871-1919 P151
(Mrs. Mabel Hyde Gillette)
r Pasadena (nd) [339]

CALIFORNIA AUTHORS

Less than ten years residence in California

JONES

INNES, LAURENCE EDWARD F152
r LA (nd) [339]

IRELAND, LAURA ISABEL F180
r LA (nd) [339]

ISAMAN, (MRS.) SARA (WHITE) F182
r LA [163C 163G]

ISELL, MARY F182
r Stockton [339]

JACKSON, CHARLES TENNY 1874-
F183 C 420
r 1905 (after?) Modesto, SF [339]

JACKSON, HELEN MARIA (FISK) HUNT
1831-1885 F183 F436 F235 C420
n H.H.; Saxe Holm
[2 7B 8 11 13A 15B 18 25A 27 29A 40c
41A 48 50 57 60B 75 77 86 88 96 104A
105 106 107A 108 109 113 114B 116C
123 131 135 136 137 138 139 142 154
158 169 176 177A 177B 178 179 183 185
186 191 192 203B 204 208 211 214 220B
222 228 231 237 238 241 242A 245 248
252 259 260B 261 267 268 273 274 287
299 300 304 308 315B 317 322 339 353
361
r 1884-85 LA [25A]; So. Calif. [339]
1872 Calif. [2 8 18 322]

JACOBSEN, NORMAN 1884- (Co-Lu)
F436 C423
See: PUTNAM, NINA WILCOX
[IK]

JAFFA, MINNIE ZUCKERBERG [c] 1886- D61
(MRS. RUDOLPH ISAAC COFFIN)
r 1927 Oakland [339] LA [163C 339]

JAMES, WILL (IAM) (RODERICK) 1892-
F415 C424
[IA 10 46 71 104A 339]
r 1926-28 Carmel [71] Hollywood (nd)
[10]

JENISON, MADGE, 1874- S(F) 1089 C445
[175]

JEHU, J (JOHN) G. F184
[339]
r. Calif. (nd) [339]

JENNINGS, WILLIAM FITZGERALD, 1896
S(F) 1089 C445
n (Murray Leinster)
[163G]

JEROME, MRS. SARAH ROSEALBA, 1864-
F184
r Calif (nd) [339]

JEWELL, SISTER MARY CLEVELAND
P158 S(F) 1089
r Calif (nd) [339]

JILLSON, MRS. GRACE MELOY (ROGERS)
(MRS. ROBERT D. JILLSON) 1848- P158
r. 1916-1923 (after?) San Diego,
Oakland, Yosemite Valley [339]

JOHNSON, BURGESS (Co-Lu) 1877- P158
(SEE: BURGESS, FRANK CELETT)
[LA 6 25Be 163F 163G 166A 178 189A]

JOHNSON, BYRON LAMAR [c] F185
[143]

JOHNSON, MRS. CONSTANCE FULLER (WHEELER)
1879- F185
[LA 6 175 364]
r 2 Mths prior to 1922 SF Oakland LA
[364]

JOHNSON, FRANCIS, 1796-1876 F186
[3A 4B 4F 13A 13B]

JOHNSON, JAMES SYDNEY 1887- P159
r 5 yrs to 1928 SF [364]

JOHNSON, TRESSA BEATRICE 1887- P160
r 6 yrs to 1932 Berkeley San Mateo
[364]

JONES, EDWARD SMITH, 1881- P160
n (Invincible Ned)
[339]

JONES, JULIA CLINTON P160 P240 C448
r SF (nd) [339]

JONES, NINA P161
r Santa Barbara (nd) [339]

JORDAN, CELLE F188
r Calif (nd) [339]

JULIO, RICHARD P162
r SF (nd) [339]

JULLIERT, IDA H. (Deceased) P162
[331 339]
r Calif (nd) [339]

KANDEL, ABEN 1899- F416 C450
[102A 102C 165]
r 1938 Hollywood [165]

KAUFMAN, GEORGE S. (Co-Au) 1889-
(SEE: HART, MOSS) D63 C451
[1A 5B 12 23 39 60B 102A 103C 103D
135 145 165 168A 168B 183 186 187
191 231]

KAUFMAN, REGINALD WRIGHT, 1877- F189
[1A 25A 102A 120 163G 178]

KAUTZ, AUGUSTA P164
r San Diego (nd) [339]

KAYE, D. MICHAEL, 1903- F415 C451
[339]

KEATOR, MILDRED C. F189 C451
r Alameda (nd) [339]

KEELER, RALPH OLMSTEAD 1840-1873
F189 C453
n (Mlaquiz; Juba)
[2 7B 27 40C 41A 339]
r 1864-1866 SF [27 339] SF [40C]

KELLOGG, IRA ARIEL P166
r SF (nd) [339]

KENDALL, SIDNEY C. (Rev.) F191
r Long Beach (nd) [339]

KENNEDY, MRS. ANNE (DE LARTIGUE) 1875-
P166
r 1904-1906; 1923-27 (after?) SF
[339 364]

KENNEDY, MARY S(F)1090
[39 168B]

KERN, MRS. CORINNE (JOHNSON) 1883-
F192 S(F)1090 C455

r LA Bass Lake High Sierra
[15C 99C]

KING, PATRICK MARTIN P169
r 1885-90 (after?) SF [339]

KING, THOMAS STARR 1824-1864 P169
n (Starr King; T.S.K.)
[2 7B 13A 13B 25A 27 40C 41A 50
77 105 106 107A 108 109 177A 177B
178 183 231 237 317 322 324 336
342 351 364]
r 1860-64 SF [2 7B 25A 27 40C 105
106 108 109 178 231 317 322 324
336 364]

KIP, LEONARD 1828-1906 F192
n A Member of the Bar
[1R 7B 40C 41A 105 107A 183 317
339 364]
r 1849-50 Calif. [40C 364] SF [339]

KIRKBRIDE, MARTHA SIMS P171
r SF (nd) [339]

KISKADDON, BRUCE P171
r Calif. (nd) [339]

KIELY, NORMAN F416 C457
[163G]

KIEHN, PHILIP, 1889- P171
[1A 165 339]
r Calif (nd) [339]

KLETTE, CHARLES HERMAN (BRUNO) 1961-
F193
[339]

KNIGHT, ERIC (MOWBRAY) 1897-
S(F)1090 C462
n (Richard Hallas)
[102B 339]

KNIPI, MRS. EMILIE (BENSON) 1870-
F195 C463
n (Therese Benson)
[1A 15C 104 163F 163G]

- KNOTT, RACHEL THAYER P173
r Morro Bay (nd) [339]
- KOONS, NATHAN CHAPMAN 1833-1890
S(F)1091
n Nathan Ben Nathan; Arius The Libyan
[7 17 40c 41A 107A 317]
- KRANTZTHOR, MAX D65
r Venice (nd) [339]
- KREBS, FLORENCE KELLOGG P173
R Berkeley (nd) [339]
- KUDER, BLANCHE ALLYN BANE [c] P173
[175 331]
r Berkeley [331]
- KUMMER, (Rev.) ALFRED 1847- P174
r Oakland (nd) [339]
- KWAN, MOON [174
R L (nd) [339]
- LAMBIE, JOHN 1829 P175
r Oakland (nd) [339]
- L'ANSON, MILES (pseud.) P176
r Prior to 1891 Sierra Co. [339]
- LAROCHE, G. ABEL P177
r ca 1869(after?) SF [339]
- LATTIMER, THOMAS CARLYLE 1860(?) - F203
[339]
- LAWRENCE, MRS. CLARA LOUISE P178
r San Jose (nd) [339]
- LAYMAN, FREDERICK O. D66
r SF (nd) [339]
- LA ZANSKY, DIXIE (HUNTER) 1880- P178
R Oakland (nd) [339]
- LEA, FANNIE HEASLIP 1884- F203 C476
[L 15C 163G 214]
- LEARY, DANIEL FLORENCE P178 C477
r SF (nd) [339]
- LE CLERCQ, JACQUES GEORGES CLEMENCEAU,
1898- P179
n Paul Tanaguil
[23 331 339]
r 1919-23(after?) Berkeley [339]
Calif. [331]
- LEE, MINFRED BENNINGTON (Co-An)
S(F)1091 C478
n Ellery Queen: Barnaby Ross, co-
pseud. SEE: DANNAY, FREDERIC
[9A 21A]
- LEE, MARIE NELSON P179
r Hollywood (nd) [339]
- LEEMAN, JEAN D66 C478
r 1915(after?) SF [339]
- LEITCH, DOROTHY LYMAN 1895-
(MRS. L. W. SMITH) F204 C478
r ca 1936 Berkeley [IC] Berkeley [339]
1927 Westwood [163C] ca 1931
Carmel [163E]
- LEHMAN, LIZA (Co-An) 1862-1918 D66
SEE: JESSOP, GEORGE HENRY
[183 361]
- LEMON, DON MARK P180 P370 D67
r 1890(after?) SF [339]
- LEVY, MELVIN P. 1902 F205 D67 C482
[339]
- LEWIS, MARY OWEN 1886- P181
r Pasadena (nd) [339]
- LIN, KATHERINE VON DER 1878- F207
r Calif. (nd) [339]
- LINDAU, RUDOLPH 1829-1910 F207
[13A 76 237 339]
r SF (nd) [339]
- LINDER, EDWARD F207
r LA (nd) [339]
- LINDHOLM, ANNA CHANDLER 1870- P182
(MRS. ANNA LINDHOLM WIGHTMAN)
n Dorothy Fay
r SF (nd) [339]

LINDSAY, (NICHOLAS) VACHEL 1879-1931

P182 C485

[1F 2 5A 10 12 23 25A 25Ba 29B 31 33J
37 40G 53 60B 73 92B 95 97 101 108
113 116C 124L 126 132C 135 137 139
141 145 148 150 154 158 163C 163E
177F 182A 183 184 197 198 201 204
214 215 231 233 236 238 242C 244 247
253 260B 267 268 292 302 304 3L7 309
313 339 344

r Calif. (visits only) [339]

LINKLATER, ERIC 1899 S(F)1092 C500

[16 103C 103D 160A 331]

r Before 1936 Berkeley [331]

LITTLE, JAMES PARK P184

n "Alcione"

[339]

R SF (nd) [339]

LOCKINGTON, WILLIAM N. P184

r ca 1874-1881 (after?) SF
Oakland [339]

LOGAN, MRS. F.A. P184 P236

r Oakland (nd) [339]

LONG, JOHN LUTHER (Co-Au) 1861-1927

SEE: Belasco, David D70 C547

[1A 2 13C 18 33F 60B 108 109 120
124H 161B 183 186 197]

LONG, MRS. MAE VAN NORMAN S(F)1092

r ca 1936 Hollywood [163G]

LONGWORTH, MARIA THERESA 1832-1881

(VISCOUNTESS AVONMORE THERESA YELVERTON)

[3A 4B 4F 7B 117B 237 339 355]

Note: This author's name is shown
on Library of Congress cards as,
Longworth, Maria Theresa
(Viscountess Avonmore Therese
Yelverton)

r SF Sausalito [339]; Yosemite
[3A 4B 339]

LOPEZ, ERNEST F213

r LA (nd) [339]

LOVE, WILLIAM 1857 P185

[339]

LOWE, GEORGE NOON 1867 P185

r Berkeley (nd) [339]

LUCAS, MRS. ALLIE I. 1847- P186
n (Aeonz.)

[355 364]

r 1900-10 (after?) SF; 3 yrs to
1908 (after?) LA [364]

LYMAN, HELEN P187

r Oakland, Berkeley (nd) [339]

LYONS, AMY V. P188

r 1933 (after?) San Diego [339]

LYONS, FORREST HILL P188

r Huntington Beach [339]

MABIE, MARY LOUISE F218 C555

[150]

MCCABE, HAZEL G. P73

r LA (nd) [339]

MCCOY, HORACE 1897- S(F)1092 C558
[339]

MCCULLY, JOHNSTON, 1883-

n Raley Brian, George Drayne,
Harrington Strong F236 F440
r ca 1936 Glendale [163G]

MCDERMOTT, HUGH FARRAR 1833-1890 P198

n PAX

[41A 117F 317 339]

r ca 1857 (after?) SF [339]

MACDONALD, ROYAL FERGIVAL D72

[339]

r Prior to 1935 (after?) SF

MACDONALD, SUSANNE RIKE P189

(MRS EVERETT A. MACDONALD)

r Beverly Hills; Berkeley [339]

McEVOY, J(OSEPH) P(ATRICK) 1895-

[F236 S(F)1093 C56C

[1D 14A 30 39 65 102 168B 339]

r Hollywood (nd) [339]

McGONIGLE, THOMAS JOHN 1857-1930
S(F)1093

[339]

McGREW, G. W. P200

McINTOSH, ADA NAHE 1866- P201 [339 364]
r 1928-32 (after?) Pasadena [339]

McINTYRE, CARLYLE CHATTAN 1881- P201
[339]
r Sierra Madre (nd) [339]

MACK, DAN P190
r LA (nd) [339]

McKENNEY, LILLIAN VERNA P202
r 1927-33 (after?) San Diego [339]

McKINNEY, ANNIE BOOTH (Co-au) F440
See: COOKE, GRACE (MacGowan) [17]

MCKOON, SAMUEL 1802-1895 S(P)1095
[339]

McMANIS, JESSE ALLEN, 1887- F237 [339]

McNEIL, HENRY EVERETT, 1862-1929 F237
[1G 339]

MAITLAND, EDWARD, 1824-1897 F222 C567
n Herbert Ainslie
[4C 4F 7B 117E 144 237 242A 242C 517
339]
r 1849-56 Calif [339] 1849 Calif
[4C 4F 117F 242A]

MALLETTE, GERTRUDE E. 1887- F222
[339]

MALONEY, (MRS.) MARY T(ERESA) 1839-
F191 [339]
r Calif (nd) [339]

MANNERS, GUY P191
r SF (nd) [339]

MANNING, JACOLYN VAN VLIET 1877- D22
n ("Fraunthail") [339]

MARKHAM, MRS. ELIZABETH (WINCHELL)
1805-1895 S(P)1093 [339]

MARQUIS, DON 1878-1937 P226 C585
[i.e. Donald Robert Perry Marquis]
n Don Marquis
[1C 5A 10 12 17 30 73P 60B 108 110
132C 139 145 163F 163G 183 186 201
231 242C 242D 266]

MARRYAT, FREDERICK (CAPTAIN) 1792-1848
n "Captain Marryat; Monsieur Violet
[4B 4F 13A 37 40D 77 78 79 107A 108
109 123 137 144 177A 178 183 231 237
238 242A 317 327 338 339 344]
r 1850-53 Calif [40D]

MARSHALL, CECILIA PARKER P193 P371
n (Cecilia Parker)
r St' (nd) [339]

MARSTERS, MRS. CORDELIA LEONARD WILBER
P194
r Belvedere, SF (nd) [339]

MARTIN, ALBERT HENRY, 1897- P228
n (Al Martin) [339]

MARTIN, MRS. HERBERT BONNIE LESLIE
F228 [339]

MARTIN, JOHN STUART, 1900-
S(F)1094 C586
[1A 14C]

MARTIN, NELL, 1890- F229 C588
[339]

MASON, ARTHUR, 1876- F231 C589
[1A 163G]

MASON, JAMES FREDERICK, 1873- P195
[339]

MASTEN, WARREN JONES P195
r 1905 (after?) Calif [339]

MASTERS, EDGAR LEE, 1868- P196 C590
n Dexter Wallace; Webster Ford
[1A 5A 6 10 11 12 23 24B 25A 37 38B
43 53 60B 95 101 103C 103D 108 110
113 116C 126 132C 135 137 141 145
147 149 154 158 160A 178 182A 183
197 201 214 215 231 238 239 242D 244
247 281 302 307 309 313 316]

MATTHEWS, BRANDER (Co-au) F440 D138 C593
See: *JESSOP, GEORGE HENRY
n Arthur Penn)
[1G 2 5A 13B 13C 25A 33H 37 41A 47
60B 88 105 107A 108 109 110 123 154
177A 180 183 201 231 251 259 260B
261 299 308 344]

MAXWELL, HU, 1860- P197 C594

[17 339 364]

r 8 yrs Fresno [364]

MAY, FLORENCE LIND, 1871- F233 P197

r 6 yrs to 1910 SF [364]

MEEHAN, JOHN EDWIN P203

[102 339]

r cal1934 (after?) [339]

MEEHAN, MRS. M. J. P203

r SF (nd) [339]

MEEK, SPERNER ST. PAUL, 1894-

S(F)1094 C595

n Captain S.P. Meek, Major S.P. Meek;

Sternier St. Paul [163G 339]

r cal1936 Presidio SF [163G]

MELONEY, WILLIAM BROWN (Co-au) 1904-

S(F)1094; C596

See: FRANKEN, ROSE D. (LEWIN)

(MRS. WILLIAM BROWN MELONEY)

(MARGARET GRANT) [102]

MENKEN, ADAH ISAACS, 1835-1868

P204 C596

n Indigena

[2 3A 4B 4E 7B 8 17 25A 27 40D 41A

107A 117B 141 178 205B 231 237 242A

339 361]

r 1862-64 SF [339] 1863-64 Calif [117B]

1863 Calif [25A 27]

MERVIN, SAMUEL, 1874-1936 F239 C597

[1C 24A 24B 124Q 153 163G 231]

MESERVE, WILLIAM N. P204

r Calif. (nd) [339]

MEYRICK, GERALDINE P205

n Prior to 1907 Santa Cruz; San Jose

[364]

MIEL, CHARLES L. P205

r Oakland (nd) [339]

MICHELS, PHILIP VERRILL, 1869-1911

F418 S(F)1094 P206 C599

[1P 109 339 355 364]

r 1892-93 (after?) SF [339]

4 yrs SF, Piedmont, Berkeley [364]

MILES, ALLIE LOWE, 1895- F241

n Patricia Lane; Douga Lowe

r Calif (nd) [364]

MILLER, ALICE DUER 1874- F418 C600

(Mrs. H. W. Miller)

[1A 15C 25Ba 60B 102 102C 103C 120

163F 163G 170B 175 183]

MILLER, MRS. EMILY CLARK HUNTINGTON

1833-1913 P207

[2 8 25A 41A 175]

MILLER, KATHERINE BROWNING D77 D138

r SF (nd) [339]

MILLER, PATSY RUTH S(F)1095 C634

r Hollywood (nd) [339]

MINNIGERODE, MEADE, 1887- F244 C635

[5B 7A 103D 163G 183]

MITCHELL, (ERNEST) PRYCE, 1862-

S(F)1095 C635

r 9 yrs (nd) Santa Barbara, LA [339]

MITCHELL, NORIA (Co-au) D74

See: MEDCRAFT, RUSSELL GRAHAM

[39 102]

MOCK, LUCY BYRD, 1880- P211

n (Le Moquer) (Mrs. Willet E Dentinger)

[6 163G 331 339 364]

r 2 yrs to 1917 (after?) San Rafael

[364]

MOINAR, LOUIS (Co-au) S(F)1096 C640

r 9 yrs (nd) Redondo Beach [364]

MONROE, HARRIET, 1860-1936 P212

[339]

MONTAGU, CAPTAIN MONTAGU 1787-1863

P212 P371 [117B 339 355]

r cal1850 [117B] Calif prior to 1851

[339]

MONTAGUE, JOSEPH 1893- F246

[339]

MOON, CLAUDE E. P213

r Oxnard (nd) [339]

MOON, MRS. LUCINA P214
r St. Helena (nd) [339]

MOORE, MRS. TIMMIE (FIELDS) F248
r cal930 L. [163E]

MOREAU, L. P214
r Berkoley (nd) [339]

MORLAND, GEORGE MATHIAS, 1882- P214
r Presidio Monterey (nd) [339]

MORFORD, MARY JOAMS F248
r Calif (nd) [339]

MORGAN, JOHN PIERPONT, 1837-1913 D78
[1Q 2 13B 13C 25A 109 161M 177A 183
231 238 242A 243]

MORRISON, CAROLINE WOOD (Co-au) F219
Seq: COOKE, GRACE (MCGOWAN)
F249 C645 [175]

MORROW, ALICE M. P215
r Long Beach (nd) [339]

MORROW, MRS. HONORE (MCCUE) WILLISIE,
1940- F249 C646
[1A 10 15C 21A 33B 153 170B 339]
r 1913-21 (after?) San Diego, L. [339]

MORTON, JOHN MADISON, 1811-1891
S(D)1096
[4B 4F 13A 13B 107A 117B 137 178
237 242A]

MOYER, THEONE P216
r Santa Barbara (nd) [339]

MULLIGAN, JOHN ARTHUR, 1875- P216
r L. (nd) [339]

MUNROE, KIRK, 1850-1930 F254
[1F 17 25A 41A 104A 107A 109 124K
178 183 214 231 339 364]
r 1868-69 S^d, Oakland, San Bruno
[104A 364]

MURRAY, WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON 1840-1904
F254
[1S 7C 13A 13B 25A 40D 41A 107A 109
242A 339]
r 1878 (after?) S^d [339]

NASON, FRANK LEWIS 1856- F256
[1G]

NELSON, MARGUERITE ROGUE P219
(Mrs. N. Lawrence Nelson)
r SF (nd) [339]

NELSON, DOUGLAS ROBERT 1900- D128
[339]

NESBIT, WILBUR DICK 1871-1927 P219
[1H 33F]

NEWKIRK, JOHN MARTIN P221 D80
[331 339]
r 1903 (after?) Berkeley [339]

NEWTON, ALFRED EDWARD 1863- D80
[1C 5A 21A]

NICHOLS, KATHERINE S. P222
n cal880 (after?) [339]

NICHOLSON, FLORENCE EMILY (BEAVER) P225
(Mrs. Watson Nicholson)
r cal888-92 (after?) Berkeley [339]

NIES, VOLKER D80
r Sausalito (nd) [339]

NORTHE, JAMES NEILL P225
[163G 339]
r 1935 or earlier - 1938 (after?)
Ontario [339]

NORTHUP, JOHN WOOD P225
r 1912-17 (after?) Berkeley [339]

NORTON, MRS. JULIA A. P268
r 1931 (after?) LA [339]

NORTON, ROY 1869- S(F)1097 C712
r 1892 San Bernardino [1A 163B]
1899 (after?) San Jose SF [1A 163B]

NOYES, ALFRED 1860- F268 C712
[10 13B 13C 37 73 103C 103D 108 109
118 160B 162 183 215 231 242C 285
290 304 344 359 364]
r Pasadena (nd) [364]

NUNES, JOSEPH A. D82 C712
r cal858 (after?) Calif [7B]

NYE, HELENA MAY F269
r Palo Alto (nd) [339]

NYLAND, THEO F269
r Manzanar, LA (nd) [339]

O'CALLAGHAN, MRS. LAVINA VIOLET
(L.R. STROG) 1894 -
n Lovina Violet O'Farrell
r Santa Rosa (nd) [339]

O'CONNOR, JOHN EDWARD 1895- P226
n E. J. Romero [339 364]
r 1916 (after?) SF [339 364]

O'DOHERTY, MRS. EVA MARY (KELLY) P227
(Mrs. Levin O'Dogherty)
n Eva; Eva of "The Nation"; Fionula
[317 359 355 364]
r 2 yrs Calif, SF, Oakland [364]

O'DONNELL, THOMAS A. P227
r Prior to 1925 (after?) LA [339]

O'FLAHERTY, LIA 1897- S(F)1097
[10 102 103C 103D 160A 231 339]

O'HANLON, JAMES D. P227
r 1900 (after?) LA [339]

O'HARA, JOHN 1905- S(P)1097
[1A 14C 21B]

O'LEARY, EDWARD PATRICK 1853 P228
[339]

OLIVER, FREDERICK S. 1866-1899 F419
[339]

OLSEN, DOLORES BIRK 1907- S(F)1098 C718
[339]

O'NEIL, GEORGE 1896-1940 (Cc-au) D138
C719
See: *Totheroh, Dan W. [21 102C 126]
r Calif (nd) [126]

ORCZCO, SERAPIC P229
r 1901 (after?) SF [339]

OSKISON, JOHN MILTON 1874- S(F)1098 C721
[1C 325 339 364]
r 1883-85 Elmira
1894-98 Palo Alto [339 364]

OTT, SUSANNA CLAYTON D84
r 1A (nd) [339]

OURSLER, CHARLES FULTON 1893- F419 C722
n Anthony Abbott
[1A 14B 30 39 102 102C 163B 339]

OURCULT, IRVING E. D84
r 1914 (after?) San Diego [339]

PACKARD, FRANK LUCIUS 1877- F277 C725
[1A 213 339]
n Hollywood (nd) [339]

PALMER, STUART F277 S(F)1098 C726
[102C 155]
r Hollywood (nd) [155]

PALMER, WALTER BUTLER 1868- P232
r 4 yrs (nd) San Jose [364]

PARBURT, GEORGE RATHIE P241
r 1862 (after?) Calif [339]

PARKER, ALBERT CADIAN P241
r ca1900 (after?) Stockton, SF [339]

PARICHRST, MRS. GENEVIEVE F278 C727
n SF (nd) [339]

PARRISH, GEORGE DILEWYN 1894, F279 C727
[339]

PATTERSON, A. W. P242 C730
r SF (nd) [339]

PEAKE, C. M. L. 1862- S(F)1098
[162]

PEATTIE, MRS. LOUISE REDFIELD 1900 -
(Mrs. Donald Culross Peattie)
S(F)1099 C733 [1A 55 163B]
r 1939 (after?) Montecito, Santa
Barbara [55 163B]

PECK, GEORGE WASHINGTON 1817-1959
F281 C733
n Cantell A. Bigley [2 8 400 411 77
317 327]

PECK, MRS. HAMIE DO BARD 1869 or 1868
1931 or 1932 P243
Mrs. Hal M. Peck [163C 175]

PECKHAM, LE ROY BLISS 1858- P243
n T.V.B. [339]

PECKHAM, LIZZIE CROSS P244
r 1902 (after?) LA [339]

PETTER, SUSANNAH POLLOCK P244
r 1931 (earlier?) 1938 (after?) LA [339]

PEIRCE, KATHERINE MILNER 1867- P244
r Visalia, Riverside, Oakland [364]

PEIXOTO, EUSTACE MADURA 1887- D87
[339]

PEMBERTON, THOMAS EDGAR (Co-au) D87
D87 C733
See: HARTE, BRET [4D 109 317]

PERMAN, MRS. SATELLA JACQUES P245 P372
[163F 539]
n 1935 (after?) San Diego [163F]

PENNOYER, VIRGINIA E. F281
r Calif (nd) [339]

PERRY, HENRIETTA CROSBY 1833- P245
[339]

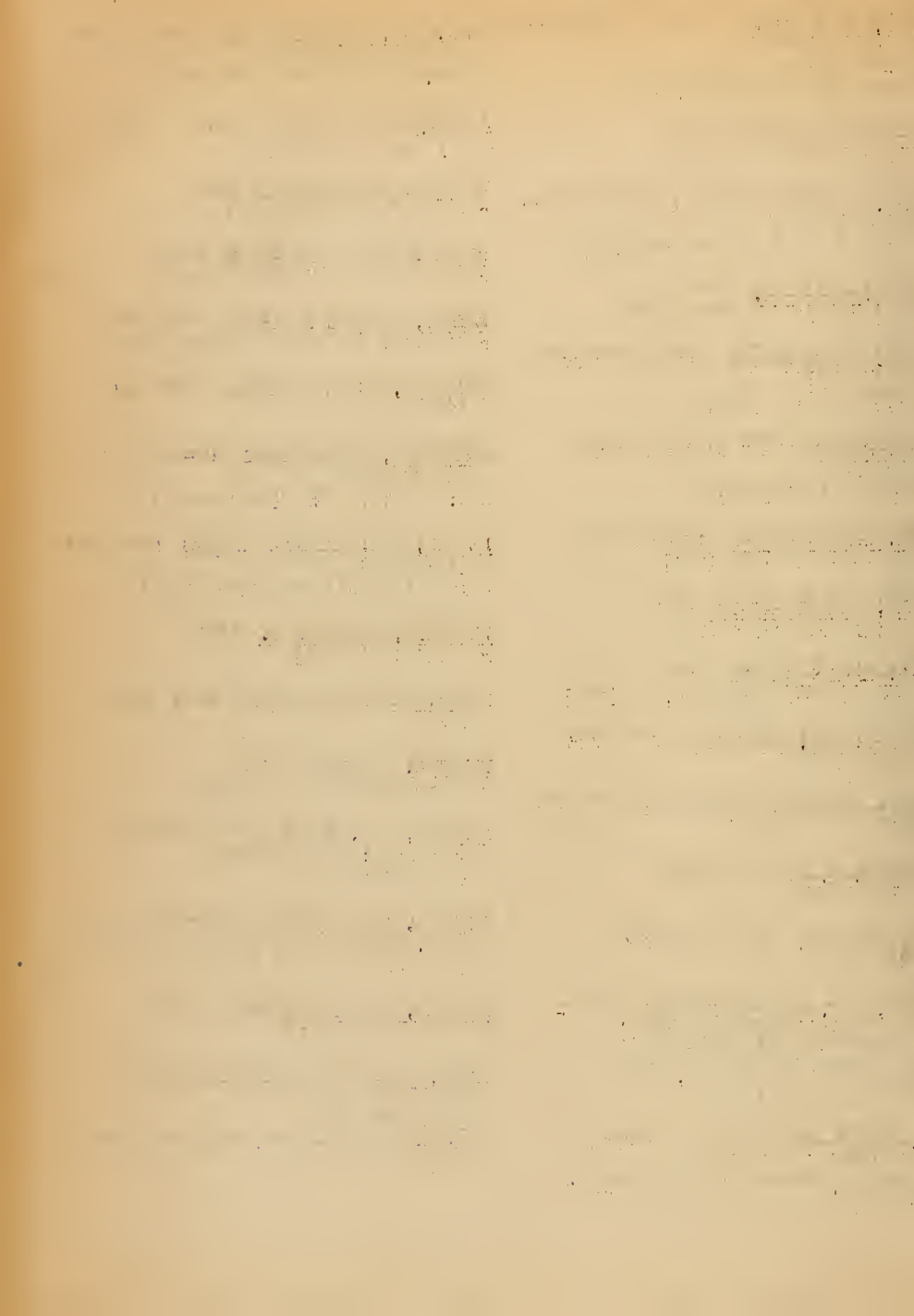
PERKINS, FLORENCE P245
r Santa Barbara (nd) [339]

PERKINS, MRS. GRACE 1900- F282 C734
n Dora Macy; Grace Perkins
[1A 55 102 163P]

PERKINS, LUCY (FITCH) 1865-1937
(Mrs. Dwight Abald Perkins) F283 C734
[1C 104A 163F 163G 175 231]

PERKINS, MARION FEDERHOTT F283
r Calif (nd) [339]

PERRY, MRS. STELLA GEORGE (SIERN)
F283 C734
[1A 55 175 339]
r 1914-18 (after?) SF, Hollywood [339]
SF [175]



PET. NOVIC, NIKALA V. P246
r 1920-23 (after?) [339]

PETERSILEA, CARIYLE 1844-1903 F284 F442
n Ernst Von Himmel [339]

PETINAK, MARKO J. P246
r Prior 1933-38 (after?) LA [339]

PETRI, LORE P247
r Sⁿ, Bay Region (nd) [339]

PICARD, GEORGE HENRY 1850-1916
S(F)1099 C735 [11 741A 178]

PIERSON, NITA P248 C736
r Prior to 1910 (after?) SF [339]

PINCHON, EDGECUMB, 1883- F421 C736
[102B 339]
n 1931-33 (after?) Hollywood, Santa
Monica, LA [339]

PINKERTON, ROBERT EUGENE 1882- F248 C736
[1A 339]
r SF (nd) [339]

POLAND, W. C. P249
r Ocean Beach (nd) [339]

POLLARD, PERCIVAL 1869- F422 C737
[1P 41C 364]

PONTIUS, CATHERINE DORR 1905- P250
[183D 339]
r 1940 (after?) Berkeley [183D]

PORTER, GENE SUTTON 1863-1924
F285 C737
[1I 251 59 60B 108 109 124E 161A
170A 175 178 183 186 214 266 339
344 361]
r 1918-24 Los Angeles (nd) [1I 161A
339]

POSTON, CHARLES DIBRELL 1825-1902 P251
[2 339]

POST, CHARLES CLEMENT 1846-1905 F285
[339]

PCWIS, HENRY A. P251
r LA (nd) [339]

PREWITT, WILLIAM C. SELL (P252
n Presume
r Prior to 1926 (after?) LA [339]

PRIESTLEY, JOHN BOYNTON 1894-
F286 S(F)1099 C739
[10 23 37 102C 103D 137 160A
162 168B 183 231]

PRIOR, MRS. BEATRICK S(F)1099
[23]

PROKOSCH, FREDERIC 1909, S(F)1099 C743
[12 143 23 163B 18E]

PRYOR, SARA AGNES (RICE) 1830-1912
Mrs. R. A. Pryor S(F)1099 C744
[1P 2 242A]

PURNALL, NINA WILCOX 1888- F287 C744
[1A 55 102 120 163B 163G 175 183 213
214 339]
r Hollywood (nd) [1A 163B]

QUAFANTA, GIOVANNI 1878- P254 P372 P79
n Vanni De' Quaranta [339 364]
r 8 yrs from 1913 (after?) SF [364]

RAFFETY, GORDON EDWARD P255
n John Gray
r Redlands (nd)* [163G]

RAINE, WILLIAM MACLEOD 1871-
F422 S(F)1100
[1A 109 120 163G]

RAISCH, MARIE LOUISE 1913- P255
r SF (nd) [339]

RANSOME, GRACE GREENLEAF D91
r Haywards (nd) [339]

RAUCOURT, JULES F289
[102A 102C]

RAMSON, ABEL M. F289 C748
r Cal 1897 SF [339]

RAY, S. FLORENCE P256

r cal900 Geyserville (after?) [339]

RAYBURN, CARL BRYAN P256

r prior to 1919 (after?) Dinuba [339]

RAYMOND, CLIFFORD SAMUEL 1875

S(F)1100 C748 [1A]

RAYMOND, MRS. EVELYN (HUNT) 1843-1910

S(F)1100 [10 17 41C 175 178]

REALF, (JOHN) RICHARD (COLONEL)

1834-1878 P256 C748

[2 25A 26 40E 41A 60B 105 107A 109

117C 178 237 267 290 322]

r Before 1878 SF, Oakland [40E 105 109 322]

REED, JOHN 1867-1920 P257

[1L 43 124A 126 199]

REED, VERNER ZEVOLA 1863-1919

. F290 C749

[1L 41C 124AA 339]

r Coronado Beach (nd) [339]

REEPMAKER, MICHAEL 1858- F290

r 3 yrs. Hollywood (nd) [364]

REEVES, ARTHUR BENJAMIN 1890 F290 C750

[1C 25A 99A 124A 163F 339]

r 1911-16 Oxnard [1A]

1928 Ventura [99A]

1940 Temecula [1A]

REID, M. FRANCIS F291

n Oakland (nd) [339]

RENNELL, MRS. JENNIE (SMITH) P258

r Prior to 1890 (after?) SF [339]

RENNICK, MRS. (PAULA) HELEN

GOODWIN 1845 P258

[175 339]

r Prior to 1910 (after?) Claremont

[339]

RICE, WALLACE DE CROFT CECIL 1859- D93

[15 183G]

RICH, HAROLD THOMPSON 1893- P259

r Prior to 1923 (after?) LA [339]

RICHARDS, ROBERT 1834- F294

[103D 160F]

RICHARDSON, JAMES H. F294

r LA (nd) [339]

RIDDETHUGH, GEOFFREY F. P262

[331 339]

r Prior to 1926 (after?) [339]

RIGGS, LYNN 1899- S(P)1100

[1c 39 102F]

r Hollywood (nd) [39]

RINGGOLD, GEORGE HAY 1814-1864 F263

[40E 339]

r 1861-64 SF [339]

RIPLEY, CLYDE 1892- F296 C756

[1A 14B 160F]

ROBERTS, JOHN TREVOR 1863- F263

r 4 yrs Santa Ana [364]

ROBERTS, MYRTLE GLENN D94

r 1916 (after?) SF [339]

ROBINS, ELIZABETH 1865- F298

n C. E. Raimond

[1C 13B 13C 37 118 160B 168A 168E 175 231]

ROBINSON, D. C. P265

r cal1851 (after?) SF [339]

ROBILSON, F. MAYME P266

r LA (nd) [339]

ROCHESTER, ELITH GREENSTED P266

r Prior to 1915 (after?) So Calif [339]

ROCKWOOD, EDGAR L. D95

r Berkeley (nd) [339]

ROE, EDWARD PAYSCH 1836-1888 F299

[2 7 6 11 13A 25A 29A 37 40E 41A 5C

60B 77 88 105 107A 108 109 135 176

154 183 185 186 191 201 214 231 237

242A 260B 273 308 339]

r 1878 SF [339]

ROGERS, J. HENRY P266

r SF (nd) [339]

ROMANES, ALVA P267 C763
r SF (nd) [339]

ROBTY, JAMES HANCOCK 1890- P268 C764
[LA 6 31 48 128 163G 364]
r 1919-24 (after?) SF, Sausalito,
San Anselmo [364] SF [48]

ROSE, EMMA LOOMIS (MRS. CARL A. ROSE)
F300
r 1906-1938 (after?) Irwin [339]

ROSE, MARY ANN 1835- P268
r 1905 (after?) SF [339]

ROSS, JOSEPH P268
n Walking Hiller [339 355]
r Prior to 1870 (after?) SF [339]

ROUNDS, ONA MAHITTA 1876- F422
[339]

RUGGLESS, EMMA E. P269
r Prior to 1928 (after?) LA [339]

RUPP, ALBERT P269
r 1918 (after?) Alameda [339]

RUSSELL, Anderson Madox [c] D95
r Napa City, SF (nd) [339]

RYAN, LORNA MARJORIE 1889- D95
[163G]

SADE, HENRY P272 C774
r ca 1860 (after?) SF [339]

SAYLER, ALFRED MARK P272
r ca 1924 (after?) Glendale [339]

SAMPLE, PHILMER A. P273
r Berkeley (nd) [339]

SANBLOM, MRS. IOLA MARIE 1904- P273
r 4 yrs Glendale, Montrose [364]

SANTOS, ALPHOMSO P. P275
r LA (nd) [339]

SAVAGE, GEORGE MILTON, JR. 1904 D97
n Fairfax Kerry
r 1929-30 Claremont [364]

SAWTELLE, MRS. MARY P. P313
r ca 1892 SF [339]

SAYLOR, HARRY LINCOLN, 1863-1913
F314 C786
n Ashton Lamar; Gordon Stuart;
Elliott Whitney
[339]

SCARBERRY ALMA SIOUX F314
[15C 102A]

SCHER, ABRAHAM LOUIS 1886- S(F) 1101
(Coauthors: T. Redmond Flood,
Herbert Franklin Hamilton)
[339]

SCHER, DR. BERTHA F315
r LA (nd) [339]

SCHOFIELD, CHARLES P276
r 1880-86 Tuolumne Co. [339]

SCHROEDER, MRS. EUGENIE H. (S(F)1101
P276
r Prior to 1921 (after?) [339]

SCOGIN, MRS. SAMUEL MARTHA (CALDWELL),
1873- F317
[339]

SCOTT, JOHN MILTON, 1854-1928 P277
r ca 1912 (after?) Calif. [48 339]

SEARIGHT, FRANK THOMPSON F424 P276
r 1902-07 LA [364]

SENOUR, MRS. CARO SMITH 1864- F318
[339]

SERGE, WILLARD JOHN D98
n Clark Willard
[339]

SHACKELFORD, FREDERICK H. P279 F374
r Pasadena (nd) [339]

SHANNON, MRS. MARY EULALIE (FEE)
1824-1854 S(P)1102 C790
n H8441[339] Auburn [317 339]

SHARMAN, ABBIE LYON 1872- F319
n Lyon Sharman
[364]

SHEN, TSZEYIN CHICH D99
r ca 1916 (after?) Berkeley [339]

SHILLABER, BENJAMIN PINHOLLOW 1814-1890
F424 C793
n Mrs. Partington; Ruth Partington;
She P. Billaber; Old-man-with-a-Cane
[2 13A 13A 25A 40E 41A 50 60B 77 78
86 105 108 114A 114B 123 151 183 214
222 231 242A 249 260B 287 300 308
317]

SHUSTER, GEORGE NAUMAN 1894- F322
C795
[1A 14B 21B]

SIEGEL, HERMAN PAUL FRANZ 1862- P283
[339]

SIEGHOLD KATE (PRICE) 1857 F322
C795
[339]

SIEKIEWICZ, HENRYK [c] 1845-1916
F322 C795
n "Zitwas"
[13B 13C 81 107A 108 109 123 161A 177A
183 231 242A 242C 338]
r Some of his early years (nd) [13B]
1876 (after?) [107A]
Calif. [13B 107A]

SILVER, BENJAMIN H. P284
r Hollywood (nd) [339]

SILVERS, EARL REED 1891 F322
n David Stone
[14B 163G 364
[339]

SINCLAIR, BERTRAND WILLIAM 1878-

F325 C804

r Calif. (nd) 339]

SKINNER, CONSTANCE LINDSAY, 1879-1939

F328 P348 C833

[1B 6 10 23 25Bb 25Be 33R 104A 126

159 163G 267 339 364]

r 1910-12 (after?) [339] 7 yrs [364]

LA, LaJolla [339 364] Carmel, SF

[339] Tustin [364]

SMART, CHRISTOPHER, 1722-1771 S(P)1102

n Ebenezer Pentwaezle

[3D 4C 13A 13B 77 78 107A 183 231

237 238 242A 317]

SMITH, ARTHUR DOUGLAS HOWDEN 1887-

S(F)1102

[1A]

SMITH, (LADY) ELEANOR FURNEAUX 1902-

S(F)1102 C836

[160A 339]

SMITH, SAM W. F287

r The mines, Gold Rush Period [339]

SMITH, WALLACE -1937 S(F)1102 C838

[65 102A 281 339]

SMITH, WILLIAM RUFUS 1896- S(P)1102

[339]

SMITH, WINCHELL (Co-Au) 1871-1933

SEE: BACON, FRANK D100 C838

[1E 2 60B 102A 168A]

SMYTH, MARY 1830-1872 P288

[350]

SNYDER, ALONZO DEMOINES 1871 S(F)1103

[339]

SOHOLT, ANICAN F336

r Hollywood (nd) [339]

SOLIS, MARTIN P280

r SF (nd) [337]

SOUTHWORTH, MAY ELIZABETH F337 C840

r SF (nd) [364]

SPEARE, DOROTHY 1898- F424 C841

(MRS. C. J. HUBBARD)

[1A 15C 102A 213]

SPENCER, B. Z., 1840-1867 D100

[41A 237]

SPEWACK, BELLA (COHEN) 1900-

(MRS. SAMUEL SPEWACK

S(D)1103 C845

[23 39 102A 102C]

r Hollywood (nd) [39]

SPEWACK, SAMUEL (Co-Au) 1900-

S(D)1103 C845

SEE: SPEWACK, BELLA (COHEN)

[39 102A 102C 166A]

r Hollywood (nd) [39]

SPIVEY, THOMAS SAWYER, 1856- F338

[1B 339 364]

r 1920-27 Beverly Hills [339 364]

SPRINGER, NORMAN F338 C845

[102B 339]

r SF (nd) [339]

SPURR, GEORGE GRAHAM 1828-1905

F339 F480

r 5 yrs. (nd) Calif. [339 364]

STACPOOLE, HENRY DeVERE 1865-

[103C 103D 160A 339]

STANFORD, SIR C. V. (Co-Au) 1852-1924

D101

[3E 13A 13C 109 161A 183 231 242C]

STANFORD, IRA EDMUND P291

r San Diego Chula Vista (nd) [339]

STARR, JIMMY F341

r LA (ND) [339]

STEELE, J. D. 1802- P292

R SF (nd) [339]

STEELE, JAMES WILLIAM 1840-1905

F341 P291

[339]

STEPHANI, FREDERICK S(F)1103 C866

[102A 102C]

STEPHENS, IRS. ANN SOPHIA 1813-1866
 (WINTER BOWHAM) F743 C867
 n Jcnathan Slick, Esq.; Mary Derwent
 [2 7E 25A 41A 77 105 107A 109 113
 114B 237 317 327]

STEPHENS, ARTHUR JUSTIN P292
 r LA (nd) [339]

STEUBENBERG, (MAJOR) GEORGE EDWARD 1870-
 P295
 r 1933-38 (after?) LA [339]

STEVENS, GLENHOPE RUSSELL 1900- F344
 [339]

STEVENSON, ROBERT LOUIS 1850-1894
 F344 S(P)1104 C874
 n Tusitala [Teller of Tales]; R.L.S.
 [4B 4F 7B 13A 13B 13C 19 37 59 71 77
 79 81 9F 97 104A 106 107A 108 109
 117C 118 123 137 144 158 176 177A
 183 185 186 192 201 202 212 223A 224
 227 231 237 238 242A 245 250 304 322
 333 338 339 344 345 357 359]
 r 1878-80, 1888 [339] 1878-80, 1887-88
 [322] Oakland, SF, Calistoga,
 Monterey [322 339]

STEWART, WITA 1901- S(F)1104 C882
 [339]

STEWART, MARCUS A. 1852- P295
 [339]

STIMSON, JOHN WARD 1850-1930 P296
 [1F 7E 40E 41A 163C 339 364]
 r 2 yrs Ventura, Santa Barbara, Ojai
 [364]

STOKER, BRAM (I. C. ABRAHAM) 1847-1912
 F346
 [161A 231 237]

STONG, PHILIP DUFFIELD 1899- F346
 [1A 12 14A 14C 102A]

STORM, THEODORE 1817-1888 P297
 [76]

STONEILL, WILLIAM EVERILL 1882- F346
 [1A 163G 339 364]
 r 7 yrs [364] 7 yrs ca 1904 [339]
 Riverside, Santa Barbara [339 364]

STRANG, LLOYD L. 1908-1919 P298
 r 1913-19 Redwood City [339]

STRONG, GEORGE AUGUSTUS 1832-1912
 n Marc Antony Henderson
 [41C 317 339]

STUART, FRANCIS 1902- F348 C891
 [16 160B]

STUART, HECTOR 1845?- P299
 n (Caliban)
 [317 339]
 r ca 1870-78 (after?) [339]

STYER, HARRIET WASSON P300
 n (Grandma)
 [339]

SWANSON, REIL HAREON 1896- F349 C393
 [339]

STURGES, EDITH MAIDA (LESSING) P299
 n San Diego (nd) [339]

SUTTON, EDITH P348
 r 1927 (after?) Long Beach [339]

SWIFT, MORRISON ISAAC 1856-
 F350 P302 P375
 [41C 339]
 r Berkeley (nd) [339]

SWIFT, THOMAS P. P302
 r Mariposa Co., Wilmington (nd) [339]

SZYMANOWSKI, STEPHEN KORWIN 1854-
 r 1902-08 (after?) LA [364]

TAGGARD, GENEVIVE 1894- P303 C894
(MRS. KENNETH DURANT)
[1A 6 10 12 15C 23 85 116C 126 146
189B 192 231 267 331 334]
r 1914-20 Berkeley, SF [364]

TALBOT, EVERETT GUY 1883- S(P)1105
r 1938 Pasadena [6]

TARKINGTON, NEWTON BOOTH 1869- D106
D140 S(D)1105 C894
n Cecil Woodford; Cornelius Obenchain
Van Loot
[1A 5B 10 11 12 13C 18 19 23 24A 24B
25Ba 37 38B 39 41C 47 60B 75 95 102A
103C 103D 104A 108 109 110 120 123
135 136 147 148 149 151 153 154 159
160A 163G 168A 168B 177A 177B 178
182A 184 185 186 191 196 197 201 214
231 238 239 242C 243 260B 266 268
273 309 311B 344]

TAYLOR, BAYARD 1825-1878
F351 F445 P304 C894
[2 7 8 11 13A 13B 18 25. 27 29A 37 40F
41A 43 44 50 59 60B 72 75 77B 78 86
88 90 94 105 106 107A 108 109 114A
114B 135 136 137 139 140 142 151 152
154 176 177A 179 183 185 186 191 192
200 201 203B 204 206 208 211 214 219
220A 222 228 231 237 238 242A 242C
246 247 248 249 251 252 258 259 260A
261 267 268 273 287 287C 299 300 301
307 308 309 322 327 338 339 344 351
353]
r 1849 [8 43 139 151 300] 1849-52 [339]
1849, 1859 [242L] SF [8 139 151 339]
Calif. [43 300] Monterey [339]

TAYLOR, J. A. P307
r LA (nd) [339]

TAYLOR, MERT P307
r 1850 (after?) SF [339]

TEFHUNE, ALBERT PAYSON 1872-1942
S(F)1105 C897
[1A 25Bc 41A 67. 102C 107A 163G 178
183 213]

TEXIER, EDMOND (AUGUSTE) 1816-1887
F352
n Sylvius
[77A 109 317]

THILLON, ANNA D107
r Before 1855 visited SF [320]

THOMES, WILLIAM HENRY 1824-1895
F353
[2 7 8 339]
r 1849-50 [8] 1843-46, 1849-51 [339]
SF, Bidwell's Bar [8] SF, Monterey
[339]

THOMPSON, SCOTT P308
r Compton (nd) [339]

THORIDYKE, MRS. E. P. P309
r SF (nd) [339]

THORNTON, GEORGE E. P309
r 1890-97 (after?) SF [339]

TIERMAN, MRS. FRANCES CHRISTINE (FISHER)
F354 C898
n (CHRISTIAN REID)
[1K 2 7 17 41A 107. 175 208 260B]

TIFFANY, ESTHER BROWN 1858- D107
[339]

TILDEN, FREEMAN 1863- F354 C898
[1A 24. 24B 189B 339]

TIPTON, FRANCES P309
r ca 1927-32 (after?) [339]

TORREMIN, WILLIS 1862- F355 C898
[1. 5A 24A 24B 163G 165 339]
r 1915 [1. 165] 1915, 1922, 1928 [339]
SF [1A 165 339]

TODD, MARY IVES 1848- F355 C900
[339]

TOOKER, RICHARD 1902- F357 C903
[339]

TOUT, OTIS BURGESS 1860- F358
[339]

TOWLE, MRS. MARY LOUISE (WHITELY)
1825-1898 P311
[339]

TREMBLAYS, JOHN TIBOIS 1792-1863
F361
[117C]

TUCKER, PRENTISS 1875- F361
[364]

TURNBULL, MARGARET F362
[1A 15C 163C 339 364]
r About 3 yrs [364] 1913-16 (after?)
[339] Hollywood [339 364]

URE, OLIVE E. P315
(MRS. JAMES G. URE)
[163C 163E 339]
r 1927 [163C] 1933 (after?) [339]
LA [163C 339]

VAILE, WILLIAM NEWELL 1876-1927 F367
[IN 33F]

VALERGA, SUSAN L. F367
r Calif. (nd) [339]

VAN EEBBER, THOMAS E. P316
r Santa Barbara (nd) [33C]

VANCE, LOUIS JOSEPH 1879- F367 C920
[1E 24L 24B 33L 109 120 124N 163E 178
183 339]

VAN DE GRAFF, J. L. P348
r 1935 (after?) Leucadia [339]

VAN DENBURGH, DOUGLAS P316
r Los Gatos (nd) [339]

VAN DER VEER, JUDY 1912- S(P)1103
C921
[6 15C 163G]
r 1938 [6] 1939 [15C 163G] Lakeside
[6 163G] Santee [15C]

VAN DOREN, MARK 1894- S(P)1106
[1A 6 12 14L 21L 23 25L 31 60B 103C
103D 116C 145 146 160B 183 186 192
199 231 247 267 296]

VAN DYKE, HENRY 1952-1933 P348 C921
n HENRY VORSE
[1E 2 5L 7B 15B 13C 16 25L 25Ba 33L 37
40F 41C 52 56 59 60B 107L 108 109 113
114B 124N 132C 135 136 151 154 163C
163E 177A 178 190 183 191 201 214 231
239 242C 243 259 260B 261 273 285 299
317 344]

VAN VECHTEN, CARL 1860- F369 C922
n "PLAS"
[1A 5B 10 12 24B 25Ba 60B 65 95
103C 103D 113 137 153 160L 183
186 192 199 201 231]

VAN ZANDT, GRACE GOODSPEED P317
r ca 1907 (after?) Calif. [339]

V. VUEN, MRS. MARY OGDEW P317
r 1900 (after?) Calif. [339]

VENTURA, LUIGI DONATO 1845-1912
F369
r SF (nd) [339]

VERNE, JULES 1829-1965
F370 S(F)1106
[1A 13B 77 78 104L 107A 108 109
123 137 177A 177B 183 231 237 238
242L 338]

VICTOR, NETTA VICTORIA (FULLER) (Co-Au)
1851-1886 P318
n Singing Sibyl; Sisters of the
West, The; Seeley Register;
Mrs. Mark Peabody.
See: Victor, Mrs. Frances Aurette
Fuller Barrett
[7 8 41A 107A 114A 317]

VIOLAT, LOUIS F371
r 1933-38 (after?) LA [339]

VOIDO, VEMER P318
r 1870 (after?) SF [339]

VOLLIER, CARL GOTTFRIED WILHELM 1864-
F371 F445
n (W.F.A. Zimmerman; Dr. Morvelli)
[317 339]

VORSE, MARY E. (Co-Au) P113
(MRS. MARY MARVIN HEATON VORSE)
See: CLEMENTS, COLIN CAMPBELL
[1A 15C 43 159 170B 175 183]

WAGNER, ROBERT LEICESTER 1872- F373
r 1940 [1A] 1939 [163G] Beverly Hills
[1A 163G]

WAITE, ESTHER 1899- S(F)1106 C926
[339]

WAIL, MILBUR C. D114
r 1909 (after?) Stockton [339]

WALLACE, ROBERT P320
r 1890 to date (nd) SF [339]

WALPOLE, SIR HUGH (SEYMOUR) 1884-1941
S(F)1107 C927
[10 23 27 102A 102C 103C 103D 108
109 137 153 160A 162 168B 213 183
231 236 339 344 359]

WARD, JOHN 1838-1896 P321
n Zion
[7 41A 317 339]

WARREN, LANSING 1894- P322 C928
r 1913-17 LA [364]

WASHBURN, JEAN BRUCE P322
r Calif. (nd) [339]

WATERS, FRANK 1902- S(F)1107 C929
[14C 163G]
r Imperial Valley, San Diego, LA,
Santa Ana, Riverside, San Bernardino
(nd) [163G]

WATSON, THOMAS WARE 1857- P323
r 9 yrs. Pomona [364]

WEARE, W. K. P324
r 1849 (after?) Calif. [339]

WEATHERWAX, CLARA S(F)1107 C929
[23]

WEAVER, JOHN VAN ALSTYEN 1893-1938
[376 445 P324 C930
[5B 6 33Q 60B 116C 124S 126 132C 139
183 243E 247 267 339]
r 1928-31 (after?) Hollywood [339]

WEBSTER, HENRY KITCHELL 1875-1932
S(F)1107
[1E 5A 24B 25Ba 33K 106 124M 178
183 214 231]

WELER, ELLA FRASER P326
r Prior to 1892 (after?) Calif. [339]

WELLMAN, MRS. ESTHER (TURNER) 1893-
r Prior to 1925 (after?) Gardena [339]

WELSH, GRACE L. 1895- P341 P327
[15C]

WENDLING, GEORGE XAVIER 1859-1924
[229E 339]
r Prior to 1912 (after?) SF [339]

WENZLAFF, GUSTAV GOTTLIEB 1865- F376
[1L 163C 339]

WEST, NATHANIEL 1906-1940 S(F)1107
C932
[21B 102C]

WESTERMANN, BERNARD 1885- P327
r 2 yrs SF [364]

WESTON, GARRETT 1890- S(F)1107 C932
[102A 102C 339]
r Beverly Hills, Santa Barbara
(nd) [339]

WHALEY, MRS. MARIE LOUISE (THEISS)
1854- F379
[339]

WHATELY, ROGER D117
[102A 102C]

WHITCOMB, RUSSELL 1865- F361
[364]

WHITE, HINTON P328
r Prior to 1928 (after?) [339]

WHITING, ROBERT RUDD 1877-
F365 F446 C945
[1L]

WHITNEY, HUGH 1891- P329
r 8 yrs to 1923 (after?) SF, LA [364]

WHITSON, JOHN H. RVEY 1854-1936 F386
[1C 183A]

WHITTAKER, FREDERICK (CAPTAIN) 1838-
[339]

WHITTLESEY, RUTH TABER 1893- P329
r Prior to 1934 (after?) [339] 1938
[6] Calif. [339] Inglewood [6]

WICKHAM, WILLIAM G. -1935 P329
r Prior to 1935 Long Beach [339]

WIGHT, SAMUEL F. 1836- P330
r 1854-65 (after?) Oakland, SF,
Sacramento, mining region [339]

WILBUR, MRS. HELEN HAINAH (CLIFFORD)
D118
n (ELENE WILBUR)
[339]

WILDMAN, MARIAN WARNER 1876- F387
(MRS. JESSE A. FENNER)
[1K 175]

WILDMAN, ROUNSEVELLE 1864-1901
F397 C953
[1U 41C 339 364]
r 1872-97 [339] 1894-97 [364] SF
[339 364]

WILKINSON, MRS. MARGUERITE OGDEN (BIGELOW)
1863-1928 P331 D118 C956
n (MARGUERITE OGDEN BIGELOW)
[1H 5A 48 120 126 163A 163C 231 253
285 339 364]
r 1911-13 [364] 1915 (after?) [339]
Santa Barbara [364] Coronado [339]

WILKS, THOMAS EGERTON 1819-1854
S(D)1108
[77A 117C 237]

WILLARD, FRANK H. 1893- F389
[1A 14B]

WILLIAMS, EDITH JEANETTE P322
r LA (nd) [339]

WILLIAMS, FRAYNE D118
r 1922 (after?) LA [399]

WILLIAMS, H. T. F390
r Calif. (nd) [339]

WILLIAMSON, ALICE MURIEL LIVINGSTON
(MRS. CHARLES NORRIS WILLIAMSON)
F390 C957
n MRS. HARCOURT WILLIAMSON
[124N 163F 178 339]
r Santa Monica, Hollywood (nd) [339]

WILLIAMSON, CHARLES NORRIS 1859-1920
F390 C957
[109 178 183 339]

WILLIAMSON, HENRY 1897- S(F)1109
[10]

WILLIAMSON, THOMAS ROSS 1894-
F391 C957
n S. S. Smith; Waldo Fleming; Edward
Dragonet; Gregory Trent; DeWolfe
Morgan.
[1A 12 14B 16]
r SF (nd) [16]

WILLIS, ELLA MAUD (BAGGERLY) 1862-
(MRS. AMBROSE MADISON WILLIS) P333
[339]

WILLIS, RAY [i.e. MOLLIE RAY]
SF (nd) [339]

WILSON, GEORGE CRAWFORD 1837-1902 P334
r 1897-1902 Monrovia [339]

WILSON, HOWARD, 1909- S(F)1109 C966
[339]

WISE, HENRY AUGUSTUS, 1819-1869 F395
n Harry Gringo
[2 8 13A 13B 40F 41A 77 78 105 107A
109 178 183 237 317 327 339]
r Calif during Mexican War [339]

WISE, MRS. LILLEN P336
r Prior to 1867 (after?) SF [339]

WISTER, OWEN, 1860-1938 F395
[1B 5A 7B 10 12 13C 18 23 24A 24B 25A
25Bc 33Q 37 41A 59 60B 75 89 94 107A
108 109 118 120 124S 135 145 148 151
153 154 163C 177A 177B 178 183 201
214 231 239 242C 242E 243 260B 273
344]

WODEHOUSE, FELHAM GREENVILLE, 1881-
F397 C969
[1-I 10 65 103C 103D 137 153 160A 168A
168B 183 231 238 339]
r 1930 Hollywood [10]

WOOD, PEGGY 1894- F398 F446
(Mrs. John Van Alstyn Weaver)
[1D 102C 168A 168B 183 339]
r Hollywood (intermittently) [339]

WOOD, ROBERT WILLIAMS, 1868- P338 C974
 [1A 105C 103D 160A 163F 183 242C]

WOOLFOLK, JOSIAH PITTS, 1894-
 n Jack Woodford; Gordon Sayre; Sappho
 Henderson Britt; Howard Kennedy
 [1A 103D 163G]
 r 1939 Hollywood [163G]

WOOLLEY LELL HAWLEY, 1825- F399
 [339]

WORTHINGTON, ELIZABETH STRONG F399
 n Griffith A. Nicolas
 [339]

WRIGHT, ALLEN KENDRICK P340
 r Long Beach (nd) [339]

WURDEMAN, AUDREY, 1911- P341 C986
 (Mrs. Joseph Auslander)
 [1A 12 15C 60B 163F]

WYLIE, PHILIP, 1902- S(F)1100 C986
 [1A 14C 102C]

WYNEKEN, L(EOPOLD) ERNEST, 1858- F402
 [339]

WYPIANSKI, STANISLAW, 1854- D133
 r 1902-08 1A [339]

YATES, MRS. KATHERINE MERRITTE, 1865-
 F405
 [1J 175]

ZIMMERMAN, WILLIAM ALBERT, 1863- P344
 r Santa Ana (nd) [339]

F P D

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|------|-------------------------|---------|------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------|
| Collated | | Edited | | Date of Research | | Research Worker | |
| Code | | Source Book | | Date or Edition | | Call No. Library | |
| Last Name | | 1st Name | | 2nd Name | | Other Names | |
| Pseudonym | | Race | | Descent | | Alien Naturalized (date) | |
| Birth Date | | City | | State | | Country | |
| Death Date | | City | | State | | Country | |
| Father--Last Name | | 1st Name | | 2nd Name | | Born (place, date) | |
| Died (place, date) | | Achievements | | | | | |
| Mother--Last Name | | 1st Name | | 2nd Name | | Born (place, date) | |
| Died (place, date) | | Achievements | | | | | |
| Married [1] Last Name | | 1st Name | | 2nd Name | | Or (place) | |
| At | City | State | Country | Date | Death or Divorce (date) | | |
| Married [2] Last Name | | 1st Name | | 2nd Name | | Or (place) | |
| At | City | State | Country | Date | Death or Divorce (date) | | |
| Children 1st Name | | Born | Died | 1st Name | | Born | Died |
| (Which wife or husband) | | | | | | | |
| Children 1st Name | | Born | Died | 1st Name | | Born | Died |
| (Which wife or husband) | | | | | | | |
| Education | | Grammar School | | Place | | Dates | |
| | | High School | | Place | | Dates | |
| | | College | | Place | | Dates | Degree |
| | | University (or College) | | Place | | Dates | Degree |
| | | Additional Education | | Place | | Dates | |
| Fraternity or Sorority | | | | | | | |
| Clubs and Lodges | | | | | | | |
| Awards (Give Dates) | | | | | | | |

Accomplishments (Give Dates)

War Record (Give Dates)

| Politics | Party | Date | Party | Date |
|----------|-------|------|-------|------|
|----------|-------|------|-------|------|

Religion

Sports and Hobbies

Travel (Give Dates)

Occupations (Give Dates)

Present Occupation

| Description | Height | Weight | Eyes | Hair |
|-------------|--------|--------|------|------|
|-------------|--------|--------|------|------|

| | | | | |
|-----------|-------|------|-------|------|
| Residence | Place | Date | Place | Date |
|-----------|-------|------|-------|------|

| | | | | |
|-----------|-------|------|-------|------|
| Residence | Place | Date | Place | Date |
|-----------|-------|------|-------|------|

| | | |
|-------------------------|-------|------|
| Residence in California | Place | Date |
|-------------------------|-------|------|

| | | |
|-------------------------|-------|------|
| Residence in California | Place | Date |
|-------------------------|-------|------|

Present Address

Additional Data

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF BIOGRAPHICAL SOURCES CONSULTED

- 363 Abraham Coles. Ed. by his son Jonathan Ackerman Coles. New York, D. Appleton, 1892
- 215 Advance of English poetry in the twentieth century, The, by William Lyon Phelps. New York, Dodd, Mead, 1918.
- 216 After the genteel tradition. Ed. by Malcolm Cowley. New York, W. W. Norton, 1937.
- 265 America in literature, by George Edward Woodberry. New York, Harper, 1903.
- 181 America in story, ed. by Mary C. Foley and Ruth G. Gentles. New York, Harper, 1932.
- 182A America and British literature since 1890, by Carl Van Doren and Mark Van Doren. New York, Century, 1925.
- 182B _____ D. Appleton Century, 1939.
- 180 American authors and their homes. Ed. by Francis Whiting Halsey. New York, James Pott, 1901.
- 8 American authors, 1600-1900. Ed. by Stanley J. Kunitz and Howard Haycroft. New York, H. W. Wilson, 1938.
- 340 American biographical dictionary, by William Allen. 3d ed. Boston, J. P. Jewett; Cleveland, O., E. P. B. Jewett, 1857.
- 341 American bookmen by M. A. De Wolfe Howe. New York, Dodd, Mead, 1898.
- 296 American caravan, a yearbook of American literature. New York, Macaulay [etc.] 1927-[1936]
Title varies: New American caravan, New caravan (which see)
Editors: Van Wyck Brooks, Alfred Kreymborg, Lewis Mumford [etc.]
- 28 American Catholic who's who. St. Louis, Mo. [etc] B. Herder, 1911-[1935-
Imprint varies.
Editors: 1911, Georgiana F. Curtis.-1934/35, Benedict Elder and
other]
- 9 American college course, ed. by Seymour Eaton. n.p., Priv. print.
for members of The American college society, 1926.
pt.xi consulted.
- 310 American dramatist, The, by Montrose J. Moses. Boston, Little, Brown, 1911.
- 319 American female poets, The. Ed. by Caroline May. Philadelphia, Lindsay and Blackiston, 1849.

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST

IN WHICH ARE CONTAINED THE MOST IMPORTANT
EVENTS OF HIS REIGN

FROM THE YEAR 1625 TO 1649

BY JOHN BURNET

IN TWO VOLUMES

LONDON

Printed by J. Sturges

1725

Printed by J. Sturges

1725

Printed by J. Sturges

1725

Printed by J. Sturges

1725

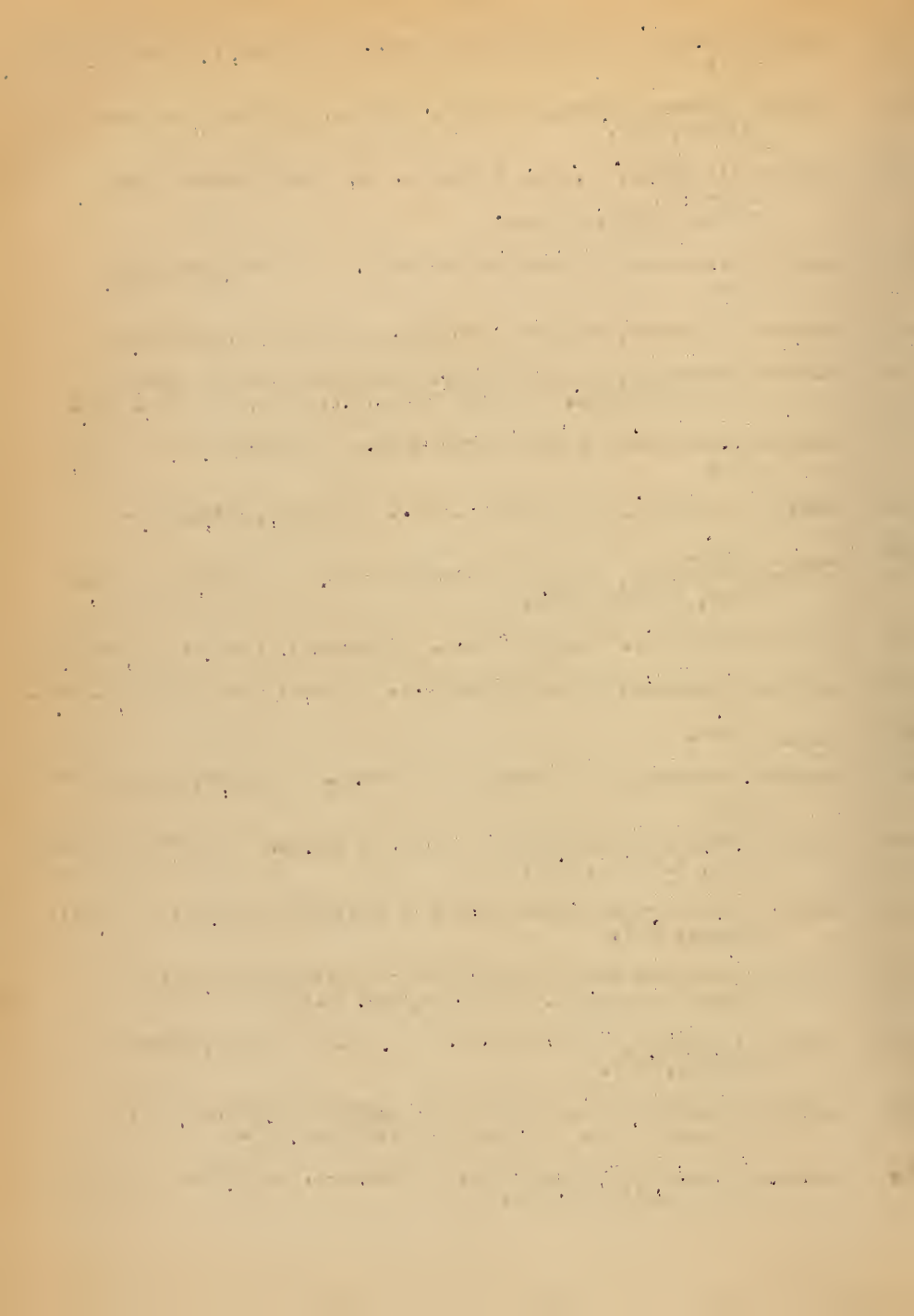
Printed by J. Sturges

1725

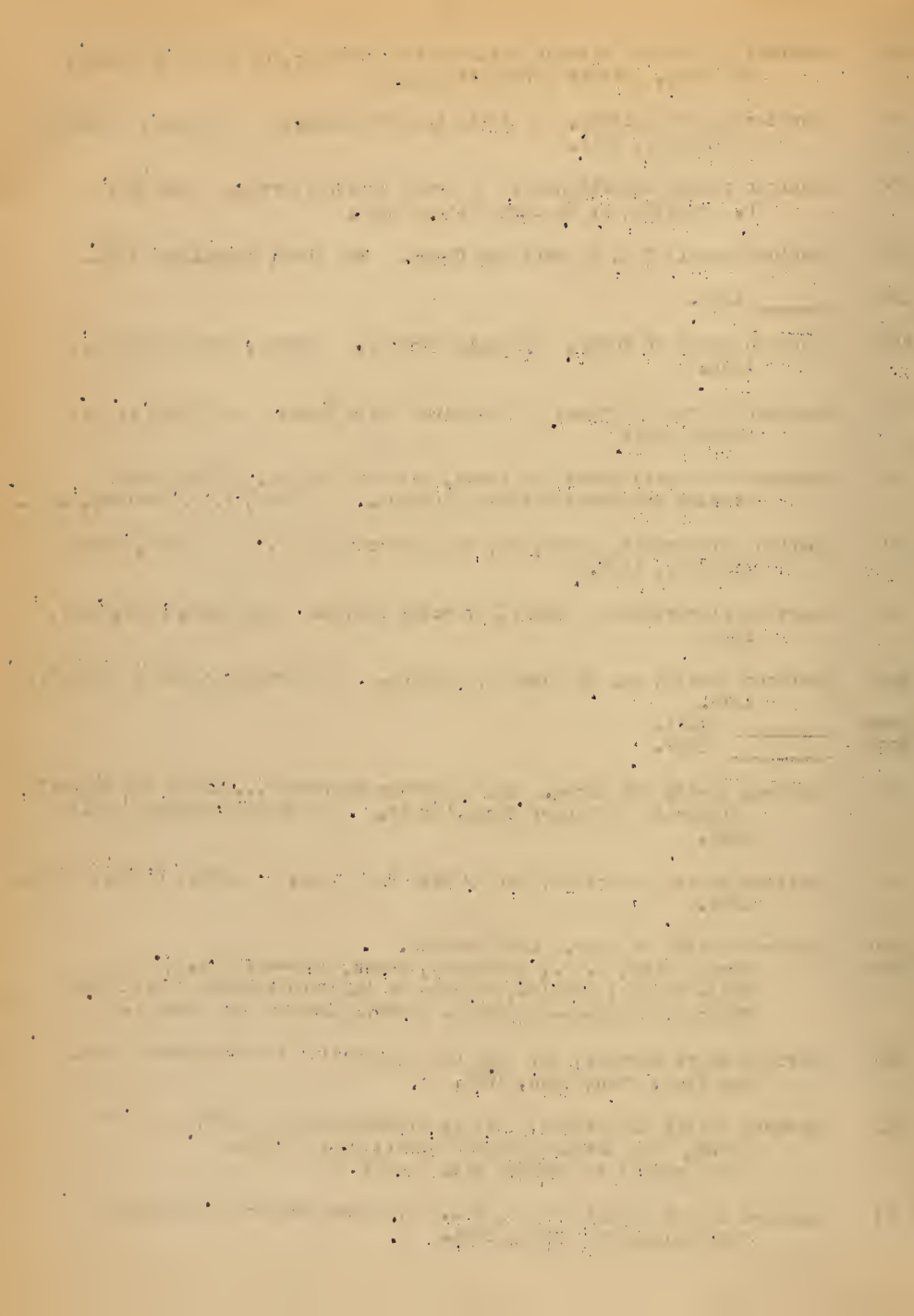
Printed by J. Sturges

1725

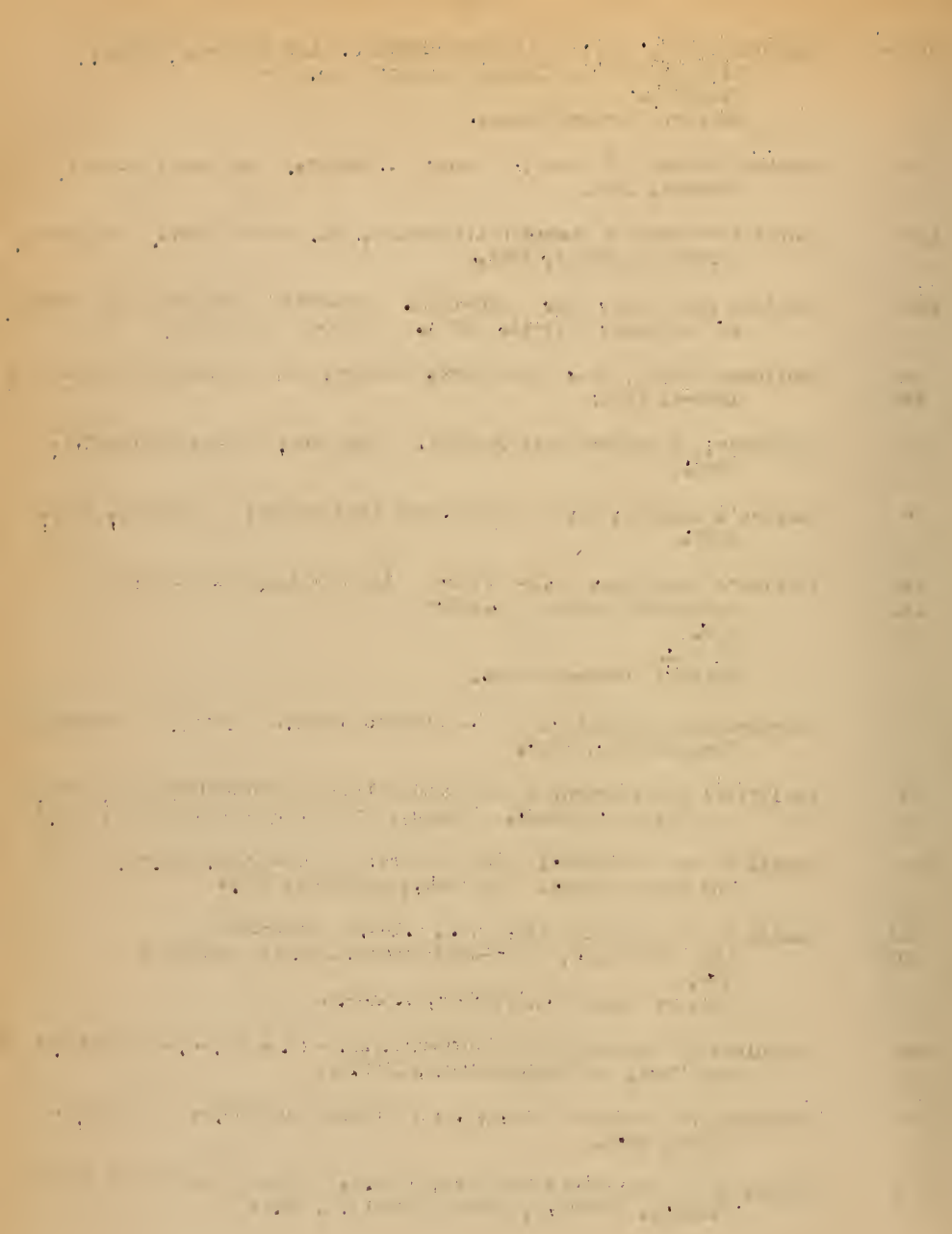
- 18 American fiction. By Arthur Hobson Quinn. New York, D. Appleton-Century, 1936.
- 258 American literary masters, by Leon H. Vincent. New York, Houghton Mifflin, 1906.
- 218 American literature. v.1-3. Durham, N. C., Duke University press, 1929-1937.
Editor: Jay B. Hubbell.
- 308 American literature, by Katharine Lee Bates. New York, Macmillan, 1898.
- 307 American literature, by Percy H. Boynton. New York, Ginn, 1923.
- 259 American literature, by Leon Kellner. Translation from the German by Julia Franklin. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page, 1915.
- 11 American literature. By Ernest Erwin Loisy. New York, T. Y. Crowell, 1929.
- 29A American literature. By William J. Long. New York, Ginn, 1913.
- 29B _____ 1923.
- 299 American literature, by Alphonso Gerald Newcomer. Chicago, New York, Scott, Foresman, 1913.
- 301 American literature. By John Nichol. Edinburgh, A. and C. Black, 1882.
- 260A American literature, by Roy Bennett Feco. Boston, Allyn and Bacon, 1915.
- 260B _____ 1936.
- 300 American literature, by Mildred Cabell Watkins. New York, American book, 1894.
- 302 American literature and culture, by Grant C. Knight. New York, Ray Long and R. R. Smith, 1932.
- 303 American literature and other papers, by Edwin Percy Whipple. Boston, Ticknor, 1887.
- 309 American literature as an expression of the national mind, ed. by Russell Blankenship. New York, Holt [c.1931]
- 284 American literature, 1890-1930, by A. C. Ward. New York, Lincoln MacVeagh, 1932.
- 219 American literature in the colonial and national periods. 2d ed.
By Lorenzo Sears. Boston, Little, Brown, 1905.
- 220 American literature, 1607-1885, ed. by Charles F. Richardson. New York, G. P. Putnam's, 1887-89.



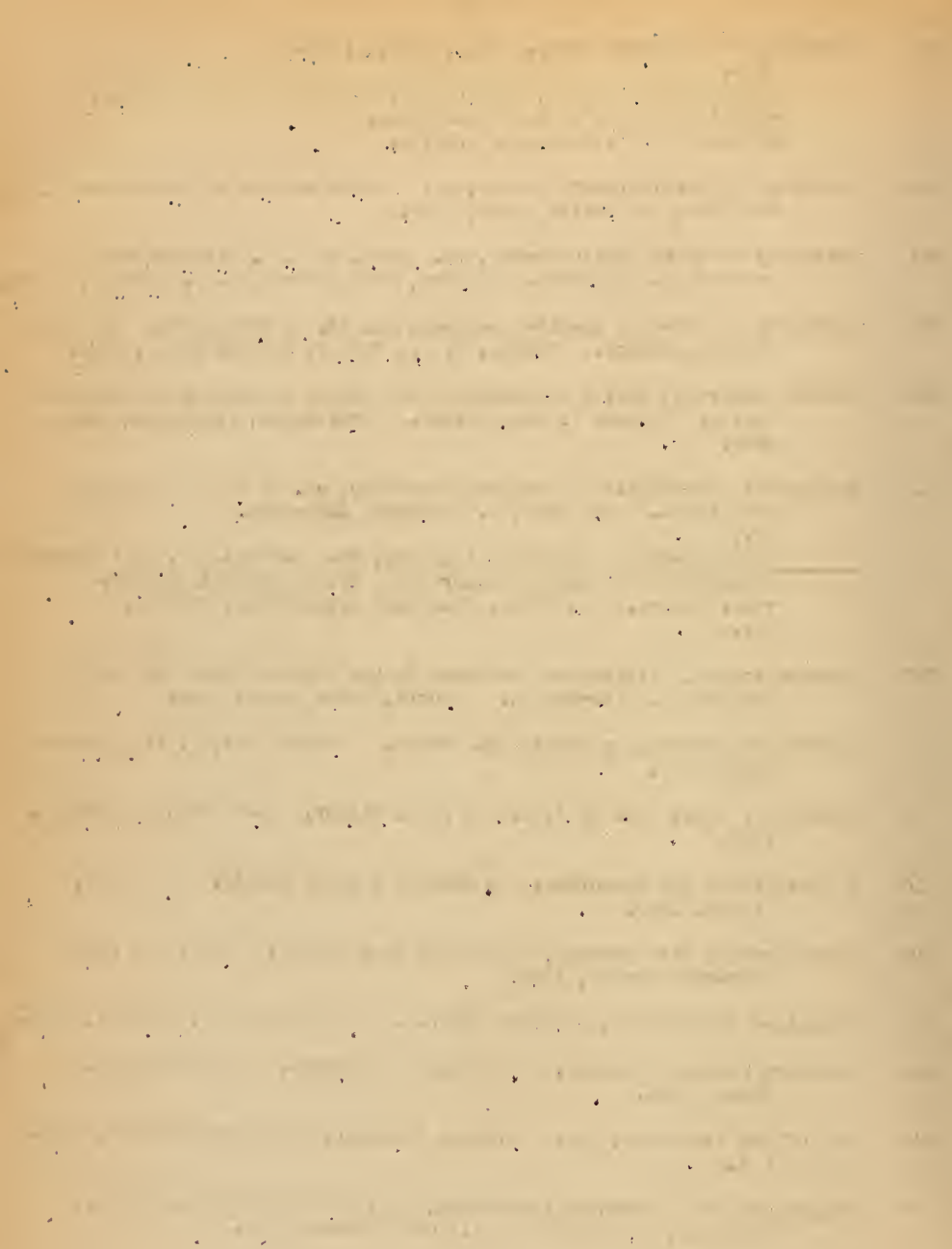
- 261 American literature through illustrative readings, by Sarah E. Simons.
New York, Charles Scribner's 1915.
- 50 American men of letters. By Edwin Leavitt Clarke. New York, Columbia
University, 1916.
- 266 American nights entertainment, by Grant Martin Cverton. New York,
D. Appleton, G. H. Doran [etc.] 1923.
- 185 American novel, The, by Carl Van Doren. New York, Macmillan, 1921.
- 186 _____ 1940.
- 262 American novel of today. By Regis Michaud. Boston, Little, Brown,
1931.
- 52 American patriotic prose. By Augustus White Long. New York, E. C.
Hoath, 1917.
- 51 American patriotic prose and verse, selected and ed. by Ruth Davis
Stevens and David Harrison Stevens. Chicago, A. C. McClurg, 1917.
- 187 American playwright, 1918-1938, by Eleanor Flexner. New York, Simon &
Schuster, 1938.
- 30 American playwrights of today, by Burns Mantle. New York, Dodd, Mead,
1929.
- 188A American poetry, ed. by Percy H. Boynton. New York, Charles Scribner's,
1918.
- 188B _____ 1921.
- 188C _____ 1927.
- 53 American poetry and prose. Ed. by Norman Foerster ..., under the general
editorship of Robert Moras Lovett. New York, Houghton Mifflin,
1925.
- 31 American poets, 1630-1930, ed. by Mark Van Doren. Boston, Little, Brown,
1932.
- 189A American points of view. 1933/34-1935.
189B Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran, 1934-35. 2 v.
Title varios: 1933/34, Moldors of American thought (which soo)
Editors: 1935-34-William H. Cordell Kathryn Coe Cordell.
- 190 American short stories, ed. with an introduction by Fred Lewis Patte.
New York, Dodd, Mead, 1936.
- 191 American spirit in letters, The, by Stanley Thomas Williams. New
Haven, Yale university press [etc., etc.] 1926.
(The Pageant of America ser. v.11)
- 54 American spirit in literature, The. By Bliss Perry. New Haven,
Yale university press, 1921.



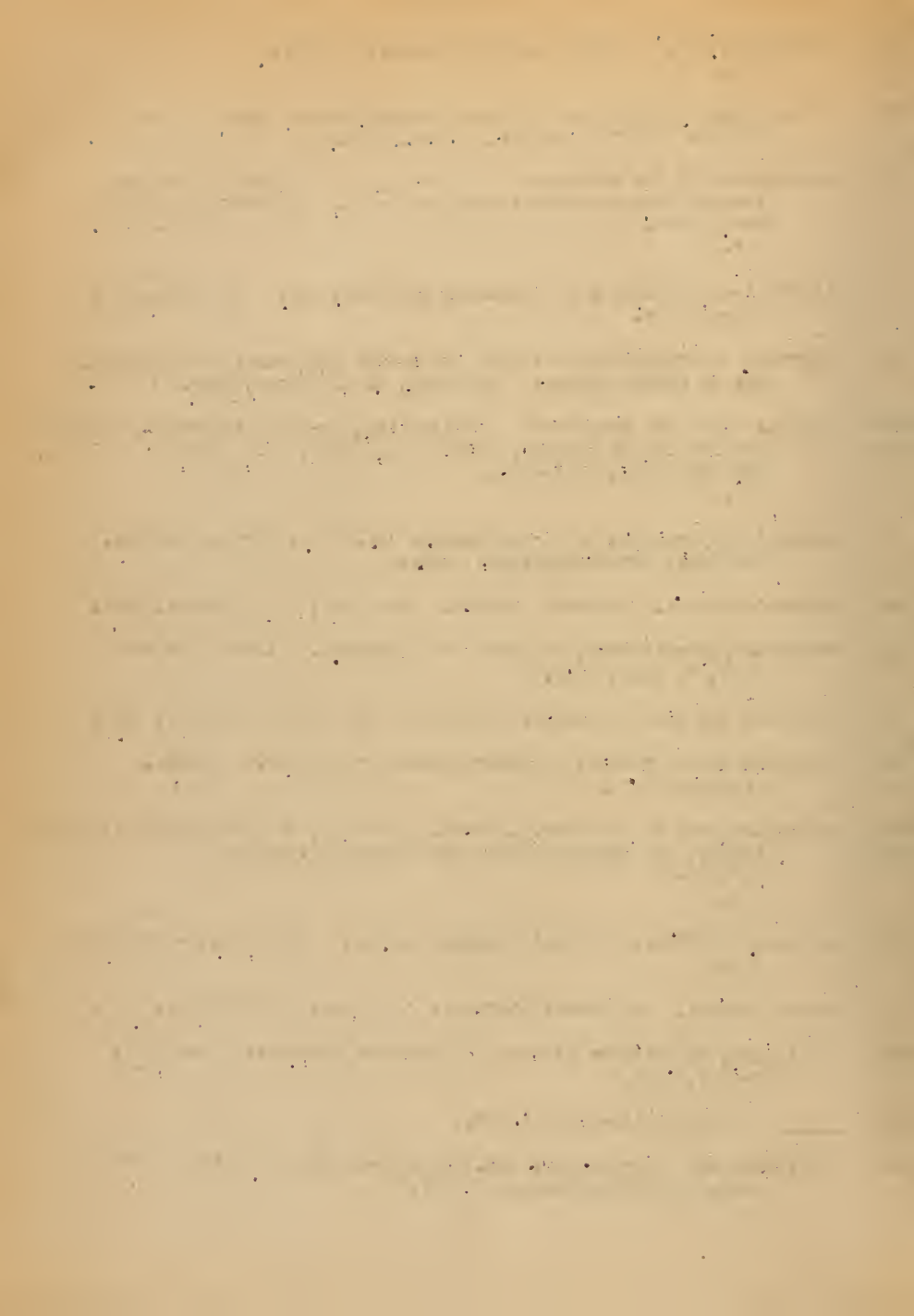
- 15A-C American women. [v.1-3] 1935/36-1939/40. Los Angeles, Calif., Richard Blenk publishing company [c.1935-Biennial.
Editor: Durwood Howes.
- 32 American writers of today, by Henry C. Vedder. New York, Silver, Burdott, 1894.
- 192 American writers on American literature, ed. by John Macy. New York, Horace Liveright, 1931.
- 221 American year book, The. 1910-1940. [1st-26th] New York and London, D. Appleton, 1911-41. 26 v. 1928-39 consulted.
- 33A Americana annual, The. New York, Chicago, The Eucyclopdia Americans,
33R 1923-41 19 v.
- 193 Americans, by Stuart Pratt Sherman. New York, Charles Scribner's, 1922.
- 56 America's message, ed. by Will C. Wood [and others] New York, Ginn, 1925.
- 14A America's young men. v.1- 1934- Los Angeles, Richard Blenk
14C publishing company [c.1934-
3 v.
Annual.
Editor: Durwood Howes.
- 57 Amerikanische literatur. by C. Alphonso Smith. Berlin, Weidmannsche Buchhandlung, 1912.
- 34 Analytical bibliography of universal collected biography, 1934, comp. by Phyllis M. Rishes. London, The Library association, 1934.
- 320 Annals of San Francisco. Joint authors: Frank Soule, Jno. H. Gihon and James Nisbet. New York, Appleton, 1855.
- 58A Annals of the Bohemian club, The. v.1-4. 1872-1926
58D [San Francisco, Hicks-Judd company, etc.] 1900-1930
4 v.
Editor: Robert H. Fletcher, v. 1-3.
- 263 Anthology of American negro literature, An. Ed. by V. F. Calvorton. New York, The Modern library, 1929.
- 267 Anthology of American poetry, ed. by Alfred Kroeymberg. New York, Tudor, 1930.
- 304 Anthology of children's literature, comp. by Edna Johnson and Carrie E. Scott. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1935.



- 293 Anthology of newspaper verse. Enid, Okla., 1924-35.
11 v.
Title varies 1919-29, Anthology of newspaper verse; 1929-34,
Davis' anthology of newspaper verse.
Editors: F. P. Davis, A. S. Davis.
- 294 Anthology of revolutionary poetry, An. Comp. and ed. by Marcus Graham.
New York, The Active press, 1929.
- 305 Anthology of South Dakota poetry, An. Comp. by J. C. Lindberg and
Gertrude B. Gunderson. Pierre, South Dakota, J. F. Clonder, 1928.
- 295 Anthology of verse by American Negroes, An. Ed. by Norman Ivey White and
Clinton Jackson. Durham, N. C., Trinity college press, 1924.
- 222 Anthony memorial, The; a catalogue of the Harris collection of American
poetry. By John C. Stockbridge. Providence, Providence press,
1886.
- 40A Appleton's cyclopaedia of American biography, ed. by J. G. Wilson and
John Fiske. New York, D. Appleton, 1887-1900.
7 v.
Cyclopaedia of American biography, The New enl. ed. of Appleton's
cyclopaedia of American biography. Ed. by James E. Homans.
vols. viii-x. New York, The Press association, 1913-24.
3 v.
- 297 Apuntes sobre la literatura Americana de Los Estados Unidos de America,
por Juan D. Fitz-Gerald. Madrid, Jaime Rates, 1924.
- 61 Authors and others, by Anice Page Cooper. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday
Page, 1927.
- 35 Authors at home. Ed. by J. L. and J. B. Gilder. New York, A. Wessels,
1902.
- 16 Authors today and yesterday. By Stanley Jessup Kunitz. New York,
Wilson, 1933.
- 210 Autobiography with letters, by William Lyon Phelps. New York, Oxford
university press, 1939.
- 306 Backstage with actors, by Helen Ormstee. New York, T. Y. Crowell, 1938.
- 342 Backward glance at eighty. By Charles A. Murdock. San Francisco,
Elder, 1921.
- 343 Bay of San Francisco, The. Chicago, The Lewis publishing company, 1892.
2 v.
- 62 Beginnings of Californian literature, The, by William Dallen Ames.
Berkeley, University of California press, 1915.



- 63 Best books, The. London George Routledge, 1910-35.
6 b.
- 339 Bibliography of California fiction, poetry, drama. Ed. by Edgar J. Hinkel. Oakland, Calif., J.P.A., 1938.
- 36 Bibliography of the history of California, A, 1510-1530, by Robert Ernest Cowan and Robert Granniss Cowan. San Francisco, J. H. Nash, 1933.
3 v.
- 6 Biographical dictionary of contemporary poets, The. New York, Avon house, 1938.
- 64 Biography in collections suitable for junior and senior high schools. Ed. by Hannah Logosa. New York, H. W. Wilson, 1940.
- 229A Bohemian Club [San Francisco] Constitution, by-laws, and rules, officers,
229E committees and members. 1904, 1911, 1914, 1917, 1931.
San Francisco, 1904-1931.
5 v.
- 65 Bookman's daybook, A, by Burton Roscoe. Ed. by C. Hartley Grattan. New York, Horace Liveright, 1929.
- 344 Bookman's manual. By Bessie Graham. New York, R. R. Bowker, 1935.
- 345 Books and personalities, by Henry Wood Nevins. London and New York, J. Lane, 1905.
- 66 Books and the man, by John T. Winterich. New York, Greenberg, 1929.
- 346 Books and their writers, by Stuart Petre Brodie Mais. London, Richards, 1920.
- 242D Britannica book of the year. 1938-41. Chicago, Encyclopaedia britannica;
242F London, The Encyclopaedia britannica [etc., etc.]
c. 1938-41
4 v.
- 268 Builders and books. By Annie Russell Marble. New York, D. Appleton, 1931.
- 55 Buried Caesars. By Vincent Starrett. Chicago, Covici McGee, 1923.
- 223A California, an intimate history, by Gertrude Atherton. New York, Harper, 1914.
- 223B _____ Foni and Liveright, 1927.
- 322 California and Californians. Ed. by Rockwell Dennis Hunt. Chicago, Lewis publishing company, 1926.



- 323 California as it is. San Francisco, San Francisco Call, 1882.
- 68 California composers. Comp. by Jessica M. Fredricks. San Francisco, California federation of music clubs, 1934.
- 224 California; its history and romance, by John S. McGroarty. Los Angeles, Calif., Grafton, 1911.
- 324 California men and events. By George H. Tinkham. 2d rev. ed. Stockton, Calif., Record publishing company, 1916.
- 225 California outlook, The. v. 18-20 Jan. 1915-Mar. 1917 Los Angeles, Pacific outlook company Title varies: -- Feb. 18, 1911, Pacific outlook. Feb. 25, 1911- The California outlook.
- 69 California poets. Foreword by Helen Hoyt. Ed. by the house of Henry Harrison. New York, Henry Harrison, 1932
- 351 California scrap book, ed. by Oscar Tully Shuck. San Francisco, New York, H. H. Bancroft, 1889.
- 70 California writers club. Monthly bulletin. [Oakland, Calif?] 1912-
v.
Formerly its Quarterly bulletin, Monthly bulletin.
- 228 Cambridge history of American literature, ed. by W. P. Trent and others. New York, G. P. Putnam's, 1917-21.
4 v.
- 298 _____ Macmillan, 1933.
3 v.
- 67 Careers in the making. Ed. by Iona M. R. Logie. New York, Harper, 1931.
- 347 Carmel; its poets and peasants, by "S.A.R." Carmel-by-the-sea, Calif., Pine cone press, 1925.
- 71 Carmelite, The. v. 4, no. 42-43, Dec. 17-24, 1931: Literary Carmel. Carmel-by-the-sea, Author, 1931.
- 13A Century dictionary and cyclopedia, The. New York, Century, [c.1889- 1903]
10 v.
- 13B _____ [c.1911]
12 v.
v.11: The Century cyclopedia of names
- 135 _____ [Rev. and enl. ed.] [c.1913]
12 v.
- 130 _____ 1914.
- 226 Catholic encyclopedia, The. New York, Robert Appleton. [c.1907-22]
17 v.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

- 348 Celebrities of our time; interviews by Herman Bernstein. New York, Joseph Lawren, 1924.
- 72 Century readings for a course in American literature. 3d ed. Ed. and annotated by Fred Lewis Pattee. New York, Century, 1926.
- 37 Chambers's cyclopaedia of English literature, ed. by David Patrick. Rev. and expanded. London, Edinburgh, W. & R. Chambers [1938]
- 269 Chapters from a life, by Elizabeth Stuart Phelps (Mrs. H. D. Ward). Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1897.
- 230 Charles Kellogg, the nature singer, his book. Morgan Hill, Calif., Pacific science press, 1929.
- 73 Chief modern poets of England and America, ed. by Gerald DeWitt Sanders and John Herbert Nelson. New York, Macmillan, 1933.
 _____ 2d. ed. 1956.
- 227 Clouds and sunshine; poems by Miss Mary Smyth with an introductory memoir by her sister. San Francisco, Taylor, Nash and Taylor, 1912.
- 194 Collected works of Ambrose Pierce, The. New York, Washington, The Neale publishing company, 1909.
 12 v.
 v. 1 includes "Bits of autobiography."
- 231 Columbia encyclopedia in one volume, The. Editor in chief, Clarke F. Ansley. Morningside heights, N. Y., Columbia university press, 1935.
- 232 Company I have kept, by Henry S. Salt. London, George Allen and Unwin, 1930.
- 270 Composers of today, ed. by David Ewer. New York, H. W. Wilson, 1934.
- 19 Concise biographical dictionary, by Harriet Lloyd Fitzhugh. New York, Grosset and Dunlap, 1935.
- 12 Contemporary American authors. By Fred Benjamin Millett. New York, Harcourt, Brace, 1940.
- 233 Contemporary American authors, by J. C. Squire and associated critics of the London Mercury. New York, Henry Holt, 1928.
- 228 Contemporary American literature. Prep. by Anna Lorraine Guthrie. White Plains, N. Y. H. W. Wilson, 1917.
- 5A Contemporary American literature. By John Mathews Manly and Edith Rickert. New York, Harcourt, Brace, 1922.
- 5B _____ Rev. ed. 1929.

1. The first part of the document is a letter from the President of the United States to the Congress, dated January 3, 1862.

2. The second part is a report from the Secretary of the Treasury, dated January 10, 1862.

3. The third part is a report from the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 15, 1862.

4. The fourth part is a report from the Secretary of the Navy, dated January 20, 1862.

5. The fifth part is a report from the Secretary of the War, dated January 25, 1862.

6. The sixth part is a report from the Secretary of the State, dated January 30, 1862.

7. The seventh part is a report from the Secretary of the War, dated February 5, 1862.

8. The eighth part is a report from the Secretary of the Navy, dated February 10, 1862.

9. The ninth part is a report from the Secretary of the War, dated February 15, 1862.

10. The tenth part is a report from the Secretary of the Navy, dated February 20, 1862.

11. The eleventh part is a report from the Secretary of the War, dated February 25, 1862.

12. The twelfth part is a report from the Secretary of the Navy, dated February 30, 1862.

13. The thirteenth part is a report from the Secretary of the War, dated March 5, 1862.

14. The fourteenth part is a report from the Secretary of the Navy, dated March 10, 1862.

15. The fifteenth part is a report from the Secretary of the War, dated March 15, 1862.

16. The sixteenth part is a report from the Secretary of the Navy, dated March 20, 1862.

- 33A Contemporary American novelists. By Carl Van Doren. New York, Macmillan, 1922.
- 33B _____ 1927.
- 39 Contemporary American playwrights. By Burns Mantle. New York, Dodd Mead, 1938.
- 326A Contemporary biography of California's representative men, comp. by Alonzo Phelps. San Francisco, Bancroft, 1881-82.
2 v.
- 20 Contemporary novels and novelists. Comp. by Harold L. Wheeler. Rolla, Missouri, University of Missouri, 1921.
- 349 Continuation of The Annals of San Francisco. By Dorothy H. Huggins. San Francisco, California historical society, 1939.
- 74 Courses of reading in American literature with bibliographies. Arranged and ed. by Stanley T. Williams and Nelson F. Adkins. New York, Harcourt, Brace, 1930.
- 75 Creative writing. By William Webster Ellsworth. New York, Funk and Wagnalls, 1929.
- 7A Critical dictionary of English literature and British and American authors. A By S. Austin Allibone. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott, 1874-92.
5 v.
- 7B _____ Suppl. 1892
- 234 Cues and curtain calls. By H. Chance Newton. London, John Lane, 1927.
- 21 Current biog. 1940- New York, H. W. Wilson [1940]
1 v.
Editor: Maxine Block
Cyclopaedia of American biog. See Appleton's Cyclo. of Am. Biography.
- 327 Cyclopaedia of American literature. By Evert A. and George L. Duyckinck. New York, Scribner, 1856.
2 v.
- 271 Davis anthology of newspaper verse. See Auth. of newspaper verse. Definitions. 2d ser. By Henry Seidel Canby. New York, Harcourt, Brace, 1924.
- 236 Destinations. By Gorham B. Munson. New York, J. H. Sears, 1926.
- 76 Deutsches literatur-lexikon. Von Wilhelm Kosch. Halle (Saale) Max Niemeyer, 1927-30.
2 v.

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

2. The second part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

3. The third part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

4. The fourth part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

5. The fifth part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

6. The sixth part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

7. The seventh part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

8. The eighth part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

9. The ninth part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

10. The tenth part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

11. The eleventh part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

12. The twelfth part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

13. The thirteenth part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

14. The fourteenth part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

15. The fifteenth part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

- 235 Development of American biography, The, by Dana Kinsman Merrill.
Portland, Maine, The Southworth press, 1932.
- 41A Dictionary of American authors, by Oscar Fay Adams. Boston, Houghton,
Mifflin, 1897.
- 41B _____ 1898.
- 41C _____ 4th ed. rev. and end. 1901
- 2 Dictionary of American biography. Ed. by Allen Johnson and Dumas Malone.
New York, Charles Scribner's, 1928-36.
2C v.
- 77 Dictionary of biographical reference. By Lawrence B. Phillips.
Philadelphia, Gebbie, 1889.
- 78 Dictionary of English literature. 2d ed. By W. Davenport Adams. London,
Paris (etc.) Cassell, Pitter and Galpin, 1878.
- 79 Dictionary of European literature, A. By Laurie Magnus. New York, E.P.
Dutton, 1927.
- 3A Dictionary of National Biography Ed. by Leslie Stephen and Sidney Lee
VI [63] A-3 Supplement V. 1-3, A to V
London, Smith Elder
New York, Macmillan 1885-1901
- 3B (Second Supplement 1901-11)
London, Oxford University Press
- 3C (Third supplement, 1913-1921. A to C)
London, Oxford University Press
- 3D Epitome of main work and supplement to 1921
London, Oxford University Press
- 3E (Fourth supplement 1922-30) Ed. by J. R. H. Weaver
London, Oxford University Press, 1937
- 3F (Two volumes of Errata)
London, Oxford University Press
- 4A (Index and epitome)
London, Smith, Elder
New York, Macmillan, 1903
- 4B (v. 1-21)
London, Smith, Elder, vi-10; 1906
New York, Macmillan, vii-21; 1909

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

2. The second part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

3. The third part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

4. The fourth part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

5. The fifth part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

6. The sixth part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

7. The seventh part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

8. The eighth part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

9. The ninth part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

10. The tenth part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

11. The eleventh part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

12. The twelfth part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

13. The thirteenth part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

14. The fourteenth part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

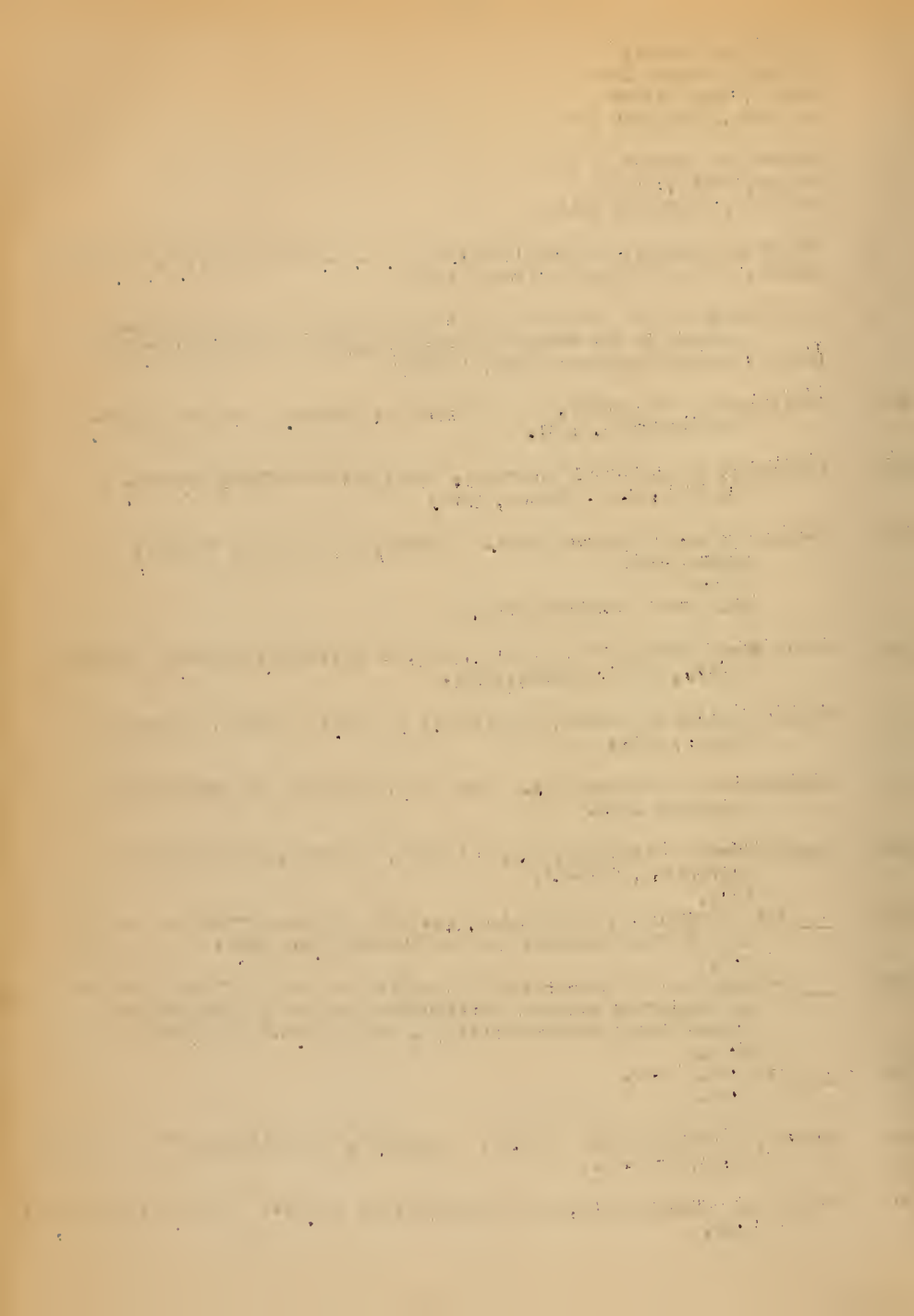
15. The fifteenth part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

16. The sixteenth part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

17. The seventeenth part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

18. The eighteenth part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

- 4C (v 22, Supplement)
 Edited by Sidney Lee
 London, Smith Elder
 New York, Macmillan 1909
- 4D (Second Supplement, 3 v.)
 London, Smith, Elder
 New York, Macmillan 1912
- 4E (Third Supplement, 1912-1921) Ed. by H. J. C. Davis and J. R. H. Weaver
 London, Oxford University Press [1927]
- 4F (An epitome of the main work and its supplement to which is added in
 epitome of the twentieth century volumes covering 1901-21)
 London, Oxford University Press (1930?)
- 328 Dictionary of the drama, A, by William F. Swasey. Oakland, Calif.
 Pacific press, 1891.
- 237 Dictionary of universal biography. By Albert Montefiori Hyamson.
 New York, E. P. Dutton, 1916.
- 217 Drama, The ed. by Alfred Bates. London, The Atholion society,
 1904- [1906]
 22 v.
 vol 19-20; American drama.
- 329 Early days and men of California, The, by William F. Swasey. Oakland,
 Calif., Pacific press, 1891.
- 80 Eccentricities of genius, by Major J. B. Pond. London, Chatto and
 Windus, 1901.
- 178 Encyclopaedia Americana, The. New York, Chicago. The Encyclopaedia
 Americana 1925.
- 242A Encyclopaedia britannica, The. London, New York, Encyclopaedia
 britannica, 1910-11.
 29 v.
- 242AA — the new volumes, constituting ... with the twenty-nine volumes of
 the eleventh edition, the twelfth edition. 1922.
 3 v.
- 242B — volumes one to twenty-nine of the 11th edition and "the three new
 supplementary volumes constituting with the volumes of the
 latest [11th] standard edition, the 13th ed." [1910-26]
 32 v.
- 242C — 14th ed. 1929.
 24 v.
- 195 Essays, by William Dellam Armas. Berkeley, The University of California
 press, 1915-16.
- 81 Essays on modern novelists, by William Lyon Phelps. New York, Macmillan,
 1910.



- 238 Everyman's encyclopaedia. New and rev. ed. New York, E. P. Lutton, 1932.
- 82 Exile's return. By Malcolm Cowley. New York, M. M. Norton, 1934.
- 239 Facts and backgrounds of literature. The. By George F. Reynolds and Garland Greever. New York, Century, 1925.
- 83 Famous American authors, by Sarah K. Bolton. New York, T. Y. Crowell, 1924.
- 22A Famous authors (men), by E. F. Harkins. Boston, L. C. Page, 1901.
22B
- 23 Famous literary prizes and their winners, by Bessie Graham. New York, R. R. Bowker, 1939.
- 362 Famous stars of filmdom (women), by Elinor Hughes. Boston, Page, 1931.
- 361 Famous women. By Joseph Ferdinand Gottlieb Adelman. New York, E. M. Lonow [c.1926]
- 360 Famous women of yesterday and today. Chapel Hill, N. C., University of North Carolina press, 1932.
- 84 Female poets of America, The, by Rufus Wilmot Griswold. New York, P. F. Collier, 1873.
- 330 Female, poets of America. Ed. by Thomas Buchanan Reed. Philadelphia, E. H. Butler, 1852.
- 85 Fifty poets. Ed. by William Rose Benet. New York, Duffield and Green; 1933.
- 86 Fifty years among authors, books, and publishers, by J. C. Derby. New York, G. W. Carleton, 1884.
- 240 Fighters of fate. By Arthur J. Myers. Baltimore, Williams and Wilkins, 1927.
- 87 First century of American literature, The, by Fred Lewis Pattee. 22d ed. Mount Vernon, N. Y., A. F. Pattee [1939]
- 88 First editions of American authors. Comp. by Herbert Stuart Stone. Cambridge, Mass., Stone and Kimball, 1893.
- 42 Footloose in Arcadia. By Joseph Mool. New York, Carrick and Evens, 1940.
- 245 From then till now. By James Barnes. New York, D. Appleton-Century, 1934.

| | |
|--|-----|
| 1. Introduction | 1 |
| 2. Theoretical background | 2 |
| 3. Methodology | 3 |
| 4. Results | 4 |
| 5. Discussion | 5 |
| 6. Conclusion | 6 |
| 7. References | 7 |
| 8. Appendix | 8 |
| 9. Bibliography | 9 |
| 10. Index | 10 |
| 11. Glossary | 11 |
| 12. Acknowledgements | 12 |
| 13. Declaration of interest | 13 |
| 14. Funding | 14 |
| 15. Author contributions | 15 |
| 16. Competing interests | 16 |
| 17. Ethics approval and consent to participate | 17 |
| 18. Data availability | 18 |
| 19. Additional information | 19 |
| 20. Correspondence | 20 |
| 21. Publisher's note | 21 |
| 22. Reprints and permissions | 22 |
| 23. Copyright | 23 |
| 24. Terms and conditions | 24 |
| 25. Disclaimer | 25 |
| 26. Warranties | 26 |
| 27. Limitations of liability | 27 |
| 28. Force majeure | 28 |
| 29. Assignment | 29 |
| 30. Severability | 30 |
| 31. Entire agreement | 31 |
| 32. Notices | 32 |
| 33. Governing law | 33 |
| 34. Dispute resolution | 34 |
| 35. Waiver | 35 |
| 36. Counterparts | 36 |
| 37. Electronic signatures | 37 |
| 38. Binding effect | 38 |
| 39. Interpretation | 39 |
| 40. Headings | 40 |
| 41. Construction | 41 |
| 42. Amendments | 42 |
| 43. Waiver of notice | 43 |
| 44. Assignment of rights | 44 |
| 45. Subcontracting | 45 |
| 46. Force majeure clause | 46 |
| 47. Assignment of obligations | 47 |
| 48. Waiver of subrogation | 48 |
| 49. Assignment of claims | 49 |
| 50. Waiver of defense | 50 |
| 51. Assignment of interests | 51 |
| 52. Waiver of rights | 52 |
| 53. Assignment of duties | 53 |
| 54. Waiver of remedies | 54 |
| 55. Assignment of benefits | 55 |
| 56. Waiver of claims | 56 |
| 57. Assignment of liabilities | 57 |
| 58. Waiver of obligations | 58 |
| 59. Assignment of responsibilities | 59 |
| 60. Waiver of duties | 60 |
| 61. Assignment of powers | 61 |
| 62. Waiver of authority | 62 |
| 63. Assignment of jurisdiction | 63 |
| 64. Waiver of venue | 64 |
| 65. Assignment of forum | 65 |
| 66. Waiver of process | 66 |
| 67. Assignment of venue | 67 |
| 68. Waiver of trial | 68 |
| 69. Assignment of judgment | 69 |
| 70. Waiver of appeal | 70 |
| 71. Assignment of execution | 71 |
| 72. Waiver of enforcement | 72 |
| 73. Assignment of satisfaction | 73 |
| 74. Waiver of discharge | 74 |
| 75. Assignment of release | 75 |
| 76. Waiver of exoneration | 76 |
| 77. Assignment of indemnification | 77 |
| 78. Waiver of contribution | 78 |
| 79. Assignment of subrogation | 79 |
| 80. Waiver of reimbursement | 80 |
| 81. Assignment of recovery | 81 |
| 82. Waiver of settlement | 82 |
| 83. Assignment of compromise | 83 |
| 84. Waiver of arbitration | 84 |
| 85. Assignment of mediation | 85 |
| 86. Waiver of conciliation | 86 |
| 87. Assignment of negotiation | 87 |
| 88. Waiver of dispute resolution | 88 |
| 89. Assignment of conflict resolution | 89 |
| 90. Waiver of dispute settlement | 90 |
| 91. Assignment of dispute resolution | 91 |
| 92. Waiver of dispute settlement | 92 |
| 93. Assignment of dispute resolution | 93 |
| 94. Waiver of dispute settlement | 94 |
| 95. Assignment of dispute resolution | 95 |
| 96. Waiver of dispute settlement | 96 |
| 97. Assignment of dispute resolution | 97 |
| 98. Waiver of dispute settlement | 98 |
| 99. Assignment of dispute resolution | 99 |
| 100. Waiver of dispute settlement | 100 |

- 244 From Whitman to Sandburg in American poetry. By Bruce Weirick. New York, Macmillan, 1924.
- 183 Funk and Wagnalls new standard encyclopedia of universal knowledge, prep. under the editorial supervision of Frank H. Vizetelly. New York and London, Funk and Wagnalls, 1931.
- 43 Garrets and pretenders. By Albert Parry. New York, Covici-Friedo, 1933.
- 44 Glimpses of authors, by Caroline Ticknor. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1922.
- 359 Gods of modern Brub street. By St. John Adeock. New York, Stokes, 1923.
- 245 Golden age of authors, A. By William Webster Ellsworth. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1919.
- 331 Golden book of California. Ed. by Robert Sibley. Berkeley, Calif., California alumni association, 1937.
- 89 Golden tales of the far west, selected by May Lamberton Becker. New York, Dodd, Mead, 1935.
- 272 Golden tales of the prairie states, selected by May Lamberton Becker. New York, Dodd, Mead, 1932.
- 241 Golden tales of the southwest, selected by May Lamberton Becker. New York, Dodd, Mead, 1939.
- 90 Great American writers, by W. P. Trent. New York, Henry Holt, 1912.
- 357 Great short biographies of the world. [comp] by Barrett A. Clark. New York, McBride, 1928.
- 91 Great spiritual writers of America, by George Hamlin Fitch. San Francisco, Paul Elder, 1916.
- 92A Great tradition, The. Rev. ed. By Granville Hicks. New York, Macmillan, 1933
- 92B _____ 1935
- 338 Handy dictionary of biography, The. New and rev. ed. By Charles Movies. Philadelphia, J. C. Winston, 1905.
- 246 Harper's cyclopedia of British and American poetry, ed. by Epes Sargent. New York, Harper, 1892.
- 100 Hefling and Richards' index to contemporary biography and criticism. A new ed. rev. and enl. by Helen Hefling and Jossio W. Dyde. Boston, F. W. Faxon, 1934.

| | | |
|-----|-----|-----|
| 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 6 | 6 | 6 |
| 7 | 7 | 7 |
| 8 | 8 | 8 |
| 9 | 9 | 9 |
| 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 11 | 11 | 11 |
| 12 | 12 | 12 |
| 13 | 13 | 13 |
| 14 | 14 | 14 |
| 15 | 15 | 15 |
| 16 | 16 | 16 |
| 17 | 17 | 17 |
| 18 | 18 | 18 |
| 19 | 19 | 19 |
| 20 | 20 | 20 |
| 21 | 21 | 21 |
| 22 | 22 | 22 |
| 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 24 | 24 | 24 |
| 25 | 25 | 25 |
| 26 | 26 | 26 |
| 27 | 27 | 27 |
| 28 | 28 | 28 |
| 29 | 29 | 29 |
| 30 | 30 | 30 |
| 31 | 31 | 31 |
| 32 | 32 | 32 |
| 33 | 33 | 33 |
| 34 | 34 | 34 |
| 35 | 35 | 35 |
| 36 | 36 | 36 |
| 37 | 37 | 37 |
| 38 | 38 | 38 |
| 39 | 39 | 39 |
| 40 | 40 | 40 |
| 41 | 41 | 41 |
| 42 | 42 | 42 |
| 43 | 43 | 43 |
| 44 | 44 | 44 |
| 45 | 45 | 45 |
| 46 | 46 | 46 |
| 47 | 47 | 47 |
| 48 | 48 | 48 |
| 49 | 49 | 49 |
| 50 | 50 | 50 |
| 51 | 51 | 51 |
| 52 | 52 | 52 |
| 53 | 53 | 53 |
| 54 | 54 | 54 |
| 55 | 55 | 55 |
| 56 | 56 | 56 |
| 57 | 57 | 57 |
| 58 | 58 | 58 |
| 59 | 59 | 59 |
| 60 | 60 | 60 |
| 61 | 61 | 61 |
| 62 | 62 | 62 |
| 63 | 63 | 63 |
| 64 | 64 | 64 |
| 65 | 65 | 65 |
| 66 | 66 | 66 |
| 67 | 67 | 67 |
| 68 | 68 | 68 |
| 69 | 69 | 69 |
| 70 | 70 | 70 |
| 71 | 71 | 71 |
| 72 | 72 | 72 |
| 73 | 73 | 73 |
| 74 | 74 | 74 |
| 75 | 75 | 75 |
| 76 | 76 | 76 |
| 77 | 77 | 77 |
| 78 | 78 | 78 |
| 79 | 79 | 79 |
| 80 | 80 | 80 |
| 81 | 81 | 81 |
| 82 | 82 | 82 |
| 83 | 83 | 83 |
| 84 | 84 | 84 |
| 85 | 85 | 85 |
| 86 | 86 | 86 |
| 87 | 87 | 87 |
| 88 | 88 | 88 |
| 89 | 89 | 89 |
| 90 | 90 | 90 |
| 91 | 91 | 91 |
| 92 | 92 | 92 |
| 93 | 93 | 93 |
| 94 | 94 | 94 |
| 95 | 95 | 95 |
| 96 | 96 | 96 |
| 97 | 97 | 97 |
| 98 | 98 | 98 |
| 99 | 99 | 99 |
| 100 | 100 | 100 |

- 45 Herringshaw's American blue-book of biography. Ed. and comp. under the supervision of Thomas William Herringshaw. Chicago, Ill. American publishers association, 1913-26. Title varies: The American blue-book of biography; Builders of our nation; Herringshaw's American blue-book of biography. 1926 consulted.
- 101 History of American letters, A. By Walter Fuller Taylor. New York, American book company, 1936.
- 273 History of American literature since 1870, A, by Fred Lewis Pattee. New York, Century, 1915.
- 247 History of American poetry, A. By Alfred Kreymborg. New York, Tudor, 1934
- 238 History of American verse, 1610-1897, by James L. Orderdonk. Chicago, A. C. MacClurg, 1901.
- 332 Home life of great authors, by Hattie Tyng Griswold. Chicago, McClurg, 1902.
- 311A Hoosiers, The, by Meredith Nicholson. New York, Macmillan, 1900.
311B _____ 1916
- 94 House of Harper, Tho. By Joseph Henry Harper. New York, Harper, 1912.
- 274 Household book of poetry, The, collected and ed. by Charles A. Dana. New York, D. Appleton, 1903.
- 358 How they succeeded, by Orison Swett Marden. Boston, Lothrop, 1901.
- 95 I hear America. By Vernon Loggins. New York, T. Y. Crowell, 1937.
- 96 Indian in American literature, Tho, by Albert Keiser. New York, Oxford university press, 1933.
- 249 Initial studies in American letters, by Henry A. Beers. New York, Flood and Vincent, 1895.
- 317 Initials and pseudonyms. By William Cushing. New York, T. Y. Crowell, 1885.
- 275 Innocence abroad, by Emily Clark. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1931.
- 102A International motion picture almanac 1936/37, 1940/41
102C New York, Quigley publishing company
c.1936-41
3 v.
Annual.
Title varies: 1929-1935/36, Motion picture almanac. 1936/37-1941/42, International motion picture almanac.

1870

1871

1872

1873

1874

1875

1876

1877

1878

1879

1880

1881

1882

1883

1884

1885

1886

1887

1888

1889

1890

1891

1892

1893

1894

1895

1896

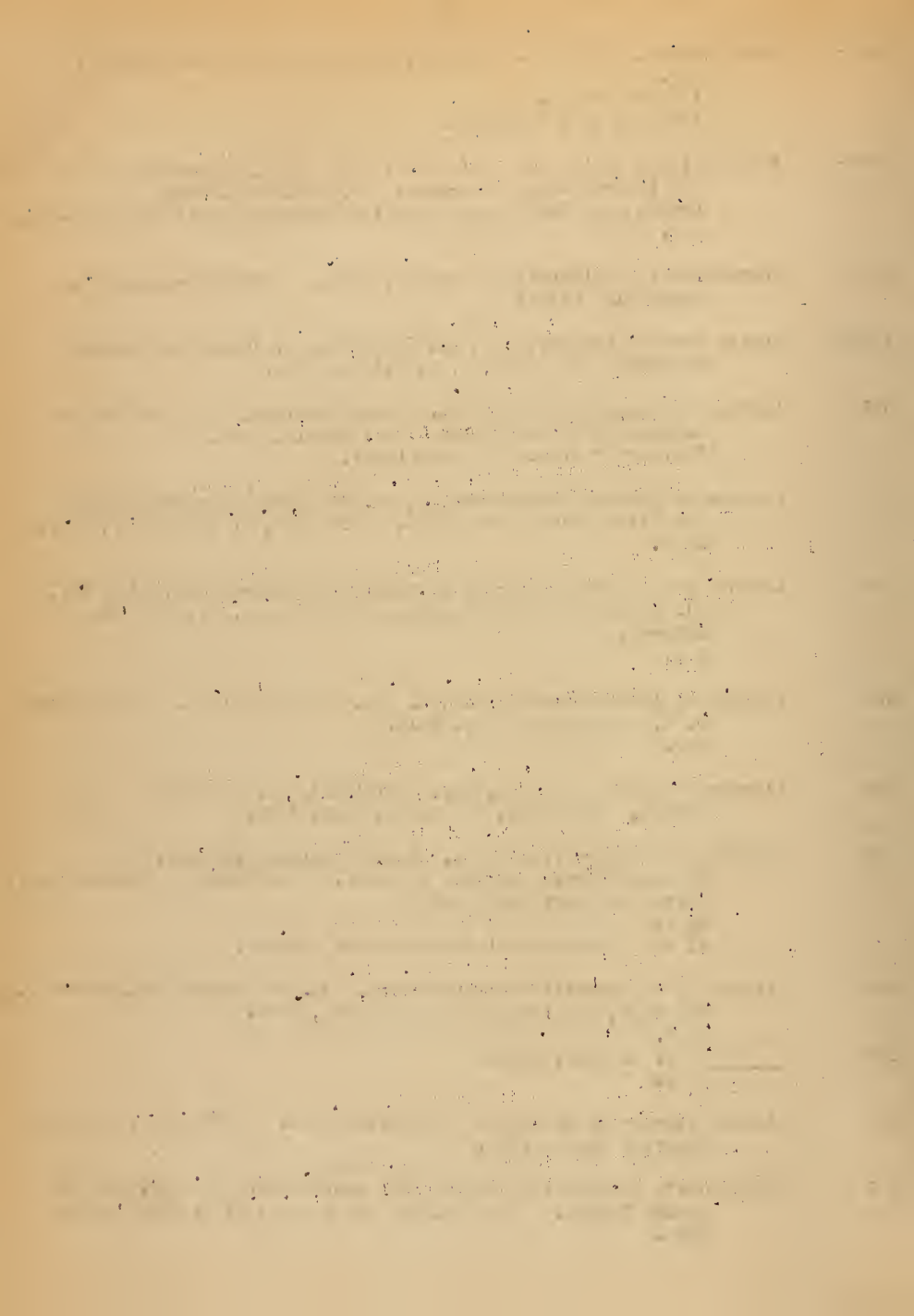
1897

1898

1899

1900

- 103A-B International who's who. London, Europa publications [1935-41]
4 v.
Imprint varies.
1937 and 1941 consulted.
- 103C-D International who's who; who's who in the world, incorporated with
the International blue-book. [v.1-2 1910/11-1912]
London, New York [etc.] The International who's who [1910-11]-
2 v.
- 333 Journalism in California, by John P. Young. San Francisco, Cal.
Chronicle [1915]
- 104A-B Junior book of authors, The, ed. by Stanley J. Junitz and Howard
Hayercraft. New York, H. W. Wilson, 1934.
- 321 Letters of western authors, The. San Francisco, Published for its
members by the Book club of California, 1935.
"Foreword" signed by Oscar Lewis.
- 105 Library of American literature, A, ed. by Edmund Clarence Stedman
and Ellen Mackay Hutchinson. New York, C. L. Webster, 1892.
11 v.
- 106 Library of literary criticism of English and American authors, The.
Ed. by Charles Wells Moulton. Buffalo, N. Y., Moulton,
1901-05.
8 v.
- 250 Library of little masterpieces, A. Ed. by George Hlos. Garden City,
N. Y., Doubleday, Page, 1913.
6 v.
- 276 Library of poetry and song, The. Originally ed. by William Cullen
Bryant. New York, Doubleday, Page, 1925.
- 17 Library of southern literature. Edwin Anderson Alderman, Joel
Chandler Harris, editors in chief. New Orleans, Atlanta [etc.]
Martin and Hoyt [c.1908-13]
16 v.
v. 15: Biographical dictionary of authors.
- 107A Library of the world's best literature. Ed. by Charles Dudley Warner.
New York, The International society, 1896.
46 v.
- 108B _____ J. A. Hill, 1902.
31 v.
- 108 Lincoln library of essential information, The. Buffalo, N. Y., The
Frontier press, 1938.
- 109 Lippincott's pronouncing biographical dictionary. Now rev. ed. By
Joseph Thomas. Philadelphia and London, J. B. Lippincott,
1930.



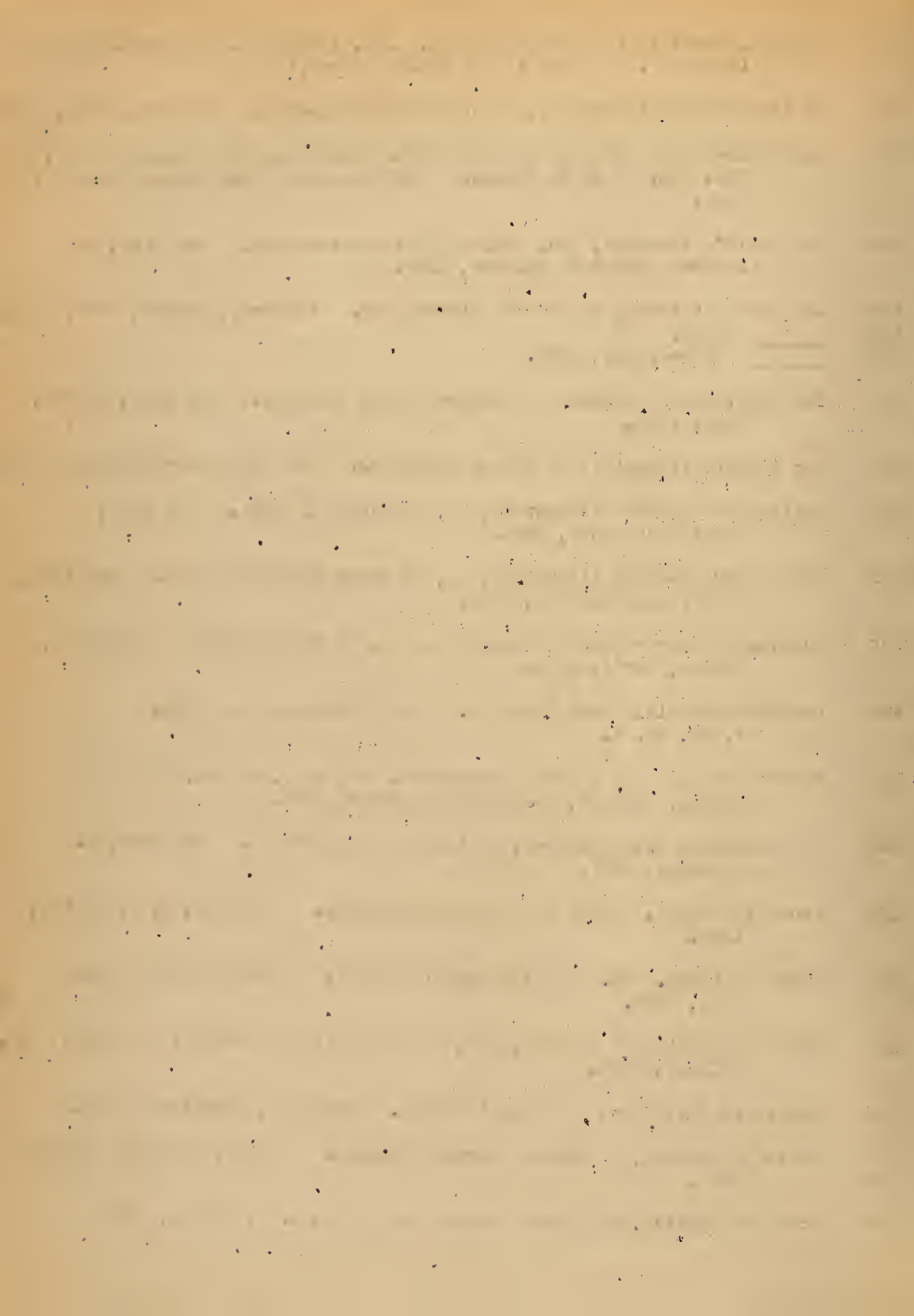
- 251 Literary haunts and homes. By Theodore F. Wolfe. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott, 1899.
- 110 Literary spotlight, The; with a preface by John Farrar. New York, G. H. Doran, 1924.
- 111A Literary year book, 1897-1922. London and New York, 1917-1922.
3 v.
Imprint varies.
1917, 1921, 1922 consulted.
- 112 Literature and insurgency. By John Curtis Underwood. New York, Mitchell Kennerley, 1914.
- 196 Literature in the making. Presented by Joyce Kilmer. New York, Harper, 1917.
- 197 Literature of America, The. Ed. by Arthur Hobson Quinn and others
New York, Chicago [etc.] Scribner's [c.1929]
2 v.
- 252 Literature of the Rocky mountain west, 1803-1903, The. Selected and ed.
by Levette Jay Davidson and Prudence Bostwick. Caldwell, Ida. The
Caxton printers, 1939.
- 277 Little book of friends, A, by Harriet Prescott Spoffard. Boston, Little,
Brown, 1916.
- 10 Living authors. Ed. by Stanley Jasspon Kunitz. New York, Wilson, 1931.
- 278 Lucifer at large, by C. John McCole. London, Longmans, Green, 1937.
- 279 Lyric South, The. Ed. by Addison Hibbard. New York, Macmillan, 1928.
- 253 Lyric year, The. Ed. by Ferdinand Earle. New York, Mitchell Kennerley,
1912.
- 254 Main stream, The, by Stuart Sherman. New York, Charles Scribner's 1927.
- 113 Making of American literature, The, by Thomas H. Dickinson. New York,
Century, 1932.
- 114A Manual of American literature, A. By John S. Hart. Philadelphia,
Eldredge, 1892.
- 114B Manual of American literature, A, ed. by Theodore Stanton. New York,
G. P. Putnam's, 1909.
- 198 Many minds, by Carl Van Doren. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1924.
- 115 Mary Austin. By Helen MacKnight Doyle. New York, Gotham house, 1939.
- 255 Mauvo decade, The. By Thomas Beer. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1926.

| | | |
|-----|--------------------|-----|
| 1 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 1 |
| 2 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 2 |
| 3 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 3 |
| 4 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 4 |
| 5 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 5 |
| 6 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 6 |
| 7 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 7 |
| 8 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 8 |
| 9 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 9 |
| 10 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 10 |
| 11 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 11 |
| 12 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 12 |
| 13 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 13 |
| 14 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 14 |
| 15 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 15 |
| 16 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 16 |
| 17 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 17 |
| 18 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 18 |
| 19 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 19 |
| 20 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 20 |
| 21 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 21 |
| 22 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 22 |
| 23 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 23 |
| 24 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 24 |
| 25 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 25 |
| 26 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 26 |
| 27 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 27 |
| 28 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 28 |
| 29 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 29 |
| 30 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 30 |
| 31 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 31 |
| 32 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 32 |
| 33 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 33 |
| 34 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 34 |
| 35 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 35 |
| 36 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 36 |
| 37 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 37 |
| 38 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 38 |
| 39 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 39 |
| 40 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 40 |
| 41 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 41 |
| 42 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 42 |
| 43 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 43 |
| 44 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 44 |
| 45 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 45 |
| 46 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 46 |
| 47 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 47 |
| 48 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 48 |
| 49 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 49 |
| 50 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 50 |
| 51 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 51 |
| 52 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 52 |
| 53 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 53 |
| 54 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 54 |
| 55 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 55 |
| 56 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 56 |
| 57 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 57 |
| 58 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 58 |
| 59 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 59 |
| 60 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 60 |
| 61 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 61 |
| 62 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 62 |
| 63 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 63 |
| 64 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 64 |
| 65 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 65 |
| 66 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 66 |
| 67 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 67 |
| 68 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 68 |
| 69 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 69 |
| 70 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 70 |
| 71 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 71 |
| 72 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 72 |
| 73 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 73 |
| 74 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 74 |
| 75 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 75 |
| 76 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 76 |
| 77 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 77 |
| 78 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 78 |
| 79 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 79 |
| 80 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 80 |
| 81 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 81 |
| 82 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 82 |
| 83 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 83 |
| 84 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 84 |
| 85 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 85 |
| 86 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 86 |
| 87 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 87 |
| 88 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 88 |
| 89 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 89 |
| 90 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 90 |
| 91 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 91 |
| 92 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 92 |
| 93 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 93 |
| 94 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 94 |
| 95 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 95 |
| 96 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 96 |
| 97 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 97 |
| 98 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 98 |
| 99 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 99 |
| 100 | THE HISTORY OF THE | 100 |

- 334 Memorial and biographical history of Fresno, Tulare, Kern counties, A. By Myron Angel. Chicago, Lewis, 1892.
- 335 Memorial and biographical history of northern California, A, by Myron Angel. Chicago, Lewis, 1891.
- 280 Memories of a hostess ... from the diaries of Mrs. James T. Fields. By M. A. De Wolfe Howe. Boston, The Atlantic monthly press, 1922.
- 24A Men who make our novels, The, by George Gordon [pseud. of Charles C. Baldwin] New York, Moffat, 1919.
- 24B-C _____ 3d ed. rev. Dodd, 1924.
_____ 1928.
- 281 Midwest portraits. By Harry Hansen. New York, Harcourt Brace, 1923.
- 16 Modern American poetry. Ed. by Louis Untermeyer. New York, Harcourt, Brace and Howe, 1919.
- 116A _____ 2d rev. and enl. ed. Harcourt, Brace, 1921.
- 116B _____ 3d rev. ed. 1925.
- 116C _____ 4th rev. ed. 1930.
- 116D _____ 5th rev. ed. 1936.
- 199 Modern American prose, ed. by Carl Van Doren. New York, Harcourt, Brace, 1934.
- 356 Modern biography, ed. by Marietta A. Hyde. New York, Harcourt, Brace, 1926.
- 117A Modern English biography, by Frederic Boase. Truro, Metherton and Worth, For the author, 1892-1921.
F 6 v.
- 118 Modern English writers. By Harold Williams. London, Sidgwick and Jackson, 1919.
- 282 Modern plays and playwrights, by Cars Mae Green Russell. Chapel Hill, N. C., University of North Carolina press, 1936.
- 264 Modern poets and Christian teaching. By David G. Downey. New York, Eaton and Mains, 1906.
- 283 Molders of American thought, 1933-1934, ed. by William H. Cordell. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran, 1934.
Title varies: American points of view (which see)
- 112A More contemporary Americans, by Percy H. Boynton. Chicago, Ill., University of Chicago press, 1927.

- 119B _____ University of California press, 1928.
- 120 My maiden effort ... with an introduction by Celott Burgess. Garden City, N. Y., and Toronto, Published for the Authors league of America by Doubleday, Page, 1921.
- 25A National cyclopaedia of American biography. New York, J. T. White, 1893-1941.
29 v.
- 25Ba _____ Current volumes, A-E. 1924-38.
Bo 5 v.
- 200 Nature in American literature. By Norman Foerster. New York, Macmillan, 1923.
- 121 New American caravan. New York, Macaulay [etc., c.1927-36]
Title varies: American caravan, New caravan.
Editors: Van Wyck Brooks, Alfred Kroyenberg, Lewis Mumford [etc.]
1929 consulted.
- 122 New caravan. New York, Macaulay [etc., c. 1927-36]
Editors: Van Wyck Brooks, Alfred Kroyenberg, Lewis Mumford [etc.]
1936 consulted.
- 123 New century book of facts, Tho. Editor-in-chief: Carroll D. Wright.
Springfield, Mass., Chicago [etc.] King-Richardson [c.1910]
- 124AA New international year book, Tho. 1907-40. Editor, Frank Moore
Colby. New York, Dodd, Mead, 1908-
- 125 New Larned History, Tho. Springfield, Mass., C. H. Nichols, 1922-24.
12 v.
- 126 New poetry, Tho. Ed. by Harriet Monroe and Alice Corbin Henderson.
New York, Macmillan, 1932.
- 127A New voices, New York, Macmillan, 1919.
- 127B _____ New rev. and onl. ed. 1928.
- 128 New voices of the southwest, ed. by Hilton Ross Greer and Florence
Elberta Burns. Dallas, Texas, Tardy, 1934.
- 355 News notes of California libraries. [By California state library,
Sacramento].
Sacramento, 1908-1940. Quarterly,
v. 7, no. 2, Apr. 1912; Pseudonyms of California authors.
- 129 New York times index, Tho. 1913-40. New York, The New York Times,
1913-1940.
- 46 Newberry medal books, Tho 1922-1933. By Muriel E. Cann. Boston, Mass.,
Author, 1934.

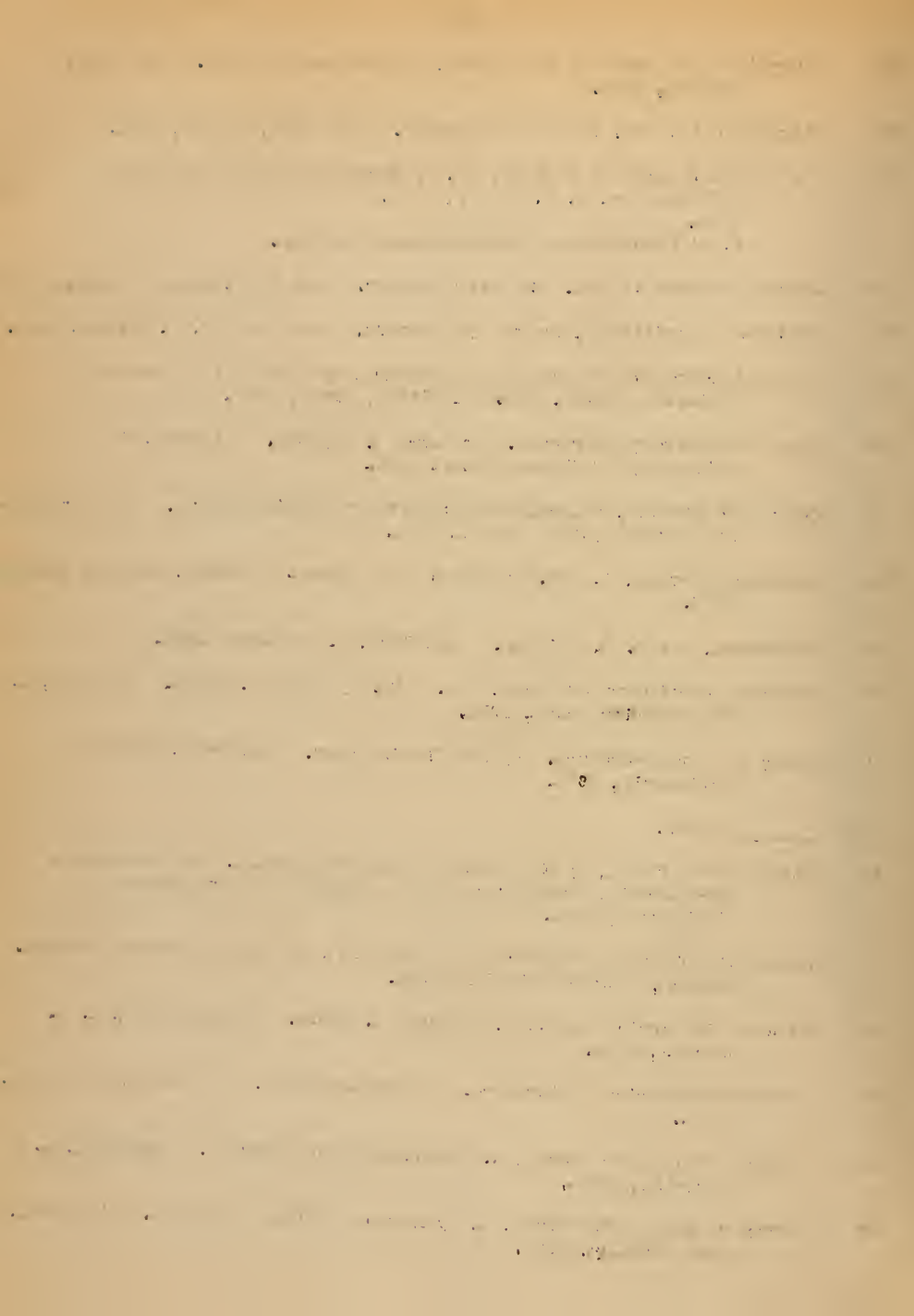
- 130 Official index to the [London] Times. Jan. 1914-Sept. 1915-April-Sept. 1941
London, J. P. Bland at the Times office [1914-41]
- 312 On contemporary literature, by Stuart Pratt Sherman. New York, Holt, 1917.
- 131 One hundred best books by American women during the past hundred years,
The. Ed. by Anita Browne. Chicago, Associated authors service,
1933.
- 202 101 world's classics, The. Ed. by Charles Gray Shaw. New York, The
Literary guild of America, 1937.
- 132A Our poets of today, by Howard Willard Cook. New York, Moffat, Yard, 1918,
132B _____ 1919.
132C _____ 3d rev. ed. 1923.
- 47 Our short story writers, by Blanche Colton Williams. New York, Moffat,
Yard, 1920.
- 133 Our singing strength. By Alfred Kreyenborg. New York, Coward-McCann, 1929.
- 134 Outline of American literature, An, by Henry A. Beers. New York,
Chautauqua press, 1887.
- 135 Outline of American literature, An, by James McDonald Miller. New York,
Farrar and Rinehart, 1934.
- 136 Outline of American state literature, An, by Elsie Derohem. Lawrence,
Kansas, World, 1921.
- 284 Overland monthly. Bret Harte ed. San Francisco, Dec. 1916.
v. 68, no. 6.
- 137 Oxford companion to English literature, The, comp. and ed. by Sir Paul
Harvey. Oxford, The Clarendon press, 1934.
- 138 Pen names and personalities, by Annie Russell Marble. New York, D.
Appleton, 1930.
- 139 Poems for youth. Comp. by William Rose Benet. New York, E. P. Dutton,
1925.
- 285 Poems of today. Ed. by Alice Cecilia Cooper. Boston and New York,
Ginn, 1924.
- 140 Poets and poetry of America, The, by Rufus Wilmot Griswold. New York, P.F.
Collier, 1895.
- 313 Poets and their art, by Harriet Monroe. New York, Macmillan, 1926.
- 203A Poets of America, by Edmund Clarence Steadman. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin
203C 1885.
- 141 Poets of America, by Clement Wood. New York, E. P. Dutton, 1925.



- 286 Port of New York. By Paul Rosenfeld. New York, Harcourt, Brace, 1924.
- 314 Preface to fiction, by Robert Morss Lovett. Chicago, T. S. Rockwell, 1931.
- 142 Reader's history of American literature, A. By Thomas Wentworth Higginson and Henry Walcott Boynton. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1903.
- 204 Readings in American literature, ed. by Mary L. Wheeler and William J. Long. New York, Ginn, 1925.
- 143 Representative American plays from 1767 to the present day, ed. by Arthur Hobson Quinn. 5th ed., rev. and enl. New York, L. Appleton-Century, 1930.
- 145 _____ 6th ed., rev. and enl. 1938.
- 336 Representative and leading men of the Pacific, ed. by Oscar Tully Shuck. San Francisco, Bacon, 1879.
- 144 Representative novelists of the nineteenth century, by Mackenzie Bell. New York, Lincoln MacVeagh, The Dial press, 1927.
3 v.
- 145 Romance of American literature, The, by Reuben Post Halleck. New York, American book co., 1934.
- 266 Romance of California, The. Sacramento, Calif., Sacramento chamber of commerce, n.c.
- 205A Romance of the American theatre, by Mary Caroline Crawford. Boston, Little, Brown, 1913.
- 205B _____ 1925.
- 27 San Francisco's literary frontier, by Franklin Walker. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1939.
- 146 Second American caravan. Ed. by Alfred Kreyenborg [and others] New York, Macaulay, 1928. Title varies. See also American caravan, New American caravan, and New caravan.
- 354 Segments of southern thought, by E. Winfield Parks. Athens [Ga.] The University of Georgia press, 1939.
- 315A Short history of American literature. By Walter C. Bronson. Boston, D. C. Heath, 1900.
- 315B _____ 1906.
- 206 Short history of American literature, A. Ed. by William Peterfield Trent [and others] New York, G. P. Putnam's, 1922. Based on The Cambridge history of American literature.
- 289 Short history of America's literature, A. By Eva March Tappan. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1907.

| | |
|--|----|
| 1. The first part of the book is devoted to a general survey of the history of the world from the beginning of time to the present day. | 1 |
| 2. The second part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the world from the beginning of time to the present day. | 2 |
| 3. The third part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the world from the beginning of time to the present day. | 3 |
| 4. The fourth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the world from the beginning of time to the present day. | 4 |
| 5. The fifth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the world from the beginning of time to the present day. | 5 |
| 6. The sixth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the world from the beginning of time to the present day. | 6 |
| 7. The seventh part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the world from the beginning of time to the present day. | 7 |
| 8. The eighth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the world from the beginning of time to the present day. | 8 |
| 9. The ninth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the world from the beginning of time to the present day. | 9 |
| 10. The tenth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the world from the beginning of time to the present day. | 10 |
| 11. The eleventh part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the world from the beginning of time to the present day. | 11 |
| 12. The twelfth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the world from the beginning of time to the present day. | 12 |
| 13. The thirteenth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the world from the beginning of time to the present day. | 13 |
| 14. The fourteenth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the world from the beginning of time to the present day. | 14 |
| 15. The fifteenth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the world from the beginning of time to the present day. | 15 |
| 16. The sixteenth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the world from the beginning of time to the present day. | 16 |
| 17. The seventeenth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the world from the beginning of time to the present day. | 17 |
| 18. The eighteenth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the world from the beginning of time to the present day. | 18 |
| 19. The nineteenth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the world from the beginning of time to the present day. | 19 |
| 20. The twentieth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the world from the beginning of time to the present day. | 20 |

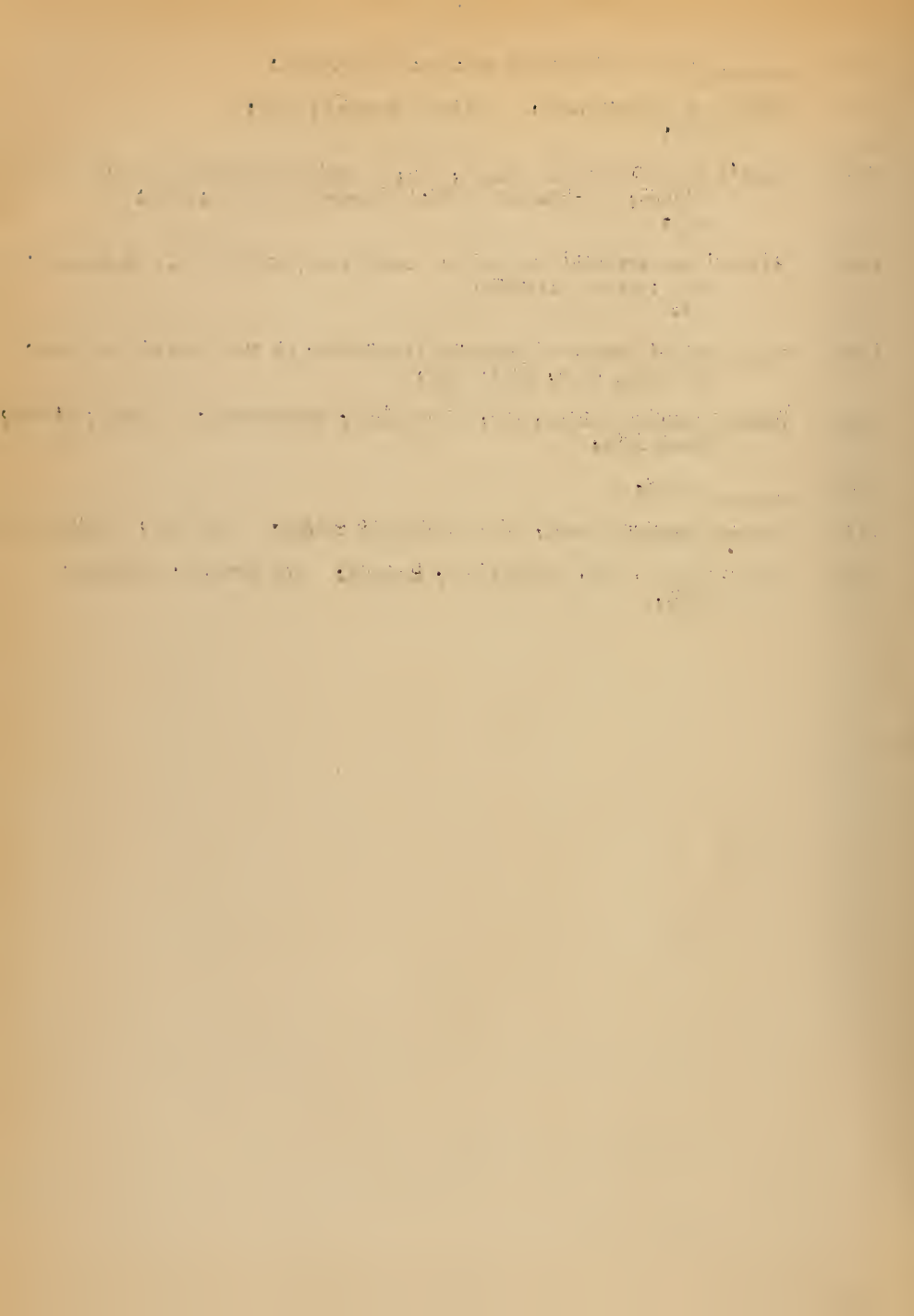
- 207 Side-lights on American literature, by Fred Lewis Pattee. New York, Century, 1922.
- 257 Singing youth. Ed. by Malcol Mountsier. New York, Harper, 1927.
- 268 Six thousand years of history, ed. by Edgar Sanderson [and others] Philadelphia, E. R. DuMont, 1899.
10 v.
v. 9: Literature of the nineteenth century.
- 147 Sixteen authors to one. By David Karsner. New York, Lewis Copeland, 1928.
- 209 Sketches in criticism, by Van Wyck Brooks. New York, E. P. Dutton, 1932.
- 146 Social backgrounds of American literature, by Ralph Philip Boas and Katherine Burton. Boston, Little, Brown, 1933.
- 149 Some contemporary Americans. By Percy H. Boynton. Chicago, The University of Chicago press, 1924.
- 48 Songs and stories, selected and annotated by Edwin Markham. San Francisco, Los Angeles [etc] Powell, 1931.
- 288 Southern harvest, A. Ed. by Robert Penn Warren. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1937.
- 150 Spokesmen. By T. K. Shiple. New York, D. Appleton, 1928.
- 59 Standard dictionary of facts, The. Ed. by Henry A. Ruoff. Buffalo, N. Y. The Frontier press, 1914.
- 60A Story of our literature. By John Louis Manoy. New York, Charles Scribner's, 1923.
- 60B _____ 1939.
- 26 Story of the files, by Ella Sterling Cummins Nichols. San Francisco, Co-operative printing co for the World's fair commission of California, 1898.
- 151 Student's history of American literature, A, by William Edwards Simonds. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1909.
- 152 Studies in American letters, by Henry A. Pears. Philadelphia, G. L. Jacobs, 1896.
- 353 Studies in American literature. By Charles Noblo. New York, Macmillan, 1898.
- 153 Study of the modern novel, A. By Annie Russell Marble. New York, J. Appleton, 1928.
- 289 Survey of Texas literature, A, by Leonidas Warren Payne, jr. New York, Rand McNally, 1928.



- 154 Syllabus of American literature, by William T. Hastings. Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press, 1923.
- 290 Ten modern poets, by Rica Brenner. New York, Harcourt, Brace, 1930.
- 316 Tendencies in modern American poetry, by Amy Lowell. New York, Macmillan, 1917.
- 211 Three centuries of American poetry and prose, selected and ed. by Alphonso Gerald Newcomer [and others] Chicago, Scott, Foresman, 1917.
- 291 Thrice told tales. With an introduction by Blanche Colton Williams. New York, Dodd, Mead, 1925.
- 155 To-day's young men, by Felix B. Streyckmans. Chicago, Reilly and Lee, 1940.
- 156 Twentieth-century American literature, by Marjorie N. Bond. Chapel Hill [N.C.] The University of North Carolina press, 1933.
- 157 Twentieth century poetry, comp. by Katherine Maynard. New York, The New York public library's Astor Lenox and Tilden foundations library school, 1916.
- 212 23 books and the stories behind them, by John T. Winterich. Berkeley, Calif., The University of California press for Book arts club of the University of California, 1938.
- 158 Types of poetry. With introduction and notes by Howard Judson Hall. New York, Ginn, 1927.
- 159 Under twenty, ed. by May Lamberton Becker. New York, Harcourt, Brace, 1932.
- 292 Vachel Lindsay. By Edgar Lee Masters. New York, Charles Scribner's 1935.
- 352 Voice from the silence, A [by] Charles W. Nettleton. San Francisco, Robertson, 1904.
- 177A Volume library, The, by Henry W. Ruoff. Chicago, W. E. Richardson, 1912.
- 177B _____ 1929.
- 97 Western prose and poetry, selected and ed. by Rufus A. Coleman. New York, Harper, 1932.
- 213 When winter comes to Main Street, by Grant Overton. New York, G. H. Doran, 1922.
- 337 White's conspectus of American biography, comp. by editorial staff of the National encyclopedia of American biography. New York, J. J. White, 1937.

- 161A Who was who. London, A. & C. Black [1920]
- 161B _____ 1929.
- 16CAA-L Who's who. London, Bailey brothers, 1870-71, A. & C. Black [1901-40]
1929-41 consulted.
- 162 Who's who among living authors of older nations. Los Angeles, Calif.,
Golden syndicate, c. 1931.
v. 1: 1931/32
- 163A-F Who's who among North American authors. Los Angeles, Calif., Golden
syndicate [c.1921-39]
v. 5, 1931/32, v. 7, 1936-39 consulted.
- 164 Who's who among the women of California. San Francisco, Los Angeles,
Calif., Security publishing company, c. 1922-
- 1A-1U Who's who in America. Chicago, A. N. Marquis, c.1899- c.1940..
- 16E Who's who in American Jewry, v.3, 1938/39. New York, The Jewish
biographical bureau, 1938.
Imprint varies.
- 98 Who's who in Berkeley. [Berkeley, Cal.] 1917-
George Sutcliffe, comp.
- 99A Who's who in California. San Francisco, Who's who [c.1929-39]
1929, 1940 consulted.
- 99C _____; a biographical reference work. Los Angeles, Calif., Who's who
[c.1941]
- 166A Who's who in journalism. New York city, Journalism publishing company
[c.1925-28]
- 167A Who's who in literature. Liverpool, The Literary year book press
[1930-31]
- 168A Who's who in the theatre. Comp. and ed. by John Parker. London, Sir I.
Pitman, 1930.
- 168F _____ 8th ed. rev. and enl. 1936.
- 175 Woman's who's who of America, 1914-1915- John William Leonard, editor-in-
chief. New York, The American commonwealth company [c.1914]
1 v.
- 171 Women of the west. Editor in chief, Max Binheim. Los Angeles,
Publishers' press, 1922.
- 170A Women who make our novels, by Grant M. Overton. New York, Moffat, Yard,
1916.
- 170B _____ 1922.

- 170C _____ New and completely rev. ed. Dodd, 1928.
- 214B World book encyclopedia. Chicago, Quarrie, 1956.
19 v.
- 176A World's history and its makers, Tho, by Edgar Sandorson [and others]
Chicago, Philadelphia [etc.] Universal history, 1900.
10 v.
- 172A Writers' and artists' year book. 1922, 1932, 1938, 1941. London, A.
and C. Black [c.1922-41]
4 v.
- 179A Young people's story of American literature, by Ida Prentice Whitcomb.
New York, Dodd, Mead, 1922.
- 173A Younger American poets, The, by Jessie B. Rittenhouse. Boston, Little,
Brown 1904.
- 173B _____ 1906.
- 169 Younger American poets. Ed. by Douglas Gladen. New York, Cassell, 1891.
- 174A Younger poets. Ed. by Nellie B. Sargent. New York, D. Appleton,
1932.



BIBLIOGRAPHY OF SOURCES

Arranged numerically by code numbers.
For complete bibliographical data see Bibliography
of sources arranged alphabetically.

- 1A-U Who's Who in America. v 1-21
 1A 1940-41 v21; 1B 1938-39 v20; 1C 1936-37 v19;
 1D 1934-35 v18; 1E 1932-33 v17; 1F 1930-31 v16;
 1G 1928-29 v15; 1H 1926-27 v14; 1I 1924-25 v13;
 1J 1922-23 v12; 1K 1920-21 v11; 1L 1918-19 v10;
 1M 1916-17 v9; 1N 1914-15 v8; 1O 1912-13 v7;
 1P 1910-11 v6; 1Q 1908-09 v5; 1R 1906-07 v4;
 1S 1903-05 v3; 1T 1901-02 v2; 1U 1899-1900 v1.
- 2 Dictionary of American Biography. 1928-36.
- 3A Dictionary of National Biography (1885-1901) v.1-[63]
 Supplement v.1-3
- 3B _____ 2d Supplement 1901-11.
- 3C _____ 3d Supplement 1912-21.
- 3D _____ Epitome and supplement to 1921.
- 3E _____ 4th Supplement 1922-30.
- 3F _____ Two volumes of errata.
- 4A _____ Index and epitome.
- 4B _____ v.1-21.
- 4C _____ v.22, Supplement.
- 4D _____ v.1-3. 2d Supplement.
- 4E _____ 3d Supplement 1912-21.
- 4F _____ Epitome of main work and its supplement.
- 5A Contemporary American Literature. Ed. by Manly and Rickert
 1922.
- 5B _____ Rev. ed. 1929.
- 6 Biographical Dictionary of Contemporary Poets, The. 1938.
- 7A Critical Dictionary of English Literature and British and
 American Authors. S. A. Allitone. 1874-92.
- 7B _____ Supplement 1892.

The first part of the report
 is devoted to a general
 description of the
 project and its objectives.
 The second part contains
 a detailed description of
 the methods used in the
 study. The third part
 presents the results of the
 study and discusses their
 significance.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----|
| 1. Introduction | 1 |
| 2. Objectives of the study | 2 |
| 3. Methods | 3 |
| 4. Results | 4 |
| 5. Discussion | 5 |
| 6. Conclusion | 6 |
| 7. References | 7 |
| 8. Appendix | 8 |
| 9. Glossary | 9 |
| 10. Index | 10 |
| 11. Bibliography | 11 |
| 12. List of figures | 12 |
| 13. List of tables | 13 |
| 14. List of abbreviations | 14 |
| 15. List of symbols | 15 |
| 16. List of units | 16 |
| 17. List of equations | 17 |
| 18. List of formulas | 18 |
| 19. List of diagrams | 19 |
| 20. List of maps | 20 |
| 21. List of photographs | 21 |
| 22. List of illustrations | 22 |
| 23. List of appendices | 23 |
| 24. List of references | 24 |
| 25. List of footnotes | 25 |
| 26. List of endnotes | 26 |
| 27. List of errata | 27 |
| 28. List of corrections | 28 |
| 29. List of updates | 29 |
| 30. List of changes | 30 |
| 31. List of revisions | 31 |
| 32. List of amendments | 32 |
| 33. List of supplements | 33 |
| 34. List of addenda | 34 |
| 35. List of corrigenda | 35 |
| 36. List of errata | 36 |
| 37. List of footnotes | 37 |
| 38. List of endnotes | 38 |
| 39. List of errata | 39 |
| 40. List of footnotes | 40 |
| 41. List of endnotes | 41 |
| 42. List of errata | 42 |
| 43. List of footnotes | 43 |
| 44. List of endnotes | 44 |
| 45. List of errata | 45 |
| 46. List of footnotes | 46 |
| 47. List of endnotes | 47 |
| 48. List of errata | 48 |
| 49. List of footnotes | 49 |
| 50. List of endnotes | 50 |
| 51. List of errata | 51 |
| 52. List of footnotes | 52 |
| 53. List of endnotes | 53 |
| 54. List of errata | 54 |
| 55. List of footnotes | 55 |
| 56. List of endnotes | 56 |
| 57. List of errata | 57 |
| 58. List of footnotes | 58 |
| 59. List of endnotes | 59 |
| 60. List of errata | 60 |
| 61. List of footnotes | 61 |
| 62. List of endnotes | 62 |
| 63. List of errata | 63 |
| 64. List of footnotes | 64 |
| 65. List of endnotes | 65 |
| 66. List of errata | 66 |
| 67. List of footnotes | 67 |
| 68. List of endnotes | 68 |
| 69. List of errata | 69 |
| 70. List of footnotes | 70 |
| 71. List of endnotes | 71 |
| 72. List of errata | 72 |
| 73. List of footnotes | 73 |
| 74. List of endnotes | 74 |
| 75. List of errata | 75 |
| 76. List of footnotes | 76 |
| 77. List of endnotes | 77 |
| 78. List of errata | 78 |
| 79. List of footnotes | 79 |
| 80. List of endnotes | 80 |
| 81. List of errata | 81 |
| 82. List of footnotes | 82 |
| 83. List of endnotes | 83 |
| 84. List of errata | 84 |
| 85. List of footnotes | 85 |
| 86. List of endnotes | 86 |
| 87. List of errata | 87 |
| 88. List of footnotes | 88 |
| 89. List of endnotes | 89 |
| 90. List of errata | 90 |
| 91. List of footnotes | 91 |
| 92. List of endnotes | 92 |
| 93. List of errata | 93 |
| 94. List of footnotes | 94 |
| 95. List of endnotes | 95 |
| 96. List of errata | 96 |
| 97. List of footnotes | 97 |
| 98. List of endnotes | 98 |
| 99. List of errata | 99 |
| 100. List of footnotes | 100 |
| 101. List of endnotes | 101 |
| 102. List of errata | 102 |
| 103. List of footnotes | 103 |
| 104. List of endnotes | 104 |
| 105. List of errata | 105 |
| 106. List of footnotes | 106 |
| 107. List of endnotes | 107 |
| 108. List of errata | 108 |
| 109. List of footnotes | 109 |
| 110. List of endnotes | 110 |
| 111. List of errata | 111 |
| 112. List of footnotes | 112 |
| 113. List of endnotes | 113 |
| 114. List of errata | 114 |
| 115. List of footnotes | 115 |
| 116. List of endnotes | 116 |
| 117. List of errata | 117 |
| 118. List of footnotes | 118 |
| 119. List of endnotes | 119 |
| 120. List of errata | 120 |
| 121. List of footnotes | 121 |
| 122. List of endnotes | 122 |
| 123. List of errata | 123 |
| 124. List of footnotes | 124 |
| 125. List of endnotes | 125 |
| 126. List of errata | 126 |
| 127. List of footnotes | 127 |
| 128. List of endnotes | 128 |
| 129. List of errata | 129 |
| 130. List of footnotes | 130 |
| 131. List of endnotes | 131 |
| 132. List of errata | 132 |
| 133. List of footnotes | 133 |
| 134. List of endnotes | 134 |
| 135. List of errata | 135 |
| 136. List of footnotes | 136 |
| 137. List of endnotes | 137 |
| 138. List of errata | 138 |
| 139. List of footnotes | 139 |
| 140. List of endnotes | 140 |
| 141. List of errata | 141 |
| 142. List of footnotes | 142 |
| 143. List of endnotes | 143 |
| 144. List of errata | 144 |
| 145. List of footnotes | 145 |
| 146. List of endnotes | 146 |
| 147. List of errata | 147 |
| 148. List of footnotes | 148 |
| 149. List of endnotes | 149 |
| 150. List of errata | 150 |
| 151. List of footnotes | 151 |
| 152. List of endnotes | 152 |
| 153. List of errata | 153 |
| 154. List of footnotes | 154 |
| 155. List of endnotes | 155 |
| 156. List of errata | 156 |
| 157. List of footnotes | 157 |
| 158. List of endnotes | 158 |
| 159. List of errata | 159 |
| 160. List of footnotes | 160 |
| 161. List of endnotes | 161 |
| 162. List of errata | 162 |
| 163. List of footnotes | 163 |
| 164. List of endnotes | 164 |
| 165. List of errata | 165 |
| 166. List of footnotes | 166 |
| 167. List of endnotes | 167 |
| 168. List of errata | 168 |
| 169. List of footnotes | 169 |
| 170. List of endnotes | 170 |
| 171. List of errata | 171 |
| 172. List of footnotes | 172 |
| 173. List of endnotes | 173 |
| 174. List of errata | 174 |
| 175. List of footnotes | 175 |
| 176. List of endnotes | 176 |
| 177. List of errata | 177 |
| 178. List of footnotes | 178 |
| 179. List of endnotes | 179 |
| 180. List of errata | 180 |
| 181. List of footnotes | 181 |
| 182. List of endnotes | 182 |
| 183. List of errata | 183 |
| 184. List of footnotes | 184 |
| 185. List of endnotes | 185 |
| 186. List of errata | 186 |
| 187. List of footnotes | 187 |
| 188. List of endnotes | 188 |
| 189. List of errata | 189 |
| 190. List of footnotes | 190 |
| 191. List of endnotes | 191 |
| 192. List of errata | 192 |
| 193. List of footnotes | 193 |
| 194. List of endnotes | 194 |
| 195. List of errata | 195 |
| 196. List of footnotes | 196 |
| 197. List of endnotes | 197 |
| 198. List of errata | 198 |
| 199. List of footnotes | 199 |
| 200. List of endnotes | 200 |
| 201. List of errata | 201 |
| 202. List of footnotes | 202 |
| 203. List of endnotes | 203 |
| 204. List of errata | 204 |
| 205. List of footnotes | 205 |
| 206. List of endnotes | 206 |
| 207. List of errata | 207 |
| 208. List of footnotes | 208 |
| 209. List of endnotes | 209 |
| 210. List of errata | 210 |
| 211. List of footnotes | 211 |
| 212. List of endnotes | 212 |
| 213. List of errata | 213 |
| 214. List of footnotes | 214 |
| 215. List of endnotes | 215 |
| 216. List of errata | 216 |
| 217. List of footnotes | 217 |
| 218. List of endnotes | 218 |
| 219. List of errata | 219 |
| 220. List of footnotes | 220 |
| 221. List of endnotes | 221 |
| 222. List of errata | 222 |
| 223. List of footnotes | 223 |
| 224. List of endnotes | 224 |
| 225. List of errata | 225 |
| 226. List of footnotes | 226 |
| 227. List of endnotes | 227 |
| 228. List of errata | 228 |
| 229. List of footnotes | 229 |
| 230. List of endnotes | 230 |
| 231. List of errata | 231 |
| 232. List of footnotes | 232 |
| 233. List of endnotes | 233 |
| 234. List of errata | 234 |
| 235. List of footnotes | 235 |
| 236. List of endnotes | 236 |
| 237. List of errata | 237 |
| 238. List of footnotes | 238 |
| 239. List of endnotes | 239 |
| 240. List of errata | 240 |
| 241. List of footnotes | 241 |
| 242. List of endnotes | 242 |
| 243. List of errata | 243 |
| 244. List of footnotes | 244 |
| 245. List of endnotes | 245 |
| 246. List of errata | 246 |
| 247. List of footnotes | 247 |
| 248. List of endnotes | 248 |
| 249. List of errata | 249 |
| 250. List of footnotes | 250 |
| 251. List of endnotes | 251 |
| 252. List of errata | 252 |
| 253. List of footnotes | 253 |
| 254. List of endnotes | 254 |
| 255. List of errata | 255 |
| 256. List of footnotes | 256 |
| 257. List of endnotes | 257 |
| 258. List of errata | 258 |
| 259. List of footnotes | 259 |
| 260. List of endnotes | 260 |
| 261. List of errata | 261 |
| 262. List of footnotes | 262 |
| 263. List of endnotes | 263 |
| 264. List of errata | 264 |
| 265. List of footnotes | 265 |
| 266. List of endnotes | 266 |
| 267. List of errata | 267 |
| 268. List of footnotes | 268 |
| 269. List of endnotes | 269 |
| 270. List of errata | 270 |
| 271. List of footnotes | 271 |
| 272. List of endnotes | 272 |
| 273. List of errata | 273 |
| 274. List of footnotes | 274 |
| 275. List of endnotes | 275 |
| 276. List of errata | 276 |
| 277. List of footnotes | 277 |
| 278. List of endnotes | 278 |
| 279. List of errata | 279 |
| 280. List of footnotes | 280 |
| 281. List of endnotes | 281 |
| 282. List of errata | 282 |
| 283. List of footnotes | 283 |
| 284. List of endnotes | 284 |
| 285. List of errata | 285 |
| 286. List of footnotes | 286 |
| 287. List of endnotes | 287 |
| 288. List of errata | 288 |
| 289. List of footnotes | 289 |
| 290. List of endnotes | 290 |
| 291. List of errata | 291 |
| 292. List of footnotes | 292 |
| 293. List of endnotes | 293 |
| 294. List of errata | 294 |
| 295. List of footnotes | 295 |
| 296. List of endnotes | 296 |
| 297. List of errata | 297 |
| 298. List of footnotes | 298 |
| 299. List of endnotes | 299 |
| 300. List of errata | 300 |

- 6 American Authors, 1600-1900. Ed. by Kunitz and Haycraft. 1936
- 9 American College Course, Part XI. Eaton 1923
- 10 Living Authors, a Book of Biographies. Ed. by Kunitz. 1923.
- 11 American Literature, an Interpretative Survey. Leisy. c1929.
- 12 Contemporary American Authors. Millett. 1940.
- 13A Century Cyclopaedia of Names, The. c1894.
- 13E _____ v.11 1911.
- 13BB _____ c1913.
- 13C _____ Rev. and enl. 1914.
- 14A-C America's Young Men.
- 15A American Women. 1935-36.
- 15B _____ v.2 1937-38.
- 15C _____ v.3 1939-1940.
- 16 Authors Today and Yesterday. Ed. by Kunitz. 1933.
- 17 Biographical Dictionary of Authors. v.15 of Library of
Southern Literature.
- 18 American Fiction. Quinn. 1936.
- 19 Concise Biographical Dictionary. Fitzhugh. c1935.
- 20 Contemporary Novels and Novelists. Comp. by Wheeler. 1921.
- 21 Current Biography. [1940]
- 22A-B Famous Authors (Men). Harkins. c1901.
- 23 Famous Literary Prizes and Their Winners. Graham. 1939.
- 24A Men Who Make Our Novels, The. Baldwin. 1919.
- 24B _____ Rev. ed. Baldwin. 1924.
- 24C _____ 3d ed. Baldwin. 1928.
- 25A National Cyclopaedia of American Biography, The. 1893-1941.
- 25Ba-Be _____ Current vols., A-E.
- 26 Story of the Files. Mighils. c1893.

- 27 San Francisco's Literary Frontier. Walker. 1939.
- 28 American Catholic Who's Who, The.
- 29A American Literature. Long. c1913.
- 29B ----- 1923.
- 30 American Playwrights of Today. Mantle. 1929.
- 31 American Poets. Van Doren. 1932.
- 32 American Writers of To-day. Vedder. c1894.
- 33A-R Americana Annual, The.
- | | | | |
|-------|------|-------|------|
| (33A) | 1923 | (33J) | 1932 |
| (33B) | 1924 | (33K) | 1933 |
| (33C) | 1925 | (33L) | 1934 |
| (33D) | 1926 | (33M) | 1935 |
| (33E) | 1927 | (33N) | 1936 |
| (33F) | 1928 | (33O) | 1937 |
| (33G) | 1929 | (33P) | 1938 |
| (33H) | 1930 | (33Q) | 1939 |
| (33I) | 1931 | (33R) | 1940 |
- 34 Analytical Bibliography of Universal Collected Biography.
Comp. by Rishes. 1934.
- 35 Authors at Home. Ed. by Gilder and Gilder. 1902.
- 36 Bibliography of the History of California, A.
Cowan and Cowan. 1933.
- 37 Chamber's Cyclopaedia of English Literature. Ed. by Patrick
[1936]
- 38A Contemporary American Novelists. Van Doren. 1922.
- 38B ----- Van Doren. 1927.
- 39 Contemporary American Playwrights. Mantle. 1938.
- 40A Appleton's Cyclopaedia of American Biography. 1887-1900
6 of 7 v.
- 40B ----- v.7. 1918-24.
- 40C ----- v.8.
- 40D ----- v.9.
- 40E ----- v.10.

- 41A Dictionary of American Authors, A. Adams. 1897.
- 41B _____ 1898.
- 41C _____ 1901.
- 42 Footloose in Arcadia. Noel. c1940.
- 43 Garrets and Pretenders. Parry. 1933.
- 44 Glimpses of Authors. Ticknor. 1932.
- 45 Herringshaw's American Blue Book of Biography. c1926.
- 46 Newberry Medal Books, The. Cann. 1934.
- 47 Our Short Story Writers. Williams. 1920.
- 48 Songs and Stories. Markham. c1931.
- 50 American Men of Letters. Clarke. 1916.
- 51 American Patriotic Prose and Verse. Ed. by Stevens and Stevens.
1917.
- 52 American Patriotic Prose. Long. c1917.
- 53 American Poetry and Prose. Ed. by Foerster and Lovett. c1925.
- 54 American Spirit in Literature. Perry. 1921.
- 55 Buried Caesars. Starett. 1923.
- 56 America's Message. Ed. by Wood, Cooper and Rice. c1925.
- 57 Amerikanische Literatur. Smith. 1912.
- 58A-D Annals of the Bohemian Club, The. 58A v.1: 58B v.2: 58C v.3:
58D v.4.
- 59 Standard Dictionary of Facts The. Rouff. 1914.
- 60A Story of our Literature. Haney. c1923.
- 60B _____ Haney. c1939.
- 61 Authors and Others. Cooper. 1927.
- 62 Beginnings of California Literature, The. Armes. 1915.
- 63 Best Books, The. 1910-35.
- 64 Biography in Collections Suitable for Junior and Senior
High Schools. Ed. by Logosa. 1940.

- 65 Bookman's Daybook, A. Rascoe. 1929.
- 66 Books and the Man. Winterish. 1929.
- 67 Careers in the Making. Ed. by Logie. 1931.
- 68 California Composers. Comp. by Fredericks. 1934.
- 69 California Poets. c1932.
- 70 California Writers Club Quarterly Bulletin. 1914.
- 71 Carmelite, The
- 72 Century Readings for a Course in American Literature.
Ed. by Pattee. c1926.
- 73 Chief Modern Poets of England and America. Ed. by Sanders and
Nelson. 1933.
- 74 Courses of Reading in American Literature. Ed. by Williams and
Adkins. 1950
- 75 Creative Writing. Ellsworth. 1929.
- 76 Deutsches Literatur - Lexikon. Kosch. 1927-1930.
- 77 Dictionary of Biographical Reference. Phillips. 1889.
- 78 Dictionary of English Literature. Adams. [1878]
- 79 Dictionary of European Literature. Magnus. 1927.
- 80 Eccentricities of Genius. Pond. 1901.
- 81 Essays on Modern Novelists. Phelps. 1910.
- 82 Exile's Return. Cowley. c1934.
- 83 Famous American Authors. Bolton. c1924.
- 84 Female Poets of America, The. Griswold. 1873.
- 85 Fifty Poets. Ed. by Benet. c1933.
- 86 Fifty Years Among Authors, Books, and Publishers. Derby. c1884.
- 87 First Century of American Literature. Pattee. 1935.
- 88 First Editions of American Authors. Comp. by Stone. 1893.
- 89 Golden Tales of the Far West. Selected by Becker. 1935.
- 90 Great American Writers. Trent and Erskine. c1912.

- 91 Great Spiritual Writers of America. Litch. c1916.
- 92A Great Tradition. Hicks. 1933.
- 92B Rev. ed. 1935.
- 94 House of Harper. Harper. 1912.
- 95 I Hear America. Loggins. c1937.
- 96 Indian in American Literature, The. Keiser. 1933.
- 97 Western Prose and Poetry. Ed. by Coleman. 1932.
- 98 Who's Who in Berkeley. 1917.
- 99A Who's Who in California, 1928-29. c1929.
- 99B 1929-40.
- 99C A biographical reference work. 1941.
- 100 Hefling and Richards' Index to Contemporary Biography and Criticism. Hefling and Dyde. 1934.
- 101 History of American Letters, A. Taylor and Hartwick. c1936.
- 102A International Motion Picture Almanac. 1936-37.
- 102B 1938-39.
- 102C 1940-41.
- 103A International Who's Who, The. 1937.
- 103B 1941.
- 103C 1910-11.
- 103D 1912.
- 104A-B Junior Book of Authors, The. Ed. by Kunitz and Haycraft. 1934.
- 105 Library of American Literature. Ed. by Stedman and Hutchinson. 1892.
- 106 Library of Literary Criticism. Ed. by Moulton. 1901-1905.
- 107A Library of the World's Best Literature, Ancient and Modern. Ed. by Warner. c1896.
- 107B Ed. by Warner. c1902.
- 108 Lincoln Library of Essential Information, The. 1938.

- 109 Lippencott's Pronouncing Biographical Dictionary.
Thomas. c1970.
- 110 Literary Spotlight, The. 1917.
- 111A Literary Year-Book. 1917.
- 111B _____ 1921.
- 111C _____ 1922.
- 112 Literature and Insurgency. Underwood. 1914.
- 113 Making of American Literature, The. Dickinson. c1932.
- 114A Manual of American Literature. Hart. c1892.
- 114B Manual of American Literature, A. Ed. by Stanton. 1909.
- 115 Mary Austin. Doyle. c1939.
- 116 Modern American Poetry. 1919.
- 116A _____ Ed. by Untermeyer. c1921.
- 116B _____ 3d rev. ed. Ed. by Untermeyer.. c1925.
- 116C _____ 4th rev. ed. Ed. by Untermeyer. c1930.
- 116D _____ 1936. Boase. 1892-1921. 6 v.
- 117A Modern English Biography (117A) 1892; (117B) 1897; (117C) 1901;
(117D) 1908; (117E) 1912; (117F) 1921.
- 118 Modern English Writers. Williams. 1919.
- 119A More Contemporary Americans. Boynton. c1927.
- 119B _____ Boynton. 1928.
- 120 My Maiden Effort.
- 121 New American Caravan. 1929.
- 122 New Caravan, The. 1936.
- 123 New Century Book of Facts, The. Ed. by Wright. c1910.
- 124A-V New International Year-Book, The.
(124A) 1919: (124A) 1920: (124B) 1921: (124C) 1922:
(124D) 1923: (124E) 1924: (124F) 1925: (124G) 1926:
(124H) 1927: (124I) 1928: (124J) 1929: (124K) 1930:
(124L) 1931: (124M) 1932: (124N) 1933: (124O) 1934:
(124P) 1935: (124Q) 1936: (124R) 1937: (124S) 1938:
(124T) 1939: (124U) 1940:

- 125 New Larned History, The.
- 126 New Poetry. Ed. by Monroe and Henderson. 1932.
- 127A New Voices. 1919.
- 127B _____ 1928. Wilkinson.
- 128 New Voices of the Southwest. Ed. by Greer and Barns. 1934.
- 129 New York Times Index, The. 1913-1940.
- 130 Official Index to the [London] Times, The. 1914-1940.
- 131 One Hundred Best Books by American Women. Ed. by Browne c1933.
- 132A Our Poets of Today. Cook. 1918.
- 132B _____ Cook. 1919.
- 132C _____ Cook. 1923.
- 133 Our Singing Strength. Kreyenborg. 1929.
- 134 Outline of American Literature, An. Beers. c1887.
- 135 Outline of American Literature, An. Miller c1934.
- 136 Outline of American State Literature, An. 1921.
- 137 Oxford Companion to English Literature, The. Ed. by Harvey. c1934.
- 138 Ten Names and Personalities. Marble. 1930.
- 139 Poems for Youth. Comp. by Benet. c1925.
- 140 Poets and Poetry of America The Griswold. 1893.
- 141 Poets of America. Wood. c1925.
- 142 Reader's History of American Literature, A. Higginson and Boynton. c1903.
- 143 Representative American Plays. Ed. by Quinn. 1938.
- 144 Representative Novelists of the Nineteenth Century. Bell. 1927.
- 145 Romance of American Literature, The. Halleck. c1934.
- 146 Second American Caravan. 1928.
- 147 Sixteen Authors to One. Karsner. 1928.

- 149 Social Backgrounds of American Literature. Boas and E. ton. 1933.
- 149 Some Contemporary Americans. Teynton. c1924.
- 150 Spokesmen. Whipple. 1928.
- 151 Student's History of American Literature. A. Symonds. c1909.
- 152 Studies in American Letters. Beers. c1895.
- 153 Study of the Modern Novel. Marble. 1928.
- 154 Syllabus of American Literature. Hastings. c1923.
- 155 To-Day's Young Men. Streichman. c1940.
- 156 Twentieth-Century American Literature. Pond. 1933.
- 157 Twentieth Century Poetry. Maynard. 1916.
- 158 Types of Poetry. Ed. by Hall. 1927.
- 159 Under Twenty. Ed. by Becker. c1932.
- 160AA-L Who's Who. 1929-1941 [England]
 (160Aa) 1941: (160A) 1940: (160B) 1939: (160C) 1938:
 (160D) 1937: (160E) 1936: (160F) 1935: (160G) 1934:
 (160H) 1933: (160I) 1932: (160J) 1931: (160K) 1930:
 (160L) 1929:
- 161A Who Was Who, 1920.
- 161B ----- 1929.
- 162 Who's Who Among Living Authors of Older Nations. v.1. 1931-32. c1931.
- 163A Who's Who Among North American Authors, 1931-32.
- 163B ----- 1936-39.
- 164 Who's Who Among the Women of California. c1922.
- 165 Who's Who in American Jewry. 1938-39.
- 166A-B Who's Who in Journalism. 1928.
- 167A-B Who's Who in Literature. 1930-31.
- 168A-B Who's Who in the Theatre. (1930) Ed. by Parker. 1930-38
- 169 Younger American Poets. Ed. by Sladen. 1891.

- 170 Women Who Make Our Novels. Cronton. 1918.
- 170B 1922.
- 170C 1928.
- 171 Women of the West. c1928.
- 172 Writers' and Artists' Yearbook, The. 1922, 1932, 1938, 1941.
- 173A Younger American Poets, The. (1904). Rittenhouse. 1904.
- 173B 1906.
- 174A Younger Poets. Ed. by Sargent. c1932.
- 175 Woman's Who's Who of America, 1914-1915.
- 176 World's History and Its Makers, The. Sanderson and Others.
1900.
- 177A Volume Library, The. Ruoff. 1912.
- 177B Ed. by Brubacher. 1929.
- 178 Encyclopedia Americana, The. 1925.
- 179 Young People's Story of American Literature. Whitcomb. 1922.
- 180 American Authors and Their Homes. Ed. by Halsey. 1901.
- 181 America in Story. Ed. by Foley and Gentles. 1932.
- 182A American and British Literature, Since 1890. Van Doren and
Van Doren. 1925.
- 182B Van Doren and Van Doren 1939.
- 183 Funk and Wagnalls New Standard Encyclopedia of Universal
Knowledge. Vizetelly [and others] c1931.
- 184 American Literature. Ward. 1932.
- 185 American Novel, The. Van Doren. 1921.
- 186 Van Doren. 1940.
- 187 American Playwrights. Flexnor. c1938.
- 188A American Poetry. Ed. by Boynton [and others] 1918.
- 188B Ed. by Boynton. 1921.
- 188C Ed. by Boynton. 1927.

- 189A-B American Points of View. 1937.
- 190 American Short Stories. Ed. by Pattee. 1936.
- 191 American Spirit in Letters The. Williams. 1926.
- 192 American Writers on American Literature. Ed. by Macy. c1931.
- 193 Americans. Sherman. 1922.
- 194 Collected Works of Ambrose Bierce. 1909.
- 195 Essays. Armos. 1915-1916.
- 196 Literature in the Making by Some of the Makers. Kilmer. c1917.
- 197 Literature of America. Ed. by Quinn [and others] c1929.
- 198 Many Minds. Van Doren. 1924.
- 199 Modern American Prose. Ed. by Van Doren. c1934.
- 200 Nature in American Literature. Foerster. 1923.
- 201 New American Literature. Pattee. c1930.
- 202 101 World's Classics, The. Ed. by Shaw. 1937.
- 203A Poets of America. Steadman. 1885.
- 203B ----- 1886.
- 203C ----- 189-.
- 204 Readings in American Literature. Ed. by Wheeler and Long.
c1925.
- 205A Romance of the American Theatre. Crawford. 1913.
- 205B ----- Crawford. 1925.
- 206 Short History of American Literature, A. Ed. by Trent
[and others] 1922.
- 207 Side-Lights on American Literature. Pattee. 1922.
- 208 Six Thousand Years of History. v.9 - Literature of the
nineteenth Century. Ed. by Sanderson. 1899.
- 209 Sketches in criticism. Brooks. 1932.
- 210 Autobiography with Letters. Phelps. 1939.
- 211 Three Centuries of American Poetry and Prose. Ed. by Newcomer
[and others] c1917.

- 212 23 Books and the Stories Behind Them. Winterich. 1938.
- 213 When Winter Comes to Main Street. Overton. c1923.
- 214 World Book Encyclopedia, The. 1936.
- 215 Advance of English Poetry in the Twentieth Century, The.
Phelps. 1918.
- 216 After the Centaurl Tradition. Ed. by Cowley. c1937.
- 217 Drama, The. Ed. by Bates 1904-06.
- 218 American Literature. Ed. by Hubbell [and others] 1929-37.
- 219 American Literature in the Colonial and National Periods.
Sears. 1905.
- 220 American Literature, 1607-1885. Ed. by Richardson. 1887-89.
- 221 American Year Book. 1929-39.
- 222 Anthony Memorial, The. Stockbridge. 1886.
- 223A-B California; an Intimate History (1914). Atherton. 1914-1927.
- 224 California, Its History and Romance. McGroarty. 1911.
- 225 California Outlook, The. 1915-1917.
- 226 Catholic Encyclopedia, The. 1907-22.
- 227 Classic Library of Famous Literature. DeBernard. c1902.
- 228 Contemporary American Literature. Guthrie. 1917.
- 229A-E Bohemian Club The. Constitution . . . 1904, 1911, 1914, 1917,
1931.
- 230 Charles Kellogg. 1929.
- 231 Columbia Encyclopedia. Ed. by Ansley 1933.
- 232 Company I Have Kept. Salt. 1930.
- 233 Contemporary American Authors. Squire [and others] c1928.
- 234 Cues and Curtain Calls. Newton. 1927.
- 235 Development of American Biography, The. Merrill. 1932.
- 236 Destinations. Munson. c1928.
- 237 Dictionary of Universal Biography, A. Hyamson. 1916.

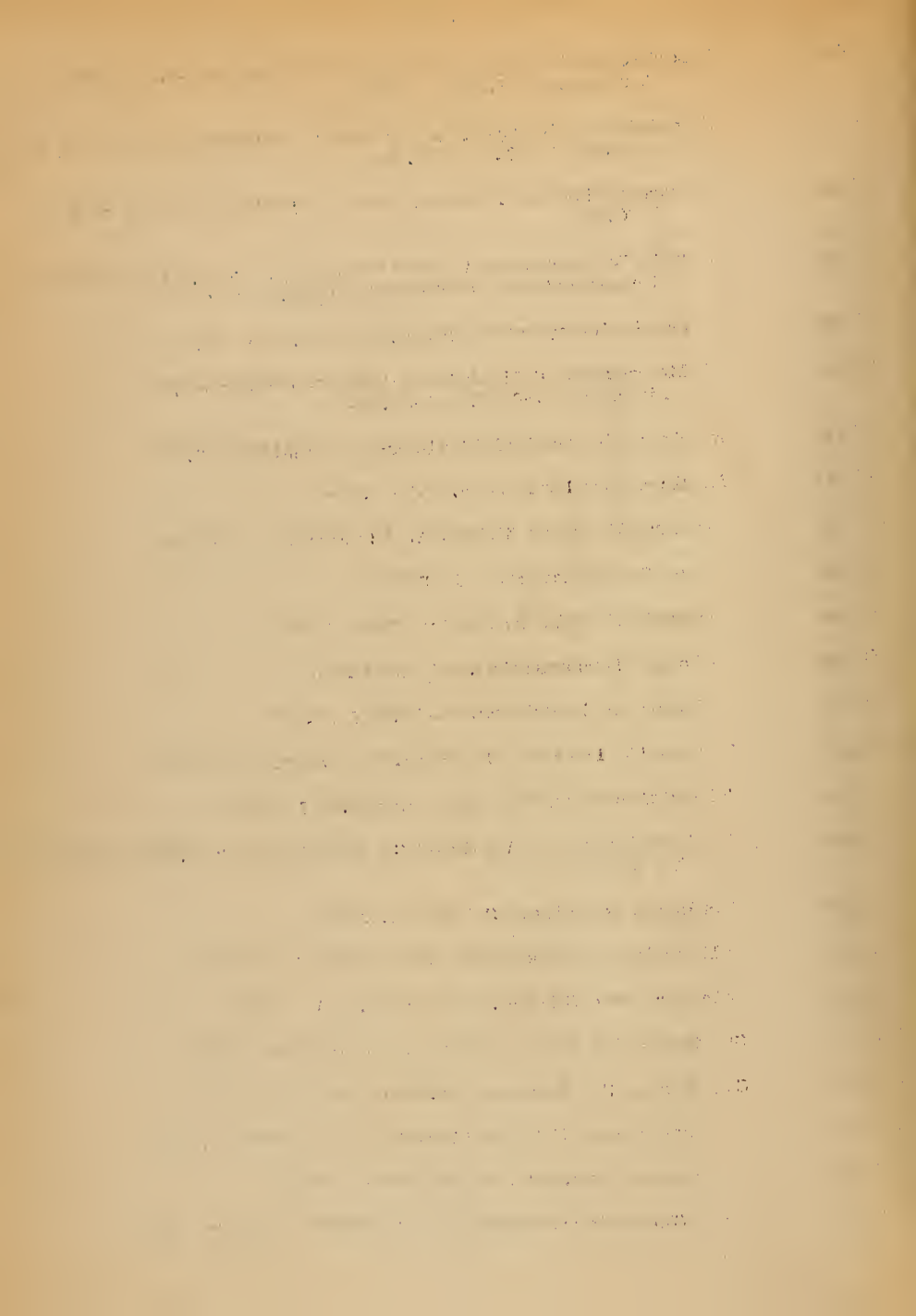
- 238 Everyman's Encyclopedia. 1932.
- 239 Facts and Backgrounds of Literature, The. Reynolds and Greever. 1925.
- 240 Fighters of Fate. Myers. 1927.
- 241 Golden Tales of the Southwest. Becker. 1939.
- 242A Encyclopaedia Britannica, The. (11th Ed.)
- 242AA ----- 12th ed.
- 242BB ----- 13th ed.
- 242C ----- 14th ed.
- 242D-F Britannica Book of the Year. 1938-41.
- 243 From Then Till Now. Barnes. 1934.
- 244 From Whitman to Sandburg in American Poetry. Weirick. 1924.
- 245 Golden Age of Authors. Ellsworth. c1919.
- 246 Harper's Cyclopedia of British and American Poetry. Ed. by Sargent. 1862.
- 247 History of American Poetry. Kreymborg. 1934.
- 248 History of American Verse. Onderdonk. 1901.
- 249 Initial Studies in American Letters. Beers. 1895.
- 250 Library of Little Masterpieces. Ed. by Iles. 1913.
- 251 Literary Haunts and Homes. Wolfe. 1899.
- 252 Literature of the Rocky Mountain West. Ed. by Davidson and Bostwick. 1939.
- 253 Lyric Year. Earle. 1912.
- 254 Main Stream, The. Sherman. 1927
- 255 Mauve Decade. Beer. 1926.
- 256 Romance of California, The. n. d.
- 257 Singing Youth. Ed. by Mountsier. 1927.
- 258 American Literary Masters. Vincent. 1906.
- 259 American Literature. Kellner. 1915.

- 280A American Literature. Pace. c1915.
- 280B ----- 1936.
- 261 American Literature Through Illustrative Readings. Simons. c1915.
- 262 American Novel of Today. Michand. 1931.
- 263 Anthology of American Negro Literature. Ed. by Calverton. c1929.
- 264 Modern Poets and Christian Teaching. Gilder and others. c1906.
- 265 America in Literature. Woodberry. 1903.
- 266 American Nights Entertainment. Overton. 1923.
- 267 Anthology of American Poetry. Ed. by Kreymborg. 1930.
268. Builders and Books. Marble. c1931.
- 269 Chapters from a Life. Phelps. 1897.
- 270 Composers of Today. Ewen. 1934.
- 271 Definitions. (2d ser). Canby. c1924.
- 272 Golden Tales of the Prairie States. Becker. 1932.
- 273 History of American Literature Since 1870, A. Pattee. 1915.
- 274 Household Book of Poetry, The. Ed. by Dana. 1903.
- 275 Innocence Abroad. Clark. 1931.
- 276 Library of Poetry and Song. Originally ed. by Bryant. 1925.
- 277 Little Book of Friends. Spofford. 1916.
- 278 Lucifer at Large. McCole. 1937.
- 279 Lyric South. Ed. by Hibbard. 1928.
- 280 Memories of a Hostess. Howe. c1922.
- 281 Midwest Portraits. Hansen. 1923.
- 282 Modern Plays and Playwrights. Russell. 1936.
- 283 Molders of American Thought. 1934.
- 284 Overland Monthly, Bret Harte edition. v.68, No. 6. 1916.

- 285 Poems of Today. Ed. by Cooper. c1924.
- 286 Port of New York. Rosenfeld. c1924.
- 287 Short History of America's Literature, A. Tappan. c1907.
- 288 Southern Harvest. Ed. by Warren. 1937.
- 289 Survey of Texas Literature, A. Payne, Jr. c1928.
- 290 Ten Modern Poets. Brenner. c1930.
291. Thrice Told Tales. Introduction by Williams. 1925.
- 292 Vachel Lindsay. Masters. 1935.
- 293 Anthology of Newspaper Verse. 1924-35.
- 294 Anthology of Revolutionary Poetry. Ed. by Graham. c1929.
- 295 Anthology of Verse by American Negroes. Ed. by White and Jackson. 1924.
- 296 American Caravan. 1927.
- 297 Apuntes Sobre la Literatura. Por Juan D. Fitz-Gerald. 1924.
- 298 Cambridge History of American Literature, The. Ed. by Trent [and others] 1917-21 and 1933.
- 299 American Literature. Newcomer. c1913.
- 300 American Literature. Watkins. c1894.
- 301 American Literature. Nichol. 1882.
- 302 American Literature and Culture. Knight. 1932.
- 303 American Literature and Other Papers. Whipple. 1887.
- 304 Anthology of Children's Literature. Comp. by Johnson and Scott. c1935.
- 305 Anthology of South Dakota Poetry, An. Comp. by Lindberg and Gunderson. c1928.
- 306 Backstage with Actors. Ormsbee. c1938.
- 307 American Literature. Boynton. 1923.
- 308 American Literature. Bates. 1898.
- 309 American Literature as an Expression of the National Mind. Blankenship. c1931.

- 310 American Dramatist, The. Moses. 1911.
- 311A Hoosiers, The. Nicholson. 1900.
- 311B _____ 1916.
- 312 On Contemporary Literature. Sherman. 1917.
- 313 Poets and Their Art. Monroe. 1926.
- 314 Preface to Fiction. Lovett. c1931.
- 315A Short History of American Literature. Bronson. 1900.
- 315B _____ 1906.
- 316 Tendencies in Modern American Poetry. Lowell. 1917.
- 317 Initials and Pseudonyms. Cushing. 1885.
- 319 American Female Poets, The. Ed. by May. 1848.
- 320 Annals of San Francisco. Soule, Gihon and Nisbet. 1855.
- 321 Letters of Western Authors, The. [Book Club of California]
1935.
- 322 California and Californians. Ed. by Hunt, 1926.
- 323 California As It Is. 1882.
- 324 California Men and Events. Tinkham. c1916.
- 325 California Writers' Club, (monthly letter).
- 326A Contemporary Biography of California's Representative Men. v.1
Comp. by Phelps. 1881-1882.
- 326B _____ Vol. II.
- 327 Cyclopedia of American Literature. Duyckinck and Duyckink.
1856.
- 328 Dictionary of the Drama, A. Adams. 1904.
- 329 Early Days and Men of California, The. Swasey. 1891.
- 330 Female Poets of America. Reed. 1852.
- 331 Golden Book of California. Ed. by Sibbey. 1937.
- 332 Home Life of Great Authors. Griswold. 1887.
- 333 Journalism in California. Young. 1915.

- 334 Memorial and Biographical History of Fresno, Tulare, Kern
Counties. Angel. 1892.
- 335 Memorial and Biographical History of Northern California, A.
Comp. by Angel. 1891.
- 336 Representative and Leading Men of the Pacific. Ed. by Shuck
1870.
- 337 White's Conspectus of American Biography. Comp. by National
Encyclopedia of American Biography. 1937.
- 338 Handy Dictionary of Biography. Morris. c1905.
- 339 Bibliography of California Fiction, Poetry, Drama.
Hinkel and McCann. 1938.
- 340 American Biographical Dictionary. Allen. 1857.
- 341 American Book Men. Howe. 1898.
- 342 Backward Glance at Eighty, A. Murdock. 1921.
- 343 Bay of San Francisco. 1892.
- 344 Bookman's Manual, The. Graham. 1935.
- 345 Books and Personalities. Hevinson.
- 346 Books and Their Writers. Mais. 1920.
- 347 Carmel, Its Poets and Peasants. Reynolds. 1925.
- 348 Celebrities of Our Time. Bernstein. 1924.
- 349 Continuation of the Annals of San Francisco. Comp. by Huggins.
1939.
- 350 Clouds and Sunshine. Smith. 1912.
- 351 California Scrap Book. Ed. by Shuck. 1868.
- 352 Voice from the Silence. Nettleton. 1904.
- 353 Studies in American Literature. Noble. 1898.
- 354 Segments of Southern Thought. Parks. 1938.
- 355 News Notes of California Libraries. April, 1912.
- 356 Modern Biography. Ed. by Hyde. c1926.
- 357 Great Short Biographies of the World. Clark. 1928.



- 358 How They Succeeded. Marden. 1901.
- 359 Gods of Modern Grub Street. Adcock. 1923.
- 360 Famous Women of Yesterday and Today. Love. c1932.
- 361 Famous Women. Adelman. c1926.
- 362 Famous Stars of Filmdom (women). Hughes. 1931.
- 363 Abraham Coles. Ed. by Coles. 1892.
- 364 California State Library [Author files and other sources]
- 365 [Information obtained in rare instances only through
 correspondence.]

NOTE: 364 and 365 are not included in the Biographical
 Sources Arranged Alphabetically.

